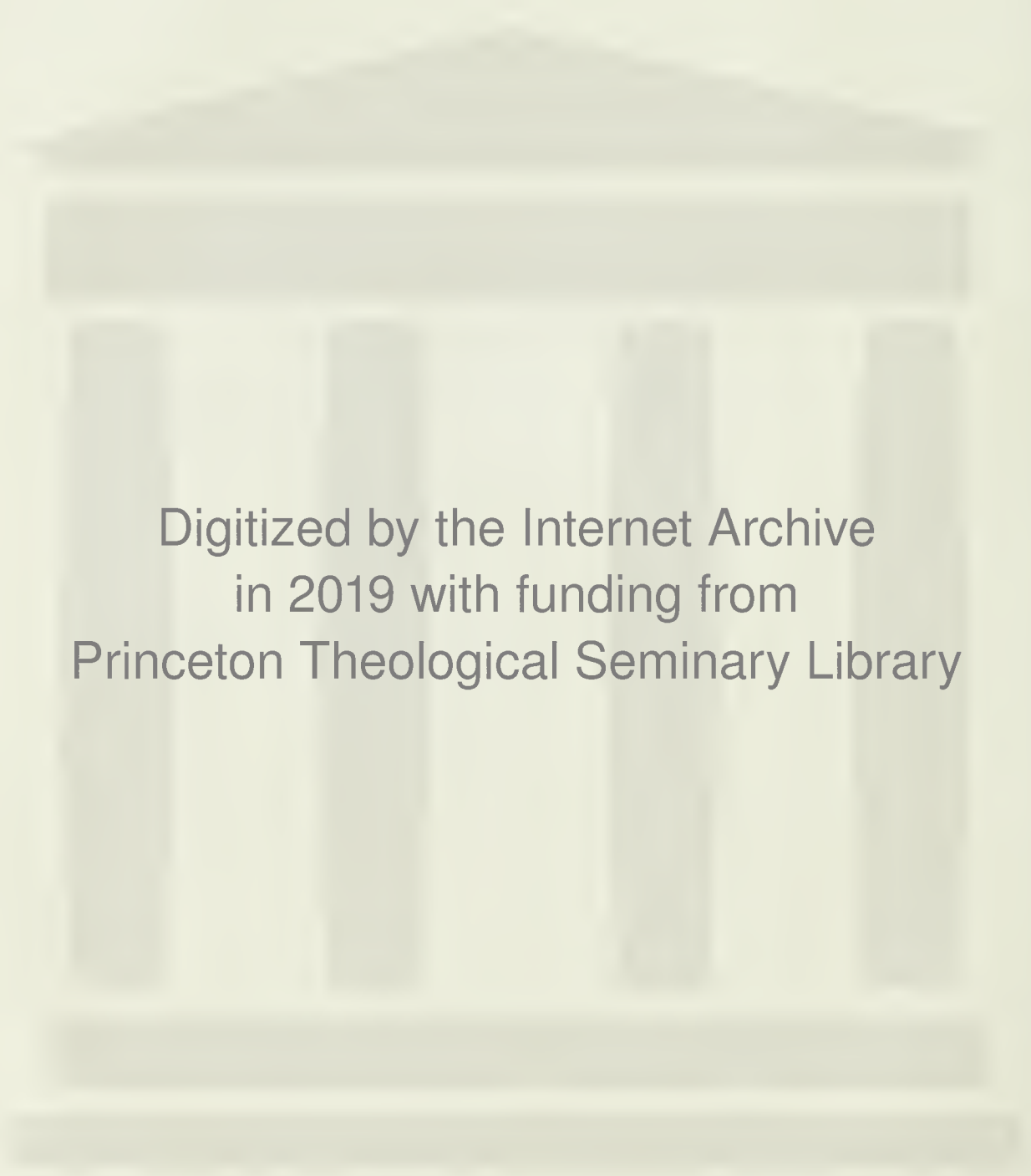


From the Library of
Professor William Henry Green
Bequeathed by him to
the Library of
Princeton Theological Seminary

PJ9237

.I78



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

<https://archive.org/details/dictionaryofamha00isen>

Mr Henry Green
Princeton N.J.

Nov. 2. 1853



DICTIONARY
OF THE
AMHARIC LANGUAGE.

IN TWO PARTS.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH,
AND
ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

BY THE
REV. CHARLES WILLIAM ISENBERG,

MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
IN EAST AFRICA.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR
THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

SALISBURY SQUARE.

1841.

LONDON:

RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

PREFACE.

THE appearance of a new Dictionary of the Amharic Language needs no apology. The only work of this kind hitherto published, is Ludolf's "Lexicon Amharico-Latinum," Frankfort, 1698. That distinguished scholar, eminent for his piety as well as for his learning, from a confused mass of materials produced a "History of Abyssinia," which forms the basis of all that has been said by subsequent writers on the affairs of that country. He also composed an excellent Ethiopic Grammar and Lexicon. He subsequently availed himself of the assistance of Abba Gregorius, a native of Makāna-Selāssê, in Shoa—who for a short time resided with him at the Court of Duke Ernest, surnamed the Pious, of Saxe Gotha—to prepare a Grammar and a Lexicon of the Amharic Language. The object of this last work was, to prepare the way for the civil and religious improvement of Abyssinia. Considering the scanty means which he had for acquiring a knowledge of the Amharic Language*, it is surprising how much Ludolf accomplished in his two Amharic works. It is not surprising that they are far inferior to his Ethiopic works, for which he had ampler materials.

The Amharic Translation of the whole Bible, executed in Egypt by an Abyssinian monk, Abu Rumi, or—as the author of this Dictionary received his name from a personal acquaintance of his, Dabtera Matteos—Abi Ruhh, a native of Godjam, which was revised and published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, furnished a more valuable source for the study of the Amharic Language.

* His Teacher was the before-mentioned monk, Abba Gregorius, who had no idea of any grammatical rules of a language; and who possessed, as the only literary source for Ludolf's Lexicon, a small Vocabulary of the most necessary words and expressions for daily intercourse, in Italian and Amharic.

The want of a good Grammar and Dictionary, however, was deeply felt by the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, in their intercourse with the Abyssinians. Still the author of this work did not, during a three years' stay in Tigrê, from 1835 to 1838, think of collecting materials for a Dictionary; it being his conviction, that a longer residence in the country, and the publication of the Bible Society's edition of the Amharic Scriptures, which had not then taken place, would better qualify him, or any of his brethren, for the execution of such an important work. But when, after the sudden and unexpected breaking-up of their Tigrê Mission, he, with his fellow-labourer, the Rev. J. L. Krapf, left Egypt, for Shoa, in January 1839, *viâ* the Red Sea, he was so impressed with the necessity of collecting materials for a Dictionary, that he resolved to begin with this work while on their journey, and to employ upon it all the leisure hours which that long journey afforded him. His plan was, while on the journey, to read the whole of what, up to that period, had been published of the Amharic Scriptures; *i. e.* the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the New Testament, and to put down every word contained in them; and, after their arrival in Shoa, to collect words from the Natives. The nature of the journey, however—being the first attempt of Europeans to enter Shoa by a road hitherto unknown—did not allow the Missionaries to carry a large library with them; nor were the great variety of circumstances and situations much suited for deep study, or for the quiet thought which such a work required. At sea, they had to encounter the unruly motions of wind and water;—on their journey by land, the heat of a scorching sun, various privations, constant bustles with uncivilised natives, and various other unpleasant circumstances. All, therefore, that the author could do, was—after having, by the assistance of a well-informed Abyssinian who accompanied them, secured the true signification of each word—to write it down in short notes in German, and to mark the Biblical passage where it occurs. The same plan was followed during the author's stay in Shoa, from June to November 1839. When he came back to England, in order to ask the consent of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society to his carrying through the press this and several other Amharic works, D. Coates, Esq., the Secretary, put into his hands an Amharic Vocabulary, composed by the

author's late fellow-labourer in the Tigrê Mission, the Rev. C. H. Blumhardt; who had been removed, after the unfortunate breaking-up of that Mission, to the Society's Station at Krishnaghur, in North India. Mr. Blumhardt had begun that Vocabulary A. D. 1837, soon after his arrival at Adoa; and, with the greatest assiduity, continued in its composition; and finished it at Malta, from whence he sent it to London, in 1839, to the disposal of the Committee. To the perusal of that Vocabulary the author owes several words which he himself had not collected: they are generally marked with the initials *Bl*. In the same way, the author has marked those words which he gathered from Ludolf's Lexicon, *Lud.*; and the Arabic words on Golius' authority, *Gol.* On the author's arrival in London, he had the satisfaction to find that the whole of the Amharic Old Testament had been printed*, and was favoured with a copy of it by the British and Foreign Bible Society. This enabled him to collect the remaining words of those Biblical Books which he had not seen previously. The most necessary thing, the collection, being thus completed, he was obliged, in order to fit the work for the press, to translate the German into English, to give each word the various significations attached to it, and to show its uses in conversation, by quoting instances, either from the Scriptures or from common life. This was done, while the work went through the press: for the author—whose connexion with the Church Missionary Society's Mission in Shoa obliged him to shorten his stay in Europe as much as possible—had not time to finish the work, before the printing was begun. To this circumstance, some defects are ascribable, which would have been obviated, if proper time had been allowed for its completion, before it was put to press. The author especially refers to the want of illustrative instances in the Second Part, and to the arrangement, in the First, of verbal derivations: the latter of which would have been, in some instances, different, if he had been able to postpone the printing of the Dictionary, until the Grammar, in the composition of which he is now engaged, was finished: for the author has, in his present occupation with the Grammar, discovered some peculiarities in the verbs, of which he was not yet aware when the

* In January last, the whole Bible left the press.

Dictionary was printing. While, therefore, he aimed at the perfection of this work, the author was obliged to submit to the necessity of rendering it as perfect as circumstances would allow.

Among the quotations from Scripture, there occur a few which are marked with asterisks: these refer to such passages in the First Edition of the New Testament or the Psalms which have been altered in the Second or Revised Edition, when the printing of the whole Bible was completed. The student is requested to bear this in mind, if he should be disappointed in looking for the quoted passages in the wrong edition. They are, however, of rare occurrence.

The typographical execution of this work does honour to Mr. Watts, in every respect. As also for the Amharic type, that had been previously cast by him, under the directions of T. P. Platt, Esq., while the latter was superintending the printing of the Amharic Bible. It is the best type which has ever been used in Ethiopic Literature; and the Abyssinians, who saw it in the Pentateuch and the Psalms, were much pleased with it.

The next object of this Dictionary is, to assist the Missionaries of the Gospel appointed for, and labouring in those countries in which the Amharic Language is spoken, in preparing themselves for their work, and in carrying it on in Abyssinian Schools. It is, at the same time, intended to meet the demands of an increasing interest among the Christian Public, in the Civil and Religious welfare of the Abyssinian Nation. Lastly, it is hoped that this work may, in some measure, contribute to the advancement of the knowledge of Semitic Languages in general; and that it may become the means of facilitating the study of other African Languages; of which some elements, the author believes, have mixed with the Amharic; and of others, into which the Amharic enters to a greater or lesser extent.

The author begs to express his sincere thanks to the Committee of the Church Missionary Society, for the assistance rendered to him in the preparation of this and several other works for the use of the East-Africa Mission. He would take this opportunity to say, that the longer he is in connexion with this Society, the more he finds reason to thank God for having placed

him in their service—the more he honours, the more he loves them. May the Spirit and the blessing of God, which has hitherto so abundantly been upon them, and so signally crowned their labours at home and abroad in all parts of the world, continue with them, constantly increasing; enabling them to overcome all their difficulties; and faithfully to discharge their duties, to the glory of God, and to the building up of His Church among the nations! As for the present distressing state of their funds—which the author especially regrets, because he fears it may prevent them from giving their East-African Mission that succour which he could wish—he trusts that He, whose is “both the silver and gold,” and who has commanded us to pray “the Lord of the Harvest to send Labourers into His harvest,” will inspire the members of the Society with an abundant measure of love and zeal, so as to come forward willingly with their substance, to assist the Committee to go on with renewed vigour in their course.

In now taking leave of this his humble offspring, the author commends it to the indulgence of the Reader; and to the protection and blessing of the Almighty, the promotion of whose glory is its final object. May He render it a means, to enable the Abyssinians, as well as their Teachers, to proclaim in their tongue the wonderful works of God; and a channel for conveying the salutary influences of Evangelical Doctrine and of Christian Civilization, from enlightened Europe, over benighted Abyssinia!

C. W. ISENBERG.

LONDON, *Oct.* 1841.

NOTICE TO THE BINDER.

The Alphabetical Table is here to be inserted, immediately facing the Dictionary.

THE AMHARIC ALPHABET.

NUMERICAL ORDER of the LETTERS	ORDER of the VOWELS . .		I. \bar{a} ::	II. \bar{e} ::	III. \bar{i} ::	IV. \bar{u} ::	V. \bar{e} ::	VI. \bar{e} ::	VII. \bar{e} ::
	POWER of the VOWELS . .		<i>Short \bar{a}, or \bar{a}, as in cat</i>	<i>oo, or \bar{u}, as in full, put</i>	<i>\bar{i} as in pin, finger</i>	<i>Long \bar{a} as in father</i>	<i>Bohemian \bar{e}, or $\bar{i}\bar{e}$, as German jeder</i>	<i>Vowelless or short \bar{e}, as in since, summer</i>	<i>o usally sharp, as in so, or like wo</i>
	ETHIOPIIC NAMES of VOWELS		ገዕዝ : Gēez (<i>original</i>)	ካዕብ : kāēb (<i>altered, second</i>)	ሣልስ : sālis (<i>third</i>)	ፊብዕ : rābē' (<i>fourth</i>)	ከምስ : hāmis (<i>fifth</i>)	ሳድስ : sādis (<i>sixth</i>)	ሳብዕ : sābē' (<i>seventh</i>)
	NAMES of Letters		POWER of Letters						
1. \bar{a} ::	Hoī	ሀ ለ H	ሀ: hā	ሀ: hū, or hoo	ሀ: hī, or hee	ሀ: hā	ሀ: hē (Boh.)	ሀ: hē, or h	ሀ: ho or hwo
2. \bar{e} ::	Lāwī	ለ L	ለ: lā	ለ: lū, .. loo	ለ: lī, .. lee	ለ: lā	ለ: lē ..	ለ: lē .. l	ለ: lo .. lūo
3. \bar{i} ::	Hāūt	ሐ ለ H	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hū .. hoo	ሐ: hī, .. hee	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hē ..	ሐ: hē .. h	ሐ: ho .. hwo
4. \bar{u} ::	Māi	ሙ M	ሙ: mā	ሙ: mū .. moo	ሙ: mī .. mee	ሙ: mā	ሙ: mē ..	ሙ: mē .. m	ሙ: mo .. mūo
5. \bar{e} ::	Sāūt	ሠ ለ S	ሠ: sā	ሠ: sū .. soo	ሠ: sī .. see	ሠ: sā	ሠ: sē ..	ሠ: sē .. s	ሠ: so .. sūo
6. \bar{e} ::	Rē-ēs	ረ R	ረ: rā	ረ: rū .. roo	ረ: rī .. ree	ረ: rā	ረ: rē ..	ረ: rē .. r	ረ: ro .. rūo
7. \bar{e} ::	Sāt	ሰ ለ S	ሰ: sā	ሰ: sū .. soo	ሰ: sī .. see	ሰ: sā	ሰ: sē ..	ሰ: sē .. s	ሰ: so .. sūo
8. \bar{e} ::	Shāt	ሰ ለ SH	ሰ: shā	ሰ: shū .. shoo	ሰ: shī .. shee	ሰ: shā	ሰ: shē ..	ሰ: shē .. sh	ሰ: sho .. shūo
9. \bar{u} ::	K'-āf	K, } forced with a peculiar action of the palate and throat. ሀ ለ	ሀ: k'ā	ሀ: k'ū .. k'oo	ሀ: k'ī .. k'ee	ሀ: k'ā	ሀ: k'ē ..	ሀ: k'ē .. k'	ሀ: k'o .. k'ūo
10. \bar{i} ::	Bēt	ቦ B	ቦ: bā	ቦ: bū .. boo	ቦ: bī .. bee	ቦ: bā	ቦ: bē ..	ቦ: bē .. b	ቦ: bo .. būo
11. \bar{i} ::	Tāwī	ተ ለ T	ተ: tā	ተ: tū .. too	ተ: tī .. tee	ተ: tā	ተ: tē ..	ተ: tē .. t	ተ: toe .. tūo
12. \bar{i} ::	Tshāwī	ተ ለ Tsh or tšē	ተ: tshā	ተ: tshū .. tshoo	ተ: tshī .. tshee	ተ: tshā	ተ: tshē ..	ተ: tshē .. tsh	ተ: tsho .. tshūo
13. \bar{i} ::	Harm	ሐ ለ H	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hū .. hoo	ሐ: hī .. hee	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hē ..	ሐ: hē .. h	ሐ: ho .. hūo
14. \bar{i} ::	Nāhās	ሐ ለ N	ሐ: nā	ሐ: nū .. noo	ሐ: nī .. nee	ሐ: nā	ሐ: nē ..	ሐ: nē .. n	ሐ: no .. nūo
15. \bar{i} ::	Gnāhās	French GN	ሐ: gnā (<i>French</i>)	ሐ: gnū .. gnoo	ሐ: gnī .. gnee	ሐ: gnā	ሐ: gnē ..	ሐ: gnē .. gn	ሐ: gno .. gnūo
16. \bar{i} ::	Alf	አ ለ \bar{a} or (') Spiritus Lenis	አ: ā	አ: ū .. oo	አ: ī .. ee	አ: ā	አ: ē ..	አ: ē	አ: o .. ūo
17. \bar{i} ::	Kāf	ኃ ለ K	ኃ: kā	ኃ: kū .. koo	ኃ: kī .. kee	ኃ: kā	ኃ: kē ..	ኃ: kē .. k	ኃ: ko .. kūo
18. \bar{i} ::	Chāf	ሐ ለ German CH	ኃ: chā (<i>German</i>)	ኃ: chū .. choo	ኃ: chī .. chee	ኃ: chā	ኃ: chē ..	ኃ: chē .. ch	ኃ: cho .. chūo
19. \bar{i} ::	Wāwī	ሀ ለ W	ሀ: wā	ሀ: wū .. woo	ሀ: wī .. wee	ሀ: wā	ሀ: wē ..	ሀ: wē .. w, ū	ሀ: wo
20. \bar{i} ::	Āin	አ ለ \bar{a} (') Amh. Spiritus Lenis	አ: ā	አ: ū .. oo	አ: ī .. ee	አ: ā	አ: ē ..	አ: ē	አ: o .. ūo
21. \bar{i} ::	Zāi	ሀ ለ Z	ሀ: zā	ሀ: zū .. zoo	ሀ: zī .. zee	ሀ: zā	ሀ: zē ..	ሀ: zē .. z	ሀ: zo .. zūo
22. \bar{i} ::	Zshāi	French J	ሀ: jā (<i>French</i>)	ሀ: jū .. joo	ሀ: jī .. jee	ሀ: jā	ሀ: jē ..	ሀ: jē .. j	ሀ: jo .. jūo
23. \bar{i} ::	Yāmān	ሀ ለ German J	ሀ: jā (<i>German</i>)	ሀ: yū .. yoo	ሀ: yī .. yee	ሀ: yā	ሀ: yē ..	ሀ: yē .. y (<i>cons.</i>)	ሀ: yo .. yūo
24. \bar{i} ::	Dent	ሐ ለ D	ሐ: dā	ሐ: dū .. doo	ሐ: dī .. dee	ሐ: dā	ሐ: dē ..	ሐ: dē .. d	ሐ: do .. dūo
25. \bar{i} ::	Jent	ሐ ለ J	ሐ: jā	ሐ: jū .. joo	ሐ: jī .. jee	ሐ: jā	ሐ: jē ..	ሐ: jē .. j	ሐ: jo .. juo
26. \bar{i} ::	Geml	G (palatine)	ሐ: gā	ሐ: gū .. goo	ሐ: gī .. gee	ሐ: gā	ሐ: gē ..	ሐ: gē .. g	ሐ: go .. gūo
27. \bar{i} ::	T'āit	ሐ ለ T' } forced with a peculiar action of the tongue in ejecting the breath.	ሐ: t'ā	ሐ: t'ū .. t'oo	ሐ: t'ī .. t'ee	ሐ: t'ā	ሐ: t'ē ..	ሐ: t'ē .. t'	ሐ: t'o .. t'ūo
28. \bar{i} ::	Tsh'āit	ሐ ለ Tsh' }	ሐ: tsh'ā	ሐ: tsh'ū .. tsh'oo	ሐ: tsh'ī .. tsh'ee	ሐ: tsh'ā	ሐ: tsh'ē ..	ሐ: tsh'ē .. tsh'	ሐ: tsh'o .. tsh'ūo
29. \bar{i} ::	P'āit	P, sudden explosion of breath from between the lips.	ሐ: p'ā	ሐ: p'ū .. p'oo	ሐ: p'ī .. p'ee	ሐ: p'ā	ሐ: p'ē ..	ሐ: p'ē .. p'	ሐ: p'o .. p'ūo
30. \bar{i} ::	Ts'ādāi	Ts', resembling ' and tsh'	ሐ: ts'ā	ሐ: ts'ū .. ts'oo	ሐ: ts'ī .. ts'ee	ሐ: ts'ā	ሐ: ts'ē ..	ሐ: ts'ē .. ts'	ሐ: ts'o .. ts'ūo
31. \bar{i} ::	Tsappa	ሐ ለ Ts	ሐ: tsā	ሐ: tsū .. tsoo	ሐ: tsī .. tsee	ሐ: tsā	ሐ: tsē ..	ሐ: tsē .. ts	ሐ: tso .. tsūo
32. \bar{i} ::	Aff	ሐ ለ F	ሐ: fā	ሐ: fū .. foo	ሐ: fī .. fee	ሐ: fā	ሐ: fē ..	ሐ: fē .. f	ሐ: fo .. fūo
33. \bar{i} ::	Pā	ሐ ለ P	ሐ: pā	ሐ: pū .. poo	ሐ: pī .. pee	ሐ: pā	ሐ: pē ..	ሐ: pē .. p	ሐ: po .. pūo

DIPHTHONGS

ሐ: k'ūā	ሐ: k'ūee	ሐ: k'ūā	ሐ: k'ūē	ሐ: k'ūē
ሐ: hh'ūā	ሐ: hh'ūee	ሐ: hh'ūā	ሐ: hh'ūē	ሐ: hh'ūē
ሐ: kūā	ሐ: kūee	ሐ: kūā	ሐ: kūē	ሐ: kūē
ሐ: gūā	ሐ: gūee	ሐ: gūā	ሐ: gūē	ሐ: gūē

በአብፍ : በልጅ : በመንፈስ : ቅዱስም : ስም : አንድ : አምላክ :: አሜን ::

የምንርዥኛ : ቀላት : መዝገብ : መጀመርያ : ክፍል ::

አምንርዥኛ : አንግሊካ ::

FIRST PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH.

NOTE. The dash (—) generally stands instead of a word; (1) after Prefixes; as, **U—**: **ከ—**: and others. (2) before Suffixes; as —**ህ**: —**ው**:: (3) by itself, with the colon only, when instances are brought forward to illustrate the word in question; e.g. **ሁሉ**: *all, every*. **ሰው**: —: “every man,” “all men,” instead of **ሰው**: **ሁሉ**::

ABBREVIATIONS.

Eth. Ethiopic.

Amh. Amharic.

Tigr. or T. . . . Tigrê language.

Shoa Shoa dialect.

Ar. Arabic.

Eur. European.

non occ. . . non occurrit, “does not occur.”

The Parts of Speech, and several Grammatical expressions, are abbreviated, as in other Dictionaries.

U: ḤĀ, is the first letter of the Abyssinian Alphabet: Its name, as mentioned by Ludolph, is **ሀደ**: ḥoi, (for **ሃዊ**: sc. **ሄደ**: the *h* letter, or letter in use for expressing the sound *h*); but the Abyssinians of the present day, who seem to have lost the names of their letters, call it **ሀሊታውሀ**: HALÊTĀŪHA, or the ḤĀ in **ሀሊታው**: in order to distinguish it from **ሐ**:, which they call **ሐምረሐ**: ḤĀMERŪH; or the ḤĀ in **ምረሐ**:, and from the **ኀ**: which they call **ኀከ-ኀነኀ**: BEZŪHĀNĀ ḤĀ, or the *h* in **ኀከ-ኀነ**:: It is pronounced with some aspiration, like our *h* in *house*; and corresponds with the spiritus asper (´) in the Greek, the ḥ in the Hebrew, and the ḥ in the Arabic language. This distinction, however, refers only to the original Ethiopic, and the modern Tigrê; for as the organs of speech of the

modern Amhāra people do not favour many guttural sounds, they generally pronounce **U**: **ሐ**: and **ኀ**: alike, with a gentle breathing, as the English *h* in *house*, distinguishing them only from **ኸ**: which is pronounced with a stronger aspiration, as the German *ch* in *noch nicht*. On this account, these gutturals are often confounded in writing: and as the orthography of the Amharic language in general is, as yet, far from being settled, the student is requested to look for any word, which he may not find under this letter, to **ሐ**: **ኀ**:, or even **ኸ**: and to **አ**::

U—: ḤĀ, prep., is often, in common life, inaccurately used, instead of **ወደ**: *to, unto, towards*. It seems to originate from **ከ**: with which it is sometimes confounded.

—**ህ**: 1. *Suffix* 2 pers. sing. m. (a) to nouns:

thy m., e.g. ቢትህ: "thy house." (b) to verbs: e.g. መተህ: "he has beaten thee." ኧገዚኧ ብሔር: ያጽኖህ: "may God comfort thee!" በደህኖ: ያሳድርህ: "may He (i.e. God) make thee pass the night well!" i.e. "good night!" (c) to prepositions; e.g. መጣብህ: መጣልህ: "he (it) has come upon thee," "to thee."

2. Afformative of verbs in the same person. (a) pret.; e.g. ተቀመጥህ: "thou hast sat down." (b) pres. and fut. ትኖራለህ: "thou remainest." (c) constr. 1; e.g. በልተህ: "thy eating," i.e. "thou hast eaten."

3. It is infixed in verbs assuming the 4th form, ሃ: e.g. ደሰደሃል: "he will send thee."

Note: ህ: is exchanged, (a) for ሁ: when ኧ: or ው: follow; e.g. ሰጠህኧ: ሰጠህው: "thou hast given me," "thou gavest him." (b) for ሃ: when long ā follows; e.g. ሰጠሃት: "thou gavest her;" መጥተሃል: "thy coming," i.e. "thou camest."

— ሁ: Afformative 1 pers. sing. pret. in verbs; e.g. ጠበቅሁ: "I have observed;" from ጠበቀ: "he has observed."

It changes the 3 pers. sing. masc., when added as a suffix to it, from ው: to ት: e.g. ጠበቅሁት: "I watched him." When the suffix has a long ā, ሁ: is changed into ኧ: e.g. ጠበቅኧት: — ኧችሁ: — ኧቸው: "I observed her," "you," "them;" or into ኧ: e.g. አየኧት: "I saw her."

ሀሁሂ: HĀHŪHEE, the three initial letters of the Abyssinian alphabet, used exactly as our A B C, signifying Alphabet.

ሁል: totality, non occ., except with suffixes, ሁሉ: ሁልዎ: ሁላችን: ሁላችሁ: ሁላቸው::

ሁሉ: all, every, each, any, the whole. ሰው: ሁሉ: "all men," and "every man." የሚማር: ሁሉ: "every one that learns." ባገር: ሁሉ: "in all countries," or "in the whole country."

ሁልዎ: the whole of her; e.g. ግድድር: ሁልዎ: "the whole earth."

ሁላችን: all of us; ሁላችሁ: all of you;

ሁላቸው: all of them.

Æth. ኩል:: Tigr. ክል: Heb. לָךְ Ar. كُلُّ. Engl. and German, all. Gr. ὅλος.

ሃሌሱዎ: hallelujah, Rev. xix. 1.

ሁለት:: Eth. and Tigr. ክልሌቱ:: two. — ጊዜ: and ሁለት: ጊዜ: twice. — ሀፀፍ: twofold.

ሁለተኛ: Eth. and Tigr. ካልኦ: the second, the following, the double. fem. ሁለተኛዬቱ::

ሁለተጊዜ: instead of ሁለት: ጊዜ: twice.

ሁለንተኛ: s. the whole, totality. ሁለንተኛዎ: "my whole constitution, or substance." የሰው: —: "the whole man," Gen. xiii. 10.

ህላዌ: Eth. essence, substance, existence. Rad.

ሀለወ: Eth. Amh. አለ: "to be," "to exist," "to be at hand;" "adesse."

ሁልድ: Isa. ii. 20. Heb. מֶלֶךְ Ar. مَوْلِد mole. Arab. plur. أَخْلَانْ ስህላድ::

ሁለጊዜ: always, at all times, Gen. vi. 5: composed of ሁሉ: all, and ጊዜ: time.

ህምህም: HEMHEM, s. a yellow pigeon.

ሃምሃም: s. a vessel for liquids, consisting in the shell of a gourd-like fruit which has been emptied of its contents. It has a wide body and a narrow neck, like a bottle.

ሃምሌ: HĀMLĒ, name of the eleventh month of the Abyssinian year, lasting from the middle of our July to the middle of August. In Tigrê, ሃምሌ: signifies also the same as ጎመን: which see.

ሀመም: Ar. حمام bath.

ሀሞት: and አሞት: s. the bile, gall.

ሀምጣ: s. occurs Lev. xi. 30. among the unclean animals. As those Abyssinians of whom I inquired, did not know it, I suspect it to be taken from the Hebrew, an alteration of שָׂמָו, which probably signifies a sort of lizard.

ሀምጣጣ: in the Shoa dialect for መጣጣ: which signifies acid, sour, acidity, vinegar.

ሀር: s. silk. Ar. حرير.

ሁር: s. a certain plant mentioned Hos. iv. 13.

ሁርስ: s. pl. አህራስ:: Ar. حُرْس pl. أَحْرَاسْ

“food for lying-in women.” See Isa. iii. 20. where the translator has used only Arabic words.

ሃረንጊደ፡ a. *green*, and sometimes confounded with ሰማያዊ፡ “light blue,” “azure.”

ሀረጸ፡ s. *mat*, made of straw, but more generally of reeds.

ሀሰማ፡ s. ḤĀSSĀMĀ, a certain carnivorous and short-legged animal, resembling a pig in the formation of its head and the nature of its skin. It is said to live chiefly on dead bodies, which it digs out from burial-grounds.

ሀሰካ፡ Tigr. *insect* in general. Eth. ሐሰክ፡፡

ሆሳዕ፡ Heb. הוֹשִׁיעָה *hosanna!*

ሆስጲታል፡ s. *hospital*. Eur.

ሀሻፍ፡ Deut. xiv. 18. ሶፍ፡ ሀሻፍ፡፡ Ar. خُشَاف

and خُشَاف bat. Amh. የሌት፡ ሶፍ፡፡

ሃቅብ፡ stands Isa. lxxv. 23. for *progeny*.

ሀበሻ፡ nom. pr. ḤĀBĀSHĀ, Abyssinia, Ar. حَبْشَة

It is often pronounced and written አበሻ፡፡

The common name by which the Abyssinians themselves, as well as their neighbours, call their country. The ancient name,

ኢትዮጵያ፡ *Ethiopia*, is only occasionally used among the learned. For the signification of both names, and their orthography

with European letters, see Ludolf's Comment. in Hist. Ethiop.

ሀብሽ፡ Ar. حَبْشَة *collection*. Hosea iii. 1.

የወደን፡ ሀብሽ፡ حَبْشَة العنب *cluster of grapes*.

ሀብት፡ Eth. *gift, present*. Tigr. ሀብቲ፡፡ from

ወሀበ፡ Ar. وَحَب “to give.” In Amharic, it is used chiefly in composing proper Christian names of persons; as,

ሀብተ፡ ሥላሴ፡ “Habta Selassê,” **ሀብተ፡ ማርያም፡** &c.

Besides this, it is used sometimes, but very rarely, in religious conversation; e.g. **የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሀብት፡ ነው፡** “it is a gift of God.”

ሀብተም፡ adj. *liberal*, used with reference to the soil of a country, &c.; *fertile, productive*.

The termination *ām* generally indicates *fulness*, like the Latin *osus, a, um*, and the

English *ous, &c.*; whereas in Hebrew it forms adverbs with nearly the same signification.

So **ሀብተም፡** properly “full of gifts;” **መልካም፡** “formosus,” “beauteous;” **ሆደም፡**

“ventrosus,” i.e. “who seems to be all belly,” eating so much; **መርዛም፡** “venomous,” &c.

ሆነ፡ v. n. Eth. ኮነ፡፡ Tigr. ኮኔ፡፡ Ar. كَان. *To become, to be made, to happen, to be.* Inf. መሆን

which is often used substantively, *the being, existence, state and condition* of a person or thing, &c. **ይሆን፡** “may it be!” “Let there be,” Gen. i. 3. **ሆሎ፡ በርሱ፡ ሆነ፡** “all was made by Him,” John i. 3. **ይሆም፡ ነገር፡ ከሆነ፡ በኋላ፡** “after this event had happened (come to pass),” Gen. xlviii. 1. **አማኝ፡ ትሆነኛለህ፡** instead of ትሆንልኛለህ፡

“thou wilt become son-in-law to me,” 1 Sam. xviii. 21. **ለንጉሥ፡ አማኝ፡ ሆን፡** “be (or become, imperative) son-in-law to the king.”

እሆን፡ ዘንድ፡ “that I am to become,” v. 22, 23. **አይሆንልኝም፡** “it will not be proper for me.” **ካርያ፡ ይሆነኝ፡** instead of ይሆንልኝ፡

“let him be my slave,” Gen. xlv. 17. **ወርቅ፡ ሆነ፡ ብርሰ፡ ሆነ፡** “be it gold,” or “be it silver,” i.e. “either gold or silver,” v. 8.

ቢሆንስ፡ *if it happened, or should happen*: Num. ii. 29. **የሆነን፡ ያህል፡** *just as it is, occurs, or will occur*; in English, *awhile*, for *χρόνον τινά*, 1 Cor. xvi. 7. **የሆነ፡ ሆኖ፡** literally, “being who he is,” i.e. *whoever he may be*, Gal. v. 10. **እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** *as it happened*.

እንደ፡ ሆን፡ and **እንደሆን፡** “if it (he &c.) is,” and merely “if.” This expression is often amplified by the addition of **የሆነ፡** (literally, *which is*); thus: **የሆነ፡ እንደሆን፡** *if it (he &c.) is*. **ሆኖ፡ እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** *whether it had (or has) happened*. constr. 2. **ሆኛለሁ፡** &c.; e.g. **ያጠራጥኛ፡ ሆኛለሁኖ፡ የእግዚአብሔርን፡ ሕግ፡ አፈጽም፡ ዘንድ፡ አይሆንልኝም፡፡** “whereas I am a sinner, I cannot fulfil the law of God;” (literally, “that I should fulfil the law of God, will not be to me,” i.e. “is not in my power.”)

ሀንድ፡ and **ሀንድኪ፡** nom. pr. *India*. Ar. هِنْد

Heb. **קַדִּוּ**. **ሀንደኪ**: is also used for *Κανδάκη*, the name of the Queen of the Ethiopians (MEROË, or SHENDIS?), Acts viii. 27.

ሀኪም: Ar. **حَكِيم** *physician*, instead of the Amh. **ባለ: መድኃኒት**::

ሀኪት: s. *laziness, sluggishness, idleness, slothfulness*. Eth. from **ሀከዖ**:: *to be idle*.

ሀከት: s. *agitation, excitement, commotion, disturbance*; trop. *tumult, sedition, insurrection, revolt*. Der. from **ሀውከ**: Eth. *to agitate, &c.*

ሀኪተኛ: adj. *lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful*; s. *a lounge, idler, loiterer*.

ሀከከ: Vid. **አከከ**::

ሀካክ: Eth. and Tigr. id. s. *the itch, itching*. Ar. **حَاك**.

ሀካደ: Eth. *lazy, an idler*. Amh. **ሀኪተኛ**: and **ተካኛ**::

ሃውልት: s. (1) *obelisk*. (The Abyssinians believe that the three sons of Noah divided themselves into the three ancient quarters of the world; and that each of them erected an obelisk in his respective country; namely, Shem in Asia, Japhet in Europe, and Cham in Africa; that of the latter to be found at Axum. Concerning the obelisk at Axum, which is described best by Rüppell, the common people say that Satan made it, as it could not have been the work of man.) (2) In books, the *intermediate space between two columns* on a page, which runs down from the top to the bottom.

ሀዋሽ: n. pr. HAWĀSH, name of a river on the southern and the eastern frontiers of Shoa: derived probably from **ሀወሰ**: or **ሐወሰ**: in Eth. *to move*; therefore, *the mover, runner*.

ሀውከት: the uncontracted form of **ሀከት**: q. v. Prov. xv. 6.

ሀዛመት: Amos ix. 6. Ar. **حزمة** *a bundle of wood*; any *collection* of things bound up together into one mass. Heb. **הַחֲבִיל**.

ሀዛብ: s. the small *chain* or *thong* on the bridle of horses, mules, or asses, by which they are guided.

ሀዛዛ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **حزازة** *scurf*. **ሀዛዛ**:

ደለበት: **حزازة** *من* **ب** *“infected with scurf,” “scurfy.”* Heb. **תִּפְּוֹת** *herpes, creeping scurvy*.

ሀያ: *twenty*. Tig. and Eth. **ሰሠራ**:: —: **አንድ**: *twenty-one*. —: **ሁለተኛ**: *the twenty-second*.

ሆድ: (1) n. pr. of the first Abyss. letter: **hoi**. (2) interj. *O!* the same as the Greek vocative case. **ኧት: ሆድ**: “*O Lord!*”

ሀይማኖት: and **ሃይማኖት**: s. *faith, creed, religious persuasion, religion*. **በ—: የጸኛ**: “*strong,*” “*established,*” “*firm in faith.*”

— **ቱ: የጉደለኛት**: and **ጉደለ: ሀይማኖት**: *weak in faith, of little faith*. —: **አበዋ**: *the faith or creed of the Fathers*; which is the title of an Abyss. book, standard of their divinity, consisting in an extract from the writings of Clem. Alex., Theophilus of Antioch, John of Antioch, Dionys. of Antioch, Cyrillus of Alex., Chrysostom, and others. The word is taken from the Syriac.

ሀያኛ: adj. *the twentieth*.

ሀያክንተስ: Rev. xxi. 21. **ሃάκινθος**, *hyacinth* (a gem).

ሆድ: *belly, abdomen*. **የ—: ቀረጣት**: *colic, gripes*. **የ—: መስቀመጥ**: *diarrhœa*. Eth.

ከብደ: signifying *viscus* in general, applicable to the heart as well as to the stomach and bowels. Tig. **ከብደ**: and **ኸብደ**: *i. q.*

ሆድ:: The 2 radic. in the original Eth., which is a soft *b*, as the modern Greek β , has been exchanged for *w*; which, throwing off its character as a consonant altogether, became an *o*, and as such was joined to the *h*, into which the *k* has been changed by aspiration.

Cf. **כֶּבֶד** and **כֶּבֶד** which both signify the *liver*, as the largest of the viscera. And as to the etymology of **ሆድ**: cf. **መኖር**: for **መንበር**:: **ኖር**: from the Eth. **ክበር**: and others. It is used also tropically, denoting the *innermost part* of man or of things; e. g. **ከር**: **በሆድ**: **አለ**: (lit. word [or a thing, something] is in my belly), *i. e. I am*

possessed with a secret. በምድር: ሆድ: "within the earth, in the interior of the earth."

Matt. xiii. 40. The same with the Ar. بطن.

ሆደም: adj. (ሆድ: belly, and ልም: signifying fulness, lit. full of belly, ventrosus), voracious, gluttonous, a glutton, one that can eat a large quantity.

ሆደር: HĒDĀR, the 3d Abyssinian month, commencing in the middle of our November, and lasting to the middle of December.

ሆደግ: HĒDĀG, in a book, the margin at the bottom of a page.

ሆደል: Arab. حجل Jerem. xvii. 11. Amh. ቆቆ: q. v. partridge. Heb. סִרְיָ.

ሆደር: but more generally ኦደር: Amh. Eth. pl. ኦህጉር: Amh. ኦደርኛ: but seldom used. Deut. xix. 5. town, village, country, like the Ar. بلد.

ሆጉድ: Ar. حرج a violent wind, Jer. xxiii. 9.

ሆድ: Eur. hop.

ሆደሰ: and ኦደሰ: v. a. to scrape, to rake together. Tigr. ሀደሴ::

ሆደሽ: s. one that scrapes, rakes together.

ሆደሽ: Ar. خفاش pl. ኦህደሽ:: bat.

ለ::

ለ: LĀ, the second letter of the Abyss. alphabet.

It is called LĀWĪ, ለዊ: (sc. ፈደል:) the l letter, or letter in use to express the l sound.

As to its power, it is, of course, a liquid or fluid letter, easily pronounced, and liable to change. In the Amharic it is often exchanged for its cognate P:

(1) In verbal substantives ending in ā—ī: as ሣደ: "painter," instead of ሣሊ:: ቸደ: "mighty," "able," instead of ቸሊ:: ባደ: for ባሊ: "sayer;" ምሳደ: for ምሳሊ: "resemblance," "kind," sort;" ተቀባደ: "receiver," for ተቀባሊ:: ተከተደ: "follower," for ተከተሊ: &c. (2) In verbs: (a) in 2 pers. fem. forms, where 3 radic. being ለ: is to assume the fem. i; e.g. ትቀበደለሽ: for ትቀበሊሕለሽ: "thou (fem.) receivest," "wilt receive." ምደ: and ምዶ: "be filled,

fill," imper. 2 pers. sing. fem. for ምሊ:: (b) in 1 pers. sing. of the constructive mood; e.g.

ተቀብዶ: ብዶ: ተክደላሁ: ምደላሁ: for ተቀብሎ: ብሎ: ተክሎሕላሁ: ምሎሕላሁ::

As in the other Semitic languages, ለ: is used as a particle, and prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, and adverbs. Its FORM, in such cases, is determined by the initial of the word to which it is prefixed. When prefixed to nouns, pronouns, and adverbs, it is ለ: if the word begins with a consonant; but if it begins with an ä, ā, or ě, the ለ:, assuming that vowel, effects the elision of the letter which was consonant to it; e.g. ለሰው: where it remains as it is. In ለኔ: instead of ለኔኔ: it has taken up the ě without being affected by it. But when prefixed to ኦባት: it becomes ለ: for ለኦ:: the ለ: is lengthened, the consonant ኦ: ejected, and we have ለባት:: So, also, ለንተ: instead of ለኦንተ:, &c. When prefixed to verbs, it is thought vowelless in itself (ለ—); so that, when meeting with ኦ: ን: and ት: it is an ለ—:; when meeting with ኦ: it throws the ኦ: away, and becomes ለ:; when preceding ደ—: it casts the ደ—: out, and becomes ለ—:; when joining the ደ: it becomes ለደ:, and the ደ: remains. Infinitives are treated by it in the same way as substantives. Before the first pronoun singular and plural, it is usually ለ—: sometimes ለ—:: Instances: ለደርግ: for ለኦደርግ:: ለተደርግ: ለፍደርግ: ለደረግ: and ለደደርግ:: ለማደረግ:: As to its SIGNIFICATION, it is a preposition when prefixed to nouns, and a conjunction before the verb. (1) As a preposition, it signifies the same as in the Hebrew and Arabic; namely, an universal dative, to, unto, belonging to, for, in favour of, to the benefit of, instead of, &c.; e.g. ለርሱ: ስጠው: "give it to him." ለክልኝ: which signifies both, "send to me," and "send for me" (to somebody else). ለኔ: ነው: "it belongs to me." ጻፏሁለት: "I have written to him," or "for (instead of, in favour of) him." ይህንን: ውሰድለት: "take this

to her." ከልህድንም: "it would not be for me," i.e. "I did not succeed in it."

ለዛሬ: ደበቃል: "it is sufficient for today." ለወተረ: ከይሆንም: "it will not do for always."

ለማድረግ: "in order to do."

(2) ል—: as a conjunction, is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, and signifies an intention, or object, or obligation; that, in order that; to, in order to, &c.; e.g. ንርሱ: ሊጫወት: መጣ:: "he came in order to talk."

ለማር: ንወደሊሁ: "I like to learn."

ዓይንህን: ክፈት: ልታይ: "open thy eyes, that thou mayest (in order to) see."

ኔኔ: ላድርገው: "I will do it."

ለምጣን: "shall I come?"

ኔኔ: ልጽፍ: ነኝ: ከላንትም: ልትሐደ: ደኛሁ:: "I must (am to) write, and you must (are to) go."

ለምን: and ለምንድር: what for? wherefore? why? for what reason, object, or purpose?

ልህድ: s. tenderness, softness, delicacy. adj. tender, soft, delicate, effeminate. Eth. ልጎድ::

ለሃፍ: Ar. ^{لصاف} bed-cover, chiefly counterpane.

ሌላ: s. pearl. Ar. ^{لؤلؤ}

ላላ: v. n. to be slack, loose, lax. v. a. to leave off, to yield, give way. Tigr. ለህልህ:: to neglect, relax. Isa. xxx. 28: ከሐዛብን: ለማጥፋት: ከስክትላላ: ድረስ: "until thou ceasest to destroy the nations."

ፆላላ: ነገር: gentle, mild, sweet, good words: 1 Kings xii. 7.

ከላላ: act. and trs. to give way, relax, and to slacken, to untie, to loosen.

ሌላ: v. neg. impers. is not; and with suff. has not. ሰው: ፆሌለበት: ቤት: "a house without people."

ከኔምሮ: ፆሌለው: ሰው: "a man that has (to whom there is) no reason," "an unreasonable, thoughtless man."

Gen. xlv. 15, 16: ከንደኔ: ከንደሌላ: "that there is none like me."

ከባትፍ: ንፍት: ፆሌለው: ከሽክር: "a child to whom there is no father or mother," i.e. "an orphan."

ከ—: ሌላ: "besides." ከጅግ: ከቃ: ሰው: ከወርቅፍ: ከብር: ሌላ:: "he gave him many things besides the gold and the silver."

ሌላ: adj. other, different; e.g. ንርሱ: ከደደለ

ም: ሌላ: ነው: "it is not he, it is another."

ከግዚአብሔር: ሌላውን: ዘር: ከደረገ ልኝ: "God has given me another seed," Gen. iv. 25. Eth. and Tigr. ካልኦ::

ሎሌ: pl. Eth. ሎላልት:: servant-man, male servant. The female servant is called ገረድ::

ሌሊት: Eth. Tigr. and Amh. s. night. ዛሬ:—: "to-night." ፆ—: ፆፍ: "night-bird," esp. "bat." ከኩሌታ: —: and መንፈቅ: —: "midnight," "half the night." cf. لَيْل and لَيْلَة Heb. לַיְלָה. It is often used to express the time of day-break and just before, but never late in the evening.

ለማ: v. n. to be green, verdant, fresh, to grow verdant, to flourish, trop. to prosper. Gen. xlix. 15: ምድሩ: ፆላማች: ናት: "the land is verdant, flourishing." Zech. vii. 7: ኢየሩሳሌም: ገፍ: ለምታ: ሳለች: "when Jerusalem was yet (verdant) in a state of prosperity."

ለም: and with the fem. termination ለማቸ: s. cow. Eth. ላህም:: Tigr. ላጎማ:: cf. the Ar. ^{لحم} "flesh," and the Heb. ^{לחם} "bread."

ለም: adj. tepid, lukewarm: trop. quiet, Zech. i. 11.

ለም: adj. having weak eyes, dim-sighted. Gen. xxix. 17. (Eth. ልሐም: feeble.)

ሎማ: and ሎማን: s. lemon. በክረ: —: a large lemon, a citron.

ለመለመ: i.q. ለማ: to be or become green, fresh, flourishing, verdant, prosperous, to be in a good state. ፆላመለመ: green, fresh, prosperous. ፆላመለመ: ዛፍ: a green tree. ፆ—: ሰው: "a powerful (stout, healthy, prospering) man." ፆ— ከንጅራ: "fresh, newly-baked bread," "not dry," (which is ደርቅ: ከንጅራ::) Tigr. ለምለማ:: Eth. ለምለመ::

ከለመለመ: "to bring on verdure," "to make green," "render prosperous." Ps. xx. 3: ቀርባንህን: ፆላምለምለህ: "may He cause thy offering to flourish," (by being accepted with pleasure). Ezek. xvii. 24: ፆረቀውን: ከንጨት: ከለመለምሁ: "I have made the dry wood verdant."

ለምለም: green, fresh, verdant, virescent,

prosperous, flourishing, i. q. የለመለመ::

ልምልም: s. verdure, freshness, greenness, and concr. greens, vegetables. adj. green, fresh, &c.

ልምላሚ: s. greenness, verdure, sappiness, flourishing state, prosperity, success. Deut. i. 25:

“they took of its fruit, in order to show us ልምላሚውን: its greenness, or sappiness.”

Prov. xiv. 23: በስራ: ሁሉ: ልምላሚ: ይገኛል: “in every manner of work, prosperity is to be found.”

ልማት: LĒMĀT, s. a sort of table made of twisted reeds. In Shoa, a sort of large bread-baskets twisted of grass.

ለመነ: v. a. to beg, ask for, to pray, entreat, beseech, request, desire. With accus. of the entreated person and the desired object; e. g.

ይህንን መጽሐፍ: ንለምነሃለሁ:: “I ask this book of you.” The person for whom is prayed, is constructed with ለ —: e. g. ለምንልኝ: “ask” or “pray for me.”

ተለመነ: pass. and med. to be asked, entreated, and to answer prayer, to grant the desired object.

ኢስላሙድ: causat. “to cause another to pray or to beg,” &c.

ለማኝ: (LAMĀGN, French pronunciation of gn) s. beggar, one who asks, prays, begs, &c.

ልመኛ: s. beggary, request, entreaty, prayer, petition.

ለምን:: ስለምን:: ለምንድር:: why? what for? for what reason or purpose?

ለምድ: s. the hairy, untanned skin of animals; hide.

ለመደ: (Ar. اَلْمَدَّ Heb. מַדֵּ) to accustom, habituate oneself to, to become familiar with, get used to, to learn, to study. ያበኘውን: ቋንቋ: ለመደህን: “have you accustomed yourself to the Abyssinian language?”

ተለመደ: id.

ኢስላሙድ: caus. and trs., to accustom, habituate another to something, make acquainted with, familiar, used to. ንክፍፍ: ይህንን: ኢስላሙድኹን: “my mother has acquainted me with this habit.”

ልማድ: s. habit, use, custom, fashion, manner.

ልማድን: ተጠ:: “to break off a habit.”

ክፋ: ልማድን: ተማረ: “he has learned an evil habit.” የመማልን: ልማድ: ኢስ

ተጠው: “he has caused him to leave off his habit of swearing.” ያገርን: ልማድ: ኢት

ኮተሉ: ክፋ: ነውኛ: “do not follow the manners of the country, for they are evil.”

ንንድ: ኢገር: ልማድ: “according to the fashion of the country.”

ለመጠ: v. a. (of knives, razors, &c.) to set, sharpen, on leather. For sharpening on a stone, the term ኢፋጤ: is used.

ኢለመጠ: to smack, make a clashing noise with the tongue in eating (thought indispensable in Abyssinia).

ለመጸ: v. n. to be or to become leprous.

ለምጸ: s. leprosy; adj. leprous. Ex. iv. 6. Lev. xiii. 14.

ለምጸም: adj. leprous; s. a leper.

ለሰ: v. a. to lick, lap. Eth. ለሐሰ:: Tigr. ለሐ

ሴ:: Ar. لَحَسَ inf. መላሰ: the licking; and its organ, the tongue.

ልሰላሳ: adj. soft, of leather and similar substances.

ልሰተ: ቅቤ: fresh unmelted butter: Hosea x. 7.

From the Eth. ለሰን: “to be tasteless,” “insipid,” “harmless,” “not injurious.”

ለሰነ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub. ቤቱን: በኖራ: ለሰነው: “he whitewashed his house.”

ተላሰነ: pass. Act. xxiii. 3.

ተለሰነ: id. Dan. v. 5.

ልሳን: Eth. tongue, speech, language. cf. لسان and ስሠኝ language, Ex. vi. 20. Act. ii. 3. It is not frequently used in the Amharic; as for tongue they use መላሰ: and for language, ቋንቋ::

ለቀ: Eth. ለሀቀ: v. a. to be greater, larger, to excel. Gen. xlix. 3: የሚልቅ: “who has the ascendancy (the precedence).” It is from this verb the adv. ይልቅ: more, greater, is derived.

ሊቅ: Eth. chief, ruler, but more especially member of the Supreme Council in Abyssinia, supreme counsellor, minister (of state). Pl.

Eth. ሊቃን: and ሊቃውንት:: ሊቃነ: ካህናት: "the chief priests." ሊቃ: ጳጳስ: "chief metropolitan" i.e. "Patriarch." የመንግሥት: ሊቃውንት: "the supreme counselors of the kingdom."

ለቀለቀ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub, to overlay, to wash out, to rinse. Gen. vi. 14: በዝፍት: ለቅልቀው: "besmear it with pitch." Ex. xxv. 24: በወርቅ: ብቻ: ለቅልቃት: "with gold only overlay it:" xxxvii. 2: በጽረ: ወርቅም: ለቀለቀው:: "he overlaid it with pure gold." ደብትን: ለቅልቅ: "rinse the cauldron."

ተለቀለቀ: pass. to be besmeared, &c. Isa. ii. 15: የተለቀለቀ: ቅጥር: "the bedaubed wall."

ተለቃለቀ: med. to wash oneself, Lev. xv. 5.

አስለቀለቀ: caus. to cause another to besmear, bedaub, &c.

ለቀለቀ: v. a. and n. to yield (of a bow when unbent), to give way, to stretch itself, to be unbent, to be loosed.

አለቀለቀ: act. to unbend, (a bow), to give way, to distend itself.

ለቀላቀይ: s. Tigr. a certain gramineous plant.

ለቃሚ: v. a. to collect, gather, pick up, pick out and bring together: of cattle, &c. to graze, to feed. Gen. xli. 18: በውን: ደር: ደለቅሙ: ነበር: "they were gathering (sc. into their stomach, i.e. grazing) by the water-side." This term is used also for the cleansing of grain, as corn, wheat, &c., and other fruit.

ተለቃሚ: pass. to be collected, gathered, picked up, picked out.

አስለቃሚ: caus. to have collected, to cause to gather, &c. Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም: በጊዜ: ሰማሪ: "if he causes his cattle to pasture," የሌላውን: ገንዘብ: ለማስለቃም: "in order to (so as to) graze (on) another man's property."

ለቃሚ: s. the gatherer, collector. Jerem. vi. 9: አይህን: መልስ: ወደ: አንቅብ: አንደ: ለቃሚ: "turn thy hand to the basket, as a ለቃሚ: ወርካ: "gatherer of the fruit of the Warka," (which is similar to the sycamore): Amos vii. 14.

ለቃሚ: s. that which is gathered or collected, the collection.

ልቅሶ: mourning, lamentation, weeping, bewailing.

አለቅሶ: to mourn, to lament, bewail, bemoan, weep over: Gen. xxi. 16. xxiii. 2. &c.

አስለቅሶ: caus. to produce mourning, cause lamentations, excite to mourning, &c. Luke vii. 32: አስለቅሶንህን: "we have excited (by way of playing) to weeping for you, (i.e. we played in order that you should weep), አላለቅሳችሁም: and (but) you did not weep." Eccles. iii. 4.

ልቃሳም: glutton, and one that is fond of dainties (such as they are in Abyssinia), lover of sweetmeats. One of the many titles by which gluttons are distinguished in Abyssinia. See ሆደም: ሰላፍ: ሰገሌ: ገብጋግ: ስግብግብ: ሰልሰዋላ: ነገሌ: ሰፍሳፋ: ጉራስ: ሰግሳጋ:

ለቀቀ: v. intrs. and trs. to go away, to proceed, to dismiss, to send away. Gen. xi. 2: ከምሥራቅም: በለቀቁ: ጊዜ: "and when they emigrated from the east." ch. xxxii. 25: ለቀቅኝ: "let me go." Ex. iii. 19: "but I know the king of Egypt," አንደደለቃችሁ: ትሐደ: ዘንድ: "that he will not dismiss you, so as to allow you to go." cf. ገገጥ "to strike," "to lick," and Ar. لقي "to strike."

ተለቀቀ: pass. and refl. 1 Tim. v. 11: ለፍትወት: ደለቀቃሉና: "for they abandon themselves to sensuality." Isa. lxi.: ለተሠሩትም: በመለቀቅ: "and (sc. to preach) to the prisoners deliverance," or concerning (their) being delivered. Jer. xxxi. 22: አንች: የተለቀቅሽ: ልጅ: "thou wanton (or dissolute) girl."

አለቀቀ: to yawn.

ለቀጠ: i. q. ለገደ: to joke.

አለቀጠ: to jest, joke, to scorn, mock at, Nehem. iv. 5.

ለብ: i. q. ለም: tepid, lukewarm. Rev. iii. 16.

ለባ: s. quill of birds. Tigr. ክንቲት::

ልብ: s. (1) heart, mind, sense, courage, &c. ያንድ:

ልብ: "unanimous." ከሌልብ: "heartily," "earnestly." ልብ: የሌለው: "heartless," "undecided," "unfeeling," "coward," "dejected." ልብ: ቅን: "sincere," Ps. vii. 10. ልብ: አስደረገ: "to encourage," Ps. xxxii. 8. ልብ: ጥናገረ: "to speak to the heart," i.e. "to encourage," 2 Chron. xxx. 22. ልብ: የጉደል: "he that has a scarcity of heart (who wants wisdom)," Prov. xi. 12.

(2) The interior part, or centre of any thing, as of plants, &c.

(3) It is often confounded with stomach, the various disorders and ailments of which are generally called የልብ: ሕመም: "disease of the heart." ልብ: የመኛል: "my heart gives me pain," an expression denoting a disordered stomach, or general want of appetite, costiveness, heartburning, gastritis, cardialgia, &c. Whilst in this sense I heard a large number of patients using this expression, I recollect only one case, when a complainant, who was a married man, used it to intimate that he was love-sick on account of the misconduct of his wife. cf. the Eth. ልብ: the Heb. לֵב and לֵבָב, and the Ar. لَبَّ.

ልባ: Eth. according to Ludolf, the Greek λιβά, acc. of λιψ, ventus Africus, the south-west wind.

ልባ: s. thief. Exod. xxii. 2.

ልባ: አልባ: s. women's drawers.

ለበለበ: v. a. to singe, to scorch. Lev. ii. 14.

ልባም: adj. courageous, brave, prudent, circumspect.

ልባም: s. chamber-pot. A more decent expression than ባረታ: Vid. Ludolf.

ለበሰ: v. a. to dress, clothe, to put on clothes. ቋረን: ለብሽ: አራደላሁ: "I put on the K'wārê, and go."

አለበሰ: trs. to dress, clothe another person.

ተለበሰ: pass. and refl. to be clothed, and to clothe oneself.

ልብስ: s. cloth, dress. Gen. iii. 21. Tigr. ክደን: s. cloth, dresser. Matt. v. 22. ጨርቅ: ለባሽ: "one that dresses in rags," Jerem. li. 3.

ልባብ: s. halter. Ar. كَبَبٌ "breast-leather for the horse or mule."

ልባቤ: and ልባጭ: s. intellect, conscience. (It is to be observed, that abstract ideas like these are very much confounded with each other by the Abyssinians, nor do they attend to philosophical distinctions.)

ለበት: and ለባት: s. spark (of fire), Job xli. 11. Isa. v. 24.

ልብኛ: i. q. ልባቤ: Ps. x. 17.

ሊባኖስ: Mount Lebanon. የ—: ዛፍ: "cedar-tree." ደብረ: —: "Debra Libanos," name of a convent in Shoa, where Tecla Haimanot is said to have flourished. የ—: ብረት: χαλκολίβανον, a species of electrum more precious than gold, Rev. i. 15.

ልበኛ: s. a reasonable, understanding person. Prov. x. 17.

ልባጭ: i. q. ልባቤ: Prov. vii. 4.

ለበጠ: v. a. to overlay, to deck, to line, to varnish, to gild. Ex. xxv. 11: በጽሩ: ወርቅ: ለብጠው: "overlay it with pure gold." Isa. xxxviii. 21, it is used of the fig which was laid upon Hezekiah's boil, as a plaster. Ezekiel xiii. 12: የተለ: ጭቀው: የለበጣች ሁት: "where is the loam, wherewith you have daubed it?"

ተለበጠ: pass. to be daubed, overlaid, plastered, lined. Ex. xxvi. 32.

አስለበጠ: caus. to order, to cause (any thing) to be overlaid, lined, plastered, daubed.

ልብጣት: s. the lining, gilding, varnish, plaster, daubing. Lev. xvi. 15.

ሌት: s. i. q. ሌሊት: night. የ—: ያፍ: "the bird of the night;" i. e. bat, Deut. xiv. 17.

ልተቀን: adj. light-brown, comp. of ሌት: and ቀን: signifying a mixture of light and darkness, which is conceived to give that colour.

ላቲን: Latin. The Latin language.

ለንጳኔ: s. a small tent. For the Greek, λαμπήνη, which signifies the royal bedstead, 1 Sam. xxv. 7. lxx. 5. Vid. Lud.

ልክ: s. the proper measure. ልክ: ነው: "it has

its measure." በዚህ: ልክ: "just so much," "according to this measure." መብላቱ: በልክ: ነው: "he eats moderately."

ልኮ: s. the thong with which riding animals are tied and led, leash.

ላከ: v. a. to send. Eth. ለከከ: from which መልአክ: "angel," and መልአክት: "message," are derived. Tigr. ለከከ: Ar.

الأل. Gen. viii. 1, 24, 40. Constructed with ወደ: and ለ: "whereto," with the acc. "whom," and with ለ: "for whom," "in favour of whom;" e.g. ሎሌን: ንልክልሃለሁ:

ወደ: ንጉሥ: "I will send a servant for you to the king." 2 Chr. xxx. 1: ለኦሪኪል

ፍ: ለደሁደ: ላከ: "he sent to Israel and Judah." With ለ: it has also the idea of a friendly correspondence between friends, inquiring after each other's health, &c.;

e.g. ላክልኝ: "send to me," i.e. send a person from time to time, in order to see how I am:

a civility which forms a necessary constituent of friendship in Abyssinia.

ተላከ: pass. to be sent. Eth. to minister, to serve: Matth. iv. 11. ተልከ: ንሔደለሁ:

"being sent, I go," i.e. I go on an errand. ተላከበት: "he (or it) was sent to him."

ከሰላከ: caus. to cause (another) to send.

ለካ: v. a. to measure, to fit, make fit (so as to have the proper size, and to suit). Rev. xxi.

15, 16, 17. 2 Sam. x. 3. Cant. viii. 9. to draw a plan, to sketch. Ezek. iv. 1.

ላካ: id. Rev. xi. 2.

ልክስክስ: adj. light-minded, unsteady, dissipated, dissolute, averse to labour.

ከልክስክስ: v. n. to be complicate, confused, dissipated, averse to labour.

ልክስክስታ: s. confusion, dissipation, aversion to labour.

ለከከ: v. a. to measure, to mete out.

ሉክ: Ar. لَح any thing flat, of metals or of wood: table, board, plate. 2 Kings iii. 19.

ሌዊ: n. pr. Levi.

ሌዊ: i. q. ሌዊ: thief.

ላውላብ: Isa. xxviii. 27. Arab. لولب and

لولاب "a shell," "a windlass," "a threshing instrument."

ለወሰ:

ተለወሰ: to proceed, go further, go away. Judges vi. 18. Isa. liv. 10.

ተለወሰ: id. Matth. xiii. 53.

ለወሰ: v. a. to knead (the dough) to stir. Meton. to disturb, to rouse from sleep: Gen. xviii. 6.

ፈጥነሽ: ለውሽ: "quickly knead."

ተለወሰ: pass. Ezek. xvi. 6: በደምሽም: ተለውሰሽ: ከሥሁሽ: "and in thy blood, kneaded (as it were), saw I thee."

ሌዊትን: Leviathan. Job xl. 25. The Abyssinians have very curious ideas concerning this animal, which they think to be a huge serpent carrying the earth on its back.

ሌዊዊ: s. the Levite. pl. Eth. ሌዊዊዎን: Levites. ክሪት: ዘሌዊዊዎን: "the book of Leviticus."

ለውዝ: s. almond. Gen. xxx. 37. Ar. لوز

Heb. לול.

ሌዊዊዊ: i. q. ሌዊዊ:

ለወጠ: v. a. to change, to alter, to exchange, substitute, to barter, to trade, to merchandise, to traffic.

ተለወጠ: pass. and refl. to be changed, altered, bought or sold, to change or alter oneself.

ብር: ንንዲት: ደለወጣል: በግቢያ: "how is the dollar (silver, or money in general) exchanged on the market?" i.e. "what is the currency of the dollar?"

ተለዋወጠ: id. and reiterat. and recipr. to be used for exchange in trade and barter.

Ps. lxxvii. 10: ደህ: ነው: የልዑል: የቅኝ: መለዋወጥ: "these are the various alternations of the right hand of the Most High." 1 Peter iv. 10: "as good stewards for (ለ) the grace of God, ለምትለዋወጠው: which is changeable or alternating," (the sense is ambiguous). 2 Chron. xxi. 19: ቀንም: ንርሱ: በርሱ: በተለዋወጠ: ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ጊዜ: "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ለውጥ: s. *change, substitution, alteration, compensation, restitution*. And the *exchanged thing*, &c.; i. q. **ልዋጭ:** q. v. Ex. xxix. 14: **የጌጠሕት:** **ለውጥ:** **ነውፍ:** “for it is a *restitution* for sin (sin-offering).” Luc. xviii. 30: **ይቀበላል:** **ኔንጂ:** **ለውጡን:** “but he will receive its *compensation*.” Jer. xxii. 11: **ባባቱ:** **ለውጥ:** “in *substitution*—instead of his father.”

ልዋጭ: s. the *money-changer, banker*. Mark xi. 15.

ልዋጭ: s. the *thing exchanged, substituted, the substitute, change*. Lev. xxvii. 10.

ልዑል: adj. and verb. (from **ለሀል:** Eth. to be high) *high, exalted*. In Amh. used only for the *Most High, God*. Gen. xiv. 18.

ልዕልፍ: Eth. *highness, loftiness, exaltation, supremacy*. Isa. xxxiii. 3.

ልዑክ: Eth. *one that is sent, messenger*. pl. **ልዑካን:** **ግብረ:** **ልዑካን:** “Acts of the *Apostles*.” Rad. **ለሀክ:** Eth. **ላክ:** Amh.

ልዘበ: v. n. *to be smooth, sleek, polished, soft*.

ከልዘበ: v. a. *to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to soften, to chisel*. Ex. xxxiv. 1: **ከልዘበ ሀ:** **ጸረብ:** “*polishing chisel*,” (imp.) Job xxiii. 16: **ከግዚኡብሔር:** **ልቤን:** **ከልዘብዋልፍ:** “for God *hath softened* my heart.”

ልዘብ: s. and adj. *softness, smoothness, polish; soft, smooth, polished*. —: **ከደረገ:** i. q. **ከልዘበ:** Lev. vi. 21. —: **ነው:** i. q. **ልዘበ:**

ለዎ: v. a. i. q. Eth. **ለለዎ:** Tigr. **ፈለ:** *to distinguish, to disjoin, disunite, disconnect, separate, to make distinction, observe a difference*. inf. **መለዎት:**

ተለዎ: pass. *to be separated, distinguished, to differ*. Gen. iii. 14: **ከኔንሰሳ:** **ሁሉ:** **ተለደተሽ:** “*differing* from all animals.” ch. xiii. 11: **ወንድምም:** **ከወንድሙ:** **ተለዎ:** “the brother *separated* from his brother.” inf. **መለዎት:** *difference, distinction, division*.

ተለያየ: recipr. *to differ, be discordant, to vary one from another*. Gen. xxxi. 49: **ከርሱ:** **በርሳቸን:** **የተለያየነ:** **ኔንደሆን:**

“if we are at *variance* among ourselves.” inf. **መለያየት:** *discord, schism, sectarianism, variety*.

ላይ: præp. and adv. is constructed with **በ:** **ከ:** and **ወደ:** **በላይ:** adv. *above*; **ከላይ:** *from above*; **ወደ ላይ:** *upwards*. **በምድር:** **ላይ:** “on the earth,” “upon earth.” **ከሰማይ:** **በላይ:** “above heaven.” **በሰማይ:** **በላይ:** “in heaven *above*.” **ከርሱ:** **በላይ:** **ነው:** “he is *above* him,” “over him.” Eth.

ላህል: Tigr. **ልህል:** and **ላህሊ:** It signifies also a *contrary* direction, *against, in opposition to*; e. g. Ps. ii. 2: **ተማከሩ:** **በኔግዚኡ ብሔር:** **ላይ:** **በመሠረትም:** “they counselled together *against* God and his Messiah.”

ልዩ: adj. verb. from **ለዎ:** *different, distinct, varying, other, separate*. **ልዩ:** **ልዩ:** *various, sundry, divers*. **ይህ:** **ልዩ:** **ነው:** **ያም:** **ልዩ:** **ነው:** “this is *different*, and that is *different*,” i. e. “both differ very much from each other.” Gen. xxx. 39: **መልካቸው:** **ልዩ:** **ልዩ:** **የሆነ:** “whose form was *various*,” i. e. “who were of *various* forms.” 1 Cor. xii. 4: **ስጥወታም:** **ልዩ:** **ልዩ:** **ነው:** **መንፈስ:** **ከንድ:** **ሲሆን:** “and the gifts are *various*, whilst the spirit is one.”

ልዩነት: s. *difference, variety, diversity*. 1 Cor. xii. 5: **ለማገልገልም:** **ልዩነት:** **ከለው:** “and the ministry has its *variety*,” i. e. “there is a *variety* (of services) in the ministry.”

ላይኛ: adj. *upper, superior, uppermost, supreme*. Gen. xl. 17.

ለያየ: i. q. **ለዎ:** *to separate, put asunder, divide, &c.* 1 Chr. xiv. 11: **ከግዚኡብሔር:** **ጸላተኹን:** **በጄ:** **ለያየቸው:** “God has *divided* my enemies by my hand.”

ልደት: s. Eth. *birth, nativity*. **በዓለ:** **ልደት:** and merely **ልደት:** “*Christmas*.” **የልደት:** **ከመት:** “the year of the birth” (i. e. of Christ). rad. **ወለደ:**

ልጅ: s. *child*, either male or female, but chiefly male; for sometimes the female is distinguished by the termination *itoo*, **ልጅቱ:** or **ልጅቱ:** It is applied to animals, and even to plants, as well as to men; signifying in the

former case, the *young animal*; in the latter, *sprout, shoot, &c.* They even go farther, calling *copy* the son or daughter of its pattern; e.g. የጻፈኑት: ልጅ: “the copy of any written thing.” As to men, it is applied to them very long, often until they reach their middle age. They will say of a man of forty, ልጅ: ነው: “he is a *child*” (young man); and of a woman of the same age, ልጅ: ናት: “she is a *child*” (a young woman). የሰው: ልጅ: “son of man,” “the *son* of man;” and in opposition to ባርያ: (slave), *free-born, free.* The same mode of speaking occurs also with the Abyssinians as with the Jews, of calling a person of such and such an age the *son* of so many years; e.g. የስድስት: ልጅ: ነው: “he is the *son* of sixty years,” i.e. “is sixty years old:” although they prefer ዕድሜው: ስድስት: ልጅ: ነው:: rad. ወለደ:: Eth. ወለደ:: Tigr. ወደ:: Ar. ولد Heb. בן Russian *witsh.* Gr. υἱός. Lat. *filius.* Ital. *figlio.* Fr. *fil.* Engl. *lad.* Even in *child*, and the Germ. *kind*, a similarity to that Semitic root may be acknowledged.

- ልጅነት: s. *childhood, young age, state of a child, sonship.* Rom. viii. 15: የልጅነት: መንፈስ: “the spirit of *sonship* (adoption).” የሰው: ልጅነት: *freedom, liberty,* opp. to ባርነት: “*slavery.*” Is oftener used than ሕርነት::
- ለገመገሞ: Nahum iii. 19. *to be incurable,* used of wounds and boils.
- ለገመገሞ: v. *to be an eye-servant;* to pretend to do something, but to use even the most trifling pretext as an excuse for not doing it.
- ልገም: ስለ: *to say* ልገም: i. q. ለገመገሞ::
- ለገመገሞ: v. a. *to saddle* a horse, mule, or ass; *to load* a gun, pistol, or cannon.
- ተለገመገሞ: pass. Isa. xxx. 28: “and in the mouth of the nations,” የሰጠተት: ልገም: የተለገመገሞ: ይሆናል: “the *bridle* of error will be put.” ነፍጡ: ተለገመገሞ: “the gun is *loaden* or *charged.*”
- ለገመገሞ: s. a man who harnesses, saddles horses,

- mules, asses, &c., a *hostler, groom.*
- ልገም: Ar. لجام *bridle, rein, helm, rudder.* Ps. xxxviii. 9.
- ለገምበገላ: s. *large robe* (ቋረ) *four times doubled.*
- ለገመገሞ: adj. & s., one that works in appearance only, but is stopped in his work by every little obstacle; *unfit person, good for nothing.*
- ልገመገሞ: adj. *incurable* (of wounds and boils). Jer. xv. 18.
- ለገሰ: v. n. *to be liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous, munificent,* and to act so. Deut. xxxiii. 22: ለገሰ: ይረካል: “he flows in *liberality.*”
- ለገሰ: s. and adj. *liberal, bountiful, generous, bounteous.*
- ለገሰ: id.
- ለገደ: non occ.
- ተለገደ: *to be mocked, laughed at, ridiculed:* also act. Ex. xxxii. 25. Ps. lxix. 9.
- ተለገደ: *to play, joke, laugh, ridicule, mock, scorn.* Ps. lxxix. 12.
- ከለገደ: act. *to laugh at, ridicule, to mock at, to scorn, play with.* cf. ሳቀ: ተሣለቀ: ተለገደ::
- ልገደ: s. *mocking, scorn, joke, ridicule, laughing.*
- ልገገ: s. *foam, froth, scum.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.
- ለገጠ: and ለገጸ: and derivv.; i. q. ለገደ::
- ልገጸ: and ለገጥ: s. *scorn, mocking, ridicule.* Heb. xi. 36: “others were delivered over ለልገጸ:” to public *scorn* or *play.* Nehem. iv. 4.
- ለጠ: v. a. *to peel off.* Gen. xxx. 37: ነጭም: ከድርጎ: ለጠው: “and he *peeled* it white.”
- ተለጠ: pass. Lev. xiii. 39. Deut. xxv. 3.
- ለጥ: s. *dough, mass,* more frequently ብሆ:: Ex. xii. 24.
- ለጥ: s. the *peeling, bark, skin, &c.* የዛፍ: —: “the *bark* of trees,” Job xxx. 4. የ —: ተገምበኙ: “prepared tobacco in the form of small cakes.”
- ልጥር: s. and ነጥር:: *pound-weight.* Ar. per metathesis, ظل. Greek λίτρα. The Abyss. pound has twelve ወቁት: i. e. ounces.
- ለጠጠ: v. a. *to polish, to bend* (a bow), *to cock*

(a gun); to strain (the strings); &c. Rev. iv. 3:

የተለጠጠ: ቀስት: "a bent bow." 2 Kings

ix. 24: ቀስቱን: ለጠጠ: "he bent his bow."

ተለጠጠ: pass.

ላጪ: v.a. to raze, to shave. inf. መላጭ: the shaving; and per meton. the razor.

ተላጪ: pass. to be shaved; and med. to shave oneself.

ላጭ: s. barber. Tigr. ለጽዩ::

ላረ: v.n. (of paper) to blot, to suck in.

ሐ::

ሐ: ስጻ, the third letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, is called ስጻፕ (the female ስ letter, ሐውት: for ሐዊት::). The present Abyssinians distinguish it from ሀ: and ኘ: by calling it ሐምረሐ: the ስጻ in ምረሐ:: The Amharic people pronounce all these alike; but in the Tigrê language ሐ: is pronounced like the Arabic ح, with a pressure in the lower part of the throat. The orthography of these letters is not yet settled. Any word with a ስ letter, wanted here, will be found either under ሀ: ኘ: ኘ: or ስ::

ሐለመ: and ስለመ:: v.n. to dream. Eth. id.

Ar. ሐጠ Heb. ስጻፕ. The more usual form is ስለመ: q.v.

ሐልም: s. dream. Ar. ስጻፕ Heb. ስጻፕ. Gen. xx. 3: ሐልምን: ስዎ: "he saw a dream," i.e. he dreamt.

ሐሊፍ: s. thought, mind, meditation, &c. Gen. xxiv. 45: "when I thought (upon) this," በሐሊፍ: "in my mind." Rad. ሐለዎ: Eth. to think, meditate, have and bear in mind, consider, reflect, &c.

ሐም: s. Ar. ሐ. Lev. xi. 16. A certain bird.

ሐምሌ: n. pr. HAMLÊ, name of the month which corresponds to our July, beginning at the middle of our July, and lasting to the midst of August.

ሐምሌ: Tigr.; i.q. ኅመን: Amh.

ሐመልማል: s. greens, vegetables, plants. Gen. i. 29.

ሐመመ: Eth. Vid. ስመመ::

ሐማም: s. disease, illness, sickness, pain, ache, ailment. የራስ: —: "pain in the head" or "disease of the head." pl. Eth. ሐማማት: pains, applied (1) to the sufferings of Christ: (2) to passions of the human soul. In the latter sense, Rom. vii. 5.

ሐምስ: pudendum muliebre. Tigr. መጥሪ::

ሐመስ: the fifth (sc. day), Thursday. Ar.

خاميس Heb. ስጻፕ::

ሐሚት: Eth. from ሐመዎ:: calumny, slander.

ሐሞት: and ስሞት: bile, gall.

ሐሚተፍ: s. & adj. slanderer, calumniator.

ሐምዎ: s. Ar. ስጻፕ, a small girdle where-with the drawers are fastened to the body. Ex. xxviii. 39. The word is not Amharic.

ሐሢት: ስሢት: or ሰሢት: delight, joy, pleasure, bliss. Generally constructed with ስደረገ: as ሐሢት: ስደረገ: rejoice. Rad. Eth. ሐሠዎ: ጥሐሠዎ: exultavit.

ሐር: and ሀር: silk.

ሐራ: and ስራ: v. a. to go to stool. Ar. حَرِي.

ሐራ: and ስራ: s. dung, stool. Ar. حَر Heb. ስጻፕ.

ሐረመ: and more generally ስረመ: (1) to prohibit, keep sacred, and for common use prohibited. 2 Tim. iv. 1. i.q. ስጻፕ and حرم. Vid. ስረመ:: (2) to weed.

ሐርም: s. (1) the thing prohibited, sacred, cursed. Num. xxi. 2: ስጻፕ-ፍውን: ሐርም: ስደረገልን: "we will make their land devoted (to destruction)." Ar. حرام Heb. ስጻፕ. (2) weeds, tares.

ሐርመት: prohibition, devotion, vow. Num. vi. 9.

ሐረር: adj. & s. Eth. hot, and heat. Ar. حَر.

ሐርነት: Eth. ስርነት: Amh. s. freedom, liberty, independence, and, sensu malo, dereliction, state of solitariness. Constructed with ሰጣ: and with ስፀጣ:: —: ሰጣ: "he became free," John viii. 33. Ps. lxxxviii. 4: ሐርነት: የፀጸሁ: ነኝ: "I have become free," sc. from men, &c.; i.e. deserted. —: ስፀጣ: to

make free, set at liberty, liberate, deliver. Vid.

ከረግጥ፡፡

ሐረግ: s. shoot of a vine. Vid. ከረግጥ፡፡ Gen. xl. 10. xlix. 11.

ሐሰት: s. lie, falsehood, untruth, deception, deceit. Ex. viii. 29: በ — : ጥናገረ: to lie, to deceive; ሐሰተ: ሆነ: "it was found an untruth." Aliàs, ከሰት: q.v. Rad. ሐሰፀ: Eth.

ሐሳዊ: adj. Eth. false, lying, deceitful, untrue. plur. ሐሰፀት፡፡

ሐተመ: v. a. to seal, to stamp with a seal or type, to print, imprint, impress. Vid. ከተመ: and ንተመ፡፡ inf. መሐተም: the sealing, printing, &c., the seal, print, press, the type.

ሐተሚ: and ንተሚ: s. sealer, printer.

ሐቱም: adj. & verb, sealed, stamped, pressed, printed.

ሐነጠሰ: v. n. to sneeze. Vid. ከነጠሰ፡፡

ሐኔታ: s. sob, sobbing, hiccup, hiccough. In Shoa, ስርቅ፡፡

ሐዋርያ: s. Eth. pl. ሐዋርያት፡፡ apostle.} P—: ስራ: "Acts of the Apostles." Eth. ግብር: ሐዋርያት፡፡ Rad. ሐዋር: "to go about."

ሐወሰ: Eth. to move, to be sensible. Ar. حس Heb. שׂוּן.

ሐዋስ: s. pl. ሐዋሳት: Eth. organs of sense, by which we receive impressions upon our minds. Ar. حواس, pl. حواس. Also a more decent name than ብልት: for sexual organs. Gen. ix. 22.

ሐዋሽ: n. pr. HĀWĀSH. Vid. ሀዋሽ፡፡

ሐዛብ: s. the thong on the bridle, by which horses, mules, &c. are guided. Vid. ቀበቶ፡፡

ሐዝብ: s., pl. ከሐዝብ: Eth. people, nation. Gen. x. 5. Ar. حزب agmen.

ሐዝገዊ: adj. vulgar person, plebeian, heathen. Act. iv. 13: ከወቁ: መጻፍ: የሚያውቁ: ሰዎች: ከንገሆኑ: ሐዝገውያንም: "they knew that they were people not knowing the Scriptures (or books, i.e. uneducated) and of the lower class of society."

ሐዘን: generally ከዘን: v. n. to regret, mourn, be grieved, sorry, sad, dejected, to repent; to

spare, to save, to withhold. vid. ከዘን፡፡ Ar. حزن.

ሐዘን: and ከዘን: q.v. s. affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness, regret, repentance, mourning, pity. Ar. حزن. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሐዋፀ: v. n. Eth. to live. Ar. حي Heb. חָיָה. ከሐዋፀ: v. a. to vivify, quicken, animate, give life, cure. Not used in Amharic.

ሐዋፀ: adj. living. fem. ሐዋፀት: pl. ሐዋፀን፡፡ Heb. חַי Ar. حي. In Eth. and Tigr. it signifies also healthy, vigorous, very good.

ሐደፀት: s. life. Gen. i. 30. Heb. חַיָּה Ar. حَيَاة. የዘላለም: ሐደፀት: eternal life.

ሐደ: v. a. Eth. ከዋደ:፡፡ Tigr. ከደ:፡፡ to go. Gen. ii. 14. ሐደ: ከመለሳለሁ: "I will go, and come back." ሐደሁ: "I am gone" (instead of "I will go," ከሐደለሁ:), an expression always used by visitors on the point to leave, declaring their intention to go, if you allow it. A civility. ካንኮበር: ስንት: ቀን: ሐደህ: ወደ: ሎንደን: ትደርሳለህ: "in how many days' journey do you arrive from Ankober to London?" ያንን: መንገድ: ሐደ: ከላውቅም: "I do not remember of ever having gone by that road."

ከሐደ: (1) caus. to cause to go, to lead, to guide, make go. Lev. xxvi. 13: በቀፍ: መንገድ: ከሐደኝኝሁ: "on a straight way have I led you."

(2) to thresh, i.e. to make the corn go out from the ears. 1 Cor. ix. 9. Isa. xxviii. 28.

ከስሐደ: caus. to cause to go, to make go, to lead, to take; e.g. ደህ: መንገድ: ወደ: ከበሻ: ያስሐደሃል: "this road will take thee to Abyssinia."

ሐድም: s. a house built of stone and clay, with a flat roof. The mere flat roof also is sometimes so called.

ሐደረ: Vid. ከደረ፡፡

ሐደስ: i. q. ከደስ: q. v. new. ብሉይ: ሐደስ: "the Old and the New," sc. Testament; another name for ሰማንያ: ሐደ: "the eighty-one" (books of the SS.); or መጽሐ

፩: ቅዱስ:: "the holy book," i.e. Bible. pl. ሐዲ ሳት: "the Epistles of the Apostles."

ሐግ: s. Eth. pl. ሐጋጋት:: Ar. حق Heb. ገሽ the Law. Gen. xxvi. 5. Ex. xii. 43. የፋሲካ: ሐግ: "the order of (for) the Passover." In a peculiar sense, ሐግ: is used for a regular marriage, to distinguish it from concubinage as well as from celibacy. In this sense, ገለ: ሐግ: means "a married man or woman," a rare phænomenon in Abyssinia.

ሐዲ: title of dignity for a king; i. q. His Majesty. —: የ-ክስ: "King Joas." ተክለ: ጊዮርጊስ: የሐዲ: ልጅ: "Tecla Georgis, the son of the king." This title seems to be given to the Gondar kings only; at least, I never heard the king of Shoa being called ሐዲ:: but his full title is ኦሪስ: ሣሕለ: ሥላሴ: የሽዋ: ንጉሥ: "Eras Sahhela Selassê, the king of Shoa."

ሐፀበ: to wash. Aliàs ኦጸበ: q. v. Num. viii. 21.

ሐፀን: s. an infant, a sucking child. meton. a young person. pl. ሐፀናት: Gen. xxxi. 28. Rad. ሐፀነ: Eth. to nourish, educate, train, especially to suckle.

ሐፀንነት: s. state or age of a sucking child, infancy, childhood. ከ—: ጀምር: from childhood, from birth or infancy, from the mother's womb.

ሐፍረት: Rom. i. 26. i. q. ዕፍረት: ጥፍረት: and ኦፍረት: shame, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, pudenda, bashfulness, shyness.

መ::

መ:: ሠ, the fourth letter of the Abyss. alphabet. Its name is ሠጳ መሃዲ:, probably for መሃዲ: the m letter. Before other labials, as in other languages, it is used sometimes in the sixth form, instead of the liquid ን::; e.g. ጠምበር: instead of ጠንበር: the seat. ጠምፈት: for ጠንፈት: the sieve. It is sometimes substituted for the soft በ::; as in ዘንመ: ዝናም: for ዘነበ: ዝናብ: to rain, the rain. It sometimes is exchanged for ጠ:

in infinitives; as ጠንበር: for መንበር: ጠፍጮ: for መፍጮ:, or rather መፍጫ:: መ: is, as in the Arabic, used as a preformative to verbs, to form the infinitive, and then remains, when the infinitive receives the termination ሥ: in order to form substantives of matter, instrumentality, locality, and others; e.g. መጻፍ: writing, book; መጻፍሥ: writing instrument or writing material, or even a place for writing, i.e. writing-school, or secretary's office; from ጻፈ: to write.

ም: is an inseparable conjunction, and; applied to any part of speech, at the end of the word. When many substantives are connected together, it interchanges with ና: which is used for joining single words, whereas ም: joins also whole sentences together; e.g. ንጉሥና: ተላላቆቹ: ጠታደርቶም: መጡ: ከበሉና: ከጠጡም: በኋላ: ሐዲ: "the king and his great officers, and his soldiers, came; and after they had eaten and drunk, they went away." With verbs in the present tense with ኦ: it seems to be infixed; e.g. ለምኑ: ትወስዷላችሁ: "beg, and ye shall receive:" but if you consider ኦ: as an auxiliary verb, ም: remains an affix; as will be perceived by dividing it from the principal verb in this manner: ትወስዷም: አላችሁ: which is quite the same.

Affixed to verbs, it forms negations with ኦ: አይ: or ኦ: according to circumstances, and in the present tense it does not allow the auxiliary ኦ: to come in; e.g. አልተቀበልሁም: "I have not received." አይመጣም: "he will not come." አትሔድም: "thou wilt not go." አልመለስም: "I do not return."

ማ: a final conjunction signifies in Tigrê, because, for. In the common language of the Amhara people, chiefly in Shoa, it is sometimes used instead of ም::; sometimes instead of the causal ና::

መሃመ-ሥ: s. Ar. مَهْمُوسٌ, a word pro-

nounceable without aspiration, a low voice.

Vid. Golius s. v. Job iv. 12.

መሀረምያ: s. handkerchief. Ezek. xvi. 12. improperly for nose-ring.

ምሀረት: s. f. mercy, compassion, pity, commiseration. Rad. መሀረ: Eth.

ምሀረተኛ: adj. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

መሆን: inf. from ሆኑ: the being, becoming, essence, state, disposition.

መላ: v. n. & act. Eth. መልክ: Tigr. መልክ:

ኤ: Heb. מָלַךְ. Ar. مَلَأَ. to be full, to abound, to be much, to fill. Gen. i. 22. imp.

fem. c. suff.: ምደው: "fill it." መላሁት:

"I have filled it." መልኸኞላሁ: id. "I have filled or fill it."

ሰው: መልተዋል: or መልተዋል:

"there are plenty of men," "many men."

መልተ: "there is plenty," "much,"

and merely much. Ital. molto. The matter with which any thing or person is filled, is given (1) with በ: and the suffixed pronoun;

e.g. መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: መላሳት: literally, "the Holy Spirit filled, was full (plenty) in her," i.e. "she was filled with the Holy Spirit."

ውን: በጎምር: መልተበታል: "the gombo (jar) is full of water." Acts vii. 55: መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: መልተበት: ነበርኛ: "for he was full of the Holy Spirit." Acts vi. 8: ሃይማኖት: ኃይልም: መልተበት: ነበረኛ: "he was full of faith and power." Luke iv. 1. (2) with the accusative: e.g. ኃዮችን: ውን: ምልዋቸው: "fill the gāns (large jars) with water," John ii. 7.

አስመላ: caus. to cause to fill.

ምላ: i. q. ምላት: s. fulness. Ex. xii. 30: ምላረም: በምላዋ: "and Egypt in its fulness, totality," i.e. "all Egypt." Eth. ምልክ: "plenitudo."

ምላ: Eth. and Tigr. ምላክ: adj. full. በጸጅ: በታላ: ምላ: ነው: "it is full of mead and beer."

ማለ: s. Eur. mile.

ማሎ: s. a fillip, a snap with the finger.

ማለ: v. a. Eth. መሐለ: Tigr. መሐለ: to swear, to take an oath. constr. 1. ምሎ:; e.g. Ps. xv. 4: ምሎ: የሚከደ: "who swearing

denies," i.e. he that denies his oath, perjured, forsworn, a perjurer. Jer. xlix. 13: በራሴ: ምደሁኛ: constr. 2. "for I swear (or have sworn) by my head," i.e. by myself. To swear by (something), ማለበ—::; e.g. Heb. vi. 13: ከርሱ: የበለጠ: ገደኛ: የሚምልበት: በራሱ: ምላ: "as there was nothing (or nobody) greater than he by which (or by whom) he should swear, he sware by himself." And v. 16: ሰውኛም: ደምላሉ: ከርሳቸው: በሚበልጠው: "and men swear by what is greater than themselves." Matt. v. 34: ከቶ: አትማሉ: በሰማይ: ስንኳ: &c. "never swear, not even by heaven" &c. Ps. cxix. 106. Isa. xlv. 23. Gen. xxv. 33. ማለልኝ: "swear to me." ማለለት: "he sware unto him," ch. xxi. 23, 24. አምልላሁ: "I swear unto thee," ch. xxiv. 7. 9.

አማለ: trs. to swear one, to bind one by an oath, to adjure, to conjure. Acts xix. 13: አንምላችኋለን: "we conjure, adjure you." Matt. xxvi. 63: አምልላሁ: "I adjure thee." Gen. xxiv. 3: አምላሁ: ዘንድ: "that I may take an oath from thee, bind thee by an oath." v. 37: ጌታዬም: አማለኝ: "and my master made me swear."

ተማለ: pass. to be sworn, adjured, bound by an oath. Refers to the oath as well as to the swearing person. የተማለ: መሐለ: "the oath which has been sworn." የተማለ: ሰው: "a person sworn."

ተማማለ: recipr. to swear to each other, to bind one another by an oath, to conspire. Gen. xxi. 27: አርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተማማሉ: "they sware to each other, bound each other by an oath." v. 31: ከዚያ: ሁለቱ: ተማምለዋል: "for there the two sware to each other," Gen. xxvi. 31. Acts xxiii. 12: ተማማሉም: "and they conspired together, bound each other by an oath." v. 14: አኛ: ተማምለናል: constr. 2. "we have entered into a conspiracy," "have sworn to each other," v. 21.

አስማለ: caus. to make swear; i. q. አማለ::

መለል:

ተማለል: to entreat, beseech. Rom. i. 9. Ps. xlv. 12.

ሞላላ: a. oblong. **ሞላላ:** ራስ: "oblong head." Lud.

መልከቅ: s. is used Act. xx.15. for anchor; and ch. xxvii. 28. for sounding-lead. Eth. anchor.

ሞልሞል: s. footman. 1 Kings i. 5.

መለሰ: v. a. to repeat, to return, bring back, to turn back, to convert, to reply, to answer, to recompense, restore, retaliate; e.g. **የወሰድሁትን: መለስሁልህ:** "what I have taken, I have given back (returned) to thee." 1 Peter iii. 9: **በክፋም: ክፋ: አትመልሱ:** "neither return evil for evil." Mal. iv. 6: **ያገቡትን: ልብ: ወደ: ልጆች: ይመልሳል:** "he shall return (convert) the heart of the fathers to the children," Jer. xxxi. 18: **መለሰኝ:** "convert (or turn) thou me." **አመለስማለሁ:** "and I shall be converted." In the Gospel, the expression, "Jesus answered and said unto him," is always properly rendered, **የሱስ: መለሰለት: አለም::** Isa. lxxv. 24: **ሳይጸሩ: አመልስላቸዋለሁ:** "before they call, I will answer." inf. **መመለስ:** the bringing back, returning, return.

ተመለሰ: pass. & n. to be returned, brought back, answered, &c. to return, come back, to repeat. 1 Kings xxii. 27, 28. John i. 38: **የሱስም: ተመለሰ:** "and Jesus turned round." Gal. ii. 18: **ያረጋስሁትንስ: ተመልኼ: የምሠራው: ከሆንሁ:** "if, what I have broke down, I did build up again." inf. **መመለስ:** the coming back, the return, &c.

ተመለለሰ: reiterat. to go and come back, walk up and down, to take a walk, to walk about. 2 Sam. xi. 2: **በንጉሥ: ቤት: ሰገነት: ለመመለስ:** "in order to walk up and down (to take a walk) on the roof of the king's house." John xi. 54: **ይመለለስ: ነበረ:** "was walking," "walked." xii. 35: **ተመለለሱ: በብርሃን:** "walk in the light." inf. **መመለስ:** walking, the walk.

ተመለሰሰ: Job xxxiv. 32: **አመለሰሰም:**

"I will not return;" for አመለሰም::

አስመለሰ: caus. to make come back, to cause to return. Lev. xxv. 26: "and if there be none to return (redeem) it." **ለማስመለስም: ቢቻለው:** "and if he be able to have it returned (redeemed)."

መለስ: s. Eth. and Tigr. **መልሐስ:** the tongue. Ps. v. 9. trop. speech, language. Rad. ላስ: q.v.

መለሸ: s. one who returns, brings back, converts; restorer, converter.

ሞለሸ: s. that which returns; the return, restoration. Lev. xxv. 12: **የ—: አመት:** "the year of restoration, the jubilee." Reply, answer. **የሞለሸ: ምልክት:** "a letter in answer," "an answer." **አኔ: ጠየቅሁት: አርሱ: ግን: ሞለሸን: አመለሰልኝም::** "I asked him; but he did not return me an answer." **ሞለሸ:** also used now and then for environs, surrounding country. Mark iii. 8: **ከጢርስፍ: ከሲደፍ: ሞለሸ:** "from the country about Tyre and Sidon." Also, the place where the sun seems to return in his course in the equinox, tropic. **የሞለሸ: ዙርያ:** the tropic circle. Geogr.

መለበጫ: s. (rad. ለበጠ:) the lining, gilding, varnish, the material with which, or the instrument by which, any thing is lined or gilded or varnished, Ex. xxxviii. 19. Also the workhouse or place where this is done.

ማለት: inf. from አለ:: saying, the saying, meaning, signification, intent, purport. **ማለቴ: ይህ: ነው:** "my saying (what I mean) is this." **ኪንግ: ማለት: ባምንረፍ: ቋንቋ: ንጉሥ: ማለት: ነው:** "the signification of 'king' is, in the Amharic language, ንጉሥ::" It is used also for object, intention; e.g. **ያነን: የሠራሁት: ቤትን: አገኝ: ዘንድ: ማለቴ: ነበር:** "my object in building this was, to get a house." Vid. አለ::

ሞላት: s. fulness, plenty, abundance, filling. Eth. ሞልአት:: Ar. ⁵¹¹مَلَأَ Heb. מָלֵא. Rad. መላ::

መልተ: constr. 1. of መለ:: full, plenty, much. Germ. voll, viel. Lat. multum. Ital. molto.

e.g. "Is there any thing to be had?" Answer, መልቶ፡ MALTO! "Oh plenty!"

መልእክት፡ and seldom መለክት፡ s. *angel*. Eth. pl. መለእክት፡፡ Ar. **مَلَك** Heb. **מַלְאָכִים**. Gen. xxiii. 6; xlvi. 16, &c. It is used only for *angels*; and when for human or other messengers, it is figuratively or metonymically, as Gen. xxiii. 6. Rad. **ለእክ**፡ Eth. 1 Cor. iv. 9. vi. 3.

መልእክት፡ s. fem. *letter, message, ministry, office, service*. ደህኛ፡ መልእክት፡ ትድረብ፡ ወደ፡ (አንገቢዋ፡) "may this letter reach" (its reader). The usual address with the name of person and place to which the letter is directed, written inside before the beginning, and outside on the back. 2 Cor. iii. 3: ዋክርብተብ፡ መልእክት፡ . . . ያለ፡ ቀለም፡ የተጻፈኛ፡ "a letter of Christ . . . written without ink." *Ministry, ministration, office*. 2 Cor. iii. 7, 8, 9. iv. 1: where he speaks of the two *ministrations*, of the letter and of the spirit. Rom. i. 5: ጸጋ፡ መልእክትም፡ "grace and *apostleship*" (message); where መልእክት፡ stands contracted for መልእክት፡፡

መለክት፡ v. n. Ar. **عَلِم** Heb. **עָלַם**. Very seldom, used for ነገሠ፡ *to reign as a king*.

መልክት፡ s. *form, shape, visible appearance*.

መልካም፡ adj. *formosus* (መልክ and ልም፡) *beautiful, beauteous, fine, fair, handsome, good, proper, becoming, well, &c.*

መልካምነት፡ s. *beauty, goodness, the being good*. Job iv. 16. Zech. ix. 17.

መለከት፡ s. *a musical wind-instrument*, described by Bruce, Salt, Rüppell, and Combes and Tamisier. Vid. Bruce, II. 280: only *kenet* is a wrong spelling of ቀንድ፡ K'AND, *horn*, general appellation of any horn; whereas መለከት፡ MĀLĀĀT, is this particular instrument. —: ነፈ፡ "to blow the MĀLĀĀT." —: ነፈ፡ "the blower of the MĀLĀĀT," the trumpeter.

መልእክት፡ MĀLECT. Vid. መልእክት፡፡

ምልእክት፡ MĒLĒKĒT, s. *sign, mark, token, signal, note*.

አመለከት፡ v. denom. *to mark, to signify, denote, notify, Ps. xxv. 4: to show, point out*. መንገድህን፡ አመለክተኝ፡ "point out to me," "show me thy way."

ተመለከት፡ pass. *to be marked, shown, &c.* a. *to keep in view, to look at, to see, to view upon, to behold, to observe, to mark, to contemplate*. 1 Cor. x. 18.

መለከት፡ s. *divine essence or nature, divinity, godhead*. Generally used of the *divinity* of our Saviour.

መለከትነት፡ id. not often used.

መለክተኛ፡ s. *messenger*. Gen. xvi. 7; xix. 1. 1 Cor. iv. 9.

መልክኛ፡ s. *governor* of any place or district.

መልካካም፡ and መልካካም፡ a. (amplification of መልካም፡፡) *very fine, fair, beautiful, very good*. Esther ii. 8.

መለኪያ፡ s. *measure; a measuring instrument*, chiefly for measuring lengths. Ezek. xl. 3: ዋ—: ዘንግ፡ *a measuring rod*. Rad. **ለካ**፡፡

መለወጥ፡ inf. of ለወጠ፡ and ተለወጠ፡፡ *change, exchange, alteration, substitution, barter, trade, commerce, traffic*. መሸጥ፡ መለወጥ፡ "sale, and change," i.e. "commerce." Gen. xxiii. 18: በመሸጥ፡ በመለወጥ፡ የምትልፍ፡ sc. ብር፡፡ ["money"] "which is current in commerce."

መለያ፡ s. for መለየት፡፡ *the parting, separation, division*. 1 Sam. xxiii. 28.

መለየት፡ inf. of ለየ፡፡ *separation, parting, division, partition, schism, sect, difference, distinction*. Vid. ለየ፡፡ e.g. ንጢአት፡ ከእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ መለየት፡ ነው፡፡ "sin is the separation, departing, from God." መናፍብትን፡ መለየት፡ "distinguishing the spirits," 1 Cor. xii. 10. የመለየት፡ አምላክ፡ "a God of division," 1 Cor. xiv. 33.

ሚልዮን፡ Eur. *a million*.

መለያያ፡ s. *division, partition, boundary*. 1 Chr. iv. 33: የነገዳቸው፡ መለያያ፡ "the boundary of their tribe."

መለያየት፡ inf. of ተለያየ፡፡ *the variety, division, sect, faction*. 1 Cor. i. 10. xi. 19.

ማለጃ፡ v. n. *to be early, to rise early*. Gen. xx. 8:

በነገው፡ ማለገ፡ “he rose early in the morning.” ch. xxi. 14: **ማለገ፡ ተነሣ፡** “he rose early.” ch. xxii. 3. xxvi. 31. xxviii. 18. xxxi. 55. **ኧማልገሊሁ፡** “I rise early.”

ማለገ፡ ማለገ፡ and **ማለገ፡** adv. *early* (in the morning). Ps. v. 4; and some of the above-quoted passages. Ps. xlvi. 5. As subst., *the morning, day-break*. Isa. lviii. 8: **ብርሃንህ፡ ኧንገ፡ ማለገ፡ ይወጣል፡** “thy light shall break forth as *the morning*.” Ezek. xlvi. 14: **በማለገ፡ ሁሉ፡** “every morning.” **ማለገ፡ ማለገ፡** id. v. 15.

ማለገያ፡ s. *a bracelet of brass*, which (in Shoa) the soldiers that have killed a Galla in war are permitted to wear on their wrist.

መላገጃ፡ s. *object of scorn, joke, and jest; scorning, joking, jesting; scorn, joke, jest, play*.

መልገጥ፡፡ መልገጽ፡ act. **መልገጥ፡ መልገጽ፡፡** pass. infin. of **ለገጠ፡** and **ለገጸ፡፡** *playing, joking, jesting, scorning; play, joke, jest, scorn*.

ማለገጫ፡ *that which excites to, and causes playing, scorning, joking, jesting*. Nehem. iv. 4. “object of the same:” **ማላገጫ፡ ሁነናል፡** “for we have become the *objects of scorn*,” “*spectacle*.”

ማላገጫ፡ id. Job xxx. 9.

መለጠ፡ v. a. *to fall out* (used of hair).

ተመለጠ፡ v. p. & n. (of the head); *to loose the hair, to have the hair falling out*. Lev. xiii. 40, 41: **ራሱም፡ የተመለጠ፡ ሰው፡ ኧርሱ፡ ባኋ፡ ነው፡ ኧጸሕም፡ ነው፡** “the man whose head *has lost its hair, is bald*, and (yet) is clean.” **ከማክሉም፡ ጸጉሩ፡ ቢመለጥ፡ ኧርሱ፡ ራሱ፡ በራ፡ ነው፡** “and if *the hair fall out from the crown of his head*, he is bald-pated.”

ኧመለጠ፡ act. *to fall out, to escape, glide out*. Of the hatchet: Deut. xix. 5: **ምሳረም፡ ከጀ፡ ኧመለጠ፡** “and the hatchet *slipped from his hand*.” Of men, *escaping from enemies*. Deut. ii. 36: **ከጀቸን፡ ያመለጠ፡ ያለም፡** “there was none that *escaped from our hands*.” Heb. **ህጌጋ**, to make *escape, deliver*.

መላጣ፡ adj. & s. *bald-head, bald*. meton. *bare*,

naked, used of places of pasture where the grass has been cut off. Tigr. **መላጤ፡፡**

ምልጥ፡ s. *the baldness*. —: **ኧለ፡** *to be bald*.

ምላጭ፡ s. *razor, any sharp pocket-knife*.

ማለፍያ፡ s. *passage, place and means for passing; adj. excellent, very good*, (able to pass everywhere, because of the good qualities a thing possesses.) Luke xv. 23. Rad. **ኧለፈ፡፡**

መሐ፡ ሚቆቆ፡ Ezek. xxviii. 13. Arab. **المها** **عقيق** **والعقيق** **مها** is the plur. of **مهاة** *crystal*. **عقيق** signifies *cornelian, a gem*.

ምሐ፡ s. *a small bottle* containing about one pint or one pint and a-half, in use for drinking mead. Aliàs **ብርሌ፡**

መሐላ፡ s. *oath*; and meton. *a treaty, covenant established by oath*. Gen. xxiv. 8. Heb. vi. 16.

መሐለኻ፡ ሐንግድ፡ Tig. a certain plant in Tigrê, which occasionally serves the Abyssinians for food.

መሐሪ፡ s. & adj. *one who has mercy, pity, compassion; merciful, pitiful, compassionate*. Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መሐረምያ፡ s. Vid. **መሀረምያ፡** *handkerchief*.

ምሐረት፡ s. Vid. **ምሀረት፡፡** *mercy*.

ምሐረተኛ፡ adj. Vid. **ምሀረተኛ፡፡** *merciful*.

መሐተም፡ and **መሃተም፡** inf. of **ሐተመ፡** and **ኧተመ፡፡** *the sealing, printing, stamping; the seal, stamp, press, type*. Vid. **ሐተመ፡፡**

መሐተምያ፡ s. *instrument or place for printing, sealing, stamping; the press, type, seal, printing-office*.

ማሐደር፡ inf. from **ሐደረ፡፡** *case, cover, envelope, e.g. of a book*.

ማሐጀ፡ *the circular walk (ሐደ፡ ኧሐደ፡) in which the threshing oxen tread out the grain from the ears; threshing instrument; threshing place*.

ማሐፀን፡ and **መሐፀን፡** s. *uterus, the womb*. Rad. **ሐፀን፡፡** Eth.

መምህር፡ s. *teacher, instructor, master*.

መምህርነት፡ *teacher-, instructor-, or master-ship; state and office of a teacher, master, instructor*.

መመለስ፡ inf. of **መለሰ፡** and **ተመለሰ፡፡** *the return, conversion*.

መመላሻ: s. *the means, instrument, or place of return, restoration or conversion.*

ማምላሻ: inf. of አመላክ:: *the worshipping or serving God, divine service, religious exercises, religion.* ጣዖተትን: —: “*the worship of idols,*” “*idolatry.*”

መማላጅ: s. *present, presented by an inferior person to a superior.* Ps. xlv. 12. Rad. ማላጅ: “*to rise early.*”

መማር: inf. of ተማረ:: *learning.*

ማማር: inf. of አማረ:: *pleasantness, agreeableness, loveliness, beauty.*

መማሻ: s. i. q. መቀፈርያ: *a tool for tilling the ground, hatchet (a spade might be called so, but they have none).* Rad. ማሳ::

መምታት: inf. of መታ:: *the beating, striking, &c.*

መምቻ: s. *hammer (instrument of beating), that which is struck in stringed instruments, i. e. string, i. q. ወተር::*

መመኛት: inf. of ተመኛ: *desire, inclination, lust, appetite, appetency.*

መመዘኛ: s. *weight (means for weighing).* Rad. መዘን::

መማገት: inf. of ተማገተ:: *dispute.*

ማመፅ: inf. of ሀመፀ:: *apostacy, rebellion, wickedness.*

መሣል: inf. of ሣለ:: *painting, drawing, depicting, description.*

ምሣሌ: Vid. ምሳሌ:

መሣለቅያ: s. *object of joking, playing, scorn.* Nehem. ii. 17. Rad. ተሣለቀ: Vid. ሠለቀ::

መሣሐ: Ar. مَسِيح Heb. מָשִׁיחַ, *the Messiah, the Anointed One, ὁ Χριστός.*

መሥለስ: Vid. መስለስ::

ምሥራቅ: s. *East, sun-rising.* inf. Eth. of ሠረቀ:: Ar. شرق.

መሠረተ: v. n. *to ground, to found, lay a foundation.*

ተመሠረተ: pass. *to be grounded, founded.*

መሠረት: s. *foundation, ground.* 1 Cor. iii. 11.

መሥራት: inf. of ሠራ:: *the building, construction, structure.*

ማሠርያ: s. *band, bond, tie, string, fetter, rib-*

band, bandage, ligament. Eph. iv. 6.

መሥኔ: 2 Chron. xxxiv. 22. *by a mistake the Hebrew הַשְּׁמֵרָה taken for a proper noun, whereas it signifies the double (building).*

ምሥኔ: s. *North-east.*

መሠወር: Vid. መሰወር:

መሠወርያ: for መሰወርያ: q. v.

መሥዋት: and መሥዋዕት: s. *offer, sacrifice, oblation, the animal to be offered.*

መሠወያ: s. *place of offering, altar.* Rad. ሠዋ::

መሣያ: s. *instrument and material for painting.* (ሣለ::)

ምሥገርት: s. Eth. *net, lattice.* Ex. xxxvii. 26. Rad. Eth. አሥገረ::

ምሥጢር: s. Gr. μυστήριον. Ar. مستير Heb. תְּרַסְסָה. *a secret, secrecy, hidden, concealed thing, mystery, sacrament, doctrine.* pl. ምሥጢራት:: Deut. xxix. 29.

መር: አለ: v. a. (liter. to say “MÄR”), *to jump, to leap, to spring.*

ምር: አለ: Ezek. xxi. 6. ምር: *particle indicating bitterness, grief; therefore ምር: አለ: “to do with deep grief and bitterness.” ምር: ብለህም: በፈታቸው: አልቆስ:* “*with bitterness lament before them.*”

መራ: v. a. *to lead, guide, conduct.* Eth. መርሐ:: Tigr. መርሐ:: inf. መምራት: Gen. xxiv. 27: ወደ: ቀናውም: መንገድ: መራኝ: “*and he has led me to a straight way.*” Ex. xiii. 18. Ps. xxv. 5: በውነትህ: ምራኝ: imp. “*guide me in (or with) thy truth.*” መርኞሃሁ: “*I guided or guide thee.*” ተመራ: pass. *to be guided, led, conducted.* n. *to follow.*

መሪ: s. *leader, guide, conductor.* Eth. and Tigr. መራሐ::

ምር: s. *chisel.*

ማረ: v. n. & a. *to have mercy, pity, compassion, to be merciful, to spare.* Eth. ምሐረ: and መሐረ:: Ar. حَمَّ Heb. חַמַּךְ. inf. መማር:: ማረኝ: “*have mercy upon me,*” “*be merciful unto me!*” ማረን: “*be merciful unto us!*” 1 Cor. vii. 6: ምራያችሁ: “*I would spare*

you." "I sympathize with," "feel for you." **ንግዚአብሔር: ደማረዎ:** "may God have mercy upon you!" or merely **ደማረዎ:** a civil expression which is addressed to a person when sneezing; as in Germany, "gesundheit!" "prosit!" "your health!" When a child sneezes, they say: **ዖሳድግህ:** (or **ዖሳድግሽ:**) "may He let thee grow up!" The answer is: **ዖኑረዎ:** "may He cause you to abide!" "may He establish you!" instead of "I thank you." **ንግዚአብሔር: ደማረዎ:** is also a wish addressed to a diseased person; and in addition: **ንግዚአብሔር:** (or **ቅደስ: ጊዮርጊስ:**) **ደፈውሰዎ:** "may God (or 'St. George,' which is as frequent as 'God') cure or heal you!"

ተማረ: pass. to receive or experience mercy; to be an object of mercy, pity, compassion, &c.; does not often occur, because it may easily be confounded with **ተማረ:** to learn.

አስማረ: caus. to induce, to move, to incline to mercy, pity, compassion, favour. Rom. viii. 34: **ንርሱ: ያስምረናል:** "he works out mercy for us."

ማረ: Amh. non occ. Eth. **መሀረ:** to teach.

ተማረ: v. pass. to be taught, i.e. act. to learn. inf. **መማር:** learning. **ያምንርኸውን: ቋንቋ: ንማራሊሁ:** "I learn the Amharic language." **ገኖ: ተምርዋልኖ: ደህኖ: ማስተማር: አይችልም:** "as he is yet learning, he cannot yet teach well."

አስተማረ: trs. to teach, instruct. inf. **ማስተማር:** teaching, instruction, doctrine. **በወንጌል: አስተምራችኋለሁ:** "I will instruct you in the Gospel."

ማር: s. honey.

መራሒት: s. guidance, conduct, direction, lead.

መረመረ: v. a. to inquire, search, examine. inf. **መመርመር:** "the making inquiry;" "inquiry," "examination." Ps. xi. 4: **ደመረምራሉ:** "they examine." **ጸድቁን: ደመረምራል:** "he examines into the (state of the) righteous." xxvi. 2: **መርምረኝ:** "search me out."

ተመረመረ: pass. to be inquired into, ex-

amined, searched. inf. **መመረመር:** **ትምህርት: ትመረመር:** "may my doctrine be examined!"

ተመራመረ: act. to search, in order to settle accounts (reward or punish). Ps. x. 13:

በልቡ: አትመራመረውም: ይላል: "he says in his heart, thou wilt not search into (neither punish) it." Ezek. xxxiii. 6:

ደሙን: ከተመልካች: አጅ: ንመራመራሊሁ: "his blood will I require at the seer's hands." v. 8. Gen. ix. 4.

መርማሪ: s. an inquirer, searcher, examiner.

ምርምር: s. inquiry, research, examination.

ምርምራ: s. id.

መርምር: s. Eur. marmor, marble. Aliàs **የበ**

ረደ: ደንጊያ: and Eth. **ኡብነ: በረደ:** hailstone (on account of its whiteness).

መረረ: v. n. to be bitter. inf. **መምረር:**

ተመረረ: pass. to be embittered with grief, to be grieved, sorrowful. Ezek. xxvii. 30:

ተመረውም: ይጮሃሉ: "and embittered (with sorrow), they cry." inf. **መመረር:**

አስመረረ: caus. to embitter, to grieve, to excite to anger, to exasperate, to irritate, to vex, provoke. inf. **ማስመረር:** Ex. i. 14:

ሰውነታቸውንም: ያስመርርዋቸው: ነበሩ: "and they (the Egyptians) embittered (i.e. grieved) their (the Israelites') soul."

Ps. lxxviii. 8: **ጠማማ: ተውልደ: የምታስመርርም:** "a perverted, provoking, and vexatious generation." v. 17: **ልዑልንም: . . . : አስመረረኝት:** "and they exasperated the Most High."

መረር: a. bitter, and trop. provoking, grieving.

መራራ: s. bitterness, any thing bitter. Ex. xii. 8:

"and unleavened bread" **ከመራራ: ጋራ:** "with bitter things." In apposition, it becomes often an adjunct; e.g. Matt. xxvi. 75:

መራራ: ልቅሶም: አለቀሰ: "and he wept a bitter weeping, crying." As adjunct by itself, it is Ex. xv. 20: **መራራ: ነበረኖ:**

"for it was bitter."

መራራነት: s. bitterness, and trop. grief. Job vii. 11: **በነፍሴም: መራራነት: አለቅሳለሁ:** "in the bitterness of my soul, I cry, weep."

መረርነት: id. Prov. xxxi. 6: "do not give mead or grapes" በነፍሳቸው: መረርነት: ላሉ: "to those that are in the bitterness of their soul." Isa. xxxviii. 17.

መርሰ: s. Arab. مَرَسِي anchoring-place, harbour.

መርሳት: inf. of ረሳ:: the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.

ማረሻ: s. plough. Deut. xxi. 3: በማረሻም:

ምድር: ያላረሰች: Better: ምድርንም:

በማረሻ: ያላረሰች: "and which has not ploughed the field with the plough." Rad.

አረሰ: inf. ማረሰ::

መርሻት: s. the cover under the saddle of a mule or horse.

መረቀ: v. a. to bless, i.e. pronounce a benediction.

Not of God's blessing, where ባረከ: is used.

inf. መመረቅ:: e.g. ጀመርቁኝ: "pronounce a blessing over me." This request is often made to priests; also by servants when taking leave of their masters, in order to have their good-will and their prayers accompanying them.

ተመረቀ: pass. to have a benediction pronounced over oneself, to be blessed, benedicted.

መረቅ: s. broth, gravy, sauce. Isa. lxxv. 4.

መርቅ: id.

ምርቃ: s. benediction. Mark xii. 38: ምርቃን:

ሰላምንም: አደሰጡ: "pronouncing benedictions and salutations."

መረቅ: inf. of ረቀ:: the being far off, distance, removal.

ምረቅ: s. mucus, spittle.

ምርቅ: s. the needle-like pointed termination of corn-ears.

መረብ: s. net.

መርብብ: id. Mark i. 16.

መርብብት: id. Eth. Hosea vii. 12.

ምረት: s. bitterness. Isa. xxxviii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 31. Rad. መረረ::

መርታ: s. the jumping, leaping, a jump, leap. Vid. መር: አለ::

መረት: s. dust, earth.

መርት: s. male parts of generation of animals.

ማርተኛ: s. a sort of soothsayers, fortune-tellers. Deut. xviii. 11.

መረትነት: s. dustiness, the nature of dust.

መረታዊ: adj. of the nature of dust. fem. መረታዊት:: 1 Cor. xv. 47.

ማረከ: v. a. to take and carry away captive in war, to plunder in war. inf. መማረክ::

Num. xxi. 1: ከርሳቸውም: ምርከ: ማረከ: "and he carried (some) of them away captive."

ተማረከ: pass.

አስማረከ: caus. to cause to carry away captive (in war), to cause to plunder. Jerem.

xxix. 4: ከደረሳሉም: ወደ: ባቢሎን: ያስማረክሁትን: ምርከ: to those captives (prisoners of war) whom I have caused

to be carried away captive from Jerusalem

to Babylon.

ምርከ: s. captive, prisoner of war, plunder, spoil, captivity, exile.

ማረኪ: s. plunderer, a soldier that plunders and makes captives. Judges ii. 14. Isa. xxi. 2.

መርከብ: s. ship. pl. መረክብ: and መርከቦች:: ባለ—: "the owner (proprietor) of a ship." ዋ—: ሰው: "sailor." ዋ—: አዛዥ:

"captain." James iii. 4. Ar. مركب "a ship."

Heb. רֶכֶב, "a chariot."

መርከበኛ: s. sailor. Ar. مراكبي.

ምርከኛ: s. a prisoner of war. 2 Chr. xxviii. 11. Isa. xlv. 13.

መረከዘ: or መረከወዘ: v. a. to support, sustain, by a staff or crutch.

ተመረከዘ: pass. & refl. to be supported, to support oneself by a crutch or staff, to lean.

2 Sam. i. 6: ጦረን: ተመርከዘ: ቁሞ: ነበረ: "was standing and leaning on his lance."

Prov. iii. 18: የተመረከዘባት ም: ምስክርን: ነው: "and he that leans upon it, is blessed."

መርከዘ: s. crutch, a staff, wand, a stick for support in walking. Exod. xxi. 19. Eth.

ምርከዘ::

መርከዘ: ዘብአ: Tigr. hyæna's staff, name of a plant.

መረዘ: v. a. to poison, envenom.

ተመረዘ: pass. to be poisoned, take poison, poison oneself.

መርዝ፡ s. *poison, venom*. Deut. xxxii. 24.

መርዛም፡ adj. *poisonous, venomous*.

መርዖ፡ s. obs. *anus*. Rad. ኧሪ፡፡

መርዖም፡ n. p. (1) *Mary, the Holy Virgin*.

(2) Church of St. *Mary*. በመርዖም፡ “by *Mary!*” a form of adjuration in courtesy; e.g. when you rise to receive a person who visits you, the comer is anxious to prevent this civility, and says በመርዖም፡ i.e. “by *Mary!* do not rise.” In similar cases the same expression is used. ጸላተ፡ መርዖም፡ “enemy of *Mary* ;” a title that persons like to give to each other when quarrelling, because an enemy of the *Virgin* is believed to be entitled to every sort of injuries. See more in Lud. Lex. Eth. s. v.

መራዖት፡፡ Ar. مَرَايَاتُ pl. of مِرْآةٌ, *looking-glass, mirror*. Isa. iii. 23. Amh. መሳተወት፡

መርደ፡ a neck-chain ; “chain which is hung round the neck.” Gen. xli. 42. Ezek. xvi. 11.

ሞረድ፡ and መብረድ፡ s. a file, a rasp. Ar. مبرد. The soft በ፡ passed over into a mere vowel.

መርደት፡ inf. of ረድ፡፡ *helping, assisting ; help, assistance, succour, aid*.

መረደዖን፡ s. Eur. *meridian, the meridian line*.

መረገ፡ v. a. *to besmear (with lime or with colouring matter), to cement, to bedaub*. Ezek. xviii. 15.

ተመረገ፡ pass. Lev. xiv. 42 : ይመረግም፡ “and let it be *bedaubed*.”

መርግ፡ s. a rock, large stone, seldom used.

ምርግ፡ s. the cement, daubing.

መራገ፡ s. the smearer, dauber, cementer.

መርገም፡ inf. of ረገመ፡ *cursing, the curse*.

መረገድ፡ s. *μάραγδος*, and commonly *σμάραγδος, emerald*. Rev. xxi. 11, 19. falsely for ኧዖስጸስ፡ “jasper.” Is. liv. 12. for ܕܥܒܕ.

መርገጫ፡ s. *treading-place or instrument, therefore wine-press*. Rad. ረገጠ፡ inf. መርገጥ፡፡ Matth. xxi. 33.

መራገጫ፡ id. from ተራገጠ፡ inf. መራገጥ፡፡ Isa. xxi. 10.

መርገፍ፡ s. the finest sort of Abyss. robes (ቋራ፡ q.v.) being embroidered with a broad silk border. Rad. ረገፈ፡፡

መረጠ፡ and መረጸ፡ v. a. *to choose, elect, select*.

inf. መምረጸ፡ and መምረጥ፡ *the choosing, choice, election*. Ps. cxxxii. 11 : ኧግዚአብሔር፡

ፅዮንን፡ መርጸዋል፡ “for God hath *chosen Zion*.” Gen. vi. 2 : የመረጡትን፡ ሁሉ፡ “whomsoever they chose.” xiii. 11. Eph. i. 4.

ተመረጠ፡ and ተመረጸ፡ pass. *to be chosen, elected, selected, elect, &c*.

ምርጫ፡ adj. *chosen, elect, selected*.

ምርጥ፡ ምርጸ፡ and ምርጫ፡ s. *the election, choice, predestination ; and adj. elect, choice, chosen, &c*. Ps. xviii. 26. Cant. iv. 7. Vid.

መረጠ፡፡

መርጫ፡ s. *any means for sprinkling*. Lev. xiv. 4. Rad. ረጫ፡፡

መርጫ፡ s. *course* where any thing runs in. 2 Kings iii. 17 : የወንዝ፡ — : “bed of a river.” Rad. ረጠ፡

መርጫት፡ inf. of ረጫ፡፡ *sprinkling, aspersion*, Ex. xxx. 9.

ምርጸ፡ Vid. ምርጥ፡፡

መርፈ፡ s. *needle*. Gen. xiv. 23.

ምርፈቅ፡፡ *the sitting at table, at meals, the meal, feasting, feast*. የምርፈቅ፡ ኧለቀ፡ “ruler of the feast,” John ii. 8, 9. Rad. ረፈቀ፡ “to sit at table,” &c.

መርፈቅዖ፡ s. *place where they sit at table, where the meal is held, dining-room (house)*. Luke xx. 46. “table.” Rad. ረፈቀ፡፡

መረፍዖ፡ s. *place of rest, resting-place*. Ps. cxxxii. 14. Zeph. ii. 6.

መሶ፡ s. MÄSSÊ, an Abyssinian measure for solids, a little less than a gallon. Aliàs ቁፍ፡፡ 16 መሶ፡ make one መደገ፡፡

መሳ፡ v. a. *to dig, to break in or through, as a thief*. Gen. xxvi. 15. Ex. xxxii. 2.

ተመሳ፡ v. pass. *to be dug*.

ኧስመሳ፡ *to cause, or order to dig*.

መሳ፡ Jer. xvii. 1. probably for ፍስ፡ *copper*.

ምሳ፡ s. *meal, chiefly the mid-day meal, dinner*.

ምሳዖን፡ ኧበላላሁ፡ “I eat my *dinner*.” Eth. and Tigr. ምሳክ፡፡

መሰለ: v. n. to be similar, to resemble, to like. impers. with suff. pret. መሰለኝ: — ህ:

ጠፋ፡ ጠፋት፡ &c.: "it seemed (or seems) to me," "to thee," "to him," "to her," &c. pres.

ይመስለኛል: "it seems to me," "I suppose," "I believe." Ar. مَثَل. Heb. לְשׂוֹן.

ተመሰለ: pass. to be made similar, like, or resembling. Hosea xii. 10.

አስመሰለ: caus. to assimilate, to make to resemble, render probable, and thereby to persuade and to deceive.

አስመሰሰለ: id. chiefly sensu malo: to deceive, by representing untruth as truth. 1 Tim. iv. 2.

ምሳሌ: s. likeness, similitude, resemblance, image, figure; and meton. parable, example, representation, proverb. Vid. ምሳሌ: Ar. مَثَل. Heb. לְשׂוֹן.

ምስል: s. image, figure, resemblance. Ar. مِثْل. Lev. xix. 4. 1 Sam. xix. 13. Isa. ii. 16.

መሳል: s. whetstone, hone. Rad. ሳል: መሳላል: and መሳሌል: s. stairs, ladder.

Al. መውጫ: መውረጃ: Ar. سَلَّمَ and سَلَّام. Gen. xxviii. 12. Nehem. iii. 15.

መስለስ: s. a measure of solids, containing twelve መስ:.

መስለኒ: and መስለኔ: s. representative, lieutenant, of a king or prince. Comp. of መስል: like, and ንኔ: I; i. e. like me. Dan. ii. 48.

መሳም: inf. of ሳም: the kissing, a kiss. መስመር: s. line, rule.

መስመርያ: s. a ruler, instrument for making lines or rules.

መሳማርያ: s. pasturage, place for grazing and pasturing. Num. xxxii. 2.

መስመርያ: id. Job xxxix. 4. Rad. ሰመረ: መስመሳት: inf. act. of ሰማ: hearing, sense and act of hearing, esp. answer to prayer.

መሳማት: inf. pass. of ተሰማ: hearing (i. e. the being heard), answer to prayer. 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19.

ማስማት: inf. of አሰማ: sorcery, witchcraft. መስመረዎ: s. hearing; sense, faculty, organ, in-

strument, place and act of hearing. 2 Sam. xxii. 45.

መሰሪ: Deut. xviii. 11. Perhaps a sort of soothsayers.

ምስር: s. coll. lentils. Tigr. ብርስን: ምስር: ዋና: s. a kind of wind-instruments. Lev. xxv. 9.

ምሳር: s. a hatchet, used instead of our axe. Deut. xix. 5.

ምስሪ: m. — ሪታ: fem. Egyptian, instead of ምሥሪ:.

ማስር: s. a common earthen boiling-vessel, used for any sort of kitchen-work. Ezek. xlvi. 14. Rad. አሰረ:.

መሰረርያ: s. 1 Kings vi. 31. I do not know what this word signifies. From its derivation from the Eth. ሰረረ: to lay a foundation, it should be the same with መሠረት: foundation, and this passage አምስት: መሰረርያ: ያለበት: መድረክ: would then be "a post, or posts, which had five foundations."

For the Amharic ሰረረ: being used for riding and sailing, it cannot be the root of this noun.

መስረቅ: inf. of ሰረቀ: the stealing, a theft. መስሪት: inf. of ሰሪ: the working, work, cultivation, culture.

መሳሪነት: s. Gal. v. 20. Either like መሰሪነት: the state and mind of a መሰሪ: (q. v.) or some sort of spiritual impurity.

መሰርያ: s. (1) as if it was ማሠርያ: from አሠረ: to bind. Any place where camels, mules, or horses are tied (and unloaded). (2) i. q. መስሪያ: q. v. Vid. 1 Chr. xxix. where it stands for መሥሪያ: sigifying materials for building. Amos vii. 7: የመስርያ: መለኪያ: "measure for measuring the building."

መስሪያ: s. instrument and materials with which, or a place where, any work (ስሪ:) is done; therefore, instrument, organ, tool, work-house, fabric, manufactory, laboratory, &c. Rad. ሰሪ:.

ማስሪያ: idem. Rad. አሰሪ: trs. ማሳርያ: Ezra vi. 4. instead of መስሪያ: q. v.

ማሳረጊያ: s. burnt-offering. In this, as in the

Hebrew **הלע**, the idea of ascending to the altar (Eth. **ሀረገ**: like the Hebrew **הלע**) prevails. Num. xv. 24. 1 Sam. xiii. 9.

መስረፍ: s. vulgar Arab. **مصرف** *change-money*, and *money* in general. Ezra vii. 20.

ምሰሶ: s. *post, beam, wooden pillar, mast*. Exod. xxvi. 26. Isa. xxii. 23.

ማሳሰቢያ: s. *excitement to thinking, memorial*. Rad. **አሳሰብ**:: Vid. **አሰብ**::

መስቀል: inf. of **ሰቀል**:: *the hanging, esp. crucifixion (of Christ), cross, crucifix*. P—: **ዕለት**: i.e. “*day of the cross, or Crucifixion*,” (1) “*Good Friday*,” (2) “*Friday*” in general, as day of remembrance of Christ’s *crucifixion*; (3) more especially the festival of the invention of *the cross* by Helen, mother of Constantine. P—: **አበባ**: “*cross-flower*,” a flower which usually blossoms about the time of the latter festival, i.e. middle of September, and the whole of the plant is burnt on the festival. P—: **ያፍ**: a certain red and beautiful bird, called ‘*Cross-bird*’ by the Abyssinians.

አመሳቀል: v. denom. *to suspend, hang, crucify*. 2 Sam. xxi. 6.

ማስቀመጥ: inf. of **አስቀመጦ**:: *the setting (i.e. making to sit) down*: **ሆድ**: —: “*looseness of bowels*,” “*diarrhœa*.”

መስቀያ: s. *peg, piece of wood stuck into the wall, to hang things on*. Any thing which serves for this purpose.

ማስቀጣት: inf. of **አስቀጣ**:: *the exciting to anger, exasperation, irritation*.

ማሰብ: inf. of **አሰብ**: *the thinking, reflection, consideration*.

ማሶብ: and **ሞሳብ**: s. *a straw basket, wide above and narrow at the bottom, having a flat rim below to stand upon, into which they put their thin cakes of bread: a bread-basket, (different from ቅምብጫ: q.v.)*

መሰብሰብ: inf. of **ሰበሰበ**:: *the gathering, collection*. **ዋልብ**:—: “*devotion*.”

መሰብሰብያ: s. *place where, or vessel in which, or instrument by which, any things*

are collected. **ዋውን**:—: “*the collection, reservoir, of water*.”

መሳተ: inf. of **ሳተ**: *the erring, failing, error*.

ማሳተ: inf. of **አሳተ**: *misguidance, seduction*.

ምሰት: s. *a tick, or insect which lives upon animal matter; found generally in the earth, and also on several animals*. Tigr.

ፍልጥ::

ማስተማርያ: s. *place and means for instruction; i.e. school, school-material, school-book, &c*. Rad. **አስተማረ**::

መስተሣህል: a. Eth. *gracious*. Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መስተሣልቆ: a. Eth. *scornful, the scorner, mocker, derider, scoffer, banterer*. Prov. xxi. 11.

ማስተስረያ: and inf. **ማስተስረ**:: s. *reconciliation, and means of reconciliation; expiation, mercy-seat, throne of grace, offering for reconciliation*. Ex. xxv. 17. Rad. **አስተስረ**: Vid. **ሰረ**::

መስተስረይ: adj. *conciliating, conciliatory, disposed to be reconciled*. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Nehem. ix. 17.

ማስተሰቢያ: and **ማስተሰብያ**: s. *memorial, a means of reminding*. Rad. **አስተሰብ**: Vid. **አሰብ**::

ማስተዋል: inf. of **አስተዋል**:: *comprehension, understanding*.

ማስተወት: and sometimes **ማስተዋት**: s. *looking-glass*. The Abyssinians use so to denominate every glass-table and glass-window, not being used to articles of glass.

መስኖ: s. *canal, channel, ditch, aqueduct*. Ex. vii. 19.

ሙሰኖ: MŪSĀNNĀ, s. Tigr. **ብሰኖ**: a tree, growing chiefly on the eastern confines of Tigrê and the Shoho country: its bark is taken as a powerful remedy against the tape-worm. The Shohos call it **ኹመጃ**:: Vid. **ኮሶ**: and **ምጫምጫ**::

መስኔ: and **መሥኔ**: 2 Kings xx. 14. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 22. Vid. **መሥኔ**::

ማሰኔ: v. n. *to be miserable, frail, feeble*. Ps. cvii. 17.

መሰንቆ: s. *a stringed instrument, harp, lyre, fiddle*.

መሰኛከያ: s. *place and means for stumbling, stumbling-block, trop. offence.* Rad. **ተሰኛከል:** Vid. **ሰነከል:**

ማሰኛከያ: id. trs. Ezek. xi. 18.

መሰኛ: s. a cloth which is wound round the head or the loins, both *shawl* and *girdle* or *scarp.* Ex. xxviii. 39.

ምስኒ: Vid. **ምሥኒ:**

መስክ: s. *a grassy place, meadow, pasturage.*

ሙሲካ: s. *music, any musical instrument.*

ምስክ: s. *musk.* **ዞ—: አደጥ:** “the *musk rat*,” which is frequent at Massowah, and at other places on the coast of the Red Sea.

ሙስኩሉስ: s. Eur. *muscle.*

መሰከረ: v. a. *to testify, be witness, give testimony.* **መሰከረልት:** “he testified for him, (in his favour).” — **በት:** “he testified against him,” or “witnessed a thing.”

ተመሰከረ: pass. *to be witnessed, or confirmed by witnesses.*

አስመሰከረ: trs. & caus. *to cause another to witness, to bring in witnesses.*

ምስክር: s. m. & n. *witness, testimony, and testifier.*

መስከረም: MĀSKARRĀM, s. the first Abyssinian month, beginning the 10th or 11th of our September, and continuing to the same days in October.

ምስክርነት: s. *staté and deposition of a witness, testimony.* Isa. liii. 1.

መስኮት: s. Eth. pl. **መሳኮት:** *any opening, artificial hole; or artificial cavity in a wall, generally used for our window (a thing which is not common in Abyssinia).*

ምስኪን: s. & adj. Eth. and Ar. *poor, destitute, object of pity, generally used as an expression of pity and compassion.* Ps. xxxv. 10. Isa. lxvi. 2.

መሰከፀ:

አመሰከፀ: v. a. *to ruminate.* Lev. xi. 3.

ሙሴውም: s. Eur. *museum.*

መሰፀር: inf. of **ሰፀረ:** *hiddenness, secresy.* Job xxviii. 11.

መሰፀርያ: s. *means and place to hide any thing, retirement.* Gen. iii. 7.

ምስዕ: Vid. **ምሥኒ:**

ማሳዘን: inf. of **አሳዘነ:** *grief, mortification.* trs. *i.e. the grieving, mortifying, which one causes.* Vid. **አዘነ:**

ምሳይ: s. & adj. (1) a person or thing that is resembling (Rad. **መሰል:**); therefore (2) generally, *kind, species.* When applied to persons, it is often used ironically with contempt; *e.g. ዮሴፍ:* —: “something like a man” *i.e.* “not really a man,” “a contemptible man,” “a fellow” *in sensu malo.* **ዮዩፍ:** **ምሳይ:** “a kind of birds.”

ሚሰዮን: s. Eur. *Mission, the Missionary cause &c.*

መሳይብ: inf. of **ተሳይብ:** *calumniation, inveighing, abusing, railing, calumny, blasphemy.* Vid. **ሰይብ:**

መሳይፎ: s. *a vagabond, rover, a useless person.*

ማሳይይ: inf. of **አሳይይ:** *persecution.* Vid. **ሰይይ:**

ማሳይግ: inf. of **አሳይግ:** *the training, education, bringing up.* Vid. **አይግ:**

ማሳይግያ: s. *means and place for training &c., institution for training young persons, seminary, boarding-school, &c.*

መሰገን: v. n. *verbale, derived from ገነ: q.v. to be glorious, praiseworthy, to be glorified, praised, &c.* **አግዚአብሔር: ይመስገን:** “God be praised, glorified!” Gen. ix. 26. The usual form of expressing thankfulness to God, both in divine worship and in common conversation, like “thank God!” or “I am thankful,” &c.; *e.g. ይህንደርህን:* “Have you (hast thou) passed the night well?” the same as our “Good morning!” Answer, **አግዚአብሔር: ይመስገን:: ይህንደርህን:** “Thank God!” “Have you slept well?” then the same is, with some variation, repeated over and over again, to nausea.

አመሰገን: v. a. *to honour, glorify, return thanks, thank, to praise, to distinguish (with honour).* inf. **ማመስገን:** An expression not unfrequent in showing gratitude towards persons is **አግዚአብሔር: ይመስገንህ:** “may God glorify thee!”

አምሰሰገንኝም፡ “he does not praise me,” “does not acknowledge (my merits, services, &c.)” An expression of complaint of servants over their masters, &c.

ተመሰገን፡ pass. inf. መመሰገን፡፡

አስመሰገን፡ caus. and trs. to cause another to be glorious, to glorify, honourably distinguish, confer upon and attribute excellency &c. to another. Ex. viii. 22. inf. ማስመሰገን፡፡

ምስጋና፡ s. glory, praise, thanks, thanksgiving, song of praise, &c.

ምስገን፡ adj. praised, glorious, glorified, praise-worthy, blessed; and, in the Amharic translation of the Bible, often for happy. Ps. i. 1.

መስገድ፡ inf. of ሰገድ፡፡ the bowing to a person in token of reverence, reverence, courtesy; but chiefly prostration before God or man, &c.

መስገድ፡ s. Ar. ^{مَسْجِد}, place of worship for Mohammedans, Pagans, and Jews.

መስገጃ፡ s. place where, and thing whereon to prostrate oneself; e.g. “a carpet,” “mat,” &c. Ex. xxiv. 4. “place of worship,” Isa. lxxv. 4.

መስጠት፡ inf. of ሰጠ፡፡ the giving, donation, presentation, gift, present. Ex. xxviii. 38.

መስፈርያ፡፡ s. a measure. Gen. xviii. Rad. ሰፈረ፡፡

ማሰፈርያ፡ s. object, means, or place of dishonouring. Rad. አሰፈረ፡፡ Vid. አፈረ፡፡

ማስፈርያ፡ s. object and means of terrifying. Ezek. xxix. 9. Rad. አስፈረ፡፡ Vid. ፈረ፡፡

መስፈቻ፡ s. awl, puncher, punch, bodkin. Rad. ሰፈ፡ “to sew.” Ex. xxi. 6.

መስፈን፡ s. Eth. pl. መሰፍንት፡፡ prince, ruler. Num. xxiv. 17. Prov. vi. 7. መጽሐፈ፡ መሰፍንት፡፡

Ethiopic title of “the Book of Judges.”

መሽ፡ v. n. to be evening. ምድር፡ መሽ፡፡ it is evening.

አመሽ፡ v. a. to pass the evening. e.g. ደህኖመሻችሁን፡፡ (for ደህኖ፡ አመሻችሁን፡፡)

“have you passed the evening well?” or, “have you entered upon the evening well?”

instead of our “good evening.” Answer፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ ደህኖመሽ

ህን፡ or — ሽሽን፡ or — ሹን፡ or — ሻን

ሁን፡ according to the person or persons meant by the suffix. “God be praised! have you passed the evening well?” Then follows a whole series of repeated alternate salutations. The time when this form of salutation begins, is after sun-set, and continues so during the night.

አስመሽ፡ caus. to cause to pass or spend the evening. በደህኖ፡ ያስመሽዎ፡ “may he (i. e. እግዚአብሔር፡) cause you (for respectable, honourable persons) to pass the evening well;” a form of expression used when parting with each other before and not long after sun-set: our “good evening!”

ማሽላ፡ MĀSHĒLĀ, s. Indian-corn, Turkish-corn, maïs. የባሕር፡—፡ the Egyptian species of that grain. They have a great variety of it in Abyssinia. In Tigrê they have the following sorts: (1) ግምቢሉ፡ GEMBĪLOO, is not white, and is used for brewing beer. (2) አይወርደ፡ ĀWARDĀ, is mixed red and white, and is used for making bread. (3) ዋግ፡ WĀTS’Ā, is perfectly white. (4) ቀይሶ፡ K’ĀIËHO, is quite red. (5) ግዕድ፡ ማሽላ፡ TSĀËDA MĀSHĒLA (i. e. white MĀSHĒLA), is not so white as the WĀTS’Ā. In Shoa the following sorts are found: (1) ወገራ፡ WĀGGĀRĒ. (2) ጎርንጃ፡ GORONDJO, with large fruit. (3) የቁም፡ ጎህላ፡ YĀK’ŪM ĒHHEL, has a long stalk, and is white. (4) ጤረቆት፡ TCH’ĀRĀK’IT, perfectly white. (5) ቀጠጦ፡ K’ĀTT’ĀT’O, is mixed white and red. (6) ዘንጋደ፡ ZANGĀDĀ, is red. (7) አጭራ፡ ATCH’ĒRĀ, short stalk and large fruit. (8) ኮሊይ፡ KŌLĪY, long, red, and good for beer. (9) ጃተራ፡ JĀTTĀRĒ, stalk long; the fruit not as the other MĀSHĒLA, like grapes, but hanging on separate hairs or threads. (10) ጥቀራጋ፡ T’ĒK’ŪËRĒTĀ, is black, has an agreeable smell, and is good for bread. (11) እፍ፡ አይሉሽ፡ EFF ĀILŪSH. (12) መንቸራ፡ MANTSHĀRĒ. The ባሕር፡ ማሽላ፡ is not reckoned with these sorts, but considered as separate. The Abyssinians prefer the white MĀSHĒLA to the rest.

መሸመት: inf. of ሸመተ: and ተሸመተ:: *the buying and selling, trade, commerce.*

መሸመቻ: s. *subject, means, and place of trade and commerce, therefore (1) merchandise; (2) money or barter, as መግዛ: and መግጃ:: (3) shop or other place of commerce.*

ሞሸጊ: v. n. *to be bridegroom or bride, to marry.*

ሙሸጌ: s. *bridegroom.* ሙሸጌዶቱ: *bride.*

ሞሸር: s. *a disease of the glands of the neck.*

መሸሽ: and መሸሽት: inf. of ሸሸ: *to flee, retreat; the fleeing, flight, escape.*

መሸሻ: s. *flight, retreat, place of retreat.*

መሸሸግዳ: s. *place of retirement, hiding-place, asylum.* Not being accustomed to pockets in clothes, the Abyssinians called our pockets also MĀSHĀSHAGYĀH, i.e. "hiding-place for the things which a person carries with him."

መሸት: Eth. and Tigr. *evening;* sometimes used in Amh., where you have more commonly ማታ::

መሸታ: s. *place where the evening and the night is passed, lodgings, inn, tavern.* Act. xxviii. 15. It is used for translating the Ar. خوانية as pl. from خان khān, karavanzerāi, &c.

መሸት: inf. of ጸሻ:: *want, need, requisite, necessities, desire, request.*

ሞሸት: s. *wife, married woman.*

መሸተጌ: n. pr. Ar. translation of زوس Zeus. مُشْتَرِي (purchaser): so the Arabs call Jupiter's star. Vid. Acts xiv. 12.

መሸተት: inf. of ሸተተ: *odour, smell (emission of smell).*

ማሸተት: inf. of ጸሸተተ: *smelling, smell, i.e. sense of smelling.* Vid. ሸተተ::

መሸን: and መሸንጌ: s. *fan, winnowing-shovel.* Matt. iii. 12. Isa. xxx. 24.

መሸከምዳ: s. *hand-barrow, any instrument for carrying things.* Vid. ሸከመ::

ማሸካካት: inf. of ጸሸካካ:: *the neighing of horses, the clucking of hens.*

መሸዋጥ: inf. of ተሸዋጠ:: *the buying and selling, commerce, trade.*

ማሸጋ: s. *glue, lime.*

መሸገጫ: s. *pocket.* Bl.

መሸጭ: inf. of ሸጠ:: *the selling, sale.*

መሸፈኛ: s. *covering, curtain, veil.* Ex. xxxiv. 33. Rad. ሸፈኛ::

ሙቅ: adj. *warm.*

ሙቅ: s. *paste, cement.*

ማቅ: s. *a sack, large bag, made of coarse cloth; a kind of black and very coarse woollen cloth made in Abyssinia, the only species of their wool manufactures.* Gen. xxxvii. 34. In Shoa, it is called ዝተት::

ሞቀ: v. n. *to be warm.* Ps. xxxix. 3.

ጸሞቀ: v. trs. *to make warm.*

መቅለምት: s. *a large knife.* Gen. xxii. 6.

መቅለብለብ: probably *a gale of wind, gust, storm.*

መቅለቅ: s. *a convex earthen plate used as a cover for the መጎጎ: q.v.*

መቅለጫ: s. *instrument and place for melting, founding, crucible, foundry, &c.* Rad. ቀለጠ::

መቅለፍያ: s. *instrument for shutting up, locking up, lock, key.* Ex. xxvi. 5, it stands for loop, and it is also generally used for button and button-hole. Rad. ቀለፈ::

መቅመቅ: MĀK'MĀK'o s. *the yellow, bitterish root of a plant which, together with coriander-seed and onions, is put into butter when melting, in order to preserve it from becoming strong and untastable.*

መቅምዳ: s. *place where, or means whereby any thing stands.* የውኃ: መቅምዳ: Eccl. ii. 6. "pond," "pool," "marsh," "mire." Rad. ቆመ::

መቀመጫ: s. (1) *seat.* Ex. xxv. 13. wrongly for መሸከምዳ:: (2) *buttocks* (as means of sitting). Rad. ተቀመጠ::

መቅሠፍት: s. *punishment, chastisement.* Gen. xii. 17. Rad. ቀሠፈ::

መቅርቅርያ: s. (1) *small fire-tongs.* (2) In Shoa, *a small anvil; tongs being called የእጅ: ቤዛ: "the hand's substitute."*

መቅረዝ: fem. —ዚቱ: s. *candle-stick.* Ex. xxv. 31.

መቅረጫ: s. *instrument or place for engraving,*

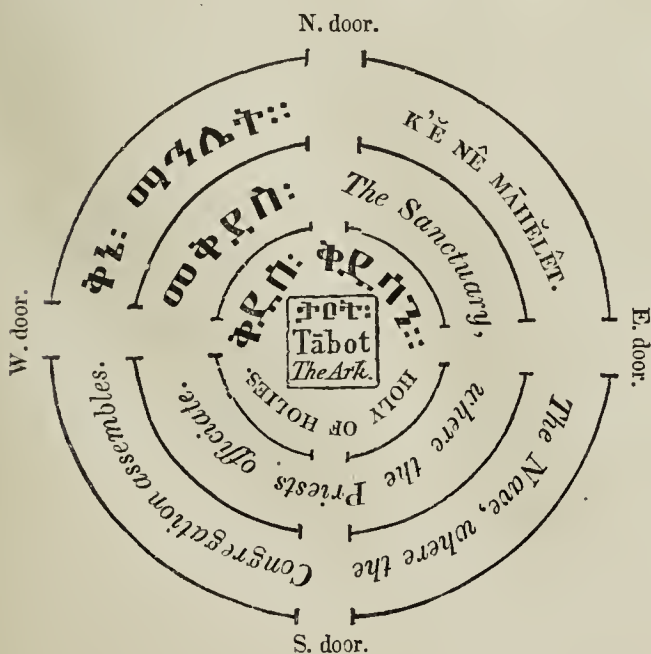
stamping, minting, the mint, stamp, engraving tool, &c. Rad. ቀረጠ፡ or ቀረጸ፡፡
 መቀረጫ፡ s. cutting instrument, knife, and place where things are cut. Rad. ቀረጠ፡፡
 መቋረጫ፡ id. P—: ወንዝ፡ “cutting valley,” “valley of decision,” Joel iii. 14. Rad. ተቋረጠ፡፡ Vid. ቀረጠ፡፡
 መቋረፍያ፡ s. waistcoat, jacket.
 መቀሰ፡ s. Ar. مقص, scissors. Jer. xxxvi. 23.
 መቀብር፡ s. poker.
 መቀቀያ፡ s. kitchen, and kitchen-utensil. Rad. ቀቀለ፡ Ezek. xlvi. 23.
 መቀበል፡ inf. of ተቀበለ፡፡ reception, receipt, acceptance.
 መቀበልያ፡ and more generally መቀበያ፡ means and instrument for receiving. Rad. ተቀበለ፡፡
 መቃብር፡ s. tomb, grave, sepulchre, burying-place. Gen. xxiii. 4. Rad. ቀበረ፡፡ Ar. قبر Heb. קבר.
 መቅበርያ፡ s. any thing used for burying, and burying-ground. Gen. xxiii. 20.
 መቃት፡ s. warmth. Rad. ሞቀ፡፡
 መቋት፡ s. chisel.
 መቃን፡ s. door-posts. —ኛ፡ መድረክ፡ “door-posts with threshold and sill.” Ex. xii. 7. Nehem. iii. 1.
 መቀነት፡ s. girdle, belt, sash.
 ምቀኛ፡ adj. & s. stubborn, refractory, perverse, contumacious, peevish. Micah ii. 8.
 ምቀኝነት፡ s. stubbornness, refractoriness, obstinacy, perverseness, contumacy, peevishness. Phil. i. 16.
 መቅዘፍ፡ Ar. مقذف, rudder. Mark vi. 48.
 መቀያ፡ s. frying-pan, gridiron, any instrument for roasting, frying, &c. Lev. vi. 21. Rad. ቀላ፡፡
 መቀደም፡ inf. ተቀደመ፡ the being before, preface.
 መቅደስ፡ inf. of ቀደሰ፡፡ sanctifying, sanctuary. Ex. xv. 17.
 መቅደካ፡ id. Amos vii. 9.
 መቀደደም፡ inf. of ተቀደደም፡ the endeavouring to be before one another, to outdo one

another, emulation, contention. Rad. ቀደመ፡፡
 መቅደፍያ፡ s. the Abyssinianized مقذف rudder. Ezek. xxvii. 6.
 መቅጀ፡ instrument or vessel for drawing water or any other fluid, bucket. John iv. 11. Rad. ቀደ፡፡
 መቀጠርያ፡ s. instrument for counting, esp. rosary, i.q. መድገምያ፡፡ የሰዓት፡ —፡፡ “instrument for counting hours,” i.e. watch or clock, &c.
 መቃጥን፡ s. fishing-hook. Rad. ቃጠነ፡፡ Matt. xvii. 27. Job xl. 25.
 መቃጠያ፡ s. means for burning, fire-brand, fuel. Rad. ተቃጠለ፡፡
 ማቃጠያ፡ means and place for making fire. Lev. iii. 11. Num. xxviii. 10. P—: መሠውያ፡ “the burnt-offering altar.” 2 Chron. xxix. 18. Rad. ኧቃጠለ፡፡
 መቀፈርያ፡ s. tool for digging, tilling the ground; which, in Abyssinia, is a hook, mattock: in Europe, a spade, shovel. Rad. ቀፈረ፡፡
 መባ፡ s. bloodless offering, Eth. መባኧ፡ munus sacrum quod ad altare affertur. Ps. li. 19. Lud. Rad. በዊኧ፡ Eth. Heb. נָבַח Ar. با “to enter.”
 መበል፡ s. food, nourishment, meat. Rad. በለ፡፡
 መበለት፡ s. widow. Eth.
 መብለት፡ inf. of በለ፡ the eating, food, meat.
 መብረቅ፡ s. lightning. Tig. በርቁ፡፡ Ar. برق Heb. קָרָץ. Ex. ix. 23.
 መብራት፡ s. light (lumen). Ex. xx. 18. inf. of በራ፡፡ common people often misplace the consonants, saying መርባት፡፡
 ማብራት፡ inf. of ኧበራ፡፡ illumination.
 ማበርያ፡ s. means for giving light, therefore i.q. መብራት፡፡ የመርከቦች፡ ማበርያ፡ or የመርከቦች፡ ማበርያ፡ ግምብ፡ light-house for ships.
 መብቀያ፡ s. place where any thing grows, Jer. xxvi. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡፡
 መባቻ፡፡ s. የወር፡ —: new moon. Num. x. 10. Rad. Eth. በዊኧ፡፡
 መባነን፡ s. the sudden starting from sleep.
 መብያ፡ s. means, place, and subject of eating.

መታ፡ v.a. *to beat, strike, knock.* Gen. xii. 17.
ደጅን፡ ደመታል፡ “*he knocks at the door.*”
 inf. መምታት፡፡
ተመታ፡ pass. *to be beaten.*
አማታ፡ used Isa. iii. 16, of a certain motion
 of the feet, *to mince.*
ተማታ፡ used of *the trembling of the knees, to*
knock against each other, Dan. v. 6 ; also of
 the chariot, *to roll away,* Nahum ii. 4.
አስመታ፡ caus. *to cause to strike, beat, &c.*
መቶ፡ hundred. መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡ or መቶ፡ ታ
 ምሳ፡ “*one hundred and fifty.*”
መተ፡ contr. from ሞጡት፡ adj. & s. *dead.*
 pl. መተን፡ Gen. xxiii. 13.
ሚታ፡ grandmother on the mother’s side, *the*
mother’s mother. 2 Tim. i. 5.
ማታ፡ s. *evening.* Gen. i. 5.
ሚታ፡ s. *watchman* in the streets. In Shoa, the
 guard is called so, who has to watch the
 entrance to the capital in the king’s absence,
 in order that no person enter or leave it
 without permission from the king’s repre-
 sentative : also those watchmen who watch,
 during the king’s absence, the streets of the
 capital by night, in order, principally, to pre-
 vent the wives of his soldiers, thus left alone,
 from being seduced. They are to allow nobody,
 except little children, to be seen in the streets
 after sun-set and during the whole night.
ሞት፡ s. *death.* Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מוֹת Ar.
 مَوْت.
ሞተ፡ v. n. *to die.* Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מוּת Ar.
 مَاتَ Eth. መሞት፡፡
ሞታል፡ s. Eur. *metal.*
መተላለፊያ፡ s. *passage, open way, main road.*
 Often with መንገድ፡፡ የመንገድ፡ መተላለ
 ፊያ፡ “*passage of the road.*” Matt. xxii. 9.
 Prov. ii. 15. Cant. ii. 9, it is used, wrongly, for
 “*lattice-work.*” Rad. ተላለፈ፡፡ Vid. አለፈ፡፡
ምትሐት፡ s. (1) *spectre, apparition, phantom,*
hobgoblin. Matt. xiv. 26. (2) *nervous head-*
ache, megrims. (3) *continued fever.* Shoa.
መተማማት፡ *passionate temper and disposition,*
subjection to the dominion of passions. Rad.
 ተመመ፡ and ተማማ፡፡ Vid. አመመ፡፡

መተማረቁ፡ Eur. *mathematics; mathematical.*
መታመን፡ inf. of ታመነ፡ *confidence, trust.*
 Vid. አመነ፡
መታመኛ፡ *object of confidence.* Ps. xl. 4፡ አግ
 ዚአብሔር፡ መታመኛው፡ የሆነ፡ “*the ob-*
ject of whose confidence is the Lord,” i.e. “*he*
that trusts in the Lord.”
ሚትሮፖሊታን፡ Gr. μετροπολίτης. *metropolitan.*
መታሰብ፡ inf. of ታሰበ፡ (Vid. አሰበ፡) *remem-*
brance, recollection, memory, commemoration.
መታሰቢያ፡ and መታሰብያ፡ s. *memorial,*
monument. Synon. with ማሳሰብያ፡ which
 being derived from the causative አሳሰበ፡,
 signifies a thing which *reminds* you ; whereas
 መታሰብያ፡, from its passive origin, denotes
 a thing by which any person, event, or thing,
 is remembered. Ex. xxviii. 12.
ሚትቃል፡ s. Ar. مِثْقَالٌ *a weight, a sum of*
money, ducat, sequin. Gen. xxiii. 15. for the
 Heb. לֶקֶף.
ማተብ፡ Eth. ማሳተብ፡ s. *sign, mark,* especi-
 ally that *mark* of Christian profession by which
 the Abyssinian Christians distinguish them-
 selves from non-Christians, and which con-
 sists in a cotton or silk cord hanging on their
 necks. They prefer a blue silk cord to any
 other ; but in Shoa, where silk is rarer, they
 content themselves with even white cotton.
ማቶት፡ s. *a stand,* properly for the mead- or
 beer-jar, standing on which the beverage is
 emptied. Exod. xxv. 27. it is improperly
 used instead of ምሳሳ፡ “*carrying-pole.*”
መታት፡ s. i.q. መትሐት፡ used in Shoa for
continual fever.
መትካያ፡ s. *plug, peg, esp. tent-peg.* Ex. xxvii.
 19. Rad. ተከለ፡፡
ማቴዎስ፡ n. pr. *Matthew.* Every first year of
 the Abyssinians’ four-years’ cycle is called
Matthew, in honour of the Apostle, whom
 they probably consider as that year’s tutelar
 saint. The other three are called after the
 three other Evangelists. St. John is patron
 of the leap-year.
መታወቅ፡ and መታዋወቅ፡ inf. of ታወቀ፡
 and ታዋወቀ፡ *acquaintance, friendship.* The

object of the Abyssinians' first visit, which they pay to any person, is to apply for መታወቅ: or መታዋወቅ: with him. Rad. አጠቃ።
 መታዘዝ: inf. of ታዘዘ: *obedience, submission.*
 Vid. አዘዘ:።
 መታደሰ: inf. of ታደሰ:። *renewal, renovation.*
 Vid. አደሰ:።
 መታጠቅያ: s. *girdle, belt, sash.* Ex. xxviii. 4.
 Rad. ታጠቀ:። Vid. ጠቀ:።
 መታጠብያ: and መታጸብያ: s. *wash-basin, wash-pot.* Ex. xxxviii. 8. Rad. ታጸበ: Vid. አጸበ:።
 መትፋት: inf. of ተፋ:። *spitting, vomiting.*
 መቼ:። መቻ:። and መቻቻ:። adv. *when?* ንስክ: —: “till when?” “how long?” Ex. x. 3. Job vii. 4.
 ምቻት: and ምንቻት: s. *pot, earthen pot or jar.* Ex. xvi. 3.
 መቻንክርያ: s. *nail, and nailing instrument.* 1 Chr. xxii. 3. Rad. ቸንክረ:።
 መቸኩል: inf. of ቸኩል: *the hastening, haste, speed, diligence.*
 መሃረት: MĀHĒLĒT, Eth. s. *song, hymn, music.* 2 Chr. vii. 6: P—: አቃ: *musical instrument and instruments.* ቅኔ: መሃረት: *the outmost partition of the Church, where the congregation assembles; corresponding to our nave, and consisting in a circular space surrounding the መቅደስ: where the priests are.* This also forms a circular space which surrounds the Holy of Holies, ቅደስ: ቅደሳን: *where the TĀBOT with the holy vessels is found.* The form is this:



መንገድ: s. Eth. *hymn, song.* 1 Kings iv. 32.
 መንገድ: መንገድ: “*Song of Songs,*” the Book of the Canticles. Both this and the preceding word are derived from the Eth. verb ንገድ: “to sing,” “to chant.”
 ማኅበር: Eth. s. *society, congregation, church.* Al. ጉዓኤ: and ቤተ: ክርስቲያን:። Rad. ንበረ:። Vid. አበረ:።
 ማሳተም: s. *seal, stamp, type, art of printing.* Rad. ንተመ:።
 ማሳተምያ: s. *instrument or place for sealing, stamping, printing; seal, stamp, type, typography, printing-office.* Rad. ንተመ:።
 መና: s. Heb. מַן. *manna.* Ex. xvi. 31.
 መን: s. *the reed on a weaver's loom, where the threads of the web pass through.*
 ማና: s. Ar. مِينَا a larger *harbour or port; a smaller one, or anchoring-place, being called መርስ: or መርሳ: مَرَسِي.*
 ማን: pron. int. masc. & fem. *who? which?* Ar. Eth. and Tigr. መን:። مَن. Heb. מַן and מַי.
 ምን: pron. int. n. Eth. መ —:። Tigr. ምን: Ar. مَا Heb. מַה, *which? what?* ምን: አለ: “*what is there?*” “*what matters or concerns it?*” ምን: ገደደኝ: “*what do I care for it?*” ምን: ሆነ: “*what has happened?*” “*what's the matter?*” ምን: ያህል: (indistinct) “*how much?*” “*what quantity?*” Also used as an interjection: “*How much!*” ምን: አለብኝ: —: ገደደኝ:። and —: አገደኝ: and the latter contr. ምናገደኝ: all synonymous expressions: “*what do I care for,*” “*what have I to do with,*” or “*what matters it to me?*” Jerem. xxiii. 6: አሠራኤል ምን: አለብኝ: ብሎ: ይቀመጣል: “*and Israel shall dwell, saying, What do I care for?*” (i.e. in security, undisturbedly.) ካንቸ: ገረ: ምናለኝ: “*what have I (to do) with thee?*” John ii. 4. ምን: ነው: and contr. ምነው: “*what is the matter?*” “*why?*” ምን: ነው: ይህንን: አደረግህ: “*why hast thou done this?*” ምንን: ይመስላል:

“what does it resemble?” “what is it like?”

ምን፡ ወረ፡ አለ፡ “what is the news?” ምን፡

ምን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ትፈልጋለህ፡ “which book doest thou want?” ምን፡ ብዬ፡ ልቀመጥ፡

“for what (prop. “saying what?”) should I remain?” ምን፡ ላድርግ፡ ‘what am I to do?’

With prepositions ፡ ለምን፡ wherefore? what for? why? to what purpose? ስለ፡ ምን፡ and

በምን፡ መክንያት፡ why? on what account, on what ground? for what reason? በምን፡

wherein? whereby? wherewith? ንንደ፡ ምን፡

as what? like what? in what character or capacity? ከምን፡ ጋራ፡ with what?

ምዴ፡ Ruth ii. 10. probably desire, wish, from the Eth. መነዎ፡ “to desire.”

ምን፡ አልባት፡ and more generally ምናልባት፡ and ምናልባች፡ adv. perhaps, probably, likely.

ማንም፡ pron. somebody, some person, any one, whoever; and with negation: none, nobody, no one. ማንም፡ አልመጣም፡ “nobody came.”

ምንም፡ pron. something, any thing: and with negation; nothing. e.g. ምንም፡ አላደረገም፡ “he did nothing.”

መነመነ፡ v. n. to be useless, naughty, worthless, good for nothing, powerless.

አመነመነ፡ trs. to render useless, to weaken, waste, &c. ቅንዓት፡ አፅንትን፡ ያመነ ምናል፡ “envy wastes the bones,” Prov. xiv. 30.

ምናምን፡ (1) adj. worthless, good for nothing, useless, naughty, futile. Matt. xii. 36. (2) s. vanity, naughtiness. Ps. lii. 7.

ምንምን፡ pron. with negat. nothing whatever (stronger than ምንም፡)

ምናምንነት፡ s. uselessness, worthlessness, weakness, futility, vanity. Job xi. 11.

መነሣት፡ inf. of ጥነሣ፡ rising, getting up, breaking up. ደል፡—፡ “the being vanquished, overcome.” Vid. ነሣ፡

መንሣት፡ inf. of ነሣ፡ (1) the lifting up. (2) ንጂ፡—፡ the kissing one’s hand. (a courtesy in token of respect as well as friendship, very common in Abyssinia.) (3) refusal. (4) ደል፡—፡ the vanquishing, conquest, victory.

ማንሣት፡ inf. of አነሣ፡ the lifting up, raising.

መኖር፡ inf. of ኖረ፡ the dwelling, remaining, residing, abiding; and i. q. መኖርያ፡ dwelling-

place, stay, abode, residence, habitation. ማነራል፡ s. Eur. mineral.

መኖርያ፡ s. dwelling-place, abode, stay, residence, habitation.

መንሰት፡ Mal. iv. 6. probably for መንሰት፡ Eth. temptation, trial, affliction.

መንሻ፡ s. ንጂ፡—፡ present made by an inferior to a superior, in token of respect. Gen. xxiv. 53. Ps. lxxii. 10. Rad. ንጂ፡ ነሣ፡

Vid. ነሣ፡ Other presents are መመገልጂ፡ በረከት፡ and ገጸ፡ በረከት፡

ማንሻ፡ means or place for raising, lifting up. Judges xv. 17፡ የመንጋጋ፡ ማንሻ፡ “the place of the raising the jaw-bone:” translation of יהל תמך.

ምንሾ፡ and fem. ምንሾይቱ፡ ague, tertian intermittent fever.

መንቀል፡ inf. of ነቀል፡ transplantation, transmutation.

መንቀል፡ s. jar, water-pot. 1 Sam. xxvi. 11.

መንቀሳቀሻ፡ s. any thing that puts into motion. ራስ፡—፡ any subject at which persons shake their heads. Ps. xliv. 14.

መንበር፡ pl. መናብርት፡ and መንበርች፡ seat, chair, throne. And meton. the person that sits on a seat; applied to the royal court of justice, whose members (in Shoa but three or four) are called thrones (ወንበርች፡) Vid. ወንበር፡ and the θρόνοι, Coloss. i. 16. Rad. ነበረ፡ Eth.

መንበብ፡ and ማንበብ፡ inf. of ነበበ፡ and አነበበ፡ the act of reading.

መንታ፡ s. twins. Gen. xxv. 24.

መንትሌ፡ s. rabbit, and hare.

መንተክተክ፡? Job xli. 23. Rad. ጥከተክ፡ q. v. ምንቸት፡ s. earthen jar or pot, esp. boiling-pot. Vid. ምቸት፡ Ex. xvi. 3.

ማናቸው፡ fem. ማናቸይቱ፡ any who, any that, whoever, whatever. Lev. ii. 1.

መነ፡ v. a. to despise, contemn, abhor, detest. (Lud.)

ምንፎ፡ pron. adj. interr. i. q. ὅσοῦτος; how

qualified? what manner of? (Lud. Very seldom used.)

መንካ፡ s. spoon. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Rad. ነካ፡፡

መንኩራኩር፡ s. (1) Any kind of carriage which by means of rollers or wheels moves from one place to another. (2) An iron sort of moveable and portable fire-places, two to three feet square, resting upon iron feet with or without rollers. (3) cross-beam of a house, i.q. ሰረገላ፡ which word also is used for carriages. (4) Eccles. xii. 6. it is used for wheel. Rad. አንኩርኩረ፡ q.v. in Lud. Lex. Æth. s. v. ኩረረ፡፡

መንኩሰ፡ v. n. to enter into monastic life, to become a monk or nun.

ሞነክሴ፡ s. μοναχός, monk. fem. ሞነክሲት፡ nun. ሞናኩስ፡ id. pl. ሞናኩስት፡ and ሞናክሶች፡፡ and ሞናካኪኩስት፡፡

መንክሴን፡ s. the jaw, jaw-bone. Eth. & Tigr. መንክስ፡፡

መንኩስ፡ and —ስነት፡ monastic life, monasticism.

ሞነው፡ i.q. ሞን፡ ነው፡ Vid. ሞን፡፡

መንዞ፡ and መንዞህ፡ v. a. to clash, smack, clap with the tongue at eating. Is applied in Shoa to animals only.

መንዝር፡ s. adulterer.

ሞንዝር፡ s. adultery.

አመንዝረ፡ v. a. to commit adultery.

መንደል፡ Ar. s. مَنَدِيل pl. مَنَادِيل handkerchief, esp. pocket-handkerchief. Amh. መከረምያ፡፡ Isa. iii. 23.

መንደር፡ s. village. Num. xxxi. 10.

ሞንድር፡ pron. int. what? ደህ፡ —፡ ነው፡ “what is this?” —፡ ደፈልጋል፡ “what does he want?” Tigr. ሞንተይ፡፡

መንደቅ፡ inf. of ነደቅ፡፡ the muring, building with stone, clay, or brick; making a wall: s. wall.

ሞንደቤ፡ Eth. s. affliction, distress, trouble. Ps. lxxi. 20. The same in the name BĀB-EL-MANDEB, “the gate of affliction.”

መንደይ፡ inf. of ነደይ፡ the burning, conflagration.

ሞንደይ፡ fire-place, fire-pot, stove, oven Lev. xi. 35. Hos. vii. 4.

መንጋ፡ s. flock, herd. Gen. xiii. 5.

መንግሥት፡ s. kingdom. Gen. xx. 9. With a genitive case it is often constructed Ethiopically; e.g. መንግሥተ፡ ኢየሱስ-ክርስቲያን፡፡

መንግሥተ፡ ሰማያት፡ “the kingdom of God,” “the kingdom of heaven.” Rad. ነገሠ፡፡

መንገር፡ and መናገር፡ inf. of ነገረ፡ and ተናገረ፡፡ the speaking.

ሞናገርያ፡ s. means and organ of speaking; as, a letter, a message, &c. Num. xxii. 7.

መንገረቅ፡ Ar. مَجْنِيْق catapult, engine for throwing weapons when besieging any place.

Jer. xxxii. 24. wrongly መናገረቅ፡ ch. xxxiii. 4.

ሞንጉራጉር፡ murmuring, murmur. inf. of አንጉራጉረ፡፡ Vid. ጉረጉረ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. way, road, passage. —፡ አላፈ፡ “passenger,” “a passer-by.” ዋንጉሥ፡ —፡ “king’s road,” i.e. “high way,” main road.

Num. xx. 17. Rad. ነገደ፡፡

መንገደኛ፡ s. one that is on the road, traveller, passenger.

መንጋጋ፡ s. jaw, jaw-bone. Ps. lviii. 6. In Shoa it is used also for molar tooth.

አመነገገ፡ v. trs. to hold or to open another’s mouth.

ሞንጠልጠልያ፡ s. any thing by which something is suspended; therefore, hook, chain, &c. Ex. xxv. 31. xxviii. 13.

መንጠጫ፡ s. a turner’s lathe, instrument for turning and polishing. Rad. ነጠጠ፡፡

መነጫ፡ v. a. to spring from a source, fountain, or well.

ሞንጭ፡ s. fountain, source, well, spring, origin.

መነጻር፡ s. Ar. نَظَّار. any optic instrument, such as spectacles, telescope, microscope, &c. Rad. Eth. ነጻረ፡፡

መንጻፍ፡ and ሞንጻፍ፡ s. any thing spread out (Vid. ነጻፈ፡) for a person or thing to lie upon; therefore couch, bed, carpet, sofa, divān; any layer of wood, stone or earth, for heaps of luggage or other things to rest upon. Gen. xlix. 4. Ezek. xxiii. 41.

መንፈስ፡ s. pl. Eth. መናፍስት፡፡ spirit. The same etymology as in other languages; inf. of ነፈሰ፡ “to breathe.” cf. Heb. נָפַח soul,

from **שָׁפַח** "he breathed." Ar. **نَفَسَ** id. from **نَفَسَ** "to breathe." **נָחַ** and **נָחַ** **πνεῦμα**, from **πνέω**; **ψυχή** from **ψύχω**; **spiritus** from **spiro**, **anima** and **animus** from **animo**, &c. Gen. i. 2. xli. 38. **መንፈሱ: ንግዚአብሔር:** "Spirit of God," Matt. xii. 28. **መንፈስ: ቅዱስ:** "the Holy Spirit." **መናፍቦት: ርኩሳን:** "the unclean spirits," Mark iii. 11. **ከሰባቱ: መናፍቦት:** "from the (or His) seven spirits," Rev. i. 4.

መንፈሳዊ: adj. *spiritual*. pl. **መንፈሳውያን:**
መንፈቅ: Eth. *i.q.* **ኒኩሌታ:** *half*. **መንፈቀ:**
ሌሊት: *midnight*. Acts xx. 7. Rad. Eth.
ነፈቀ:
መናፈቅ: inf. of **ናፈቀ:** and **ተናፈቀ:** *the longing, desiring, desire*.
መናፍቅ: s. *schismatic, heretic*. Pl. **መናፍቅኛ:** Prov. ix. 7.
መናፍቅነት: s. *heresy, error, schism*.
መነፈት: inf. of **ነፈ:** *the blowing up, puffing up*.
መናፈያ: s. *bellows*. Num. xxxi. 23. Shoa: **ወናፍ:** Rad. **ተናፈ:** Vid. **ነፈ:**
መንፈያ: s. *any instrument for airing, fanning, producing or increasing wind; therefore fan, winnowing-plate (ወንፈት), &c*.
መናፍ: v. a. Eth. **መነፍ:** *to desire, long for, &c*. Little used. More frequently the following,
ተመናፍ: *to desire, covet, lust after*, (used chiefly for concupiscence, carnal desires). inf. **መመናፍት:**
ሞኝ: abusive epithet: *fellow, churl, rascal, mean, base, worthless person*. 2 Kings ix. 11.
ሞኝታ: s. *sleep; and place of rest, bed*. Rad. **ተኝ:**
ሞኝነት: s. *baseness, meanness, churlishness*.
ሞንሞን: s. Eth. *the believer*. Pl. **ሞንሞኛ:** Ar. **مؤمن**. Rad. **አመነ:** Ps. ci. 6.
ማንከል: Eth. s. *i.q.* **ማኸል:** and **መኸከል:** *the middle, centre*.
ማንከላዊ: Eth. adj. *middle, central, intermediate; s. mediator, agent*. Heb. ix. 15. Al. **መኸከለኛ:**
ማንድ: and **ማድ:** s. *table esp. prepared for eating*. Ar. **مائدة**. Ex. xxv. 23. fem. **ማንድ**

ዲቱ: id. Ex. xxv. 26.
መካ: v. a. *to praise, extol, glorify*, (not much used).
ተመካ: v. refl. & pass. *to glory, praise oneself, to boast*. Ps. v. 11.
መክሊት: Eth. s. pl. **መክሊድ:** and **መክሊ:** *a certain weight, the quantity of which is not yet ascertained*. 2 Kings v. 23. Vid. Ludolf.
መክማቻ: s. *collection, and place of collection, reservoir, receptacle*. Lev. xi. 36. Job xxi. 32. Rad. **ተክማቻ:** Vid. **ከማቻ:**
ማክማቻ: id. Rad. **አክማቻ:** 2 Chr. xxxii. 28.
መክረ: v. a. *to advise, give advice, counsel*.
ተመክረ: pass. *to be advised, receive counsel*.
ተማክረ: v. a. & recipr. *to give advice, and to counsel among each other*.
ተመክክረ: recipr. *to counsel, deliberate with one another*.
አስመክረ: caus. *to bring on, to cause an advice or counsel, to appoint or summon a council, recommend for deliberation*.
መክሪ: s. *affliction, distress, trouble, tribulation, trial, &c*. —: **በላሁ:** literally, "I have eaten trouble," i.e. "have had trouble or distress (a very common expression). —: **ተቀበለ:** "he received distress, suffered."
መክር: s. *harvest, crop, gathering in of crops*. Lev. xxiii. 22.
መክሪ: s. *counsellor, adviser*.
ሞክር: *counsel, advice*. P—: **ኔታ:** and **ባለ:** —: *i.q.* **መክሪ:** *counsellor, adviser*.
ሞከረ: and **ሞክረ:** Shoa. v. a. *to try, put to the trial, to tempt, attempt*. Al. **ፈተነ:**
መከራከር: Vid. **መንከራከር:**
መከራከር: Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* the following.
መከራከርያ: s. *broom, sweeper, brush*. More frequently **መጽረጫ:** Rad. **ከሰተረ:** Eth. "to sweep, brush."
መክሰኛ: s. *Tuesday*. Eth. & Tigr. **ሣሉስ:**
ማክበርያ: s. *ornament; means, and subject of glorifying, honouring*. Gen. xx. 16. Rad. **አክበረ:** Vid. **ከበረ:**
መክብብ: inf. of **ከበበ:** *the surrounding, encompassing, a circuit, circumvallation, a siege*.
መክብብ: Eth. *circle, circumference; assembly*

of persons collected in a circle; volume, i.e. roll of parchment, esp. the Book of Ecclesiastes (Preacher of Solomon); sum, crown, &c. Vid. Ludolf. Eccles. i. 1, 2. xii. 7, 27. xii. 8, 9, 10.

መከበብዎ፡ s. fence, hedge, wall. Rad. ከበበ፡፡
መክት፡ s. he-goat (?) Bl.
መክትት፡ and ምክትት፡ gelded cattle (used chiefly of sheep and goats).
መክታ፡ s. lattice? Judges v. 28.
መክነ፡ v. n. to be sterile, barren, unproductive. Gen. xxxi. 38.
አመክነ፡ to overflow, set under water. Job xxxii. 16.
አስመክነ፡ caus. to render sterile, barren, inflict barrenness. Gen. xx. 18.
መክን፡ adj. sterile, barren. Gen. xi. 30.
መክኒ፡ ? Ezra v. 14. ለመክኒ፡ ሸሽባጽር፡ ሰጠው፡ gave it to MAKNI "shashbātsēr."
መክንን፡ s. judge, governor, ruler. pl. መክንንት፡፡ Rad. ከነነ፡ Eth. "to judge."
መክንንት፡ s. sterility, barrenness, esp. of women. Isa. xlvi. 8.
ምክንያት፡ s. cause, reason, ground, account, motive. It is constructed with the prep. በ—፡፡ e.g. በምክንያትሽ፡ "on thy (fem.) account," "for thy sake," Gen. xii. 13. በዚህ፡ ምክንያት፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡ "for this reason I do it." የሞት፡ ምክንያት፡ ንጢአት፡ ነው፡ "the cause of death is sin." በምን፡ ምክንያት፡ "for what reason?" "on what ground?"
መክከል፡ i.q. መካከል፡ q. v.
መክከልኛ፡ i.q. መካከልኛ፡፡
መክገ፡ i.q. መኸገ፡ Ezek. xiii. 18.
መክገኛ፡ s. cover, covering, lid, cover-lid, tegument. Rad. ከገ፡፡
መክፈል፡ (pass.) and መክፈል፡ (act.) inf. of ክፈል፡ and ተክፈል፡ division, partition, distribution.
መክፈልት፡ s. portion, part, division, share. i.q. ክፈል፡፡ Col. i. 12. 2 Chr. x. 16. It is used chiefly to denote the distribution of alms and presents, which the Church gives on certain days to the poor and to the scholars.
መክፈት፡ inf. of ከፈተ፡፡ the act of opening.

መክፈቻ፡ s. key. Rad. ከፈተ፡፡ Matt. xvi. 19.
መክፈያ፡ s. chamber-pot.
ማኸል፡ s. i.q. ማእከል፡ and መካከል፡፡
ማኸልኛ፡ i.q. መካከልኛ፡፡
መካከል፡ s. the middle, centre. በመካከልኛን፡ "in the midst of us," "amongst us."
በኛ፡ በላንተ፡ መካከል፡ "between us and you."
መካከልኛ፡ adj. & subst. middle, central, intermediate; mediator, agent, a person standing as it were and acting between two parties. Al.
መድኅን፡፡
መኸገ፡ s. Ar. مِسْكِي, pillow, cushion.
መውለድ፡ inf. of ወለድ፡ the bringing forth, bearing (children), generating, birth, lying-in, delivery.
መወለድ፡ inf. of ተወለድ፡ the being born, generated, the birth.
መዋለድ፡ inf. of ተዋለድ፡ birth, descent, genealogy, history. Gen. ii. 4. v. 1.
መውረት፡ v. a. to gainsay, soothsay, foretell fortune, to divine.
ምዋርተኛ፡ s. soothsayer, fortune-teller. Lev. xix. 31.
መውርወርያ፡ s. a throw with a dart or javelin, a javelin, range of such a throw; a bar. Gen. xxi. 16.
መዋረድ፡ inf. of ተዋረድ፡ low condition, lowness, lowliness, humility.
መውረድ፡ inf. of ወረድ፡ descent, coming down.
መውረጃ፡ s. means of descending. መውጫ፡ —፡ "ascent and descent;" awkward mode of expressing stairs, or ladder, Gen. vi. 14; where መሳሌል፡ or መስላል፡ (q.v.) would have been better.
መውካ፡ Ar. مَوْشِي checkered and painted cloth. Ezek. xxvii. 24.
መውቅያ፡ s. knocker, threshing-stick or flail. Rad. ወቅ፡፡
መውቀጫ፡ s. mortar, consisting in the excavated piece of a trunk of a tree.
ምውት፡ adj. dead. pl. ምውታን፡ m. and ምውታት፡ f. More generally contracted, ሙት፡ q. v.
ምዋቹ፡ & ምዋቸ፡ s. verb. dying, dead. Ex. xxi. 30.

መወከረ: *to try, attempt, tempt.* (Shoa.)

ተመወከረ: *pass. to be tried, tempted, attempted.* Vid. ሞከረ::

መወደድ: *inf. of ወደደ:: the loving, love, liking, affection.*

መወደድ: *inf. pass. of ተወደደ: the being beloved, liked, favoured; high price.*

መውጫ: and መውጫ: *wave of water in the sea, &c.* Ar. ⁵مَوْج.

መውጊያ: *s. means for piercing, transfixing; fork, lance.* Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. ወጋ::

መዋጊያ: *s. any instrument of warfare, esp. arms.* Deut. xx. 20. Rad. ተዋጋ:: Vid. ወጋ::

መውገጫ: *s. i.q. መውቀጫ: which is more in use.* Rad. ወገጠ:: Num. xi. 8.

መውጫ: *s. the exit, place of going out, or ascent.*
—: መውረጃ: “*ascent and descent,*” passage up and down, *i.e.* flight of stairs, or ladder.
የጸሐይ: —: “*the rising of the sun.*”

ሚዒ: Ar. ⁵مَيْعَة. *storax.* Ezek. xxvii. 19.

መዐልት: and መዓልት: *Eth. s. day.* Ps. lxxiv. 16. Rad. ወዐለ: *Eth. i.q. ዋለ: Amh.*

ምዕራብ: *Eth. inf. of ሀረብ:: the setting, going-down of sun, moon, or stars; place of sun-setting, i.e. the West.* Gen. xii. 8. Ps. cxiii. 3.
Heb. ⁵מַעְרָב. Ar. ⁵مَغْرِب.

መዓርግ: *s. step, degree.* Acts viii. 19. Rad. ሀረገ: *Eth. to rise, ascend.*

ምዕራፍ: *s. resting-place, station, division of a road, of a book, i.e. chapter, section, part.* Rad. ሀረፈ: *to rest.*

ሚዕበል: *s. storm (at sea), rage of the sea, high waves, &c.* Gen. vii. 11. Jer. li. 42.

መዓት: *s. and መዐት: extreme wrath, fury, indignation.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መዓዛ: *s. fragrancy, sweet exhalation, savour.* Gen. viii. 21. Lev. i. 17. Eph. v. 2.

ሚዕጠን: and ሚዕጠንት: *Eth. censer, in which to burn incense.* Ezek. viii. 11. Rad. ሀጠን::

ሚዜ: *s. any thing that is within reach, companion.* Judges xiv. 11. Rad. ያዘ::

ሙዝ: ³مُز, *s. banāna, a very sweet fruit of the Eastern climate.* Ar. ⁵موز.

ምዝላት: or ምዝላዎት: *s. (comp. of ምዝል: and ኢዎት:) forefather in the sixth (or seventh) degree, or great-grandfather of the great-grandfather.* The degrees of ascent are thus: (1) ኢዎት: *father.* (2) ኢዎት: *grandfather.* (3) የቅድም: (or merely ቅድም:) *great-grandfather.* (4) ቅዳት: or ቅዳዎት: *father's (or mother's) great-grandfather.* (5) ሽዳዎት: *grandfather's great-grandfather.* (6) ምዝላት: or ምዝላዎት: *great-grandfather's great-grandfather.* (7) ንንጅላት: *father of the ምዝላዎት::*

መዝሙር: *s. psalm.* Ar. ⁵مَرْمُور. Heb. ⁵מְזִמֹּר. Rad. ዘመረ: *to sing.* pl. መዝሙራት: and መዘሙርት:: ደቀ: መዝሙር: literally, “*child of the psalms,*” scholar, disciple, (because the reading and singing of the Psalms form a prominent part of Abyssinian learning). pl. ደቀ: መዘሙርት::

መዘምር: *s. pl. መዘምራን:: i.q. ዘማሪ: and ኢዘማሪ:: singer, songster, musician.* 1 Chr. ix. 33.

ምዝምዝ: *s. a certain weight of an unknown quantity.*

ሚዛር: Ar. ⁵مَازَر. Ex. xxviii. 22. derived from ⁵أَزَّر, *to strengthen, tie firmly, dress:* but its proper signification is uncertain: it stands for the Heb. ⁵שֹׁפָן “*the breast-plate*” of the high-priest. Ezra ii. 63.

ምዝራቅ: *s. spear, shaft of a lance.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 7. Ezek. xxxix. 9.

መዝራት: *inf. of ዘራ: the sowing, the seed.*

መዝራያ: *s. field sown with corn.* Jos. xix. 16. Rad. ዘራ::

ሚዘርያ: *s. standing-water, pool, pond.* Deut. viii. 7.

መዘርያ: *s. and ሚዘርያ: i.q. መዘወር: any thing that turns round, revolves upon itself, esp. wheel, roller, cylinder, screw.* Jer. xviii. 3. Rad. ዘረ:: ኢዘረ::

መዝረቢያ: and መዘረባያ: *place where, and means whereby, any thing is spread out or extended.* Ezek. xlvi. 10. Rad. ዘረጋ: and ተዘረጋ::

መዛኒያ፡ s. *latchet, lace, cord.* Gen. xiv. 23. Isa. v. 27.

መዛኒ፡ v. a. & intrs. *to weigh, to balance, poise, ponder, and to measure in general.* Gen. xxiii. 16. Isa. xxvi. 7. Ar. *وزن*.

ተመዛኒ፡ pass. *to be weighed, poised, pondered.*
 አስመዛኒ፡ caus. *to have weighed, to cause to weigh.*

መዛን፡ s. *poise, weight, balance, scales of a balance.* P — : አዋቀ፡ “*index (or point) and weight of the balance.*” Ar. *میزان*.

መዛን፡ inf. of አዛን፡ *the repenting, regret, pity, forbearance, saving, or sparing.*

መዛን፡ or መዓዓን፡ s. *corner, angle.* Ex. xxvi. 19.

መዛኝ፡ s. *the weigher, balancer.* Isa. xxxiii. 18.

መዛኝር፡ s. *recorder.* Isa. xxxvi. 22.

መዛፎር፡ s. *the turning round, revolving, revolution; that which turns or is turned, wheel, roller, cylinder, screw, &c.*

መዛፎርያ፡ s. *turning instrument, key of a screw, handle of a wheel, and i.q. መዛፎር፡፡* Rad. ዘረ፡፡

መዛዘ፡ v. a. *to draw* (1) *the sword out of its sheath, &c.* Ex. xv. 9. Ezek. xvii. 9; (2) *a plant out of the ground, eradicate,* Eccles. iii. 2.

ተመዛዘ፡ pass. *to be drawn, pulled out.* Ezek. xvii. 9.

አስመዛዘ፡ caus. *to cause the drawing of a sword, &c.* Lev. xxvi. 33.

መዛዘ፡ māzāzī s. a long sort of wood used for building, chiefly for the support of the roof. Proverb፡ መዛዘ፡ ለመገር፡ ጉራጌ፡ ለነገር፡ “*As the māzāzī for the rafter, so is the gurāguê man for talk,*” i.e. *long.*

መዛዘኛ፡ s. *talker, tattler,* “*a person that makes a hundred words out of one,*” said my informant.

መዛገር፡ s. *cattle-louse, tick.*

መዛገብ፡ s. *treasury, treasure; also original writing, in opposition to “copy.”* Rad. ዘገብ፡ Eth.

መዛገያ፡ s. *panel of a door, lock.* Ex. xxvi. 17. Rad. ዘገ፡፡

መዛገይ፡ inf. of ዘገየ፡ *the tarrying, delay.*

መዛገን፡ inf. of ዘገነ፡፡ *the dancing, playing (with music); music, dance.*

መዛዣ፡ i.q. መደዣ፡፡

ዋዎያ፡ s. *hire, rent, wages.*

መዋያ፡ አደኅ፡ Eth. *water of the Deluge, deluge.*

መዋይብ፡ and the following

መዋይቦኛ፡ s. *layman, non-clerical person, man of the world.*

መዋየተ፡ inf. of አየ፡፡ *the seeing, sight, vision, aspect, look, beholding.* Gen. xxvii. 1.

መዋዣ፡፡ መዋዣዥ፡፡ መዋዣዥ፡፡ and መዋዣ፡፡ (1) *handle, hold; any thing that serves for seizing, holding; ear, haft, of a vessel; grasp, &c.* (2) *pawn or pledge.* Rad. ዋዣ፡፡

መዋዣዥ፡ s. *hem of a garment.* Ps. cxxxiii. 2.

መዋዣዣያ፡ n. pr. *MIĀZĪĀ,* the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning on the seventh or eighth day of April.

መዋዣዣያ፡ s. *any instrument which serves for catching; a trap, snare, &c.*

መዋዣ፡ s. *مدى flood of the sea, returning tide.*

መዋዣ፡ s. *comb.*

መዋዣ፡ i.q. መዋዣዣ፡፡ q.v.

መዋዣ፡ s. & adj. *yonder, the opposite shore.*

መዋዣ፡ s. (1) *the outside.* በ — : *outside, without adv., out of doors, abroad, externally.* (2) *plain, field, valley, i.q.* Ar. *وادي*.

ዋዣዣ፡ and ዋዣዣ፡፡ s. *earth, land, country.*

ዋዣዣ፡ በዣ፡ lit. “*land of emptiness; wilderness, desert; uninhabited, uncultivated land or country.*” ዋዣዣ፡ ዋዣዣ፡ “*water-closet.*”

በዋዣዣ፡ lit. “*country of sheep,*” BĀGGĀ-MĒDDER, አገውዋዣዣ፡ ĀGOWMĒDDĒR, two provinces of Abyssinia. አርዋ፡ ዋዣዣ፡ “*the brute of the earth,*” i.e. “*serpent.*”

መዋዣዣያ፡ s. *cover, covering, of a house: roof, thatch.* Isa. xiv. 11.

መዋዣዣክ፡ (1) both the upper and under beams in a door-frame. (2) Ar. *مَطْرَح* *place, room.* 1 Kings vi. 5. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ዋዣዣዣ፡ adj. *earthy, earthy.*

መዋዣዣዣ፡ Ar. *مدعى*. Exod. xxviii. 6. The Arabic translation of the Heb. *גָּבַעַ* seems to signify *a jacket, from* *دع* “*arm,*” i.e. that

piece of sacerdotal vestment which clothes the arms.

መደርደር: s. *habitation, residence, dwelling-place, lodging.* Ex. xv. 13. Zech. ii. 13. Rad.

አደረ::

መደሰ: inf. of **አደሰ**:: *renovation, renewal.*

ዮ—: **በዓል**: “festival of the *renewal*” (*renewed consecration of the Temple by the Maccabees.*) John x. 22.

መደሻ: s. *renovation, renewal, reformation, reform, dedication.* Num. vii. 85. Inscription of the 30th Psalm. Rad. **አደሰ**: and **አደሰ**::

መደሻ: s. *anvil.* (Perhaps from **መደቀሻ**;) Gen. iv. 22.

ምደቋ: s. *a sort of gazelle, antelope.*

መደብ: s. *yellow copper, brass.*

መደብ: s. (1) *heap.* Gen. xxxi. 46. Col. ii. 20.

(2) *a seat of clay.* **መደባት**: Eth. plural.

Prov. x. 3.

መደብ: id. Hos. xii. 11.

ምደብ: s. *small and bad ‘Dergo’-bread*, by which the king or governor maintains guests of little consideration.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደብ: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ድብ**: Eth.

መደዋ: adj. *exterior, external, outward.*

መደደ: s. a small flat *plate* of Abyssinian workmanship, made of straw, and used for the cleansing of corn. Num. vii. 14. Jer. xxiv. 1.

መደጂት: s. *swelling of the testicles.*

መደጎ: MĀDĒGA, s. (1) a measure of solids, containing 16 መሴ: *q.v.* it is the 8th part of a መሴ::

(2) a jar used for carrying water, beer, or other liquids; and generally containing about one MĀDĒGA, but not always.

This jar is often called ገምቦ: GAMBO. Gen. xxiv. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መደገም: inf. of ገም:: *the repetition, reading.*

መደገምዎ: s. *means of repeating, esp. rosary.* Al. መቀጠርዎ::

መደገፍ: inf. of ገፍ:: *the supporting, assistance, support.*

መደገፍዎ: s. *means of support, assistance.*

መደፍ: Ar. مدفع. *cannon, piece of artillery.*

ዮ—: መቅለጫ: “*cannon-foundry.*” የመደፍፍ: የገፍፍ: መሰብሰቢያ: “*collection of cannons and guns,*” *i.e. arsenal.*

መጀ: s. upper or smaller *millstone*, which the grinding woman holds in her hands, rubbing it backwards and forwards against the lower and larger *millstone*, which chiefly is called ወፍጫ::

መጀመርዎ: s. (1) *beginning.* (2) *the first, former, foremost.* Rad. ጀመረ: “*to begin.*”

መጀረስ: Ar. مَجْرَس. Jer. xxix. 26. Probably *fetters, bonds*, as in the Arabic Version سجن imprisonment, or prison, follows: في مَجْرَس “*in bonds*”(?) and “*in prison.*”

መጀት: or መጀት: *private room, closet, alcove.* Eccl. x. 20.

መገ: v. a. *to sip, to drink* with a noise, produced by inhaling air at the same time the liquid is entering through the lips.

መገ: s. *woof, weft* (in weaving).

መገል: s. *a dark-bay horse.*

መገለ: v. a. *to suppurate.*

አስመገል: caus. to produce, bring on suppuration.

መግል: s. pus, coagulating, suppurating matter or lymph. Job ii. 8.

መገልገል: inf. of አገልገል:: service, ministering, administration. In the N. T. esp. applied to the collection made for the support of the Church of Jerusalem. Acts xi. 29.

መገልገልያ: s. utensils of the Levitical ministry in general; hand-vessels, as pans and other things. Rad. አገልገል: to serve.

መገልገያ: id. and any other instruments for service. 1 Chr. xxiii. 28. Ex. xxvii. 3.

መገር: s. rafter; roof-lath, whereon the straw is fastened. Prov. xxi. 9. Mark ii. 4.

መጋረጃ: curtain, veil. Ex. xxvi. 14. Rad. ጋረጃ::

መገረፍያ: s. any chastising instrument; a rod, whip. Rad. ገረፈ::

ሞገስ: s. grace, in various acceptations of the word, but esp. favour, acceptance; graceful appearance, elegance, decency, &c. Gen. xviii. 3. Rad. ጠገስ: and መጠገስ: Eth.

መጉሳሳ: s. a certain plant, the contents of whose stalk are eaten by the Abyssinians.

መገባ: v. a. to feed, nourish, maintain. Gen. xlv. 5.

ተመገባ: pass. to be fed, nourished.

መጋቢ: s. steward, housekeeper, master of the household. Gen. xv. 2.

ምግብ: s. nourishment, food, maintenance. Ex. xvi. 4. Sometimes ቀለብ: which is the general appellation of the food of animals.

ምግባር: Eth. inf. of ገበረ:: work, merit, desert.

መጋቢት: MĀGĀBIT, s. the seventh month of the Abyssinians, corresponding to our March; beginning the eighth or ninth day of March, and lasting to the same day in April.

መግባት: inf. of ገባ: the entering, entrance.

መጋባት: inf. of ተጋባ:: marriage; and generally, cohabitation, coition.

መግባት: inf. of አገባ: the entering in, introduction. Vid. ገባ::

ምግብ፡ s. the providing for, nourishing, feeding, management, administration, stewardship, house-keeping, economy.

መጋቢት: s. station and office of a መጋቢ: stewardship; administration, economy, husbandry.

መጉተ: v. a. to contradict.

ተመጉተ: pass. & recipr. to be contradicted, to dispute.

ተምዋገተ: and

ተመዋገተ: recipr. to dispute, to plead, to advocate.

ተመገተ: refl. to plead one's own cause, to defend oneself. Acts xxv. 8.

ምጉት: s. contradiction, dispute.

መግት: s. contradiction, dispute, quarrel, cause, litigation. Heb. vi. 16. Jer. v. 28.

መገኘት: inf. of ተገኘ:: the meeting, coming together, copulation.

መጉፍጸፍያ: s. the adorning, ornament, luxurious dress, sumptuous apparel. Gen. xlix. 11. Ex. xxv. 7.

መገኘት: inf. of አገኘ:: the finding, invention, discovery. Vid. ገኘ::

መጋዝ: s. saw.

መግዛት: inf. of ገዛ: the buying, purchase, possession, government, dominion.

መገዛት: inf. of ተገዛ:: subjection, service.

መግዛት: inf. of ገዛት: act. and

መገዛት: inf. of ተገዛተ: pass. } excommunication, exclusion from church.

ሞግዛት: s. (suckling) nurse; and generally, children's nurse. Gen. xxiv. 59.

መግዛ: and መግጃ: means of purchasing, i. e. money, barter, &c.

መገዳ: v. a. prob. to boil. Ezek. xxiv. 5.

ሞገድ: or መጠገድ: s. wave, flood, storm of the sea, lake, or river. Ex. xiv. 27.

መገደል: inf. of ገደል:: the killing, slaying, murder.

መጋደል: inf. of ተጋደል:: combat, conflict, struggling, endeavour.

መጉደል: inf. of ጉደል: the wanting, want.

መጉደት: inf. act. of ጉደ:: the injuring, spoiling, injury, harm, damage, loss, hurt, mischief (committed).

መጉደት: inf. pass. of ተጉደ:: (sustained) injury, harm, &c. Vid. ጉደ::

ምትገገ፡ s. a standing small fire-place, used for baking. Lev. ii. 7.
መትገገ፡ s. id. Luc. xii. 28.
መገገር፡ inf. of ገገር፡ and } the baking.
መገገር፡ inf. of አገገር፡ }
መግግጥ፡ s. clover.
መገጫ፡ contr. of መውገጫ፡ mortar. 1 Kings vii. 50.
መጣ፡፡ መጸ፡፡ and **መጻ፡፡** v. n. to come, to arrive. Eth. መጸአ፡ Tigr. መጸኢ፡ Heb. נָשָׂא, inf. መምጣት፡ the coming, arrival.
ንጉሥ፡ መጣ፡ “the king has (just) arrived.”
መጣሁ፡ “I come” (i.e. directly or instantly; —answer of a servant, &c. when he is summoned to his master). ኢቆይን፡ ደዜ፡ ኢመጣለሁ፡ “I will take my things and come.”
ደምጣልኝ፡ “let him come to me.” ነጋ፡ መጥ፡ “to-morrow I will come and do it.” ኢርቡ፡ መጥትዋል፡ አንተ፡ አትሔድም፡ “whereas he is come, you shall not (or need not to) go.” መጸሐፍን፡ ደዘህ፡ ነ፡ “take thy book and come” (or bring thy book). አንቸ፡ ንይ፡ ሁላችሁም፡ ኑ፡ “come thou (fem.), and come you all!” ሐድ፡ ነ፡ ነ፡ በለው፡ “go, and tell him (to) come.” ኢርቡ፡ ሲመጣ፡ ኢኛ፡ ወደርሰቀ፡ ኢንመጣልን፡ “when he comes, we will come to you.” (2d pers. sing. honor.)
አመጣ፡ v. a. to make to come, i.e. to bring. inf. መምጣት፡ the bringing. Gen. ii. 19. imper. አምጣ፡ sing. m. አምጪ፡ f. አምጡ፡ pl. ጥቂት፡ ውን፡ አምጣልኝ፡ “bring me a little water.”
ተመጣ፡ n. i.q. መጣ፡ to come. Often used in Shoa.
አስመጣ፡ caus. to make, to cause to come. Deut. xxv. 8.
ምጥ፡፡ ምጥዕ፡፡ and **ምፅ፡ ምፅዕ፡** s. labour of child-birth.
መጣ፡ v. a. to travail in child-birth, to have throes.
አመጣ፡ to travail in child-birth. Isa. xxiii. 4. Rad. ምጥ፡፡
መጥለቂያ፡ s. means or instrument for sounding, fathoming, measuring any depth (ጥልቅ፡).

Jer. lii. 19. it is used for spoon.
መጥለፍያ፡ s. a fishing-hook. Rad. ጠለፈ፡፡
መጥመግግት፡ inf. of ጠመግግ፡ or ጠመመ፡ perversity.
መጥመቅ፡ inf. of ጠመቅ፡፡ (1) baptizing. (2) baptist, used of John the Baptist.
መጥመቅያ፡ and **መጥመቂያ፡** any cup, basin, or other vessel; or pool, or pond, in which dipping or diving may be done; esp. (1) the baptismal font. (2) wine-press. (3) in brewery, the vessels in use for mixing the water with the malt. (4) dish containing gravy or any sauce in which they dip their bread, &c. Numb. xviii. 27. Isa. v. 2. Rad. ጠመቅ፡ q.v.
መጥመቂያ፡ id. Nehem. iii. 16.
መጥምጥጣ፡ s. purloiner, thief.
ሞጠሞጠ፡ v. a. to purloin secretly, to steal. Al. ሰረቀ፡፡
መጥመጥ፡ s. thief.
መጠመጥ፡ s. Shoa: marten, or martern, i.q. መጭልጭል፡፡
መጠምጠምያ፡ s. shawl, turban, or sash, i.e. any piece of cloth which is wound round the body. Rad. ጠመጠመ፡፡ Gen. xxxviii. 18.
መጥረቢያ፡ and **መጥረብያ፡** s. plane (Mech.), chisel, and the like instruments in use for planing and polishing wood or stone: also axe. Rad. ጠረብ፡ or ጸረብ፡፡
መጥራን፡ Ar. مطران i.q. መንጥረጳሊትን፡ metropolitan.
መጥረገያ፡ s. broom, besom. የልብስ፡ —: brush. Rad. ጠረገ፡ or ጸረገ፡፡
መጠቅለያ፡ s. winding instrument; means for winding, turning, swaddling. የሽግግር፡ —: “weaver’s beam,” 1 Chr. xx. 5. Rad. ጠቀለለ፡፡
መጥቀም፡ inf. of ጠቀመ፡ profit, advantage, use, utility.
መጥቀሻ፡ s. (1) candle-snuffers, Ex. xxv. 38. (2) gun stick, ramrod, rammer. Rad. ጠቀሰ፡፡
መጠበቅ፡ inf. of ጠበቀ፡፡ observing, preserving, guarding; observation, observance, preservation, protection, &c.
መጣበቅ፡ inf. of ተጣበቀ፡፡ the strongly adhering to any thing, the cement, glue.

መጣቢያ: s. cement, glue.

መጠቢያ: s. watch-post, guard, any place or means for watching and guarding. Ps. lxxix. 1.

መጠን: v. a. to measure, to mete out. 2 Cor. iii. 10. to model.

መጠን: s. measure, proportion. **ከንደ:** — : & **በ—:** in proportion, according to. Gen. xlvii. 12: "Joseph gave them corn," **ከንደ: ልጅ ትቸው:** መጠን: "in proportion to their children (i.e. according to their children's number and want)."

መጠነኛ: adj. proportionate, adapted, suitable, adequate, corresponding, agreeable, proper.

ማጠኛ: s. censer, incensory, perfuming-pan. Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. **አጠኛ:**

መጣረጥ: s. throw; that which is thrown (e.g. a javelin); and place whither any thing is thrown. **የጉድፍ:** — : heap of rubbish, or place where the rubbish was collected. Neh. ii. 13.

መጠየቅ: inf. of **ጠየቀ:** the inquiring, inquiry, examination, asking.

መጣረጥ: Ar. مطايب pro أطياب scent-bottles, sweet odours. Isa. iii. 20.

መጠጠ: v. n. to be sour or acrid. Vid. **መጸጸ:** Hos. vii. 4.

መጠጥ: inf. of **ጠጠ:** the drinking, a drink, draught, beverage.

መጣጣ: i. q. **መጸጸ:**

መጠጠ: s. a drinking-vessel. **የቶምቦኑ:** — : a tobacco-pipe. Rad. **ጠጠ:**

ማጠጠ: s. any instrument or vessel whereby, or place where, drink is administered to man, beast, or plants; or where the ground is irrigated. Rad. **አጠጠ:** "to give to drink," "to irrigate."

መጣጣር: inf. of **ተጣጣረ:** anguish, agony. **የሞት:** — : "pangs of death," Ps. lxxiii. 4. Vid. **ጣረ:**

መጥፋት: inf. of **ጠፋ:** neutr. ruin, destruction, corruption, loss, damage, &c.

ማጥፋት: inf. of **አጠፋ:** the ruining, destroying, spoiling, injuring, wasting any thing (act.)

መጥፋያ: s. corruption, and means of bringing it on. Ezek. xviii. 30.

ማጠቃለያ: s. betrothment, espousal, marriage-contract; the stipulated presents or dowry. Gen.

xxxiv. 12. Ex. xxii. 16. Rad. **አጠፋ:** Vid. **ጠፋ:**

ሙሉ: s. gum-arabic.

ሚጠ: n. pr. METCH'Ā, country and people in Abyssinia (Galla tribe) to the west of Shoa, on the banks of the Blue River.

ሙሉ: s. weasel, murten. Neh. iv. 3. Cant. ii. 15.

ሞጠጠ: v. a. to steal.

ሞጠጠ: i. q. **ሙጥሞጥ:** stealer, thief.

መጠጣ: s. the shoeing, supply of shoes, boots, or other foot-dress. Rad. **ጠጣ:**

መጠጠር: s. addition, additional supply, increase, augmentation, supplement, appendix, surplus. Gen. xlvi. 22.

መጠጣ: s. sole of the foot. Ps. xl. 2.

መጠጣ: s. Shoa: i. q. **ሞጠጣ:** of Gondar, a blear-eyed person.

ሞጠጣ: s. a bulbous plant which is used as a medicine against the tape-worm. It is not so disagreeable to the taste, nor so common in use, as the **ከጠጣ:** and less powerful than the **ሙጠጣ:**

ሞጠጣ: s. i. q. **ሙሉ:**

መጠጣ: s. the end, termination. adj. the last. Luc. xiv. 10. Rad. **ጠጣ:**

መጠጣ: s. hatchet, or shovel.

መጠጣ: s. a rag which they put round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

መጠጣ: s. handle. Judges iii. 21. Rad. **ጠጣ:**

መጠጣ: inf. of **ተጠጣ:** strait, trouble, sorrowfulness, anxiety, distress.

መጠጣ: s. leather-thong, used principally for the saddling and loading of beasts of burden, and whenever Europeans use ropes which the Abyssinians have not. Rad. **ጠጣ:**

መጠጣ: inf. of **ተጠጣ:** the talking, talk, play, conversation.

ማጠጣ: inf. of **አጠጣ:** the cutting (of the crops, &c.), the gathering-in; the instrument by which it is done, i.e. sickle.

ሞጠጣ: i. q. **ሞጠጣ:**

ማጠጣ: i. q. **ማጠጣ:**

መጽሐፍት፡ Eth. s. *tabernacle*. በዓለ፡ —፡ “the feast of *tabernacles*,” Lev. xxiii. 34. Rad.

ጸሐፍ፡ “to shade, make shade.”

መጽሐፍ፡ inf. Eth. of ጸሐፍ፡፡ *the writing, written paper &c., letter, the writ, book*. —፡

ቅዱስ፡ “the *Sacred Scriptures*,” “*Bible*.”

Pl. መጽሐፍት፡፡

መጽግዖ፡ s. *thirst* (i.q. ጽማት፡፡) *place where no water is, dry land, waterless desert*.

መጽመጃ፡ s. *catching-instrument, snare, trap, &c.* Ex. xxvii. 4. Rad. ጸመጃ፡

መጽረብ፡ i.q. መጥረብ፡፡

መጽራት፡ inf. of ጸራ፡፡ act. *call, calling, vocation*.

መጽራት፡ inf. of ጥጸራ፡፡ pass. *the being called, call, calling, vocation*.

ማጽር፡ and ማጽረ፡ s. *instrument for clearing, cleansing, purifying, straining*. Ex. xxv. 29. Rad. ጸራ፡፡

መጽረግ፡ Vid. መጥረግ፡፡

ግጽት፡ Eth. *the coming, advent*, esp. *Christ's coming to judgment*. P —፡ ቀን፡ “the day of (Christ's second) *coming*,” i.q. “*Day of Judgment*,” Matt. xi. 22. Rad. መጽክ፡ Eth. i.q. መጣ፡ Amh.

መጽተኝ፡ s. *fresh comer, guest, stranger, foreigner*. Gen. xxiii. 4.

ማጽኑ፡

አማጽኑ፡ v. a. *to commend, recommend, to deposit as a trust, put into an asylum*. Rom. xvi. 1. *To appeal to the feelings of a person; to conjure or entreat him*: Gen. xlii. 21.

ጥማጽኑ፡ *to appeal to a person (present or absent) to recommend oneself to another's protection; to take refuge*. Ex. xxi. 13: P ማማጸንበት፡ “where (may) *take (or find) refuge*.” Acts xxv. 11: በቁሣር፡ ጥማጽኑ ሆኖ፡ “*I appeal to Cæsar*;” and v. 12: በቁሣር፡ ከጥማጽኑ፡ “*If thou appealest to Cæsar*.” Vid. Eth. ማግጸኑ፡፡

መጽናት፡ inf. of ጸና፡፡ *the getting strength, receiving comfort; comfort, strength, firmness*.

ማጽናት፡ inf. of አጸና፡፡ *the strengthening, establishing, comforting*.

መጽናት፡ inf. of ጥጸና፡፡ *comfort, consolation, cheering-up, exhortation*. Vid. ጸና፡፡

መጽኛ፡ s. *strengtheners, giver of power, establisher*. Isa. xxv. 4. Rad. ጸና፡፡

መጽወጥ፡ v. a. *to give alms*. Matth. v. 7. the notion of *alms-giving* pharisaically substituted for *mercy*.

ግጽግ፡ s. *alms*.

መጽግ፡ s. *alms-giver*. Luke vi. 36.

መጽድ፡ s. *snare, trap*. Lament. iii. 52.

ግጽድ፡ s. *an iron-plate on which bread-cakes are baked, baking-pan*. Ezek. iv. 3. Rad. ጸድ፡፡

መጽጃ፡ s. pr. መጽጊ፡፡ Ps. iii. 3.

መጽጊ፡ s. (1) *a place of security, asylum, place of refuge, shelter*. Josh. xx. 2. 3: P —፡ አገር፡ “*cities of refuge*,” “*asylums*.” (2) *support, any thing to lean upon*. Cant. iii. 10.

መጽጸ፡ v. a. *to be sour, acid, acrid*. Ex. xii. 3. P —፡ ንንጅራ፡ “*leavened bread*.”

አስመጽጸ፡ *to make sour, produce acidity*.

መጽጸ፡ i.q. መጣጣ፡፡ *acid, acidity, vinegar*. Ex. xxiii. 18. *leaven*.

መጽፍ፡ i.q. መጽሐፍ፡፡ inf. of ጸፍ፡፡

መጽፍ፡ s. *writing material*. Rad. ጸፍ፡፡

መጽፍ፡ s. *blow upon the cheek*. Rad. ጸፍ፡፡

መጽፈጫ፡ s. *any thing that sweetens, sweetmeats, and spice in general, not excepting salt, and bitter things*. Rad. ጸፈጫ፡፡

ግጽ፡ i.q. ግጽ፡፡

ማጻን፡ i.q. ማጽናት፡፡

መጻን-ዕ፡ adj. & s. *paralytic, a person afflicted with palsy*.

ማፍለሻ፡ s. *means for shifting, transplanting, removing from one place to another; therefore esp. shovel, winnowing-fan*. Luc. iii. 17. Rad. ፈለሻ፡፡

መፍለቅ፡ s. *place where water springs; fountain, source, spring*. Isai. xxxv. 7. Rad. ፈለቅ፡፡

መፍረስ፡ inf. of ፈረሰ፡፡ *the breaking, breach, downfall, ruin*.

ማፍረሻ፡ s. *instrument for breaking, ruining, ruin, breach itself*. Rad. አፈረሰ፡፡

ማፍራት፡ inf. of አፈራ፡፡ *fruitfulness, fertility*.

መገፈርያ፡ s. *mark of shame, disgrace, or infamy.*

1 Sam. xx. 30. Rad. **አፈረ**፡፡

መፍሰሻ፡ s. *place where any thing flows, i. q.*

ፍሰሽ፡ *flood, river, &c.* Ezek. xxxv. 8. Rad.

ፈሰሰ፡፡

መፍሰሻ፡ instrument and vessel for *pouring, watering*; therefore *watering-pot, &c.* Rad.

አፈሰሰ፡፡

መፍቻ፡ s. *solution (of an engagement); separation, esp. divorce.* Rad. **ፈታ**፡፡

መፍወሻ፡ and **መፈወሻ**፡፡ s. *means, place, and institution for healing or curing*; therefore, applicable to *medicine, hospital, &c.*

መገፈጫ፡ inf. of **አፈጫ**፡፡ *the rubbing, grinding, attrition.* **ጥርስ**፡—: “*the gnashing of teeth,*” Matth. viii. 13.

መፈጸምያ፡ s. *that which terminates, finishes, the end, termination, the last; place of finishing.*

Ex. xxix. 28. **ጉደደ**፡—: “*place where one may do his business,*” a decent expression for

watering-closet, privy, instead of the more vulgar ሳደነ፡ ምድር፡፡ Judges iii. 24.

ሠ፡፡

ሠ፡፡ ሣውት፡ ሰፊት, the fifth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. It is often confounded with ሰ፡ but in order to distinguish it from that letter, it is called **ንጉሠ፡ ሠ፡** i. e. the *s* employed in the word *ነጅጎዕድ*. The pronunciation of both letters is the same. Although endeavouring to observe orthographic order as much as we can, the student will frequently be disappointed in looking for words beginning with *s* under this letter; and in those cases he is referred to ሰ፡፡

ሣህር፡ Ar. ساحر *fascinator, incantator, præstigiator.* Deut. xviii. 10.

ሣሆር፡ Heb. נהרות, *river*, generally applied, in the Hebrew, to the river of Egypt, the Nile. 1 Chr. xiii. 5.

ሣላ፡ v. a. *to draw, paint, delineate, depict, describe.* Eth. **ሠላ**፡ “*pinxit, finxit, figuravit.*”

አሣላ፡ v. trs. *to cause or to order to draw, &c.*

ጥሣላ፡ v. pass. *to be drawn, delineated,*

painted, &c. Gal. iii. 2. **ጥሥሎባቸው፡ ነበር**፡ “*he was depicted or painted (lively described) among you.*”

ሥል፡ and **ሥኃል**፡ s. *picture, painting, drawing, delineation, figure, &c.*

ሣልስ፡ adj. Eth. *the third. fem.* **ሠልስት**፡

ሣልስ፡ by itself, as applied to the alphabet, means *the third order of the letters, that which joins the ፺-sound to the consonant.* **ሠልስት**፡ (sc. **ቀን**፡ or **ዕለት**፡) “*the third day of the week,*” i. e. *Tuesday.* Prov. xiii. 12፡ **ነገ፡ ሠልስት፡ የሚባል**፡ “*that which is called,*

To-morrow it is Tuesday,” i. e. “*that which is deferred from day to day.*”

ሠላሳ፡ *thirty.* Gen. v. 3. Ar. ثلاثون Heb. שלשים.

ሥላሴ፡ s. *chain of small tin and brass plates hanging on the neck of horses or mules.*

ሥላሴ፡ s. *Trinity.* Ar. ثلوث.

ሠልሰል፡ s. pl. **ሠላስል**፡ *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 22. Al. ሰንሰለት፡፡

ሣለቀ፡፡

ጥሣለቀ፡ v. *to play, mock at, ridicule, deride, scorn, hold in derision.* Ps. ii. 4.

ሥላቅ፡ s. *joke, jest, scorn, ridicule, and object of it.* Ps. xlv. 13. Hosea vii. 16.

ሠለጠ፡ i. q. the following. Vid. Act. viii. 27.

ሠለጠነ፡ v. n. & a. *to have permission, authority, dominion, and power; to govern, to reign.*

Gen. i. 16. Ar. سَلَطَ id.

አሠለጠነ፡ *to give or furnish with authority, power, or dominion.*

ጥሠለጠነ፡ pass. *to receive authority, &c.*

ሠላጢን፡ s. (1) *a lance, spear.* (2) *a piece of cloth inserted in trowsers between the juncture of the legs (probably so called from its resembling a spear).*

ሥልጣን፡ s. *permission, authority, power, dominion.* In S. S. sometimes like ἐξουσία abstr. pro coner. *governor, potentate.* pl. **ሥልጣናት**፡ *powers.* Col. i. 16. Ar. سُلْطَان id.

ሠሐል፡ Ar. ساحل *sea-coast; plain, even country.* Zech. iv. 7.

ሠሙዎ፡ Ar. *سَمُوم* the SAMMŪM, hot wind of the desert. Isa. xxv. 5. Jer. xviii. 17.

ሠሙረ፡ v. n. *to be pleasant, agreeable, lovely.* Job xxii. 21.

ሠሞረት፡ s. *pleasantness, agreeableness, acceptability, loveliness, benevolence.* Num. v. 8.

ዎ—፡ሙሠዋዕት፡ “a sacrifice of (disposing to, procuring) grace.”

ሠሙንጉረ፡ Ar. *سَمَانْجُونِي* azure, sky-coloured (sc. stone); *hyacinth* or *sapphire.* Exod. xxviii. 18.

ሠ-ምፍንዖ፡ Gr. *συμφωνία.* Heb. *הַמְּנִיחִים.* Dan. iii. 5.: *harmony*; most probably some musical instrument.

ሠሣ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሠሠዐ፡፡** *to be covetous, greedy, insatiable, to covet, to be a miser.*

ሠሠ፡ a. *covetous, greedy, insatiable*; s. *a miser.*

ሠሠት፡ s. *covetousness, greediness, insatiableness, avarice.*

ሠር፡ s. Eth. **ሠርዑ፡፡** *root.* Matt. iii. 10. Also, *blood-vessel, artery* as well as *vein*; *tendon*, and perhaps *nerve.* **ዎራስ፡—፡** “a clue,” “a plait of hair.” Rad. Eth. **ሠረዐ፡** “eradicavit.”

ሠራ፡ v. a. Eth. **ሠርዐ፡** *to build, construct, to order or ordain, to institute.*

ተሠራ፡ pass. *to be built, constructed, &c.*

ሠረቀ፡ v. a. *to rise, break forth* (of the daylight, the sun, moon, and stars). Therefore Eth. inf. **ምሠራቅ፡** *the rising, the place where the sun rises; the east.*

ሠርቅ፡ s. *the rise, rising* (of the heavenly bodies).

ሠርቀ፡ ወርጥ፡ Eth. “the rise of the moon,” i. e. “new moon”; Amh. **ዎወር፡ መባቻ፡** 2 Chr. xxxi. 3. Ezek. xlvi. 3. 6.

ሠርቄ፡ s. *ceiling, inner roof of a building, esp. beam,* al. **ሠረገላ፡፡** pl. **ሠራዊት፡** *army, host.* Ex. vi. 26.

ሠርዓት፡ & contr. **ሠራት፡** s. *order, regulation, arrangement, constitution, institution, &c.* Gen. xvii. 14. **አደስ፡—፡** *New Covenant* (new order of things, *διαθήκη*); **ሠርዓት፡** instead of **ኩደን፡** (*covenant*).

ሠራዊቱ፡ s. *poisoner, magician, charmer, enchanter.* (Bl.)

ሠርደቅ፡ Ar. *سَرْدَقٌ* s. *veil, cover, curtain.* Ex. xxvi. 8.

ሠረገላ፡ s. (1) *beam* in a building. (2) *carriage.* al. **ሙንኩራኩር፡፡** Gen. xlv. 19.

ሠረፀ፡ v. a. Eth. *to proceed*; used of the Holy Spirit's proceeding from the Father; (the Abyssinians, like other Eastern Christians, rejecting “Filioque”). Of plants: *to bud, to put forth shoots, to break forth.* Job xiv. 9: **ከውኃ፡ ሸተ፡ ዎተነሣ፡ ደሠርፀል፡** “owing (ዎተነሣ፡) to (ከ) the smell (ሸተ፡ i. e. refreshing exhalation) of the water, *it will bud.*”

ሣባ፡ and **ሣስሣ፡** a species of little antelopes with aculeated hair.

ሠቅሠቅ፡ s. *a window-frame.*

ሠቀዎ፡ v. a. *to torment, torture, plague; to vex extremely, inflict excruciating pain.*

ሣቀዎ፡ id. Ps. xxxv. 13: **ነፍሴን፡ . . . ሣቀደኝት፡** “*I chastised my soul (myself).*”

ተሠቀዎ፡ pass. Gen. iv. 15.

ተሣቀዎ፡ act. i. q. **ሠቀዎ፡፡** and pass. i. q. **ተሠቀዎ፡፡**

ሠቀደ፡ s. *pain, torment, torture, vexation, chastisement.* Rev. xiv. 11.

ሠባ፡ v. n. *to be fat, pro ሰባ፡* q. v.

ሠነኩ፡ Ar. *سَنُونُو* s. *swallow, hirundo domestica.* Jer. viii. 7.

ሠንፈር፡ Eth. ap. Lud. **ሰንፔር፡** s. *sapphire* (gem). Ezek. i. 26.

ሣራል፡ Heb. *הַיְסוּד* *state and mansion of the dead*; esp. *hell.*

ሠንል፡፡ ሠል፡ and **ሠዕል፡፡** s. *figure, likeness, image, picture, drawing.* Ex. xx. 4.

ሣከር፡ for **ሠከር፡** or **ሰከር፡፡** *sugar.*

ሠዋ፡ v. a. *to offer up, to immolate, sacrifice.* Gen. xxii. 2. Eth. **ሠወዐ፡፡** inf. **ሙሠዋት፡** and Eth. **ምሠዋዕት፡፡** *the offering, immolation, the sacrifice.*

ሣዕር፡ and **ሣር፡** s. *grass, and gramineous plants* in general.

ሣደ፡ s. *painter, drawer of pictures.*

ሠጋ፡ s. (1) *flesh* in all its significations in the Bible. (2) *body, for which they have not*

another word current; but frequently they use **አካል**: (*person, ὑπόστασις, πρόσωπον*) improperly. **ገላ**: means *the human body*, but it is, as yet, very little used. The idea of a thing which has dimensions is yet strange to them; therefore, of course, they have not felt the necessity of having an expression for that idea.

ሥጋዊ: adj. m. **ሥጋዊት**: f. *fleshly, carnal, bodily*.

—: **ተግባር**: “discharge from the rectum,” “stool.” Deut. xxiii. 12. —: —: **መፈጸም**: “the going to stool.”

ወጠመ: v. n. *to be drowned, die in water*. Mark v. 13.

አወጠመ: v. a. *to drown*. Ex. xiv. 28.

ተወጠመ: pass. *to be drowned*.

ሣጽን: s. *box, chest, coffin, &c.* Gen. l. 26. In the N. T. improperly for *treasure*, which is **መከገብ**:

ረ፡፡

ረ፡፡ ርኡስ: RĒĒS, the sixth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. Is pronounced with a vibration of the anterior edge of the tongue, as in most other languages. When preceded by **ል**: it often absorbs it; e.g. Gen. xxii. 16: **አራራህምፍ**: instead of **አልራራህምፍ**: “thou hast not spared, or withheld.” Words beginning with **ረ**: are, in Abyssinian writing, often preceded by an **አ**: e. g. **አራስ**: instead of **ራስ**: **አረካ**: instead of **ረካ**: This peculiarity seems to originate in the nature of this consonant, and answers, in some measure, the spiritus over the ρ in the Greek language; with this difference, that over the Greek ρ the spiritus is an asper [ρ] whereas the **አ** stands for a sp. lenis.

ርሃም: Ar. رخام or رخم: probably *pelican*.

ሩም: s. & adj. *Greek*, denomination of the modern Greek nation and language.

ሪም: s. Ar. ريم and ارام signif. doubtful. So is the Heb. דסר Num. xxiii. 22.

N.B. Whether the *unicorn*, which **ድሥገ** here is supposed to signify, at present exists or

not, I think myself fully justified in maintaining that *it is not found in Abyssinia*, as has been erroneously advanced. A large number of full inquiries whilst on the spot, and from the best-qualified informants, have satisfied me about this point, concerning which I was a long time uncertain.

ሮሜ: i. q. **ሮማ**: and **ሮምያ**: the city and the ancient empire of *Rome*.

ሮሚ: adj. *Roman, Latin*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ሩማን: s. Ar. رمان Heb. ידנר *pomegranate*. Ex. xxviii. 33.

ሩማኒ: s. Ar. زماني (1) *ruby*, a gem. (2) a kind of *red beads*, supposed to be made of *rubies*.

ሮማዊ: adj. & s. *Roman*, belonging to *Rome*. pl. **ሮማውያን**: Acts xxii. 26.

ሮምያ: n. pr. *Rome*.

ረመደ:

አራመደ: v. a. *to point with the finger*. Isa. lviii. 9.

ሮምፕ: s. *fire which burns faintly under the ashes*.

አረመጠ: v. a. *to lurk, burn faintly under the ashes*.

ራራ: v. n. & a. Eth. ራህርህ:: *to be mild, tender, kind, clement, indulgent, benevolent, merciful; to have mercy, to spare, to forbear, to save*. Gen. xii. 16: **አራራህም**: “thou didst not spare or withhold.” (instead of **አልራራህም**:) xx. 6: **ራራሁልህ**: “*I had compassion on thee*.”

ሩሩ: adj. i. q. **ሮሩሩ**: *tender, mild, compassionate, clement, benign, merciful*. Joel ii. 13.

ረካ: v. a. Eth. ረስዐ:: *to forget*. inf. **መረካት**: *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness*. **ረስጭልሁ**: “*I have forgot it*.”

ተረካ: pass. *to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 30.

ጽጋብ: **ደረካል**: “*the (time of) plenty will be forgotten*.” inf. **መረካት**: *the being forgotten, oblivion*.

ኢስራካ: caus. *to cause to forget, to make forget or cause to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 51:

ኢግዚአብሔር: **ኢስራካኝ**: **መከራዬን**: **ሁሉ**: “*God has made me forget all my*

affliction." 2 Chr. vi. 26: አንተ: አስረ ስተካቸዋል: "for thou hast made them forget." Lament. ii. 6.

ረሳ: s. corpse, dead human body.

ረሰ: s. Eth. ርሕሰ:: Tigr. ርሕሲ:: Ar. رأس Heb. ראש Head, in every sense of the word; chief or capital part of a thing. Gen. iii. 15. apex or top. Gen. viii. 5: ሞተራራ:: —: "the top of the mountain (s)." 1 Kings vii. 18: ሞሞሪ: ረሰ: "the chapter of the pillar." Cape. Vid. Geography. Head of any body of men; chief, superior, leader, i. q. አለቃ: 1 Cor. xi. 3. In Abyssinia, the chief Minister of the King of Gondar, the officer that at present has absorbed all the royal power, and reduced his master to a shadow, like the Pepins and Charles under the Merovingians as their "majores domûs," is called Rās: so is the King of Shoa; and even Governors of provinces in the Gondar kingdom, are styled sometimes ረሰ:: ረሰ: also is used to express personality, individuality, identity. Gen. xxii. 16: በራሴ: ማልሁ: "I have sworn by myself." ንኔ: ለራሴ: "I, on my part," "I, for myself," "I myself." Gen. xl. 5: አይራሳቸው: "each for himself," "each individually, separately, or respectively."

ረሰ: በራ: adj. bald, bald-headed. Lev. xiii. 41.

ረሰ: በራኝት: s. baldness. Lev. xiii. 42.

ረሳስ: and አርሳስ: s. Ar. رصاص, lead, plumbum.

ረስት: s. inheritance, heritage, inherited property.

Heb. ראש Ar. تراث and ميراث. Gen. xxxi. 14. Rad. ወረሰ::

ረሲሶ: Eth. pl. ረሲሳን:: impious, wicked. Ps. ix. 5. Heb. עשף.

ረሰን: adv. head-wards, on the head-side, about the head. John xx. 12: አንደ: በራሰን: ሁለተኛውም: በግርን: "one at the head, and the second at the feet." The termination —ን: always signifies the direction, i. q. the English -ward or -wards, towards.

ረቅ: adj. Eth. ርሐቅ:: far, distant, wide, remote. Heb. רחוק.

ረቀ: v. n. Eth. ርሐቅ:: to be distant, far off, remote; to withdraw, retire, to remove. Gen. xiii. 9: ትርቅ: ዘንድ: subjunct. "that thou mayest remove," "withdraw," "go away." inf.

መረቅ: the being far off, the removal, the going to a distance. Heb. רחוק.

አረቀ: v. a. to remove, withdraw, place at a distance. 2 Kings iii. 2: አርቋል: "for he removed."

ረቀቀ: v. n. to be thin, fine (as dust, &c.), small, rare. Gen. xli. 7: የረቀቁትም: አሸቶት: "and the thin ears." Ar. رقيق.

አረቀቀ: v. a. to make thin, fine, small, to rarefy.

ረቂቅ: adj. thin, fine, small, rare. አየር: ረቂቅ: ነር: ነው: "the air is a thin thing," (for 'body,' in this sense, they have no word.) Ar. رقيق Heb. ריק "a thin cake."

ረቀት: s. Eth. ርሐቀት:: distance, remoteness.

ረቁት: s. often occurs for ሰራቁት: or አራቁት: q. v. Ex. xxxii. 25.

ረባ: v. n. & adj. Eth. ረብሐ:: Tigr. ረብሐ:: Ar. ربح "lucratus fuit." Heb. הרבה "magnum et multum fuit, auctum fuit." To be advantageous, profitable, to conduce to profit.

Gen. xxv. 32: ምን: ትረባኛልት: ብኩርኛ: "what profit shall (this) birth-right do to me?" ሞላረባ: ነር: "a useless, unprofitable talk (or thing)."

ተረባ: v. pass. to be profited by, derive advantage from, to use any thing.

አረባ: v. trs. to cultivate, use, make useful. Gen. xlvi. 34: አንስሳ: አደረባልን: "we cultivate (train for use, live by) cattle."

2 Kings iii. 4: ያረባ: ነር: "cultivated (trained, or simply kept) much cattle."

ረብ: s. Eth. ረባሐ: and ርባሐ:: Ar. ربح profit, gain, advantage, use. 1 Pet. v. 2: ረብ: ለማገኘት: አይደለም: "not to find (or gain) profit." Isa. lviii. 9: ረብም: በሌሎት: ነር: ባትኖር: "and if thou doest not speak (in) words in which there is no profit."

ራ.በ: Eth. ረፋበ:: Heb. **רעב** "esuriit." Ar. **غيب** "voluit, gulosus ventre, vorax fuit." Amh. non occ.

ተራ.በ: v. p. & n. to feel hunger, to hunger, be hungry, to starve. constr. 2: ተርቢያ ለሁ: "I am (or was) hungry." constr. 1: ተርቢ: ነርሁ: "I was hungry." Matt. xxv. 35. Rom. xii. 20: ጠላትህም: ቢራ. ብ: "if thine enemy hunger." Matt. v. 6: የሚራ.በ: "they that hunger."

ራ.በ: s. Eth. ረፋበ:: Heb. **רעב**, hunger, appetite, famine. Gen. xii. 10. Ex. xvi. 3.

ረበረበ: v. a. Eth. ረበበ: "expandit." to pile up, to put in layers upon one another, lay layer upon layer. 1 Kings v. 17: ደረበርቡት: ነርሩ: "they put (the stones) in layers upon each other," "regularly piled them up."

ርገታ: s. i. q. ረ.በ:: profit, gain, advantage. Prov. xvii. 10.

ርቡዕ: Eth. the fourth (1) sc. day, therefore Wednesday. Ar. **يوم الأربعاء** (2) the fourth part, a quarter, i. q. ግርግብ::

ራ.በዕ: Eth. adj. the fourth sc. order of letters in the alphabet, with the long ā, as ሣ: ለ: &c.

ረታ: Eth. ረትዐ:: (1) to be upright, sincere, candid, just. (2) to win, to overcome, conquer (by speaking, i. e.) persuade, convince. Ex. iv. 10.

ተረታ: pass. to be overcome, lose one's cause, be convinced. Ps. cix. 7: በተምዋዝተ: ጊዜ: ተረትቶ: ደውጣ:: "when he quarrels (or carries on a law-suit), may he (be beaten) lose his cause."

ራ.ት: and ኧራ.ት: s. (1) supper. የጌታችን: —: "the Supper of our Lord," "Lord's Supper." (2) i. q. ጥሪት: goods, possession. 1 John iii. 17: የዚህ: ዓለም: ራ.ት: ያለው: "whoso hath this world's good."

ራ.ት: s. i. q. ኧራ.ት:: aloës, cactus. Deut. xxix. 18. ራ.ትፍ: ከርቢ: "aloës and myrrh" (i. e. an abundance of bitterness). Prov. v. 4: ኧንደ: ራ.ት: የመረረ: "bitter as aloës."

ራ.ፔንጊ: Ar. **راتينج** "resina pini." Jer. xlvi. 11. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ራ.ትዕ: Eth. a. pl. ራ.ትዓን:: true, sincere, upright, just, uncorrupted. 2 Chr. xii. 6. Prov. xi. 6.

ርፋረፋ: adj. Eth. i. q. ረፋፋ:: compassionate, sparing, indulgent, merciful.

ርፋራኔ: s. compassion, indulgence, mercy, benignity.

ርፋረፋነት: s. id.

ረፋብ: Eth. s. pro ራ.በ: hunger, appetite, famine. Phil. iv. 12.

ርኧስ: Eth. head, chief. Acts xxvii. 11, it is used according to the Ar. **رئيس** "captain."

ራ.ኧደ: Eth. s. vision, apparition, revelation. Gen. xv. 1. የዮሐንስ: —: "the Revelation of St. John." Ar. **رؤية** "quod videtur;" "conspectus." Rad. ረኧዎ: Eth.

ረካ: v. a. to overflow. Prov. vii. 18: ከመውደድ: ኧንረካ: trop. "let us overflow from loving" (voluptuousness).

ኧረካ: trs. to make overflow, to overfill. Ps. lxxv. 10: ትልምዋን: ኧርካ: imp. "make her furrows to overflow."

ረከሰ: v. n. (1) to be unclean, impure, defiled, &c. Eth. ረኩሰ:: Gen. vi. 11: ምድርም: ረከሰች: "and the earth was unclean." (2) to be cheap, low in price.

ኧረከሰ: to make, hold for, consider as, declare unclean; to defile, pollute. Lev. xiii. 3. ያርክሰው: subjunct. "let him declare, pronounce him unclean."

ርኩስ: adj. verb. unclean, soiled, defiled, impure. pl. ርኩሳን:: Lev. xi. 43: ሰውነታችሁን ም: ኧታርክቡ: "do not pollute yourselves," ርኩስ: ነርንም: ኧትንከ: "neither touch unclean things," ርኩሳን: ኧንደተሆኑ:: "that you may not become unclean."

ረከሰ: a. cheap. Ar. **رخيس**.

ርኩሰት: } s. uncleanness, filth, impurity. Ex. xxxii. 25. Lev. v. 2, 3. Deut. ርኩስፍ: } xxix. 17. ርኩስነት: }

ረከሰነት: s. cheapness, low price.

ረካብ: s. stirrup. Vid. **ركاب** and **ركب** Heb. **ركب**.

ረኩዘ: v. a. to support, to uphold. inf. መርኩዘ:

and መርኩዝ: the leaning, support, hold, and esp. crutch.

ተረኩዝ: v. pass. & refl. to be supported, upheld; to support oneself, lean on.

ርዋቅ: s. رواق porticus, porch, walking-place with pillars. 1 Kings vi. 3.

ራወት: s. collection of water? Ps. xxxiii. 7.

ረዋጭ: s. runner, one that runs.

ረዐደ: v. n. to tremble. Eth. Heb. רעך id.

ረዓድ: s. Eth. the trembling, shaking, awe. Ps. ii. 11. Heb. רעך Ar. رعد.

ረዝ: s. Ar. زجج DANKĀLĪ: RUDDĪ. rice.

ራዛ: s. a large white bird, which eats grasshoppers.

ረዘመ: v. a. to be long. Ex. xx. 12: ዕድሜህ:

ደረዘም: ዘንድ: "that thy age may be long."

አረዘመ: act. to prolong, to lengthen, make long.

አስረዘመ: id. to lengthen, prolong. Matt.

xv. 8: አስረዘም: ደርቃል: "is very far distant." Here should ርቀቱን: "its distance," be supplied.

ርዘመት: s. length, longitude. Gen. vi. 15:

የመርኩብ: —: "the length of the ship."

xiii. 17. Geogr. የምሥራቅ: ርዘመት:

"Eastern longitude." ርዘመቱ: ስንት: ነው:

"What is its length? How long is it?"

ረደ: v. a. Eth. ረድኡ: Tigr. ረድኡ: to help, assist, succour. Gen. ii. 18: የምትረደውን:

"one who assists (is to assist) him." Ex.

xviii. 4. ያባቱ: አምላክ: ረደኝ: "the God of my father has holpen me," inf. መርደት:

"the helping, help, assistance, succour."

ተረደ: pass. to be assisted, receive help, support, and assistance.

ተራደ: act. i. q. ረደ: to help. Rom. xii. 13:

የምትራደ: ሆኑ: "be those who support."

ረደ: v. a. to assure, persuade, convince, give evidence, prove. Ar. ردى. Rom. x. 10: የሚረደውም:

አፍ: ደድኖል: "the mouth which proves, will be saved."

ተረደ: pass. & refl. to receive evidence or conviction, to be assured, convinced, persuaded.

Rom. x. 9: በልብህ: ብትረደ: "if thou art convinced in thine heart."

ረደ: s. rose-shrub. Lud.

ረድ: s. Eth. ረድኡ: assistant, esp. scholar. Acts ix. 36: አንዲት: ረድ: "a certain female scholar."

ረደት: and ረድኤት: s. help, support, succour, assistance. Gen. xlix. 3: የረድኤቴም: ራስ: "and the chief of my assistance."

ረደት: id. 1 Chr. xix. 12: ረደት: ትሆንኛህል: "thou shalt be an assistance to me." v. 20:

ረደት: ሆነላቸው: "help or assistance was (given) to them."

ረደኛ: s. helper, deliverer, supporter. Ps. ix. 9: አርቡ: ረደቸው: ነው: "he is their deliverer."

ረደኛም: adj. long; sometimes, high. —: ተራራ: "a high mountain."

ረደደኛም: adj. very long, very high. The reduplication increases the force of the idea contained in the original adjective. cf. ታላላቅ: ተኖኖሽ: መልካካም: and others. Num. xiii. 32.

ረጋ: v. n. Eth. ረገዐ: Tigr. ረገዒ: (1) to coagulate, to curdle, of milk and other fluids. (2) to settle, (n.) of fluids, as of a turbulent sea and other water, and trop. of human temper after a storm of passions. Ex. xv. 8: ሞገደም: ረጋ: "and its waves subsided."

አረጋ: adj. to make coagulate, to assuage, to silence. Job x. 10: አንድ: ወቶት: አፈሰሰኝ: "like as milk, hast thou poured me out;" አንደርጎም: አረጋኝ: "and like cheese hast thou curdled me." cf. the Ar. رجع "to return," and the Heb. ענה "to repeat," "to return to quietness."

ርጎ: and አርጎ: s. cheese, curds.

ረገመ: v. a. to curse, imprecate, execrate. inf. መርገም: "the cursing," "curse," "imprecation."

ተረገመ: pass. Gen. iii. 14: የተረገመሽ: ሆኝ: "be cursed."

ርጉም: adj. verb. cursed, i. q. የተረገመ: Gen. iv. 11. fem. ርገምት: 2 Kings ix. 34: ያቸን: ርገምት: አይ: "look at that cursed (woman)!" pl. ርገማን: and fem. ርገማት: Matt. xxv. 41: አላንት: ርገማን: "ye cursed."

ረገረገ፡ s. a bog, marsh, pool, mire, mud. Ps. xl. 2: ከረገረገም፡ ጭቃ፡ አወፃኝ፡ “and from the mud of the pool he took me out.” Jer. xxxviii. 6.

ርገብ፡ s. fem. ርገቢቶ፡:: the generic name for pigeon, dove. There are several species of pigeons in Abyssinia, which have each their particular names. Vid. ዋልያ፡ ህምህም፡ Gen. viii. 8, 12.

ረገዝ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. “fodit, icit.”

ከረገዝ፡ to conceive (of the woman at cohabitation), to become pregnant, or become with child. Gen. iv. 1.

ተረገዝ፡ pass. to be conceived (of the foetus). Ps. li. 5.

ርገዝ፡ and ከርገዝ፡ adj. pregnant, with child. pl. Amh. ርገዝኛ፡ Matt. xxiv. 19. and Eth. ርገዝተ፡::

ረገጠ፡ and ረገጸ፡:: v. a. to tread, to trample upon, to tread out, to tread under feet, &c. Numb. xxxii. 22: ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ በፈቶ፡ ከስክ ትረገጥ፡ ድረስ፡ “and till the whole country is trod out before him.” When a person, who has offered to reconcile two quarrelling parties, is rejected or not accepted by any of the quarrellers, he uses to say: ረገጦኛል፡ ከ ሐደላሁ፡ “forasmuch as he has rejected me, I better go away.”

ተረገጠ፡ pass. Luc. viii. 5: ተረገጠ፡ “it was trodden down.”

ከራገጠ፡ caus. to cause or make one to tread. Mark ix. 18: ያራገጠዋልም፡ “and makes him trample or stamp upon the ground.”

ከስረገጠ፡ id. Num. xxxv. 24: ሕዝቡም፡ ያህን፡ ከስረገጠ፡ ቢሰማ፡ “and if the people hear it (so as to) have it (fully) trodden out.” ከስረገጠ፡ here, and often in common conversation, is a strong proverbial expression for intensely, attentively, minutely, over and over again, &c.

ረገጭ፡ s. the treader, esp. treader of the winepress.

ረገ፡ v. n. (1) to spread, extend oneself; to flutter (of things exposed to the winds). (2) to fade, to wither away (of plants). Ps. i. 3:

ቅጽልዋም፡ የመገደረገ፡ “and the leaves of which do not wither.” inf. መርገ፡ “the fluttering, spreading, withering;” “the margaf,” the Abyssinians’ best sort of robes. Vid. መርገ፡::

ከረገ፡ trs. to beat out (the dust out of clothes), to shake off. Mark vi. 11: ከርገ፡ በግራኝሁ፡ በታኝ፡ ያለውን፡ ትቢያ፡ “shake off the dust which is under your feet.” to untie, to loosen, unload (of animals). Gen. xxiv. 32: ገመሎችንም፡ ከረገ፡ “he unloaded (and loosened) his camels.”

ተረገ፡ pass. to be aired, shaken off, cleansed by exposure to the air and by beating.

ርጠ፡ v. n. Eth. ረዋጽ፡:: Heb. ሃገ. to run. Gen. xxiv. 29: ከርሱም፡ ሲሮጥ፡ ወጣ፡ “and he, running, went up (or out).”

ከርጠ፡ trs. to make run, cause to run; to lead. 2 Chr. xxxii. 30: ያሮጣት፡ (sc. ውኃውን፡) “who made it (the water) run.” Jer. xlix. 19: ከርጠዋላሁኛ፡ “for I will make him run.”

ተራወጠ፡ intens. to run about, to spread. Of the leprosy. Lev. xiii. 20: ለምጽ፡ በቀስሉ፡ ስፍራ፡ ተራወጥዋል፡ “for the leprosy has sprung up (broken out) in the place of the boil.” inf. መራወጥ፡ “running together, crowding, tumult.”

ረጥል፡ Ar. رطل s. Amh. and Eth. ልጥር፡ Gr. λίτρα, a pound. John xii. 3. xix. 39. Vid. ልጥር፡::

ርጥብ፡ s. & adj. humidity, moisture, wetness; and humid, wet, moist; e.g. ርጥብ፡ ነው፡ ከልደረዋም፡ “it is wet, it has not dried.” Ar. رطب Heb. רטב “moist,” “green,” “fresh.”

ረጠብ፡ v. n. Heb. רטב Ar. رطب, to be moist, humid, wet.

ከረጠብ፡ to moisten, damp, irrigate, (seldom used.) Generally ነከረ፡:: ከጠጠ፡:: and ረጬ፡::

ርጥብ፡ s. humidity, moistness, wetness.

ረጬ፡ v. a. to sprinkle, slightly irrigate. Ex. xii

22. imp. pl. ንርጨ: pro ርጨ: *sprinkle*.
inf. መርጨት: *the sprinkling, affusion*.

ተረጨ: pass. *was sprinkled*. inf. መረጨት::
አስረጨ: caus. *to make or cause to sprinkle*.

ረጨ: s. *course, race*. Acts xx. 24: ረጨዩን:
ንስክረጽም: ድረስ: "until I finish my
course," 2 Tim. iv. 7.

ራጵብሊካ: Eur. s. *republic*. Vid. Geogr.

ረፍራፍ: Ar. فرلف a *young ostrich*. Vid. Go-
lius Lex. Lev. xi. 14. and Jer. viii. 7. it is
intended for a *stork*.

ረፈቆ: v. n. *to sit at table* (at a meal). Matt.
viii. 11. inf. መርፈቆ: Eth. ምርፈቆ:
the meal, feasting, feast." John ii. 9: ምር
ፈቆ: አለቆ: "ruler of *the feast*."

ረፈደ: v. impers. or rather referring to the
sun. *It is forenoon*. ፀሐይ: ደረፍደል: and
ረፈደ: i.e. "the sun is in the middle of his
course from the horizon to the zenith. ፀሐ
ይ: or ቀን: ደረፍደብኛል: "the *forenoon*
comes upon me," "the morning passes away."

አረፈደ: v. n. *to pass or spend the forenoon*.

ንንደት: አረፈደ: "How have you (ንር
ሰፍ: you sing.) *passed or spent the fore-*
noon?" i.e. "Good morning" (or *forenoon*)!

ደህኖ: አረፈደህ: "Hast thou *spent the*
forenoon well?"

አስረፈደ: caus. *to make pass or spend the*
forenoon, e.g. when persons part with each
other in the course of a morning, he who
goes, says to him that remains: በደህኖ:
ያስረፈደህ: "May He (sc. God) cause
thee to *spend the forenoon* in health" (or
rather, in well-being). The answer is: ን
መን:: በደህኖ: ያስረፈደህ: አንተንም:
"Amen! may He cause thee also to *spend*
the forenoon well!" Then follows the last
reply: አመን: "Amen!"

ረፈደ: s. *forenoon*, beginning about 9, and
lasting till after 11 o'clock in the morning.

ሰ:

ሰ: ሰት: sĀT, the seventh letter of the Abye-
sinian alphabet. To distinguish it from the

W: they call it ንሳት: ሰ: the ሰ: of the
word ንሳት: (fire). Originally there may
have been a difference in the pronunciation
of these two letters, perhaps corresponding
to the difference between س and ص in the
Arabic, and D and W in the Hebrew; but,
at present, both are equally pronounced, as
well in the Amharic as in the Tigrê and in
the Ethiopic.

ሰ-: as a *preformative* to verbs, serves to form
participles of time, corresponding to our En-
glish *participles present*, and soluble by *when*,
since, *whilst*. It joins, of course, in accord-
ance with the first consonant. It absorbs the
ኦ: without any change, the ኦ: by being
turned into ሳ: and th ደ: by becoming ሲ:
Before ም: it becomes ሲ: without changing
the ም:: e.g. ሲል: "saying," "as he said."
ሲሆኑ: "being," "as, when, or since they
are or were." ሳለሁ: "being," "whilst I
am." ስመጣ: "coming," "when I come."
ስትጽፍ: "writing," "when thou writest."
ስትጸልይ: "praying," "when you pray."
ሲያድርግ: "doing," "when he does." Often
is ንዜ: joined, quite pleonastically, as the no-
tion of time is already expressed; e.g. ስኖር
ግ: ንዜ: "whilst we do." With the negative ኦ:
becoming ሳ: it often signifies *before, ere, pre-*
vious to; e.g. አብርሃም: ሳይወለድ: "before
Abraham was born." John viii. 58. ሳይገኙ
ኙ: "before they met together," Matt. i. 18.

-ሰ: is often used as an *encliticon*, joined to
nouns and pronouns, &c., in sentences which
are afterwards followed by explanatory or
contradictory conclusions, where a ደረ: or
ግን: or ነገር: ግን: corresponds to this ሰ::
e.g. ሰውቀትሰ: አይተጣም: ደረ: ንንደ:
ሰውቀቱ: የሚያድርግ: ሰው: ወደት: ደገ
ኛል: "as for knowledge, there is no want of
it; but where is the man to be found that
acts according to his knowledge?" Some-
times it connects several nouns together, and
may be rendered *and, or*, where ም: and ኖ:
would do the same service. Sometimes it
gives the sentence a peculiar expression

which corresponds to the Greek γε, τοι, and the like nice particles, and cannot very well be turned into English. Vid. Rom. viii. 32, 33, 34, 35.

—ሳ: *affirmative, but*—is used in short and emphatic questions, which serve for replies to preceding statements; e.g. ንገሌ: ሐይ: “N. N. is gone.” Ques. ምሽቱሳ: “But his wife?” Answer: ከርሱ: ጋራ: ሐይት: “She is gone with him.”

ስህተት: and ስሕተት: s. *error, mistake, practical and theoretical; heresy, blunder, fault.* Lev. v. 19. where also the derivation from ሳተ: Eth. ስሕተ: is given.

ስለ: *because, for the sake of, in favour of, instead of, for, concerning, on.* ንግዚኡብሔር: ስለ: ክርስቶስ: ምግባር: ደምረፍል: “God is gracious unto us (has mercy upon us) *because of (for the sake of)* Christ’s merits.” ስለ: ምን: *why? what for? on what account? wherefore?* ስለዚህ: *therefore, (pro ስለ: ደህ:)* ስለኔ: “on my account”; ስለንተ: ስለርሱ: &c. “on thy account,” “on his account.” ክርስቶስ: ስለኛ: ሞተ: ስለዚህም: ንኛ: ከንጢአት: ሁሉ: ንንሙት: “Christ died for us; therefore let us die unto (from) all sin.” ሰው: ንጢአትን: ስለ: ሰራ: ደሞታል: “because man has sinned, he dies (must die).” ደህ: ምዕራፍ: ስለ: ሃይማኖት: ደፍገራል: “this chapter treats on faith.” 1 Cor. viii. 1, 4. xii. 1, 3. xvi. 1. &c.

ሰለ: v. n. *to succeed, prosper.* 2 Chr. xx. 20: ነገሩም: ሁሉ: ሰለተ: ደገኝላችኋል: “and every thing will be found prospering unto you.” Vid. Ar. صالح “rectè habuit.” Heb. לִבְיָשָׁה, “to act wisely,” “to prosper.”

ኦሰለ: v. a. *to give prosperity, cause to succeed, make prosper.* Gen. xxxix. 3.

ሳለ: ተሳለ: i. q. ሣለ: &c. Gal. iii. 2.

ሳለ: v. n. *to be sharp.* Eth. ሰሐለ: “*acuit.*”

ኦሳለ: trs. & caus. *to sharpen, cause to sharpen.*

ተሳለ: pass. *to be sharpened; to vow, make a vow or solemn promise, to devote.* Lev. xxvii. 2, 9, 14, 20, 23.

ሳለ: v. n. *to cough.* Eth. ሰሀለ: Ar. سَعَلَ.

ሳለ: s. *a cough: alias ግምፋን:*

ሳለ: i. e. ስ: ኦለ: *whilst he is (at hand) or exists.*

ሳለ: s. an animal formed like an ass, but with long horns which stand straight up.—Abyssinian informants.

ሲለ: part. temp. 3 p. m. sing. of the verb ኦለ: *to say: saying; “whilst he says or said.”* ስትል: fem. “whilst she says”; ስትል: 2 p. m. s.; ስትይ: and ስትበይ: 2 p. fem.; ስለ: and ስበል: 1 p. s.; ሲሉ: 3 p. pl.; ስትሉ: 2 p. pl.; ስንል: 1 p. pl. Vid. ኦለ:.

ሲላ: ኦሞራ: a certain bird of prey, probably hawk. Deut. xiv. 12.

ሰለለ: v. n. *to be hoarse, to have a sore throat.* Ps. lxi. 3. and of members of the body: *to be lame, withered.* Matt. xii. 10.

ሰላም: Eth. Ar. سَلامْ Heb. שָׁלוֹם, *peace, happiness, prosperity, safety, quietness.* Is not used in common language, for fear of falling in with Mahometanism. In salutation they use ሰላምት: q. v.; but in the Scriptures, and in religious conversation, ሰላም: is used. Gen. xv. 15. Ex. xviii. 7.

ኦሳለሙ: v. trs. *to send greetings or salutations.*

ተሳለሙ: a. *to greet, to salute.*

ሰላምት: s. *greeting, salutation.* ሰላምትይን: ስጠው: “give him my salutation,” my respects, or compliments.

ሶለስዋል: s. *glutton, a voracious person.*

ተንሶሎሶል: v. n. *to be gluttonous, voracious, to eat a large quantity enormously quick.*

ሰለበ: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate.* (used of men).

ተሰለበ: pass. *to be castrated, emasculated.*

ሰለግ: s. (1) *eunuch.* (2) *prey of plundering soldiers and of robbers.*

ስለት: s. (1) *sharpness, acuteness; arms, and any thing that cuts.* Gen. xxvii. 3. Rad.

ሳለ: “to be sharp.”

(2) *vow.* Lev. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሳለ: “to make a vow.”

ሰልጥ: s. air, tune, melody.

ሰልጥ: v. n. to be putrid, to stink; trop. to be loathsome, disgusted, to be lazy. Ex. v. 8. constr. ii. ሰልጥጥጥጥ: "for they are lazy." pret. neg. አልሰልጥህም: "thou hast not been idle." Apoc. ii. 3. pres. apoc. c. conj. እንደሰልጥህ: "lest he be weary of thee." Prov. xxv. 17.

ሰልጥ: s. a leather-bag (in the Shoa dialect. In the Gondar kingdom, and in Argobba, they use አቆማደ: in Tigrê ሎቀጥጥ::)

ሰልጥ: s. date-tree, and its branches. Lev. xxiii. 40. The fruit is called ተምር::

ሰልጥ: s. i. q. ሠልጥ: q. v. Num. xxv. 7.

ሰልጥ: and ሰልጥጥ: c. derivv. v. ሠልጥ::

ሰልጥ: v. a. to prepare for war, and to go to war.

ሰልጥ: s. war, esp. preparation for it.

ሰልጥ: immoderate eater, glutton, &c.

ሰልጥጥ: s. warrior, soldier.

ሰማ: and ሰማህ: Ar. شمع. s. wax. Micah i. 4.

ሰማ: v. a. ሰማህ: Eth. Ar. سمع Heb. שמע, to hear, to harken, to listen, to obey, to understand. constr. 2. 1 p. sing. ሰማህሁኛ: "for I have heard." Ex. iii. 7: ነገሩን: አይሰማም: "he does not listen to what I say." "he does not understand what I say." ይህ ሙኝ: አይገባ: "Hear me, Sir!" inf. መስማት:: As they have not, in the Amharic, any distinct word denoting the reception of impressions by the senses, they use ሰማ: for the purpose; signifying also to feel, as well in the mind as in the body; e.g. ውጋትን: እሰማሁ: "I feel pain." ብርድን: ሰማሁ: "I felt cold."

አሰማ: caus. to make hear, cause to hear; also, to practise witchcraft, to enchant, to charm, to spell. inf. ማስማት:: Deut. xx. 9: አልቆኙም: ጸጥ: አድርገው: ባሰሙ: ጊዜ: "and when the chiefs, calming or quieting, (shall) have made (them) hear."

ተሰማ: pass. to be heard, and obeyed. inf. መሰማት:: ጸሎቴ: ተሰማ: "my prayer has been heard." እንደህ: ያለ: ነገር:

ከጥ: አልተሰማም:: "such a thing has never been heard of."

ተሰማማ: reciproc. Tigr. ተሰማምሜ:: to agree together, to accord, harmonize, to suit. Ex. xv. 20: በተሰማማ: ከበርድ: ባታም: "with the timbrel and the ātāmo (vid. አታም:) which harmonized (together)." ሰራተኞችን: ሊሰማማ: "to agree with labourers," i.e. to engage them, Matt. xx. 1. እሌህ: ሁለት: እርሱ: በርሳቸው: አይሰማሙም: "these two do not agree with each other." ደህ: ወረ: አይሰማማም: "this report does not agree," i.e. is suspicious. inf. መሰማማት: harmony, accord, agreement, symmetry, fitness, suitability, &c. part. rel. pret. የተሰማማ: that which accorded, agreed; accordant, agreeable, harmonious, suitable, fit. part. rel. pres. የሚሰማማ: that which accords, agrees, joins; accordant, &c. part. temp. ሲሰማማ: according, agreeing, harmonizing, i.e. when or while (it) accords, &c.

አሰማማ: trs. of the preceding, to produce harmony, to make agree, to join together, to make fit. Ex. xxxvii. 8: ከረብሌንም: ከስርዮቱ: በላይ: አሰማማ: "and he fitted the cherubim above the mercy-seat." inf. ማሰማማት::

ሰማ: s. verb. hearer, hearing, one that hears. —: ጀር: "a hearing ear." Matt. xii. 15. Luke viii. 8.

ሳም: v. a. Eth. ሰሀመ:: Tigr. ስላሚ:: to kiss. inf. መሳም: the kissing, a kiss. ሳም: imp. kiss; e.g. Gen. xxvii. 26: ሳምኝ: "kiss me." v. 27. ሳምውም: "and he kissed him." የምስመው: part. relat. "he whom I kiss," Matt. xxvi. 48.

ተሳም: pass. to be kissed, to receive a kiss. inf. መሳም::

ተሳሳም: recipr. to kiss one another. Ex. iv. 27. inf. መሳሳም::

ሳማ: stinging-nettle, urtica vulgaris; a favourite food with the Abyssinians during their seasons of fasting.

ስም፡ s. Heb. שֵׁם Ar. اسم name. ስው፡

የሚጻፈው፡ —: “name by which a man (commonly) is called,” i.e. common name of persons, which is generally given to them by the mother after birth. የክርስቲያን፡ —: “Christian name,” received in baptism. (The Abyssinians, like other Eastern nations, have no family names). ስሙ፡ ማን፡ ነው፡ “what is his (its) name?” ምን፡ ይሉታል፡ ስሙን፡ “what do they call its name?”

ስምሃር፡ s. (1) a certain flower. (2) n. pr. of the country between Arkeeko and Halaï, on the N.E. frontier of Abyssinia.

ስሙሙ፡ adj. verb. harmonious, agreeing, accordant, suitable, fit.

ስምም፡ s. accord, agreement, harmony.

ስሚራ፡ v. n. to pasture, to graze. Gen. xli. 2: ይሰማሩ፡ ነበር፡ “they were grazing.” inf. መሰማራት፡፡

አሰማራ፡ trs. to pasture, make graze, to feed. Gen. xxix. 7: ለደኛሁ፡ አሰማሩ፡ “go and feed.” Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም፡ ቢያሰማራ፡ “and if he feeds his cattle.” Jer. xxxi. 10: በግ፡ ጠባቂም፡ መንጋውን፡ እንደያሰማራ፡ ያሰማራዋል፡ “and as a shepherd feeds his flock, (so) he shall feed him.”

ስምራዊ፡ Samaritan. Luke x. 33.

ስማርያ፡ n. pr. Samaria.

ሳምባ፡ s. the lungs. Tigr. ሳምብዕ፡፡ Eth. ሰንብኡ፡፡

ስምበር፡ s. the inner lining of the stomach.

ስምቡቅ፡ and fem. ስምቡቁቱ፡ s. Ar. سنبوق pl. سنابوق boat. Acts xxvii. 16.

ሳሙኖ፡ s. Ar. صابون Gr. ὁ σάπων, Lat. sapo, Ital. sapone, French savon, Germ. seife;—soap.

ሳሞኖ፡ s. weekly class, order, ward, weekly turn of officiating priests. 1 Chron. xxv. 8. Rad. ሰሙን፡ Eth. “octo.”

ሰሚን፡ s. the north. Ex. xxvi. 20.

ሰሜን፡ n. pr. SĒMĒN, a province of Abyssinia, bounded by the river Tāccāzzê in the E. and N.; by the provinces of Waldubba, Walk’ait,

and Tsaggadê in the N. W.; by Waggera and Dembeä in the W.; and by Bellessa in the S. It is the highest country of all Abyssinia, containing mountains (Amba Hai, Bēwāhid), of more than 14,000 feet absolute height.

ሴሚናር፡ s. Eur. seminary.

ስምንት፡ eight. Eth. ሰሙን፡፡ Tigr. ሹሙንቲ፡፡ Heb. הַשְּׁמֹנֶה Ar. ثَمَانِيَة, ثَمَان. Its cipher is ፳፤ አሥራ፡ —: eighteen. ፲፰፤ 18. —: መቶ፡ “eight hundred.” ዮ —: ቀን፡ መንገድ፡ “a journey of eight days.”

ሳምንት፡ s. week. Rad. ሰሙን፡ Eth. “octo confecit.”

ስምንተኛ፡ adj. eighth.

ሳሞነኛ፡ s. & adj. officiating minister, who is in his ሳሞኖ፡ or weekly turn of doing duties.

ስማንያ፡ num. eighty. Its cipher is ፹፤ —: አንድ፡ “eighty-one. —: መቶ፡ “eighty hundred,” i. q. ስምንት፡ ሺህ፡ “eight thousand.” Ar. ثمانون Heb. שְׁמֹנֶה עָשָׂר.

ስምዕ፡ s. wax. Vid. ሰም፡፡

ስምዕ፡ s. Eth. the hearing, and that which is heard; therefore, testimony, witness. Heb. עָשָׂר “auditus,” “vox,” “fama.” Rad. ሰምዕ፡ Eth. ሰማ፡ Amh. “to hear.” Ex. xxxi. 7: ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ “the ark of the testimony.” Revel. xv. 5: ዮደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ መቅደስ፡ “the sanctuary of the ark of the testimony.”

ስማዕት፡ s. Eth. witness, but esp. μάρτυρ, martyr. Acts xxii. 20.

ስማዕትነት፡ s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony, witnesship, martyrdom. Rev. xi. 7: ሰማዕትነታቸውንም፡ በፈጸሙ፡ ጊዜ፡ “and when they had finished their testimony.”

ሰማይ፡ s. Ar. سماء Heb. שָׁמַיִם heaven, sky. pl. Eth. ሰማያት፡ ‘the heavens. መንግሥተ፡ ሰማያት፡ “the kingdom of the heavens.” pl. Amh. ሰማዮች፡፡

ሰማያዊ፡ adj. m. ሰማያዊት፡ f. (1) heavenly. (2) sky-coloured, azure, light-blue. Ex. xxvii. 16.

ስር፡ s. Vid. ሥር፡፡

ስራ፡ v. a. ሰርሐ፡ Eth. to work, to labour, to do, to make. inf. መስራት፡ the working, labouring, the work, workmanship, labour. Gen. ii. 2:

የሰራውን: ስራ: ፈጸመ: “finished the work which he (had) made.” Matt. xxvii. 22: **ምን: ልስራበት:** “what shall I do with him?”
ተሰራ: pass. to be made, wrought, or done · also, to encamp, 1 Sam. iv. 2. inf. **መሰራት:**
አሰራ: trs. & caus. to cause to work or labour, to set at work, to see that something is done. inf. **ማስራት:**
ሰራ: s. labourer, workman; adj. laborious, industrious. **ብረት: —:** and **የብረት: —:** smith, man that works in iron. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12. Rad. **ሰራ:**
ሶራ: s. breeches, trousers, pantaloons, drawers.
ሲር: s. plaited or coupled thin thongs or straps of leather. Lev. xiii. 48.
ሲር: s. a rattling breath.
ሳር: Vid. **ሣዕር:**
ስራ: s. work, labour, art, business, employment. —: **ፍቶ:** and **ስራ: ፍቶ:** “a man that has nothing to do,” “idler,” “loiterer.”
ሰረረ: v. n. to sail, to ride, on horseback or in a coach. **የሰረረበትም: ርኩስ: ይሁን:** “and that on which he rides, let it be unclean.” inf. **መስረር:**
ሰራሪ: s. sailor, navigator, rider.
ሰረረት: Tigr. a certain plant.
ሰረሰረ: v. a. to sting, prick, pierce.
ሰረቆ: v. a. i. q. Ar. **سرق** to steal. inf. **መስረቆ:** the stealing, theft. Ex. xx. 15: **አትስረቆ:** “do not steal.” **ስርቆት: ወሰደው:** “he took it by stealth, or stealingly.” From a person: — በ —: e.g. **ልብሴን: ሰረቆበን:** “they have stolen my cloth from me.”
ተሰረቆ: pass. to be stolen. inf. **መሰረቆ:** Gen. xxxi. 39: **የተሰረቆውንም: ከጄ: ትኸው: ነበርህ:** “and that which was stolen, thou requiredst it at my hands.”
አሰረቆ: caus. to make steal, cause to steal, seduce or lead to stealing.
ሰራቂ: s. the stealer, thief.
ስርቆ: and **ሰርቆ:** s. theft, stealth. በ—: **ሒደ:** “he went away (as it were) by stealth.”
ስርቆ: s. hiccough. Shoa.
ስርቆት: s. stealth, theft; e.g. **የ—: ውን:** “the

water of theft or stealth,” i. q. “stolen water.” Prov. ix. 17. Hos. iv. 2.
ሶራት: s. Surat, in India. By this name every merchandize is called which is supposed to come from that city, especially tobacco-leaves, which are ground for snuff; snuff itself; a sort of coarse blue or red cotton-cloth known by the name of Surat-cloth; &c. Sometimes they use it for their own **ውርጅ: ተምሰኙ:** q. v. **ሰራተኛ:** and **ስራተኛ:** s. labourer, esp. day-labourer, workman in general, artisan.
ሰራን: s. a horse, whose legs, from the hoof to the knee, as well as forehead and chest, are white, while the rest is brown.
ስራፍ: s. a sort of bread made of pease-meal.
ስርዖ: s. Tigr. nostril.
ስርፍይ: Eth. and Tigr. wheat. Amh. **ሰንጻ:**
ሰርክ: s. Eth. evening, time before sun-set. Luke iv. 40.
ሲራክ: s. (1) nom. pr. Sirach, father of Jesus, the author of an apocryphal book. (2) a blank horizontal space on a written page between two divisions.
ስርኮሽ: s. back-door, or any other secret door of an house, court-yard, &c.
ሰረዖ: v. a. to pardon, forgive. inf. **መስረዖ:** **ተሰረዖ:** pass. to be pardoned, or forgiven. inf. **መሰረዖ:** Lev. xvi. 30: **ይሰረዖላኝኋልፍ:** “for an atonement,” or “propitiation shall be made for you.”
አስተሰረዖ: caus. to induce to forgive, to propitiate, to atone, make atonement, intercede. Exod. xxx. 16: **ያስተሰርዖ: ዘንድ:** “in order to atone, propitiate.” Lev. xvi. 10: **ያስተሰርዖበት: ዘንድ:** “in order to propitiate by it. v. 16: **ያስተስርዖላቸውም:** “and let him make an atonement for them.”
ከንጢአታቸው: “from or because of their sins.” v. 17: **ለርሱ: ኔስኪያስተሰርዖ: ድረስ:** “until he shall have atoned for himself.” inf. **ማስተስረዖ:** Lev. xvi. 17.
ስርዖት: s. pardon, forgiveness, reconciliation, propitiation, atonement. **የ—: ታዖት:** “the ark of propitiation, Lev. xvi. 2. improperly

for P—: **ዙፋን**: or **ዮሳፍስ**: **ሰፍሪ**:
 Ex. xxv. 17.
ሶርዖ: n. pr. *Syria*, sometimes used for ‘*Assyria*.’
ሶርዖኒ: *Syrian*.
ሰርደ: and **ሳርደ**: s. a certain plant. Job viii.
 11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.
ሰርደፍስ: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ὁ. Revel. iv. 3.
the sardine-stone (a gem).
ሰርደንክዮስ: s. Gr. *σαρδόνυξ*, ὁ. *sardonyx*
 (a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.
ሰርደዮን: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ὁ. *ibid.* i. q. **ሰርደ**
ፍስ:
ሰርግ: s. *wedding, nuptials*. Gen. xxix. 22. John
 ii. 1.
ሰረገላ: Vid. **ሠረገላ**:
ሰረፈ: v. a. Ar. **صَرَفَ**, *to exchange, to lend*
money. 2 Kings xii. 11.
ሰራፍ: s. Ar. **صَرَّاف**, *banker, money-changer*.
 Matt. xxi. 12.
ሰርፍ: s. *quilted cotton-cloth*.
ሰራፊል: s. Heb. **סֵרָפִים** *seraphim*. Isa. vi. 2.
ሰሶ: s. *a third part* of any thing. Eth. **ሥሱ**:
ስስ: s. *thinness, flatness*; adj. *thin, flat*. Isa.
 xxx. 22.
ስሳ: num. i. q. **ስድሳ**: *sixty*.
ሳሳ: v. n. *to be thin, flat*. **ዮሳሳ**: **ብር**: “*thin*
silver.” Ex. xxvii. 17.
አሳሳ: act. *to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten*.
 Ex. xxvii. 6: **ፍስም**: **አሳስተህ**: (constr.
 I. 2. p. sing. m.) **አልብሳቸው**: literally,
 “*and brass attenuating overlay or line*
them,” i. e. “*line or overlay them with*
brass which thou hast made (or ordered
to be made) thin (by hammering).”
ሳሳ: v. *to mistake, make a blunder*.
ተሳሳ: pass. *to be mistaken*. constr. (1) **ተሳ**
ስቱ: constr. (2) **ተሳስቱዋል**: “*it is a*
mistake,” “*an error*,” “*a blunder*,” and,
 “*he has made a mistake*.”
ሰሳ: v. n. & a. Eth. **ሠሠሕ**: “*insatiabilis*
fruit,” *to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy*.
 1 Sam. xiv. 32: **ሕዝብም**: **ልምርኮ**: **ሳሱ**:
 “*and the people were greedy after the spoil*.”
 Vid. **ሠሠ**:
ስሱ: Vid. **ሠሠ**:
ሳሳሳ: Vid. **ሠሳሳ**:
ስስት: s. Vid. **ሠሠት**:
ሶስት: num. Eth. **ሠለስቱ**: Tigr. **ሰለስቲ**:
 Ar. **ثَلَاثَة** Heb. **שְׁלֹשָׁתַיִם** *three*. **ሠሳሳ**: —:
 “*thirty-three*.”
ሶስተኛ: adj. *third*. e. g. **በ** —: **ቀን**: “*on the*
third day.” fem. **ሶስተኛዬቱ**:
ሴሳኛ: s. & adj. *light-minded, wanton, frivolous,*
talkative, dissolute, lascivious. Num. v. 12:
መናቸውም: **ሰው**: **ምስቱ**: **ሴሳኛ**: **ብት**
ሆን: **ብትንቀውም**: “*if any man’s wife be*
dissolute, and despise him.” Prov. xxvi. 28:
ሴሳኛ: **አፍ**: “*a flattering (talkative) mouth*.”
ሴሳኝነት: s. *lightmindedness, fickleness, wan-*
tonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour,
petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness. 2 Cor.
 xii. 21.
ሴሳይ: s. *food, nourishment, meat, victuals*. Gen.
 i. 29. Rad. **ሰይሰዮ**: Eth. “*aluit*.”
ሳቀ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሐቀ**: Heb. **קָהַץ** Ar. **صَحَقَ**
to laugh. Gen. xvii. 17. inf. **መሳቅ**:
አሳቀ: trs. *to excite to laughing, to cause and*
produce laughing.
ሳቅ: s. *laughter, ridicule, derision*. Ps. xxxviii. 16.
 Eccles. ii. 2.
ሰቀለ: v. a. & n. *to hang*; esp. *to crucify*. inf.
መስቀል: *the hanging, crucifixion, the cross*.
 Gen. xxiv. 47: **ቀለበትም**: **ሰቀለሁላት**:
 “*I hanged (act.) a ring upon her*.”
ተሰቀለ: pass. & n. *to be hanged, crucified,*
to hang; trop. *to adhere, to be attached*. Gen.
 xliv. 30: **ነፍሱም**: **በዚህ**: **ነፍስ**: **ተሰቀለ**
ለች: “*and his soul hangs on this (lad’s)*
soul.”
ሰቀላ: s. (1) *cross-beam* in a building. (2) *large,*
spacious house, generally oblong, covered with
straw.
ስቅለት: s. *crucifixion, esp. the day of the cruci-*
fixion of our Lord, i. e. Good Friday.
ሰቅር: s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. **صَقْر** *a hawk*.
ሰቅሰቅ: s. Eth. *trellis, grate, lattice*. Prov. vii. 6.
ሰቀቀ: non occ.
ተሰቀቀ: pass. & n. *to be disgusted at, wea-*

for P—: **ዙፋን**: or **ዮሳፍስ**: **ሰፍሪ**:
 Ex. xxv. 17.
ሶርዖ: n. pr. *Syria*, sometimes used for ‘*Assyria*.’
ሶርዖኒ: *Syrian*.
ሰርደ: and **ሳርደ**: s. a certain plant. Job viii.
 11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.
ሰርደፍስ: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ὁ. Revel. iv. 3.
the sardine-stone (a gem).
ሰርደንክዮስ: s. Gr. *σαρδόνυξ*, ὁ. *sardonyx*
 (a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.
ሰርደዮን: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ὁ. *ibid.* i. q. **ሰርደ**
ፍስ:
ሰርግ: s. *wedding, nuptials*. Gen. xxix. 22. John
 ii. 1.
ሰረገላ: Vid. **ሠረገላ**:
ሰረፈ: v. a. Ar. **صَرَفَ**, *to exchange, to lend*
money. 2 Kings xii. 11.
ሰራፍ: s. Ar. **صَرَّاف**, *banker, money-changer*.
 Matt. xxi. 12.
ሰርፍ: s. *quilted cotton-cloth*.
ሰራፊል: s. Heb. **סֵרָפִים** *seraphim*. Isa. vi. 2.
ሰሶ: s. *a third part* of any thing. Eth. **ሥሱ**:
ስስ: s. *thinness, flatness*; adj. *thin, flat*. Isa.
 xxx. 22.
ስሳ: num. i. q. **ስድሳ**: *sixty*.
ሳሳ: v. n. *to be thin, flat*. **ዮሳሳ**: **ብር**: “*thin*
silver.” Ex. xxvii. 17.
አሳሳ: act. *to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten*.
 Ex. xxvii. 6: **ፍስም**: **አሳስተህ**: (constr.
 I. 2. p. sing. m.) **አልብሳቸው**: literally,
 “*and brass attenuating overlay or line*
them,” i. e. “*line or overlay them with*
brass which thou hast made (or ordered
to be made) thin (by hammering).”
ሳሳ: v. *to mistake, make a blunder*.
ተሳሳ: pass. *to be mistaken*. constr. (1) **ተሳ**
ስቱ: constr. (2) **ተሳስቱዋል**: “*it is a*
mistake,” “*an error*,” “*a blunder*,” and,
 “*he has made a mistake*.”
ሰሳ: v. n. & a. Eth. **ሠሠሕ**: “*insatiabilis*
fruit,” *to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy*.
 1 Sam. xiv. 32: **ሕዝብም**: **ልምርኮ**: **ሳሱ**:
 “*and the people were greedy after the spoil*.”
 Vid. **ሠሠ**:
ስሱ: Vid. **ሠሠ**:
ሳሳሳ: Vid. **ሠሳሳ**:
ስስት: s. Vid. **ሠሠት**:
ሶስት: num. Eth. **ሠለስቱ**: Tigr. **ሰለስቲ**:
 Ar. **ثَلَاثَة** Heb. **שְׁלֹשָׁתַיִם** *three*. **ሠሳሳ**: —:
 “*thirty-three*.”
ሶስተኛ: adj. *third*. e. g. **በ** —: **ቀን**: “*on the*
third day.” fem. **ሶስተኛዬቱ**:
ሴሳኛ: s. & adj. *light-minded, wanton, frivolous,*
talkative, dissolute, lascivious. Num. v. 12:
መናቸውም: **ሰው**: **ምስቱ**: **ሴሳኛ**: **ብት**
ሆን: **ብትንቀውም**: “*if any man’s wife be*
dissolute, and despise him.” Prov. xxvi. 28:
ሴሳኛ: **አፍ**: “*a flattering (talkative) mouth*.”
ሴሳኝነት: s. *lightmindedness, fickleness, wan-*
tonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour,
petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness. 2 Cor.
 xii. 21.
ሴሳይ: s. *food, nourishment, meat, victuals*. Gen.
 i. 29. Rad. **ሰይሰዮ**: Eth. “*aluit*.”
ሳቀ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሐቀ**: Heb. **קָהַץ** Ar. **صَحَقَ**
to laugh. Gen. xvii. 17. inf. **መሳቅ**:
አሳቀ: trs. *to excite to laughing, to cause and*
produce laughing.
ሳቅ: s. *laughter, ridicule, derision*. Ps. xxxviii. 16.
 Eccles. ii. 2.
ሰቀለ: v. a. & n. *to hang*; esp. *to crucify*. inf.
መስቀል: *the hanging, crucifixion, the cross*.
 Gen. xxiv. 47: **ቀለበትም**: **ሰቀለሁላት**:
 “*I hanged (act.) a ring upon her*.”
ተሰቀለ: pass. & n. *to be hanged, crucified,*
to hang; trop. *to adhere, to be attached*. Gen.
 xliv. 30: **ነፍሱም**: **በዚህ**: **ነፍስ**: **ተሰቀለ**
ለች: “*and his soul hangs on this (lad’s)*
soul.”
ሰቀላ: s. (1) *cross-beam* in a building. (2) *large,*
spacious house, generally oblong, covered with
straw.
ስቅለት: s. *crucifixion, esp. the day of the cruci-*
fixion of our Lord, i. e. Good Friday.
ሰቅር: s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. **صَقْر** *a hawk*.
ሰቅሰቅ: s. Eth. *trellis, grate, lattice*. Prov. vii. 6.
ሰቀቀ: non occ.
ተሰቀቀ: pass. & n. *to be disgusted at, wea-*

ried of, to abhor. Lev. xxvi. 30: ነፍሴም: ትሰቀቃኙኋለኝ: "and my soul shall abhor you."

አሰቀቀ: trs. to create disgust, produce abhorrence. Isai. xiv. 16.

ሰቀ-ቃው: s. Eth. lamentation. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25. Jer. iii. 21. Title of the Book of Lamentations. Amh. ልቅሶ::

ሰገ: and ሰ-በዓ: num. seventy. Heb. עֶשְׂבָּעַת Ar. سَبْعُونَ.

ሰገ: and ወገ:: v. n. Eth. ወ-በሐ: "pinguis fuit." to be fat. የሰገ: which is or was fat, and merely fat.

አሰገ: trs. to fatten.

ሰበ: v. a. ሰሐበ: Eth. ስሐቤ: Tigr. Heb. נָחַץ "traxit lumi; laceravit deglutiitque." to draw, to pull. inf. መሰብ-ብ: the drawing, pulling. Ps. x. 9: በወጽመደም: ደስበዋል: "and draweth him in (into) his trap." imp. ሰበኝ: "draw me." Cant. i. 4.

ተሰበ: pass. to be drawn, or pulled. inf. መሰብ-ብ::

አሰበ: trs. & caus. to make draw, to cause to draw. Prov. vii. 16: አልጋዩን: . . . አሰ-በሁ: "I have ordered my bed to be over-drawn, i.e. to be decked, or lined."

ሰ-በሐት: s. Eth. thanksgiving, praise, glory. Col. iii. 16. Rad. ሰ-በሐ: "laudibus extulit, celebravit" Deum.

ሰበረ: v. a. Heb. נָשַׁר Ar. تَبَرَّ to break, to fracture, to crash, to shatter. inf. መስበር: the breaking, fracture; e.g. ደጂንም: አሰ-ኮ: መስበር: ደረቡ: "they arrived at the breaking his door," i.e. "went so far as to break his door," or "had nearly broke his door," Gen. xix. 9. ደህነን: አቃ: አትሰ-በር: "do not break this vessel (or furniture)." የጌጠአተኛኝን: ጥርስ: ሰበርኸ: "thou hast broken the tooth (or teeth) of the sinners," Ps. iii. 7.

ተሰበረ: pass. & n. to be broken, to burst. inf. መሰበር:: የተሰበረ: ልብ: a broken heart, better than ትሐት: Ps. li. 17.

አሰበረ: caus. to cause breaking.

ሰገበረ: intens. to break entirely. Dan. vi. 24: አፅንተዋውንም: ሁሉ: ሰገበ-ርዋቸው: "and they broke all their bones into pieces."

ተሰገበረ: pass. of ሰገበረ:: 2 Chr. xxv. 12: ሁሉም: ተሰገበረ:: "and they were all broken in pieces."

ሰገሪ: the breaker, one who breaks. Micah ii. 13.

ሰገሪ: s. any thing broken, broken piece, frag-ment. Ps. cxlvii. 17: አንደ: ሰገሪ: "like fragments (morsels)."

ሰ-በር: s. spices. Luke xxiii. 56.

ሰገሪ: s. fragment, a piece which is broken off. Job xxxviii. 39. 2 Sam. xi. 21: የወፍጮ: —: "a piece of a millstone."

ሱ-በር: adj. Eth. i. q. የተሰበረ:: broken, frac-tured.

ሱ-በረት: and ሱ-በሪት: s. the breaking, frac-ture, rupture. Lev. xxiv. 20: ሱ-በሪት: በስ-በሪት: "breach for breach." Isa. xxx. 26: አግዚአብሔር: የሐዘቡን: ሱ-በሪት: በጠ-ነን: ጊዜ: "when the Lord bindeth up the breach (fracture) of his people." Hosea xiv. 4: ሱ-በሪ-ታቸውን: አፈውሳለሁ: "I will heal their fracture."

ሰበሰበ: v. a. to gather, assemble, congregate, collect. inf. መሰብሰብ::

ተሰበሰበ: pass. & refl. to be gathered, assem-bled, collected, to gather themselves together, to meet. inf. መሰበሰብ:: 1 Cor. xvi. 1: ስለሚሰበሰበው: "concerning that which is collected."

አሰበሰበ: caus. to cause a collection, gathering or meeting.

ሰበስጥያ: Gr. σεβαστός, ἡ, ὀν, "Augustus," imperial. Acts xxvii. 1.

ሰበቀ: Ar. صبغ "tinxit pannum," to dye cloth. Ex. xxxv. 35.

ተሰበቀ: pass. ibid.

ሰበቀል: non occ.

ተሰገቀል: to be tender, delicate. Jer. vi. 2: የተሰገቀልኝ: "tender, delicate."

ሰገተ: num. Eth. ሰገተ: Tigr. ሹ-በዓተ: Ar. سَبْع Heb. עֶשְׂבָּע seven. —: ጊዜ: "seven times." አሥራ: —: "seventeen."

ሰባተኛ: adj. *the seventh.*

ሰቡኛ: s. *a light-grey-coloured mule.*

ሳቡኛ: i. q. ሳሙኛ: q. v.

ሰብኛ: s. Eth. *man.* Amh. ሰው:: ሰብኛ: ሰ ገል: Matt. ii. i. q. የጥበብ: ሰው: and ጠ ቢብ: in a general as well as in a particular sense: *man of wisdom, wise man, magician, magus.* cf. Lud. s. v. ሰገል::

ሰበክ: v. a. (1) *to preach.* (2) *to talk nonsense, talk foolishly.* Both these notions are retained in all the words derived from this root.

ተሰበክ: pass.

ሰባኪ: s. (1) *preacher.* Noah is called የጽ ድቅ: ሰባኪ: "*the preacher of righteousness,*" 2 Peter ii. 5. (2) *idle talker, one who talks non-sense.*

ሰብክት: s. *the preaching; foolish and nonsensical talking.*

ሱባዔ: Eth. s. ἑπτὰς, a division or collection of *seven*, esp. days, therefore "*week.*" Dan. ix. 27.

ሰብዔ: num. *seventy.* Vid. ሰባ::

ሳተ: v. n. Eth. ስሕተ:: *to err, go astray, make a mistake.* inf. መሳተ:: e. g. የለውቀትም: የሳተ: "and who without knowledge has erred," Lev. v. 17. ንርሱ: ደስተል: "he errs," "is mistaken."

አሳተ: trs. *to lead astray, to seduce, to deceive, beguile.* inf. መሳተ:: Gen. iii. 13: ንባ ቢቱ: አሳተኛኝ: "the serpent seduced me." Luke xvii. 2: ኪያስት: "than that he should seduce."

ተሳተ: pass. *to be seduced, led astray, misled, deceived; med. to deceive oneself, to labour under a mistake.*

ሴት: s. ሰበደቲ: pro ሰብኛቲ: Tigr. Ar. سٓت (lady). Heb. נְשִׂא, 'femina,' woman, and *female* in general. It is often used with the termination ṭū: ሴቲቱ: which, wherever it is to signify any thing, is used as a diminutive of endearment, or of feebleness &c. ሴት: ልጅ: i. q. ልጅቱ: "daughter, girl." ሴት: ባርያ: i. q. ባርያቱ: "female slave." It is sometimes used with respect to animals. In Shoa, they apply it also to "loose earth," which they call ሴት:

ምድር: "*female earth,*" a sort of earth without loam or tenacity. Clayish ground is called ወንድ: ምድር: "*male earth,*" which we would call "*virgin earth.*" They likewise apply it to wood, which, when breaking perpendicularly, is called "*male wood,*" ወንድ: ንንጭት: when transversely, across the fibres, "*female wood,*" ሴት: ንንጭት::

ሳት: *hour.* Vid. ሰዓት::

ሳኛ: s. *one who is in error, goes astray, is mistaken, deluded, seduced.*

ሳን: v. neg. a. Eth. ስእን: 'nequivit facere.' *he could not, was unable.*

ተሳን: pass. 'nequivit fieri,' *to be impossible.*

Gen. xviii. 14: ለእግዚአብሔር: የሚሳኘው: ነገር: አለን:: "Is there any thing which is impossible to God?" Luke i. 37: አይሳንምና: "for . . . is not impossible." Matt. xvii. 21: የሚሳኙትም: የለም: "and there is (shall be) nothing impossible unto you." Ezra ix. 15: የተሳኘ: "(we) to whom it is impossible." 2 Cor. iii. 7: ንስህሳኖቻቸው: ድረስ: "so that it was impossible (for) them."

ስፍ: s. *tale, story, history, tradition.* —: ፍጥ ረት: "*History of the Creation,*" is the title of a certain book which contains some fabulous traditions concerning the creation and the antediluvian world, said to have been communicated to Moses when on Mount Sinai, but not recorded in the Book of Genesis. —: አይሁድ: "*traditionary history of the Jews;*" —መሃርያም:: "*Tale of the Virgin Mary,*" and other legends called by that title.

ስኔ: n. pr. SANNÊ, name of the tenth Abyssinian month, beginning the sixth or seventh day of June, and lasting to the same day in July.

ሰን: s. *washing-basin.*

ስፍመኪ: s. *senna cassia, a medicinal plant.*

ሰንሰልት: s. Heb. שַׁרְשֵׁרָת Ar. سلسلة chain. Ex. xxviii. 14.

ሳንቃ: s. *a thick board, plank, fold of a folding-door, wooden door.* 1 Chron. xxii. 3. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ስንቅ: s. 'viatica,' *provisions for a journey.* Gen. xlii. 25.

ስንቃን: s. *snuff*. In Shoa they call it **ሶራት:** 'Sorāt,' because it is thought to come from Surat in India, **የስንቃን: ቤት:** "snuff-box."
ስንቃን: ያድርጋል: "he makes snuff," i.e. "he snuffs," "takes snuff."

ስንቡል: *senbūl*, an aromatic wood, which is said to come from Nubia.

ሰኑብር: Ar. صنوبر *the pine, pine-tree*. Isa. lx. 13.

ሰንበት: s. Heb. שַׁבָּת *Sabbath*. Ar. سَبْت 'Saturday.' In Amharic, it is applied to the Sunday, except when referring to the Jewish Sabbath.

ሰነታ: v. n. (1) *to be lodged, to remain, stay, rest* a certain time. (2) *to pass the intermediate time* between the last and present interview of persons, or between the last interview and the present date of a letter. Ad (1): **ይህ: ነቃ: በቤትህ: ይሰንበት:** "let this utensil remain in thy house." Ad (2) **ኢንጂት: ሰነታህ:** "how hast thou passed the time (i.e. how hast thou been the while) since I saw thee last?" **ደህና: ሰነታኝ:** "have you (2 pers. sing. honor.) been well since I saw you last time?" **ኢጅጉን: ደህና: ሰነታችሁ:** "have you (2 pers. pl.) been very well since &c." **በደህና: ይሰንበቱ:** "may you remain well till we see each other again!" The latter phrase is generally followed by: **በደህና: ያገኙን:** "May He (i.e. God) cause us to meet (again) in health (welfare, safety, every good condition)!" Ludolf has, in his Eth. Lexicon under this word: "(1) Sabbatum observavit. (2) Ad observandum Sabbatum induxit. (3) Duo Sabbata (vetus nimirum et novum) apud hospitem transegit, commoratus est." But in the modern Amharic, the idea of **ሰንበት:** in the verb **ሰነታ:** seems to be entirely lost.

ኢሰኑታ: trs. *to cause one to pass his time, till persons meet again.* e.g. **በደህና: ያሰንበትህ:** "may he (i.e. God) cause thee to remain well till we shall meet again!"
ኢግዚአብሔር: በጤና: ያሰንበታችሁ: "may God keep you (2 pers. pl.) in health, till we shall meet again!" "Farewell!"

ኢሰኖታ: a. *to dismiss, discharge, give leave to go.* e.g. **ልዝብን: ኢሰኖት:** "dismiss the people." Matt. xiv. 15.

ተሰኖታ: pass. *to be dismissed, to take one's leave, bid good bye.*

ተሰኖባቡ: recipr. *to take leave from, to part with one another.* Acts xxi. 6: **ተሰኖባቡትን:** "we took leave from one another."

ስንት: adv. *how much? how many? what?*
ስንት: ነገር: "how many things?" **ዋጋው: —: ነው:** "how much (what) is the price?"
ከፍታው: —: ነው: "what is its height?" "how high is it?" **ስንት: ሰዎች: አሉ:** "how many men are there?" —: **ጊዜ:** "how many times?" "how often?" **ዎ—: ቀን: መንገድ:** "how many days' journey?"
ዕድሜው: —: አመት: ነው: "how old is he?" "how many years is his age?"

ስንካ: adv. of intenseness and exclusion, with the verb in the negative, *not even, not at all.* Gen. xxiv. 55. where **ብቻ:** would have been better. Ps. xiv. 3: "there is none that doeth good," **አንድ: ስንካ:** "no, not one." It is synonymous, although not identical, with **ኢንካ: q.v.**

ሰነከል: non occ.

ተሰኖከል: pass. & n, *to stumble, trop. to take offence, be offended,* Gr. σκανδαλίζεσθαι.

ኢሰኖከል: trs. *to cause to stumble, give offence.* σκανδαλίζειν. Gen. xxiv. 56: **አታሰኖክሉኝ:** "do not make me stumble," for **አትከልክሉኝ:** "do not hinder me." Rom. xiv. 21: **ወንድሙንም: አያሰኖክል:** "let him not make his brother to stumble."

ስንክል: s. *the stumbling, offence; stumbling-block, cause of offence, i.q.* **ዕንቅፋት::**

ሰንኩል: adj. & s. *that which stumbles, cannot walk.* Ex. xxiii. 26.

ስንክሳር: s. Συναξάριον, sc. τῶν Ἁγίων, "Collectio Vitarum Sanctorum." This is the title of a book containing a legendary record of the lives and actions of Saints, miracles performed by Angels, and other events supposed to have happened, and celebrated by the Abyssinian Church. It is divided into daily portions, and arranged for a whole year.

ሰንዘረ: v. a. *to span, make a span.*
ሰንዘር: s. *a span.* ክንድ: ተ—: “an (Abyssinian) cubit and *a span*,” a cubit and a half, or twenty-seven inches. Ex. xxviii. 16.
ሰንገ: s. *wheat.* ስርጭ: Eth. and Tigr. Gen. xli. 49. Ex. ix. 32.
ሰናዳ: Vid. ሰናዳው::
ሰንደርስ: s. *incense?* Lud.
ሰናዳስ: s. Gr. *σύνodos, ἡ. Synod, Council; Canons and Statutes of the Councils; esp. Pseudapostolical Constitutions.*
ሰናዳው: and ሰናዳ: act. *to prepare, is but seldom used.*
አሰናዳ: a. *to prepare, make ready.* Mark xiv. 15: አሰናዳልን: “*prepare for us.*”
ተሰናዳ: and ተሰናዳው: *to be prepared, to be ready.*
ሰንጅ: s. Ar. *سنج musical instrument.* Dan. iii. 5.
ሰነጋ: v. a. *to emasculate, to geld (male animals).*
ተሰነጋ: pass. *to be gelded, emasculated.* P T ሰነጋ: ኢንስሳ: “*gelded cattle.*” Lev. xxii. 24.
ሳንጋ: s. *gelded horse, ass, or ox; esp. a large kind of oxen with enormous horns.*
ሰናጋ: and ሰናግ: s. *a ring for the nose, by which rapacious beasts are tamed and led.* 2 Kings xix. 28. Job xl. 26. Isa. xxxvii. 29.
ሰነገል: v. n. *to be bright, resplendent, glittering, to beam.* act. *to make bright, to polish.*
ተሰነገል: pass. *to be polished.*
ሰንገል: s. *polish, lustre, brightness, the glittering surface of a thing.*
ሰንገይ: s. *polisher, furbisher.* Ezek. xxi. 11: ለሰንገይም: ስጠው: “*and give it to the furbisher.*”
ሰንጥ: Ar. *سنط.* Amh. ግራር:: *acacia-tree.* Isa. xli. 19.
ሰንጠርጅ: s. *the game of chess.*
ሰነጠቀ: v. a. Eth. ሰነጠቀ:: *to cleave, split, slit.* Gen. xxii. 3.
ተሰነጠቀ: pass. & n. *to be cloven or cleft, to cleave, &c.*
ሰነፈ: v. n. *to be foolish, to be a fool and to act as such.* ሰነፈ: “*they were foolish,*” Isa. xliv. 18.

አሰነፈ: trs. *to make foolish, to make or to consider one as a fool.* Isa. xliv. 25: ብልሐ ታቸውንም: የሚያሰንፍ: “*and who turns their skill into foolishness.*”
ሰነፍ: s. *fool, foolish person, fop.*
ሰንፍ: s. *foolishness, folly.*
ሰናፈል: Ar. *سراويل.* The better sort of Abyssinian drawers or trowsers. Ex. xxxix. 28.
ሰንፍፍ: s. *foolishness, folly.*
ሰናፍጭ: s. Eth. ሰናፍፍ: Gr. τὸ σίναπι, Lat. ‘*sinapi,*’ Germ. ‘*senf,*’ mustard.
ሰኞ: s. *Monday.* Eth. and Tigr. ሰኞይ: Rad. ሰነዖ: Eth. “*diversus fuit,*” “*iteravit.*”
ሲኦል: s. *i. q.* ሢኦል: *q. v.* Matt. xi. 23.
ሰኦል: s. *image, picture, for ሠኦል: q. v.*
ሰካ: probably v. a. *i. q.* Ar. *شاك* to scratch, pierce, to wound. Prov. xxvi. 9. Eth. ሰካሶ: “*to thread a needle.*”
ሰካጎ: v. n. Eth. ሰካጎ: “*inebriatus fuit.*” Ar. *سكر* Heb. *שכר* id. *to be or to get drunk, to intoxicate oneself.* Gen. ix. 21. inf. መሰከር::
አሰካጎ: trs. *to make another drunk, to intoxicate.* የሚያሰክር: መጠጥ: “*intoxicating drink.*” Num. vi. 3: ከጸጅ: ይከልከል: ከሚያሰክርም: ሁሉ: “*let him abstain from mead, and from every intoxicating matter.*” Isa. v. 22: የሚያሰክረውንም: ለማደግልቅ: ለበረቱ: “*and unto them that are strong, to mix what is intoxicating.*”
ሰካሪ: s. Ar. *سكير* drinker, drunkard.
ሰካር: s. *a drunken, intoxicated man.* Job xii. 25.
ሰካር: s. Ar. *سكر* Heb. *שכרון* drunkenness, intoxication. Gen. ix. 24.
ሰካር: or ሠካር: and ሰካር: *sugar.* Ar. *سكر*.
ሰካር: s. *heel.* Gen. iii. 15.
ሰው: s. ሰ-ብ: Tig. ሰ-ብ: Eth. *man,* “*homo*” as well as “*vir.*” P —: ልጅ: (1) “*child (son) of man,*” esp. “*the Son of man,*” *i. e.* Christ. (2) “*a free person,*” in oppos. to ገርዖ: Vid. ልጅ::

ሰው-ልጅነት: *i. q.* የሰው: ልጅነት: *liberty, freedom.*

ሰውረ: *v. a. to hide, conceal, to abscond. inf. መሰውር::* Gen. vii. 20: ከሰውረ-ቸው: ተራሮች: በላይ: “over the mountains which it concealed.”

ተሰውረ: *pass. to be concealed, hid, &c.; and refl. to hide oneself, to abscond. inf. መሰውር::* የተሰውረ: ነገር: “a hidden thing.”

ሰው-ር: *s. concealment, secrecy, secret. በ—: አደገው: “he did it in secret.” በ—: የሚያይ: አባትህ: “thy Father which seeth in secret,”* Matt. vi. 4, 6. *adj. secret, hidden.*

ሰዋርያ: *s. sĕwāryā, an Abyssinian plant.*

ሰዋሰው: *Eth. pl. of ሰው-ሰው: ‘scala,’ scale. መጽሐፈ: ሰዋሰው: “the Book of Scales,”* is the title of a linguistical book, written generally in bad Amharic, which may be considered as their *Grammar*. *Rad. ሰው-ሰው: “ambulavit, ingressus est.”*

ሰዊት: *Eth. s. Amh. አሽት: ear of grain, esp. such as is just ripened. በዓለ: —: “feast of the ears,” i.e. of the first-fruits. 2 Chron. viii. 13.*

ሰውነት: *s. Tig. ሰ-በነት:: Eth. ሰ-በኒፍ:: human nature, humanity, person, soul, self. የክርስቶስ: —: “Christ’s humanity.” ሰውነቱ: ያመኛል: “my person (i.e. body) aches me,” “I am indisposed.”* Ps. xxii. 20.

ሰዓል: and ሳል: *Eth. s. cough. Amh. ግምፈን::*

ሳዕር: and ሣዕር: *grass, herbs. Mark iv. 28.*

ሳዕብ: *adj. Ar. صَعِبٌ “difficilis.” Num. xv. 8. —: በረ: “a difficult ox,” for the mere በረ::*

ሳዕት: and ሳት: *s. Ar. سَاعَةٌ Chald. ስሃሃ hour.*

ሳደለው: *part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. negat. c. suff. of አለ:; literally, without his saying it, i.e. without his intention, inadvertently, accidentally. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.*

ሰዖራ: *s. planet. Lud. Ar. سَيَارَةٌ.*

ሰደጣን: *s. Ar. شَيْطَان Heb. ስፕሽ. (1) Satan. (2) a shrewd, cunning fellow. (3) a wicked, impious, malicious wretch, a villain, miscreant. pl. ሰደጣናት:: ፈፈስ: ሰደጣን: “Satan’s*

horse,” name of a certain large bird of prey in Abyssinia.

ሰደፍ: *s. Ar. سيف Gr. ξίφος. Lat. ‘gladius,’ a two-edged sword, and sword in general.*

ሰደፍ: *Eth. gladiator, sword-bearer.*

ሰደ: *s. Ar. صَدَا ‘tryxalis,’ a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 19. for ከገገገ (stork). Job xxxix. 13.*

In both these passages, after the Arabic translation, the Amharic translator has substituted the puny cricket for the majestic stork. Better in Joel i. 4. and ii. 25., where it stands nearly correct, for ከገገገ, which is a species of locust.

ሰደም: *Ar. صادم ‘collidens.’ Isa. viii. 14. This Arabic word is put after the Arabic Version, which has حجر صادم dashing, bruising stone, instead of the better Amharic, የዕንቅፋት: ደንጊያ: “stone of stumbling,” “stumbling-block.”*

ሰደሳ: and ሰሳ: *num. Ar. ستون Heb. ሠש፶ sixty. Gen. v. 15. Its cipher is ፳። 60. —: መቶ: “sixty hundred;” i.e. six thousand. —: አልፍ: “sixty myriads,” i.e. six hundred thousand. —: አንድ: “sixty-one.”*

ሰደስት: *num. ሰደስቱ: Eth. ሽድሽቱ: Tig. Ar. ستّة Heb. ሠש six. ህያ: —: “twenty-six.” በ—: ቀን: “in six days.”*

ሰደስተኛ: *fem. —ኛይቱ: the sixth.*

ሳደቃ: *s. table on which the meat is served up.*

ሰደቃዊ: *pl. —ቃውያን:: Sadducee. Matt. iii. 7.*

ሰደቦ: *v. a. to scold, chide, to reproach, rebuke, inveigh, to abuse, to insult, defame, to blaspheme. inf. መሰደቦ:: Acts xxiii. 4: ትሰደባለህ: “thou revilest.” v. 5: አትሰደብ: “thou shalt not revile” or insult, &c. Luke xi. 45. አኛንን: መሰደብህ: ነው: “(this) is thy reviling us.” xxiii. 39. ደሰደብው: ነበረ: “was reviling him.” Matt. xxvii. 39: ደሰደቡት: ነበሩ: “(they) were reviling him.”*

አሰደቦ: *caus. to cause to scold, &c. Nahum iii. 6: አሰደብሽማለሁ: “I will cause thee to be defamed, insulted.” inf. ማሰደብ::*

ተሰደበ: pass. to be scolded, &c. inf. መሰደብ: ሰደብ:: Luke xviii. 32: ደሰደብማል: "and he shall be reviled." Rom. ii. 24: "the name of God, on your account, ደሰደባል: is blasphemed."

ሰደብ: intens. to abuse, &c. exceedingly. Luke xxii. 65.

ተሰደብ: i. q. ሰደብ:: inf. መሰደብ::

አሰደብ: to dishonour. 1 Cor. xi. 4: ራሱን: ያሰደባል: "(he) dishonours his head (or himself);" and v. 5: ራሱን: ተሰደባለች: "(she) dishonours her head (herself)."

ሰደብ: s. reviler, blasphemer, slanderer, &c.

ሰደብ: s. scolding, reproach, insult, blasphemy. Deut. xxii. 17. Heb. xi. 26.

ስደት: s. liter. the sending; then, the state and condition of a foreigner, exile; persecution. Rad. ሰደደ::

ስደተኛ: s. an exile, one who is persecuted, a foreigner. Gen. xxiii. 4: ስደተኛ: ነኝ: በላንተ: ዘንድም: መጸተኛ: "I am an emigrant, and a guest with you." Rad. ስደት::

ሰደደ: v. a. to send, despatch, dismiss. Al. ላከ:: inf. መሰደድ: the sending, mission, message, despatch, dismissal. Gen. viii. 12. e. g. መስደድስ: አሰደላሁ: ደረ: &c. "as for sending, I will send; but" &c.

ተሰደደ: pass. to be sent, &c. inf. መሰደድ:: Also, to be a ስደተኛ: foreigner. Gen. xii. 10: ደሰደድ: ዘንድ: "to be (there) as a foreigner." Ex. vi. 4: የተሰደደባትን: ምድር: "the country to which they are sent," or "the country in which they are as strangers."

አሰደደ: intens. to persecute. inf. መሰደድ:: Gen. iv. 14: አነሆ: ዛሬ: ተሰደድላህ: "Behold, to-day thou persecutest me," "forcest me to go away." Isa. xli. 3: አሰደደላቸው: (not አሰደደላቸው: "he persecuted them," "put them to flight." It is written also አሰደደ: cf. Acts ix. 4, 5. xii. 7, 8: ለምን: ተሰደድላህ: "why persecutest thou me?" አንተ: የምትሰደድኝ: "(I) whom thou persecutest."

ተሰደደ: pass. of አሰደደ:: to be persecuted,

expelled, put to flight, &c. inf. መሰደድ::

ስደፍ: s. stock or handle of a gun.

ሰገል: s. a voracious glutton, who at the same time will not permit others to enjoy their food.

ሰገል: Eth. witchcraft, divination, esp. astrology.

ሰብአ: —: "magician, μάγος," Matt. ii. 1. Vid. Lud.

ስግር: and ሥግር: Eth. s. the passing over.

ዮ—: አመት: "leap-year."

ሰገሰገ: v. n. to eat much, to be given up to gluttony.

ሰግሳጋ: s. a glutton.

ሰግብግብ: s. i. q. ሰግሳጋ::

ሰጉት: ጌሶት: s. Tig. sĕGUĀT GUĀSOT, i. e. shepherd's rope, a plant.

ሰጉን: s. the ostrich. Deut. xiv. 15. Is sometimes, in the Amh. Scriptures, improperly called by the Arabic name ነግም: النعام.

ሰገነት: s. thatch, roof of a house. Deut. xxii. 8.

ሰገደ: v. n. Eth. Ar. سجد Heb. נָדַד "adoravit"; to worship, to bow the head or to prostrate oneself on the ground in token of worship. It is especially applied to prostration, which, in Abyssinia, serves as a mark of respect to men, as well as of adoration to God. Is constructed with ለ—: to whom; e. g. Matt. iv. 9: ለኔ: ሰግደህ: (constr. 1.) ብትወድቅ: "if, adoring me, thou fallest (or wilt fall) down." Ex. xx. 5: አትስገድላቸው: አታምልካቸውም: "do not bow to (or fall prostrate before) them, nor worship them as gods."

ሰገድ: s. a species of reed resembling the bamboo, used by the Abyssinians to make handles for their spears.

ሰጋደ: and ሰጀደ: Ar. سجادة "stratum in quo Islamitæ adorationem peragere solent." carpet.

ስግደት: s. the act of worshipping, by inclination of the head, or by prostration, or by both these gestures together; worship, courtesy, adoration. Ar. سجد. Col. ii. 18: በመላእክትም: ስግደት: καὶ θρησκεία τῶν ἁγγέλων, "and by worshipping of angels."

ሰጠ፡ v. a. to give. inf. መስጠት፡ the giving, gift, donation; e.g. ንግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡ “may God give thee!” i.e. “I thank thee” (common expression of gratitude). ይህንን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ሰጠኝ፡ “give me this book.” ሰጥ ቼሃለሁ፡ (constr. 2.) “I gave thee.” ለሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ መስጠት፡ አይቻልኝም፡ “I cannot give to every body.” Gen. iii. 6፡ ሰጠኝ፡ “she gave.” አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ “to deliver up,” “to betray.” Matt. xxvi. 23. Acts xv. 29፡ ጤና፡ ይስጣችሁ፡ “may (God) give you health!” “farewell!”

ተሰጠ፡ pass. to be given. Gen. ix. 2፡ በጀችሁ፡ ተሰጣችሁ፡ (for ተሰጠላችሁ፡ or better ተሰጠ፡) “it is given to you, into your hands.” Luke xxi. 5፡ ስለ፡ ተሰጠላትም፡ “and (spake) concerning that which was given for it,” i.e. “its gifts or endowments.” ἀναθήματα.

ተሰጣጠ፡ recipr. to betray one another. Matt. xxiv. 10፡ ንርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ይሰጣጣሉ፡ “they shall betray one another.”

ሲጥ፡ s. the panting, gasping for breath.

ሰጠመ፡ v. ሠጠመ፡

ስጥማ፡ s. a certain fever, typhus?

ስጦታ፡ 2 Chr. xxi. 3. and

ስጥወታ፡ s. gift, donation, present. Gen. xxx. 20፡ ንግዚአብሔር፡ ሰጠኝ፡ መልካም፡ ስጥወታ፡ “God has given me a good gift.” 1 Cor. xii. 4. Rad. ሰጠ፡

ሲጠጥ፡ አለ፡ v.a. to say ሲጠጥ፡ i.e. to scratch, to scrape; (of furniture) to crack, to creak.

ሰጭ፡ and ሳጭ፡ s. the giver, donor. Rad. ሰጠ፡

ሰፈ፡ v. n. (1) to be wide, extensive, to extend itself. ሰፈሐ፡ Eth. (2) v. a. to sew (with the needle). inf. መስፈት፡

አሰፈ፡ trs. (1) to enlarge, widen, amplify, extend. Ps. iv. 1፡ አሰፈህልኝ፡ “thou hast enlarged (for) me,” given me an ample space. (2) to cause to sew.

ተሰፈ፡ pass. (1) to be made wide or spacious. (2) to be sewed.

ሰፈ፡ adj. fem. ሰፈይቱ፡ spacious, ample, wide, extensive. Ps. xviii. 19.

ሰፈ፡ s. tailor.

ሰፍ፡ s. a certain plant, from the seeds of which the Abyssinians prepare a certain oil which is inferior to nug-oil.

ሰፍ፡ Ar. صوف wool. Isa. i. 18. Al. የሰግ፡ ጸጉር፡ “sheep’s hair.”

ሳፍ፡ Ar. سبأف ‘æsalon,’ a kind of hawk, merlin, or hobby. Heb. שׁוֹפֵן.

ሰፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. סָפַר “numeravit”; Ar. سَفَرَ “scripsit.” (Engl. cipher) to measure, to mete, especially to measure a place for encampment, and to encamp. inf. መስፈር፡ Gen. xiv. 8. xlix. 14. Matt. vii. 2.

ተሰፈረ፡ pass. to be measured. inf. መስፈር፡ e.g. ሰፈር፡ ተሰፈረች፡ “the camp has been measured (or made).”

ሰፈር፡ s. the camp, encampment.

ሰፈሪ፡ s. measurer, one who measures. Zech. ii. 1.

ስፍራ፡ s. place, room, space.

ስፍር፡ s. the measuring, the measure. Ps. lxxx. 5፡ በስፍር፡ “with measure.”

ሰፈርስ፡ s. σάπφειρος, sapphire (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ v. n. to be a glutton.

ሰፍሳፍ፡ s. glutton, insatiable eater.

ሰፍሳፍ፡ Ar. صفاف willow. Isa. xv. 7፡ የሰፍሳፍ፡ ወንዝ፡ Ar. وادي الصفاف “valley of willows.”

ስፈት፡ s. width, amplitude, spaciousness, extent.

የልብ፡ —፡ wideness, largeness of heart, magnanimity, genius. Heb. רֵחַב לֵב. 1 Kings iv. 29. v. 9.

ሰፈት፡ s. suture, seam, hem.

ሳፈታ፡ s. tailor, saddler, sewer in general.

ሰፈን፡ Ar. صوفان tinder.

ሰፍነግ፡ s. Ar. سفنجة, sponge.

ሰፈድ፡ s. a flat straw-plate, used by the Abyssinians chiefly for cleaning grain.

ሰፈፈ፡ v. n. to spread oneself, to soar. Gen. i. 2.

ሰፈፍ፡ አለ፡ id. 2 Kings vi. 6.

ሸ:

ሸ: ሻት: SHĀT, for ሻዊት: (sc. ፈደል: letter) the SH-letter; the eighth letter of the Amharic and Tigréan alphabets. It is a sibilant, sounding exactly like our *sh*. It is not found in the Ethiopic alphabet; but in the Amharic and the Tigré languages it generally originates where the sibilant ሰ: or ሠ: meet with a P: in like manner as, in the Italian language, *sci* give this sound; e.g. for ነጋሢ: NĀGĀSĪ (reigning as a king), they say ነጋሽ: NĀGĀSH; for ምላሲ: MĒLĀSĪ (that which returns, answer): ምላሽ: MĒLĀSH. This change of ሲ: into ሽ: and ሺ: constantly occurs in verbs terminating in ሰ: and ሠ: in the 2d pers. sing. fem. of the present tense of the indicative mood, and in the same person of the subjunctive and imperative moods; and in the 1st pers. sing. of both of the constructive moods. e.g. in conjugating the verb ቀመሰ: K'ĀMĀSĀ, "to taste," we have ተቀምሻለሽ: TĒK'ĀMĀSHĀ-LASH, "thou (fem.) tastest," for ተቀምሲያለሽ:; ተቀመሽ: TĒK'MASH, "mayest thou (fem.) taste." ቀመሽ: K'ĒMĀSH and ቀመሺ: K'ĒMĀSHĪ. imp. 2d p. fem. sing. "taste thou." for ቀመሲ: K'ĒMĀSĪ. 1 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሺ: K'ĀMĒSHĒ, "my tasting," or "I have tasted," &c. for ቀምስዩ: or ቀምስዬ: K'Ā-MĒSYĒ; and 2 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሻለሁ: ቀምሽያለሁ: and ቀምሺያለሁ: for ቀምስዬ: አለሁ::

—ሸ: (1) *affirmative* 2d pers. fem. sing. pret.; e.g. አለሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ጠበቅሽ: "thou hast observed;" መጣሽ: "thou art come;" ከበርሽ: "thou wast honoured," &c. (2) *suffix* 2d pers. fem. sing. (a) of Nouns, as inseparable pronoun possessive; e.g. ቤትሽ: "thy house;" ገልሽ: "thy husband;" መጽሐፍሽ: "thy book." (b) of Verbs, as accusative of the substantive pronoun; e.g. መከረሽ: "he advised thee;" አልሁሽ: "I said to thee;" ነገርነሽ: "we told thee." (c) of Prepositions; e.g. በላይሽ: "upon or over thee;" በኋላሽ: "after thee;" ጻፍሁልሽ: "I wrote to or for thee;" መጣብሽ: "he

came against thee;" በላብሽ: (BĀZĀBĒSH, name of the king of Shoa's wife) "he increased (neutr.) in or by thee," &c.

ሻ: v. a. Ar. ^{شَاءَ} to desire, to want, to will, wish, request, ask, seek. inf. መሻት: desire, want, request, &c. Gen. ix. 5: አሻለሁ: "I will require." Matt. vi. 32: አሐዛብ: ይሹተልኛ: "for the heathens seek it." inf. pl. አሹ: "seek ye." v. 33: ይህንን: ሁሉን: አንድ ትሹ: "that you want all this." አንደኛን: አልሻም: "I do not want any thing;" ምን: ትሻለህ: "what doest thou want?" የምትሻውን: ሁሉን: ያደርጋል: "he will do all that thou wantest."

አሻ: impers. to produce a desire, a wish, esp. by its absence; i.e. to be requisite or necessary. Ex. x. 26: የሚያሻው: ነገር: ሁሉ: "all things which are necessary." አያሻኝም: "(it) is not necessary for me," "I do not want (it)."

ሸህ: num. thousand. Its cipher is ፲፱; 1000. ሸህ: ከስምንት: መቶ: ካርባ: አንድ: "one thousand eight hundred and forty-one."

ሸሃ: Ar. شوحا in the Arabic version, Zech. v. 9, for הַדְּדָן stork.

ሸህ: and አሸህ: s. ሃህ: Eth. Ar. شوك Heb. ^{תור} thorn, coll. Gen. iii. 18. Ex. xxii. 6.

ሸሆ: and ሸሆ: SHOHŌ, name of a certain tribe of Dānākīl on the eastern frontier of Tigré, between Massowah and Hālāi.

ሸህላ: s. a red mule.

ሸህላ: s. and ሸክላ: potter's ware. P—: ጭቃ: "potter's earth," Gen. xi. 3. better than ዝፍት: "pitch."

ሻሂን: Lev. xi. 18. Ar. شاهين a species of hawk.

ሻል: non occ.

ተሻል: v. n. to be better. inf. መሻል: e.g. ይሻላል: "it is better." አርቡ: ከኔ: ይሻላል: "he is better than I am." ተሻሎ: ነገር: "he (it) was better."

አሻል: trs. to better, make better, to mend.

ሻል: Ar. شال shawl. 1 Sam. xviii. 4. al. መጠምምም::

ሾላ: s. mulberry-tree. Luke xvii. 6.
 ሹላ: s. sycamore-tree. Luke xix. 4.
 ሾላ: v. a. to be pointed, terminate in a point (of wood or iron, &c.).
 ኒሾላ: a. to sharpen into a point.
 ሹላ: adj. pointed, acute, acuminate.
 ሹላ: s. fetus, embryo.
 ሹላላ: v. a. to tack, to stitch, sew slightly together.
 ተሹላላ: pass. to be stitched.
 ሹላላ: s. water-closet, necessary. 2 Kings x. 27.
 ሹላመ: v. a. to adorn, to attire, to decorate, embellish.
 ኢሹላመ: caus. to cause, or order to adorn, &c.
 ተሹላመ: pass. to be adorned, embellished.
 ሹላሚ: s. adorer, embellisher, decorator.
 ሹላም: s. ornament, embellishment, decoration.
 ሹላማት: i. q. ሹላም::
 ሹላቃ: s. (i. e. የሹህ: ኢላቃ: "chief or captain over a thousand") chief, commander, captain. Gen. xl. 3. Acts xxi. 31. የሹላቃው: idem.
 ሹሎቆ: s. Nehem. iii. 23.
 ሹላኝ: prob. ሹላኝ: s. sheep-shearer? Isa. liii. 7. Rad. ሹላተ: ?
 ሹሎደ: s. geminus-muscle, the favourite part of a cow, for supplying the brundo or raw flesh.
 ሹላጋም: s. Ar. شلجم Pers. شلغم turnip.
 ሹሐቦ: s. wire. Rad. ሰሐቦ: Eth. "to draw," "pull."
 ሹሐን: s. i. q. ሹሂን: q. v. Deut. xiv. 16.
 ሹማ: s. cloth, such as is wrought in Abyssinia.
 ሹም: Ar. شام Syria. Matt. iv. 24.
 ሹሚ: s. a particular sort of pearl.
 ሾመ: v. a. Tigr. ሾሚ:: Eth. ሠደመ: "præposuit." Heb. שׂוּם and שׂוּ "statuit," "constituit," "præposuit." Ar. سام. id. to appoint a governor or officer, to put into an office. Gen. xli. 41: ሾምሁኝ: "I have made thee governor." Ps. ii. 5.
 ተሾመ: pass. to be made governor, to be put into an office.
 ሹም: s. governor, officer. Eth. ሠደም:: pl. ሹማማት: and more frequently ሹማምት:: Gen. xli. 34: ያገር: —: "governor

of a country, or town, or village." የጭቃ: —: lit. "governor of the mud," i. e. the officer who is placed over the territory, who has to receive the land-taxes, and to lodge the king's guests, &c.
 ሹመላ: s. a bird of prey, which eats locusts. Deut. xiv. 13.
 ሹመል: s. stick or rod of the bamboo. Acts xvi. 22. Isa. xiv. 5.
 ሹመቀ: v. n. to lurk, lie in wait, to watch. inf. መሹመቅ:: 1 Sam. xv. 5.
 ተሹመቀ: id. Ps. xvii. 12: ተሹምቀ: (constr. 1.) ኢንደሚኖር: "as (a lion) that lies in wait." inf. መሹመቅ:
 ተሹመቀ: intens. to watch anxiously. Luke xi. 54: ተሹምቀው: (constr. 1. 3d pers. pl.) "watching with care and anxiety."
 ሹመቃ: s. the lurking, and convenient time and place for betraying. Matt. xxvi. 16. 2 Kings ix. 23: ሹመቃ: ነው: "it is treachery."
 ሹምብራ: s. a leguminous plant, the fruits of which are larger than peas. Tigr. ኢትር::
 ሹምቦቆ: s. cane, reed.
 ሹመተ: v. n. to trade, traffic, negotiate, bargain, buy and sell. Gen. xlii. 2: imp. ሹምቱልኑ: "negotiate (i. e. buy) for us."
 ተሹመተ: pass. (of merchandize) to be bought and sold.
 ሹመት: s. government, office. Rad. ሾመ::
 ሹማት: Vid. ሹማዶት::
 ሹማኝ: s. merchant, trader.
 ሹመኒ: v. a. to weave.
 ሹማኒ: and ሹማኒ: weaver.
 ሹማዶት: and ሹማት: s. comp. of ሹም: and ኢዶት:: the grandfather's great-grandfather. Vid. ምዝላት::
 ሹመገላ: v. n. to be or become old or advanced in years; meton. to be or become an elder. Gen. xviii. 11: ሹምገላው: (constr. 1) ነበሩ: "they were old, aged."
 ሹማገሌ: s. an old man, trop. elder, one who holds the rank and dignity of an elder. Matt. xxvii. 1.
 ሹምገልፎ: s. old age, dignity of an elder.
 ሹማገልነት: id. Prov. xvi. 31.

ሽመጠጠ : v. a. to revile, abuse.

ተሽማጠጠ: id. inf. መሽማጠጥ: reviling, ignominy, shame. Ezek. v. 15.

ሽረ: v. n. to recover from illness, to convalesce, to get well.

አሽረ: act. to restore to health, to cure, to heal.

ሻረ: v. a. Tig. ስዓረ: Eth. ሰዐረ: Heb. רעץ "swept, tore away as a tempest," to annihilate, erase, blot out, abrogate, abolish. inf.

መሻር:: Rom. iii. 31 : ሐግን: ኢንሽራልንን: (better than ኢንሻርን:) "do we abolish or make void the law?"

ተሻረ: pass. to be abolished, annihilated, abrogated, annulled, set at nought, &c. inf.

መሻር:: 1 Cor. xv. 26 : ደሻራል: "shall be destroyed." 2 Cor. iii. 13: የተሻረውን:

ፍጻሜ: ኢንደዎ: "that they should not see the accomplishment of that which is abolished."

ሺር: s. SHIRO, a favourite sauce of the Abyssinians. It consists of lentils (or peas, or shembra), which, after they have been a little fried, are ground together with nearly an equal quantity of pepper and other spices (when these can be procured). This mixture is boiled, with a little water and a good quantity of ghee, till it acquires the consistency of a pap; and is served up in a dish, into which the eaters dip their thin bread-cakes.

ሽረ: SHIRÊ, name of an Abyssinian province in the Tigrê division. It is bounded by Tigrê Proper, and by Tembên, on the East; by some Shánkêlá tribes to the N., and by the Táccázê to the W. and S.: it is a fertile country, abounding in grain, but at present bare of inhabitants, from its being a constant scene of civil war between Tigrê and Amhâra.

ሽርዎ: Tig. ጭንጨ: Amh. gravel, pebbles, and other little stones and stony earth.

ሽረረ: v. a. to spin; of spiders spinning their webs.

ሽሪሪ: s. cobweb. Isa. i. 31.

ሽረሪት: s. spider. Lev. xi. 30.

ሻርቅሪቅ: s. Lev. xi. 19. Ar. شَرَقْرَاق "picus," a bird which picks holes in trees, woodpecker, griffin.

ሹርግ: s. Ar. شُرْبَة soup.

ሹሪብ: s. Ar. شراب stockings.

ሽረት: s. Eth. ስዕረት: annihilation, abrogation, abolition, deposition from an office. 2 Cor. iii. 14.

ሺርኮ: Ital. Scirocco, the hot south-east wind of the south of Europe.

ሹሪዓ: Ar. شَرَاع s. sail of a ship.

ሹሪፍ: ጥርስ: —: "one, whose teeth begin to rot away," Shoa. In Amhara, ቀ-ምቋማ:

ሽሽ: v. n. to flee, to fly, run away. inf. መሽሽ ሽት:: Gen. xiv. 10: ሽሽ: "they fled." 2 Sam. i. 3: ሽሽቹ: መጣሁ: "I fled, and came."

አሽሽ: trs. to put to flight. Ex. xvii. 13. Prov. xxii. 15: ያሽሻታል: "puts it to flight."

ሻሺ: s. one who flees, fugitive, deserter, refugee.

ሻሽ: s. gauze, thin and transparent silk or cotton cloth.

ሽሽገ: v. a. to hide, conceal.

ተሽሽገ: pass. & refl. to be hidden or concealed, to hide, conceal oneself. Lev. xiii. 36:

ተሽሽገልፍ: (constr. 2.) "for it is concealed."

ሽሽግ: s. concealment, secrecy. Job iv. 12: በሽሽግ: "in secret," "secretly. Isa. xlvi. 16.

ሽቀብ: v. n. to ascend, go up. Seldom used.

አሻቀብ: a. to lift up. Generally used with ዓይን: e.g. Gen. xxii. 4: ዓይኑን: አሻቅቦ: . . . ተመልከተ: "lifting up his eyes . . beheld."

ሽቅግ: s. Hos. iv. 16: —: ላም:: "a jumping, kicking (?) cow."

ሽቦ: i. q. ሽሕቦ: q. v.

ሽብር: s. mob, crowd, tumult. 2 Sam. xviii. 29.

ሺቦት: gray hair of an old man; old age. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሽቦት: id. Hos. vii. 9: —: ወጣቦት: "gray hairs have come out on him."

ሽቱ: and ሺቱ: s. spices.

ሸታ: s. Tigr. ፪፻፳:: *smell, odour; exhalation, evaporation (e.g. of water), refrigeration.* Job xiv. 9. Rad. ሸተተ::

ሸቶ: ሸታ: &c. constructive mood of ሸ: q.v. ሸተ: v. n. *to have a strong diarrhœa.* Lev. xxvi. 39.

ሸታ: s. *vehement diarrhœa.*

ሸተል: s. *long knife, dagger.* 2 Sam. xii. 31.

ሸተት: አለ: v. n. 'to say SHĀTĀT,' i.e. *to glide, slide, slip.*

ሸተተ: v. n. *to emit or exhale a smell, to smell, to scent, of odoriferous things.* Ex. xvi. 20. inf. መሸተት::

አሸተተ: a. *to receive a smell, to smell.* Gen. viii. 21. inf. ማሸተት::

ሸተተ: non occ.

አንሸተተ: *to glide down on the buttocks, and to make glide down; &c.; (in trade, &c.) to defraud, to cheat.*

ተንሸተተ: *to be pushed down on the posteriors; to be cheated in trade.*

ሸኔ: v. *to pass one's urine.*

ሸንቦራ: i. q. ሸምቦራ: q.v. Dan. i. 12.

ሸንቦቆ: i. q. ሸምቦቆ: Ps. lxxviii. 30.

ሸንት: s. *urine.*

ሸንክላ: n. pr. SHĀNKĒLA, name of a Negro tribe on the confines of Abyssinia. Negro in general.

ሸንኩር: s. i. q. ሠኩር: *sugar.* —: ነቢያት: "loaf-sugar." ነቢያት: "prophets," perhaps originating from a confusion with the Arabic أبيض "white."

ሸንከረ: v. n. (of broken vessels, &c.) *to leak, to run out.*

ሸንኩር: adj. *leaking, emitting the contained fluid.*

ሸንዝ: Pers. شونيز nigella, *gith.* Isa. xxviii. 25.

ሸንጎ: s. *senate, council.*

ሸንጎ: s. id. Ps. xxvi. 4.

ሸገላ: v. a. *to defraud, adulterate, deal deceitfully, beguile.* Ex. xxi. 14: ገልገሎራውንም: ቢሸገላል: "if he beguile his neighbour." 2 Cor. iv. 2: የእግዚአብሔርንም: ነገር: አልሸገላልም: "neither have we adulterated the word of God."

ተሸገላ: pass. *to be deceived, beguiled.*

ሸንግላ: s. *cheat, fraud, deceit, guile, wile, fraudulence, seduction.* Num. xxv. 18: በሸገላ ዋችሁ: ሸንግላ: "with the wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you."

ሸንጉርት: s. Tig. ሸጉርቲ:: ነጭ: —: *garlic.* Tig. ጸዕደ: ሸጉርቲ:: ቃደ: —: *onion.* Tig. ቃደሕ: ሸጉርቲ::

ሸንጎቦት: s. *beard, esp. whiskers.* Lev. xii. 29.

ሸንጋደ: s. *cheater, deceiver, impostor.*

ሸነፈ: non occ.

አሸነፈ: v. a. *to overcome, prevail, to triumph, to obtain the victory.* inf. ማሸነፍ: and ማሸነፍ:: የማሸነፍ: ዘፈን: "triumphal dance" with music and singing; 1 Chr. xv. 21.

ተሸነፈ: pass. *to be overcome or conquered.*

ሸንፍላ: s. *orifice of the stomach.*

ሸንፕ: v. a. *to see one off when parting, to accompany one to the place of parting.* A civility of the Abyssinians, shewn to friends, and to any person whom they respect. Gen. xii. 20: ሸንፕቶላ: "they saw them off."

ተሸንፕ: pass. *to be accompanied (by friends) to the parting-place; to bid farewell, to part, to depart.* Acts xxi. 1.

ሸክላ: and ሸክላ: i. q. ሸህላ: *potter's ware.*

ሸክም: and ሸክም: s. *burden, load, charge.* Gen. xliiii. 12. Matt. xi. 28, 30.

አሸክመ: v. a. *to load, to charge, to lade.* Gen. xxi. 14. 2 Chron. x. 4. ከብተቶውን: ያሸክማሉ: "they load their goods," Isa. xxx. 6.

ተሸክመ: pass. & n. *to be loaded, charged, burdened; to bear, to carry.* Gen. xxiv. 15: ማደጋዋን: ተሸክማ: "carrying her water-jar."

ሸከረ: v. n. *to be brawny, callous.*

ሸከራ: s. *callus, callosity, induration of the skin.*

ሸከራ: adj. & s. *callous, coarse; and trop. stiff-necked, hard-hearted, rude.*

ሸከረ: v. n. *to sound as a bell.*

አሸከረ: *to ring or sound a bell.*

ሸከራ: s. *a small bell.* Ex. xxviii. 33. A large bell is called ደውል: q. v.

ሸከከ: non. occ.

አሸካክ: v. n. *to neigh* (as horses); *to cluck* (as hens).
ሸቀ: n. pr. SHĒWĀ, or Shoa. (1) the kingdom of Shoa. (2) esp. the western part of the kingdom; the eastern part being called Efat or Ifat.
ሸቀሚደ: n. pr. SHOAMĒDA (*i. e.* Plain of Shoa, or Lower Shoa), name of a province in the S. W. of the kingdom of Shoa.
ሸወረረ: v. n. *to squint*, to look obliquely.
ሸውራራ: s. & adj. *squint-eyed*, one who squints.
ሸዐረደዖ: s. Ar. شَعْرِيَّة *vermicelli*.
ሸደው: euphon. for ሸህ: *thousand*. Revel. xx. 3.
ሸዖጠ: and contr. ሸጠ: *to sell*. Eth. ወደጠ::
ተሸጠ: pass. *to be sold*.
ተሸዖጠ: intens. *to buy and sell, to trade, to carry on commerce*. inf. መሸዖጥ: *commerce, trade, traffic*.
ሸዖጭ: s. *one who sells, a seller, merchant*. Rad. ሸጠ::
ሸዖጭ: s. *ware, merchandise, any article for sale*. Lev. xxv. 25. Rad. ሸጠ::
ሸደፍ: pl. አሸደፍ: Ar. شَيْف pl. أَشْيَاف *collyrium, eye-salve*, instead of the Heb. תּוֹרֵפֶט Ar. مَصْعَادٌ “ornamental chains worn at the ancles.” Isa. iii. 20.
ሸጊ: s. *torch*.
ሸገረ: non occ. Eth. ወገረ: “*celeriter ingresus est*.”
አሸገረ: a. & trs. *to pass, make to cross over or through* a river, a country, &c.
ተሸገረ: n. *to cross, to pass over* a river, through a country, &c. Gen. xxxii. 10: ተሸገረሁ: ደህን: ዮርዳኖስን: “*I crossed this Jordan*.”
ሸገረ: v. n. *to bar* (of a bolt).
አሸገረ: a. *to bolt, to shoot the bolt*.
ሸገተ: v. n. *to become mouldy or fusty* (of bread &c.)
ሸገተ: adj. *mouldy, fusty*.
ሸገሰሎ: SHĒGUĒĒLO, a plant, which is burnt on the festival of the cross.
ሸጠ: *i. q.* ሸጠ: v. a. *to sell*. inf. መሸዖጥ: and

መሸዖጥ: Gen. xxv. 32, 33. Vid. ሸዖጠ::
ተሸጠ: *i. q.* ተሸጠ: *to be sold*.
ሸዖጭ: s. *i. q.* ሸዖጭ: *seller, one who sells*. Ezek. xxvii. 23. Matt. xxi. 12.
ሸፍሸፍተ: s. *eyebrow*. pl. ሸፋሸፍተ:: Isa. xxxvii. 23. Tig. ድንድስ::
ሸፈነ: v. a. *to cover* as with a veil, *to veil*. Gen. xv. 12.
ተሸፈነ: pass. *to be veiled, covered with a veil*.
ሸፍን: s. *veil, cover*. trop. Rom. ii. xxv. for *prepuce*.
ሸፍንነት: *state of one's being covered, veiled; and trop. uncircumcised, state of uncircumcision*. Rom. ii. 26.
ሸፈጠ: v. n. *to rebel, to mutiny*.
ሸፍጣ: s. *a rebel, mutineer, revolutionist*.
ሸፍጥ: s. *rebellion, mutiny, insurrection, revolution*.
ሸፋጭ: *i. q.* ሸፍጣ::

ቀ:

ቀ: ቀፍ: κ'ፊ, the ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As the word κ'ፊ does not occur in any of the Abyssinian languages, this name seems to have been borrowed from the cognate Arabic and Hebrew. Its pronunciation is generally harsh and peculiar: the back part of the palate being spasmodically contracted, the breath violently explodes, and the following vowel is heard with a kind of hiatus; which peculiarity is faintly signified in European forms by writing it with an apostrophe (') behind the κ. In the Tigrê language, ቀ: is generally pronounced nearly like the Arabic ق, and sometimes like the ق. In Shoa, it is commonly pronounced like a mere spiritus lenis, somewhat similar to the pronunciation of the ق with the common people in Egypt. Thus the word ተቀበለ: “*he received*” is pronounced in these three different ways: in good Amharic conversation, TĀK'ĀBBĀLĀ; in Tigrê generally, TĀGHĀB-

BĀLĀ, as the Arabic تَبَّالَ : in Shoa commonly, TĀĀBBĀLĀ.

ቀላ: v. n. to be or to become red, to redden. Ex. xxv. 5: ቀላ: "red." Matt. xvi. 2: ሰማይ: ቀልተቀልፍ: "for the sky is red." inf. መቀላት::

አቀላ: a. to make red, to redden. inf. መቀላት::

ቃል: s. Heb. לִּבְרָא Ar. قَوْلٌ "vox," "verbum," "sermo," word. pl. ቃላት: words. የእግዚአብሔር: —: "the word of God." —: ከደን: "word of covenant;" and merely, covenant. የ—: —: ድንኳን: "the tent of the covenant." ቃል: ከደን: ገባ: "he entered into a covenant," a treaty, or engagement. Joshua x. 1.

ቀላ: s. testicle, and testicles.

ቃል: Isa. xxxiv. 14. Ar. غُولٌ "a species of evil spirits, inhabiting forests, and devouring men and beasts." Goliath.

ቃል: s. a gourd- or melon-like fruit, hollowed out, and used as a vessel for liquids. Al. ሃምሃም: q. v. Another sort of these vessels is ቃመጫፍ: q. v.

ቃል: and euphon. ቃሉ: s. & adj. lightness, littleness; light, little, inconsiderable. Rad. ቀለለ:: Ar. قَلِيلٌ. 2 Sam. xviii. 13: ቃሉ: "the least thing." Ps. l. 12: ቃሉ: አለምንህም: "I would not ask a bit of thee." Matt. xiii. 12: ያለው: ቃሉ: "even the little quantity he hath."

ቀላ: s. valley, low country, opposed to the ደን: "high and mountainous country, table-land, &c." Job xxxix. 10. Ps. lxxv. 13.

ቀላ: v. a. to wag, to fan; e. g. ደራትን: ቀላ: "he wagged (with) his tail."

ቀላ: v. n. Tig. ቀሎ:: Eth. ቀለው:: Heb. הִלְבֵּן Ar. قَلَّى "frixit," to fry, to roast.

አቀላ: a. to fry, to roast.

ቀሎ: s. roasted, fried grain.

ቀለለ: v. n. to be or to become light, little, easy, inconsiderable, worthless, to yield. Eth. and

Tigr. id. Heb. הִלְבֵּן Ar. قَلَّى. Gen. viii. 3: ቀለለ: "and the water became little," diminished in quantity. Ex. ix. 28: ደቀል: ዘንድ: "that it may diminish." ደህኑ: ስራ: ትቀላለኑ: "this work is easy." አቀለለ: a. to diminish, to ease, to lighten, to facilitate, to consider, or to render worthless.

አቀለለ: intens. to treat as light &c.; to slight, disregard, to disdain, to scorn. Luke xxiii. 11: አቀለለው: "despised him." 1 Cor. xvi. 11: መንም: አይቀለለው: "let no man disregard him." 2 Sam. xii. 9: የእግዚአብሔርን: ነገር: አቀለለህ: "thou hast slighted the word of God." 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19: መቀለሉም: "and his want of reverence."

ቃላል: adj. light, inconsiderable, easy, little, &c.

Ar. قَلِيلٌ, e. g. ደህ: ሰው: ቃላል: ነው: "this man is light;" i. e. inconsiderable, the contrary to ከቢድ: "heavy," i. e. "important," or የከበረ: "respectable."

ቀለለ:

ተቀለለ: to be raised on a heap. Josh. iii. 16.

ቀለመ: v. n. to play at tennis, drive balls.

ቀለመ: v. a. to make black, to blacken, to colour, to dye.

ተቀለመ: pass.

ቀለም: s. in the Ethiopic and the Arabic ቀለም: and قَلَمٌ, signifies "calamus," a reed, esp. such as is used in writing;" thence the signification in Amharic, ink, colouring matter, and colour in general. pl. ቀለማት: colours. Seven colouring substances of different colours, mixed together in powder, form a mixture which they call የቀለም: አብነት: "medicine of colour;" and is supposed to open the mind and clear up the intellect, so as to enable a man to acquire every kind of knowledge without any trouble. This medicine is also called የሰባት: ቀለማት: አብነት: "the medicine of the seven colours," and merely ሰባት: ቀለማት: "the seven colours." On inquiry, I got the following six of those ቀለማት: named to me

(1) EPHRĀN. (2) red-ink powder (generally cinnabar). (3) SUM EL FĀR (صم الفار *i.e.* arsenic). (4) AFFERA MESK (powder of musk). (5) KAFFERA LĀHEE. (6) MESSĒKĒ. The name of the 7th material I did not succeed in getting. These substances, I was assured, are mixed together in powder, strewed upon bread, and given to the scholars whom they wish to enable for learning. Some of the monks of Godjam, who have the reputation of preparing this poisonous mixture, are said to make much money by it; and we heard at Ankober, where we ourselves were frequently assailed for it, of several school-boys who had received what at least had been considered of this philosopher's (not stone, but) powder, but who had not, of course, felt any of the promised effects on their minds, although they had grievously suffered for several days.

ቃሊም: ቃሊም: s. *bowl* of a tobacco-pipe.

ቀለቀለ: v. a. *to mix*, used of beer, mead, and wine, *to pour*, and *to fill*.

ተቀለቀለ: pass. *to be mixed, filled, poured out* for drink.

ተቀለቀለ: id. Ps. lxxv. 8. John xix. 39.

ቀልቀል: s. *mixture*.

ቀልቃል: s. K'WELK'WĀLL, OR KOLQUALL, a species of euphorbia in Abyssinia, which acquires the size of a considerable tree, and the height of more than twenty feet; and is used chiefly in building houses, for covering the cross-beams, in order to form layers for a floor, or for the roof.

ቀልቀልት: s. *precipice, declivity, descent* of a mountain, *valley*. አቀበትኛ: —: “*ascent and descent* (of mountains).” Luke iii. 5.

ቀለበ: v. a. (1) *to feed, to nourish*, used chiefly of animals, but also of men; though in the latter case መገበ: is more usual. (2) *to snap, snatch*.

ተቀለበ: pass. *to be fed, nourished*.

ቀለብ: s. *food, aliment, nouriture, nourishment*. Gen. xlvii. 24.

ቃሊብ: s. Ar. قالب *form*, in which any thing is founded, *mould, matrice*.

ቀለበበ: v. a. *to rage tempestuously*.

ተቀለበበ: id.

ቀለበብ: v. a. *to turn, to invert, the seam* or brim, or edge, *of any article of dress*.

ቀለበት: s. *ring, esp. finger-ring*. Luke xv. 22. Gen. xxiv. 30.

ቀለበዪ: s. a kind of *roe*.

ቀልት: s. *lightness, littleness, superficiality*. Rom. iv. 20: የሃይማኖት: —: “*littleness, infirmity, of faith*.” Rad. ቀለለ::

ቀሌታ: s. *lightness, esp. of mind, light-mindedness, superficiality*. Rad. ቀለለ::

ቀሌታም: adj. & s. *light-minded, superficial person*.

ቀላተኛ: adj. & s. liter. one who makes ቀልት: (words), *i.e. talker, hence fool, madman, esp. public fool, soothsayer*. Lev. xix. 26. Isa. xix. 3. Al. ዘካሪ::

ቀልቻ: s. a sort of *sorcerers and soothsayers* among the Galla people, who act as their *priests*; killing their sacrifices to wĀK (God) and to demons; and foretell future events from an inspection of the slaughtered animal's fat, from dreams, from the volitation of certain birds, from the walk of certain quadrupeds, and from other accidental circumstances. Their appearance is much like that of the K'ĀLĀTEGNOTSH (vid. ቀላተኛ:); they go like them, dressed in variously-coloured rags, having the guts of slaughtered goats twisted round their necks, usually carrying a bell in their hands, and making a great noise by vociferation of nonsense. Some Mahomedan dervishes also go about in the character of ቀልቻት: and this sort of persons have much influence on the mind of the people.

ቀልንብ: Ex. xxix. 9. } Various modes of
ቀልነብዋ: Ex. xxviii. 32. } spelling the Arabic
ቀልነብወት: Ex. xxxix. 23. } قَلَنْسِيَّةَ or قَلَنْسِيَّةَ.

pl. قَلَانِسِيَّ, قَلَانِسِيَّ, قَلَانِسِيَّ, and قَلَانِسِيَّ, cap, bonnet, mitre. Heb. חֲבִיטָה.

ቀለንጅ: s. small sort of elephant's tusks. The largest sort are called አጅ::

ቀለውላይ: Tigr. a cricket.

ቀለወጠ: v. n. to obtrude oneself to a dinner or to any good meal.

ቀለዋጭ: s. one who hunts after good meals, and wants to be wherever there is feasting.

ቀላይ: s. Eth. abyss. Heb. חֵהָהָ. Rad. ቀለፆ: "to sound any depth." Gen. i. 2. Ex. xiv. 25.

ቀላይይ: Ar. كَلَيْ plur. of كَلَا. Isa. iii. 19. Any ornament or piece of dress worn on the neck.

ቀላይ: s. thong of leather, i. q. መጫኛ::

ቅላይ: Ar. كَلَا sing. of كَلَيْ. Cant. i. 10. Vid.

ቀላይይ::

ቀልይኛ: adj. & s, talker, tell-tale, calumniator.

ቀለጠ: v. n. to melt, to fuse, to dissolve. Ex. xv. 15.

አቀለጠ: a. to melt, liquefy.

ቅልጥ: s. melting, fusion, what is molten. Ps. lxiii. 5. Dan. ii. 33.

ቅልጣን: s. delicacy, effeminacy, voluptuousness, vanity. Deut. xxviii. 56. Jer. xiii. 27.

ቀለጠፈ: v. a. to be strong, robust.

ቅልጣፈ: s. & adj. strong, muscular.

ቀላጫ: s. fem. ቀላጫይቱ:: an effeminate, delicate, vain, voluptuous person. Deut. xxviii. 56.

ቅልጽም: and ቅልጥም: s. marrow. Tig. አንጉዕ::

ቀላፈ: v. a. to shut, to lock up. Gen. xix. 10. Ex. xxvi. 4.

ጥቀላፈ: pass. to be locked up. Trop. to have a prepuce, to be uncircumcised.

ቀላፍ: s. Eth. one supplied with a prepuce, an uncircumcised person. pl. ቀላፍን:: Col. iii. 11. Joshua v. 3. Isa. lii. 1.

ቀላፍ: s. lock, and any thing which serves for shutting or locking up and closing; e. g.

ዋሃጽን: —: "lock of a box." ዋላብስ: —: "lock of dress," i. e. button, or hooks.

ቀላፈት: Eth. s. prepuce, uncircumcision. Jer. ix. 25.

ቀላፍነት: s. uncircumcision.

ቀማ: v. a. Eth. ቀምሐ: "vorare," to plunder, to rob. inf. መቅማት::

ጥቀማ: pass. to be robbed or plundered. inf. መቀማት::

ቁም: s. Eth. desire of revenge. Gen. xxvii. 41. —: ያዘበት: "he took a desire of revenge against him." Rad. ቀምመ::

ቆመ: v. n. Eth. ቀደም:: Tig. ቆሚ:: Heb. חָקַד Ar. قَامَ to stand. inf. መቆም: the standing, state, station. Gen. ix. 17: ዋቆ መው: (—ው: euphonicly) "which stands."

xxiv. 13: ቆሚያሁ: (2 constr.) "I am standing."

አቆመ: trs. to make stand, to erect, to place, to establish.

ጥቆመ: pass. to be erected, &c., not often used.

ጥቆመመ: intens. to stand against, to withstand, to resist. Deut. vii. 24: ደቆመሁ:

ዘንይ: ማንም: አይችልም: "and none shall be able to withstand thee." 2 Chr. xx. 12: አንቆመም: ዘንይ: "that we may withstand," "make head against."

ጥቆሞመ: reiter. & recipr. to withstand obstinately, jointly, and successfully. inf. መቆሞም: Luke xxi. 15.

ጥቆቆመ: i. q. ጥቆሞመ: Prov. xxi. 29: መናፍቅ: በድፍረት: ደቆቆማል: "an heretic boldly (and) obstinately resists,"

sc. all good advice.

ቁም: adj. verb. standing; hence important, e. g. ቁም: ነገር: "an important thing," "worth while," "of consequence," &c. ደህ: ቁም: ነገር: አይደለም: "this is of no consequence," "not worth while," "trifling." 2 Chr. ix. 20: ቁም: ነገር: አልነበረም: "was not important," i. e. was not valued. Ps. cxxiv. 3: በቁማችን: "such as we were," i. e. entirely.

ቅማል: s. louse, coll. vermin. Ar. قَمَل. Ex. viii. 16.

ቅምም: s. spices. Cant. iii. 6.

ቁምረ: s. a species of little pigeons. Tig. በረቶ::

ቀመሰ: v. a. to taste. imperat. ቅመሰሱ: "taste," pl. Ps. xxxiv. 8.

አቀመሰ: trs. *to let one taste*, trop. *to lend for a little while*; e.g. ኢንጅራህን: አቅምሰኝ: “let me *taste* thy bread.” ቀረህን: ጥቂት: አቅምሰኝ: “lend me thy knife for a little while.”

ቀመሳ: s. Ar. قميص *a shirt, gown*, or any piece of clothing which is supplied with sleeves, and is not open in front. Ex. xxv. 7.

ቅምሻ: s. *the tasting, eating, a meal.* Rad. ቀመሰ::

ቅመሽ: s. *a bit or morsel.* —: ኢንጅራ: “a bit of bread.”

ቁመሽ: s. *coarse Egyptian linen.* Ar. قماش.

ቀ-ምቀመ: s. *one whose teeth are rotting away.* Shoa ጥርስ: ሸራፍ: Vid. ሸራፍ::

ቀምበር: s. *yoke.* Acts xv. 10: ቀምበርስ: ትጭፍለኹሁ: “and you put a *yoke*.” 1 Sam. ii. 12: ቀምበር: ያልተጫናዋቸው: ልጆች: “undisciplined, ill-trained boys,” lit. “children on whom no *yoke* had been put.”

ቁመት: s. *stature, height.* As bodily dimension, it is often exchanged for ከፍተ::

ቅመት: and ቅመጥት: s. *grandfather's grandfather.* Vid. ሸመጥት::

ቀመፎ: and ቀመፎት: s. *robber, plunderer.* Tigr. ኸተሪ:: Rad. ቀመ::

ቅምያ: s. *prey, plunder, spoil.* Matt. xxiii. 25.

ቅመጥት: Vid. ቅመት::

ቀምጥ: s. Ar. حبل *rope, cable, cord.* Prov. vii. 16. badly for סִיבִּרְיָן “coverlets.”

ቀ-መጣ: s. *a scrofulous person.*

ቅምጥ: *gum of the eyes, tenacious matter gathering in the corners of the eyes.*

ቀመጠ: non occ.

ተቀመጠ: v. n. & pass. *to be seated, to sit*; and, as the Abyssinians spend a considerable portion of their lives in a sedentary way, this word expresses their idea of *remaining, dwelling, living.* Gen. v. imp. ተቀመጥ: *sit down*, or, *keep thy seat.* inf. መቀመጥ::

አስቀመጠ: trs. *to make one sit, to set, place, put.*

ቅምጥል: fem. ቅምጥሊቱ:: s. & adj. *delicacy,*

effeminacy. Isa. xlvi. 1. 1 Tim. v. 6.

ቀመጠል: v. n. *to be delicate, effeminate.*

ተቀመጠል: id. Prov. xxix. 21.

ቀ-ምጥፎ: s. *scrofula, king's evil.*

ቅመጫፍ: s. *a gourd-bottle.* Vid. ቅል::

ቀሣር: s. *Cæsar*, title of the Roman Emperors. Matt. xxii. 17. Luke ii. 1.

ቀሠጠ: v. a. *to purloin, to pilfer, to steal.*

ቀሣጢ: and ቀሣጫ: s. *purloiner, pilferer, thief.*

ቀሠረ: v. a. *to punish, chastise.* Eth. “castigavit, verberavit, flagellavit, percussit.” Vid. Lud. Gen. xix. 21: ኢንጃልቀሠፍ: “that I (will) not *punish*.” inf. መቅሠፍ: and መቅሠፍት: *punition, punishment, chastisement.* Exod. ix. 14.

ተቀሠረ: pass. *to be punished, chastised.*

ቀረ: v. n. *to be left, to be omitted, to remain, to fail, to cease.* inf. መቅረት: *the remaining, remainder, rest, the failure, ceasing, omission.* subjunct. ይቅር: *let it remain, be omitted, let it alone.* ይቅር: አለ: *to say* ይቅር: i.g. ἀφιέναι, *to remit*, sc. sins; i.e. *to forgive.* Ps. vi. 2: ይቅር: በለኝ: “*forgive me.*” Matt. vi. 12: ይቅር: በለኝ: በኛ: ያለውን: ኢኛ: ደግመን: ይቅር: ኢንጃምንል: “*forgive (remit) us our debts, as we also forgive.*” አይቅርም: “it (he) does or will not *fail*.” This last expression, in connexion with the preceding verb as negative participle of time, is a strong affirmation, similar to the English mode of expression; e.g. ኢርሱ: ሳይመጣ: አይቅርም: “he will not *fail* to come,” i.e. “he will most surely, undoubtedly come.” This is carried through all the persons of the sing. and plural. ኢኛ: ሳይደው: አንቅርም: “we shall not *fail* to see it.” Job i. 5: ምናልባት: ልጆቼ: ሳይበድሉ: አይቅርም: “my sons most probably have offended.” ሲቀር: part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. *whilst it remains, is left or omitted, omitting, not to mention*; e.g. ትረፈትስ: ሲቀር: በግድ: የሚገባውን: በጎ: ስራ: ኢንካ: አንሰራም: “*not to mention* any works of supererogation, we do not even perform those

good works which are our necessary duties."

ቀርቶ: constr. 1. *remaining, left, omitted, and it (he) remains, &c.* **በቤቴ: ቀርቼ: አልመጣም:** "I stay at home, and shall not come."

ቀርተዋል: constr. 2. *it remains, &c.* **የሚቀር:** *what remains, the rest, remainder.* **የሚቀርም:** "and so on," "and the rest," "et cætera," "&c."

አይቀር: "let it not fail," &c.

አስቀረ: a. & trs. *to leave, to omit, remit, cause to fail, to make remain, to save, to preserve.*

Gen. xix. 34: **አስቀር:** "let us preserve."

Rom. iii. 3: **የአስቀርቶ: አስቀርቶ:** "does it cause the truth of God to fail?"

አስቀርቶ: አስቀርቶ: "he remitted sins," i. q. **ይቀር: አለ:**

ቀራ: s. *knife.* Shoa, *falchion.* Vid. **ቢላዋ:**

ቀር: (1) Eth. **ቀርዕ:** 1 Thess. v. 8. and 1 Sam. xvii. 5. it stands for *helmet.* (2) Eth. **ቀር:** *cold, frost.* Rad. **ቀረረ:** Eth.

ቀራ: and **ቀራ:** s. Eth. **ቋራ:** *crow, raven.* Gr. *κόραξ*, Lat. *corvus*, Germ. *krähe*, Ar. **عُرَابٌ**

Heb. **כַּרְע**. Gen. viii. 6. Lev. xi. 15. fem.

ቀራይቱ: 1 Kings xvii. 4. The name is evidently given to the bird from the sound it emits.

ቋራ: s. K'WĀRĒ, a piece of vesture which constitutes the principal luxury of the Abyssinians' dress, excepting the **ቡርኑስ:** of ladies of rank. It is a large piece of white, and more or less fine and soft cotton cloth, from four to eight yards in length, and, when doubled, three yards or upwards in breadth, without sleeves, and with coloured stripes on the edges, about three or more inches in breadth. It is wrapped round the body, covering the whole from the neck to the feet; and, only when walking, they take it up a little on both sides and throw it over the shoulders, in order to be able to walk. The **ቋራ:** is distinguished from the **ጋቢ:** by being much better. What Bruce (vid. 2d edition, Vol. VII. p. 63) describes as a **ቋራ:** is nothing but the **ጋቢ:** q. v. Various sorts of **ቋራ:** are the **ቡንጅ:** **ቋራ:** with a red stripe on the edges; the **ኩልባ:** **ቋራ:** with a red

and blue stripe (red on one side, and blue on the other); **ድርብ: ቋራ:** double K'WĀRĒ;

ላግምበገላ: four and more times folded **ቋራ:**; and **መርገፍ:** the best sort, having a stripe embroidered with silk of different colours.

ነጠላ: or **ነጸላ:** means the same as a large **ቋራ:**

ቀርም: and **ቀረም:** Eth. *stubbles, ears of corn,* and any thing which is gleaned after the ingathering of grain. Ruth. ii. 2. Rad. **ቀረመ:** Eth. "collegit spicas relictas."

ቀርማ: s. *stallion, stone-horse, steed.*

ቅርምዝ: s. Ar. **قَرْمِزٍ** Gr. *κόκκος βαφικὸς, kermes, scarlet-berry, kermes-worm.* Isa. i. 18.

ቀረር: Prov. xi. 13. Ar. **غرور** *holes and fissures in clothes;* any thing by which a man may be deceived.

ቀረብ: v. a. *to break bread into morsels, to crumble.* Mark vi. 41.

ተቀረብ: pass. *to be broke into morsels, n. to crumble.*

ቀረብ: Ar. **قَرِيسٌ** *stinging-nettle, urtica.* Isa. xxxiv. 13. lv. 13. Amh. **ሳማ:**

ቀራሽ: s. *crumb, morsel, bit of bread.* Gen. xviii. 5. Rad. **ቀረብ:**

ቅርሽ: s. Ar. **قَرَشٌ** KARSH, signifies, in Egypt, a *piastre* (about 2½ pence); in Arabic, a *dollar* (about four shillings). In Abyssinia, the word is little known; but when they use it, it is with the latter signification. The Amharic word is **ብር:** q. v. Gen. xxxvii. 28, it stands for "piece of silver."

ቀረቀረ: non. occ. Ar. **قَرَقَرٌ** "gemuit columba."

ተቀረቀረ: *to be grieved.* Deut. xxvi. 14.

ቅርቅር: and **ቅርቅር:** s. *tin, pewter.* Num. xxxi. 22.

ቀረቀብ: non. occ. Ar. **قَرَقَسٌ** "vocavit canem."

ተቀረቀብ: 2 Sam. ii. 14. *to play.*

ቀረብ: v. n. Heb. **קָרַב** and **קָרַב** Ar. **قرب** *to be near, to draw near, to approach, to be offered.* inf. **መቅረብ:** Gen. iii. 3: **አንደንቀርባትም:** "and that we should not come near to

it." James iv. 8: ወደ፡ ነገዛኔብሐር፡ ቅረብ፡ ነርሱም፡ ወደላንት፡ ይቀርጻል፡ "draw nigh to God, and He will draw nigh to you." 2 Chr. xxix. 27: ቀርጥኑም፡ በቀረብ፡ ጊዜ፡ "and when the offering was offered."

አቀረብ፡ trs. to bring near, to present, to offer. Gen. iv. 3. viii. 20. 2 Chron. xxix. 27:

ያቀርቡ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that they should offer."

ተቀረብ፡ pass. to be brought near, to be offered.

ተቃረብ፡ recipr. to be near, to approach each other. 1 Kings vii. 4: ነርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ተቃርቦ፡ "being near one to another."

ቀረብ፡ v. n. & a. to take the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. መቀረብ፡፡

አቀረብ፡ a. to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. inf. ማቀረብ፡፡

ቅርብ፡ and ቀርብ፡ adj. near, nigh. Heb. בקרוב Ar. قريب.

ቀረብ፡ Lev. xxiii. 40. Ar. غرْب Heb. pl. ערבות willow-tree.

ቀረባ፡ s. sore, ulcer, bubo.

ቀርብት፡ s. skin, hide, leather. Ex. xxv. 5.

Job xix. 26. cf. Ar. قربة "uter coriaceous major, quo defertur aqua."

ቀርባን፡ s. Heb. בקרבן Ar. قربان an offering; esp. the eucharist. Ex. x. 25.

ቅረታ፡ s. the remainder, rest. Gen. xlv. 7:

ቅረታ፡ አስቀርላችሁ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that I should (cause to remain) preserve a remnant for you." Rad. ቀረ፡፡

* ቀረፍ፡ v. n. to exhale a bad smell, to stink.

ቀሪፍ፡ half a (ገባ፡ gābī) piece of common cotton cloth, as is used in barter. The gābī has twenty Abyssinian yards (the yard to eighteen inches), the k'ārānā ten.

ቀርን፡ Eth. s. horn. Amh. ቀንድ፡፡

ቀርንቢ፡ s. buck, ram, he-goat. Gen. xxx. 35.

ቅርፍት፡ s. a stinking sweat.

ቀርፍፍት፡ s. Eth. frog. Amh. shell.

ቀርንጳል፡ Ar. قرفل caryophyllum, clove, (a spice).

ቃረዛ፡ s. barrow, esp. such as the Abyssinians use in carrying their dead to the grave, bier. Acts v. 15.

ቅረድ፡ Ar. قرد pl. of قرد monkey. 1 Kings x. 22. Amh. ዝንጅር፡፡

ቀረጠ፡ and ቀረጸ፡ v. a. to engrave, to coin, to stamp, to seal, to mark, esp. for customs, taxes, &c.; to take customs, to be a publican. Ex. xxviii. 9. John vi. 27.

ተቀረጠ፡ and ተቀረጸ፡ pass. Ex. xxv. 25.

አስቀረጠ፡ caus. to cause to engrave, &c.

ቀረጥ፡ and ቀርጥ፡ s. the engraving, stamping, stamp, coinage, mint, place where customs are paid. Matt. ix. 9.

ቅርጥ፡ and ቅርጸ፡ s. the engraving, stamp, coinage. Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረጠ፡ v. a. to cut; trop. to decide, appoint. inf. መቀረጥ፡፡ cf. Heb. פָּרַץ and Ar. قرص "concidit."

ተቀረጠ፡ pass. to be cut, decided. ቀርጠ፡ ነገር፡ "a decided business," "a decision." inf. መቀረጥ፡፡

አቋረጠ፡ to interrupt. Num. x. 7: አቋርጠውም፡ ነገሳ፡ ይበሉ፡ "and they shall interrupt (the trumpeting) with shouts," (with saying ነገሳ፡ q.v.)

ተቋረጠ፡ pass. to be interrupted, to do any thing at intervals and by starts. Num. x. 5: ሳይቋረጥ፡ "without interruption."

አስቀረጠ፡ caus. to cause to cut, &c. Gen. xxxi. 19: ያስቀርጥ፡ ዘንድ፡ "in order to have cut."

ቀሪረጠ፡ intens. to cut into pieces. Judges viii. 7. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 7.

ቀርጥ፡ (1) s. a cut, division, part. 1 Sam. xi. 11. (2) adj. cut, decided, explicit. — ነገር፡ "a decided thing;" "explicit terms." Acts v. 28: ቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡ አልነርፍችሁምን፡ "did we not tell you in explicit terms?"

ቀርጥ፡ pl. አቅሪጥ፡፡ Ar. قرط pl. قرأت ear-ring.

ቀረጠመ፡ v. n. impers. to suffer rheumatism. ይቀርጥመኛል፡ "I have rheumatic pains." Rev. xvi. 10.

ቀርጠም፡ Isa. xxxiv. 13. Ar. قردم cardamum, garden-cress (a plant.)

ቀርጥማት፡ s. rheumatism. 1 Kings xv. 23.

ቀርጠት: s. *the cutting*. **ፆሆድ**: —: “colic.”

ፆንጀት: —: “cutting, griping pain in the bowels;” “dysentery.”

ቀራጢት: s. *purse, little bag*. Luke xix. 13.

ቀራጭ: *engraver, sealer, coiner, custom-officer, publican*.

ቀራጭ: s. *cutter, one who cuts*. 2 Chr. xxiv.

12: **ደንጊዎ**: —: “stone-cutter,” “mason.”

Mark vi. 27: **አንገት**: —: “neck-cutter,” i.e. “executioner.”

ቀራጭ: s. *a piece which is cut off, a part, cut, slice*.

ቀርጭምጭሚት: s. *ankle-bone*.

ቅርጫት: s. *a basket*. John vi. 13.

ቀረጸ: c. derivv. Vid. **ቀረጠ**::

ቅርጽ: s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage, mint*. Ex. xxviii. 11.

ቀረፈ: v. a. Ar. **قَرَفَ** to peel off. Joel i. 7.

ተቀረፈ: pass. & n. to peel off. Lev. xiv. 37:

ፆተቀረፈ: “that which is peeled off,” and, of a house, “is dilapidated.”

ቀረፈ: Ar. **قرفة** cinnamon. Rev. xviii. 13.

ቀራፈ: s. *litter, the peeler; a man who carries wood for a church*.

ቅርፍት: s. *bark, peel of plants; scales of fishes*. Lev. xi. 9.

ቀስ: interj. *soft! gently! mind! take care!*

—: **አለ**: to do gently, quietly, cautiously, without noise. —: **በል**: “do it gently,” &c.

ቁስ: s. *priest, presbyter*. Eth. pl. **ቀሳውስት**::

Eth. **ቀሲስ**:: Tig. **ቀሺ**:: Ar. **قسيس**.

ቀሰል: v. n. to be sore, wounded, and to feel pain in general. Gen. xxxiv. 25: **አጅግ**:

ሲቀስልላቸው: “when it was very sore on them,” “when they were very sore.”

አቀሰል: trs. to wound, to inflict wounds or sores. Prov. xxvii. 6: **ፆወደጅ**: **ሚቀሰል**:

ፆተሙኑ ነው: “the wounding of a friend (which he inflicts) is faithful.”

ተቀሰል: pass. to be wounded, receive wounds or sores.

ተቋሰል: pass. intens. to be much wounded or sore. Acts xix. 16. **ተቋሰለው**: 1 constr. 3 pers. pl. “much wounded.”

ቀሰል: s. *wound, sore, boil, ulcer*. Ex. ix. 9.

ቀሳር: Ar. **قَصَّار** fuller. 2 Kings xviii. 17. Isa. vii. 3. Mal. iii. 2.

ቀሰሰ: v. n. to be ordained priest, to be priest.

አቀሰሰ: trs. to ordain priest.

ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to excavate, to hollow out.

አንቀሳቀሰ: trs. to move, to excite, stir. Job

ii. 3: **በርሱ ላይ አንቀሳቀስኸኝ**: “thou hast moved me against him.”

ተንቀሳቀሰ: pass. & n. to be moved, to move.

Part. rel. pres. **ፆሚንቀሳቀሰ**: “that which moves.” Gen. i. 28.

አሳንቀሳቀሰ: i. q. **አንቀሳቀሰ**: to move, put into motion.

ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to stir, to poke.

ቀሰብ: Ar. **قَصَب** Heb. **קנה** calamus (a spice).

Cant. iv. 14. Isa. xliii. 24.

ቀሰባ: Ar. **قَصَبَة** probably i. q. **ቀሰብ**: Ezek.

xxvii. 19.

ቀስት: s. Heb. **תשק** Ar. **قوس** bow. **ፆደመፍ**:

—: and **ቀስተ**: **ደመፍ**: “rainbow.” Gen. ix.

ቀስታ: s. *silence, secrecy; a quiet, gentle, noiseless, and cautious behaviour*.

ቀስተኛ: s. *an archer, Bowman*. Ezek. xxvi. 8.

ቅስፍ: K'ESSĒNĀ, s. *priesthood, state and office of a priest or presbyter*.

ቀስደር: better **ቀዝደር**: Ar. **قَدِير** tin. Zech.

iv. 10.

ቀስጥ: Ar. **قَسَط** (1) a measure of dry things,

a quarter of a bushel. (2) of liquids, about nine quarts. Ex. xxx. 34. Ezek. iv. 11.

ቀሰጠ: and **ቀሰጢ**: Vid. **ቀሠጠ**: and **ቀሠጢ**::

ቅቅ: s. Tigr. **ቅቅህ**:: *partridge*. Lev. xi. 17.

improperly for the Arabic **قُوق**, which signifies a certain water-bird with a long-neck, the fern or pelican.

ቀቀለ: v. a. to stew meat, and to cook in general. inf. **መቀቀል**: the cooking, stewing.

ተቀቀለ: pass. to be stewed, cooked.

ቅቅል: s. (1) the stewing, cooking. (2) the stewed,

prepared meat.

ቋቋርብ፡ κ'ÊK'ROS, s. a measure of time, the sixtieth part of a day, not including the night; the fifth part of an hour, i.e. twelve minutes. From the Latin circus; the rc being transposed to cr, reading it as if it was cicrus.

ቋቋቻ፡ s. a certain cutaneous eruption. Lev. xiii. 2. 39.

ቋቋደ፡ s. κ'ÂK'ÊDÂ, a species of geranium (a plant).

ቋቋ፡ v. a. Eth. ቅብአ፡ and ቅብሶ፡፡ Tigr. ቅብሜ፡፡ to anoint, to embalm, to salve, to line with any adipose, oleous, earthy, or metallic substance in fusion. inf. መቋቋት፡፡ Isa. lxi. 1: ንግዛአብሔር፡ ቅብተኛል፡ “for God hath anointed me.” Acts x. 38: ቅብተተል፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ “for (God) hath anointed him with the Holy Spirit.” Ps. xx. 6: ቅብተ፡ ያነሰውን፡ “him whom anointing he made king.” Mark xvi. 1: ሊቀቡትም፡ “and to embalm him.” It is often substituted for ለበጠ፡ and ለቀለቀ፡፡ e.g. ድስትን፡ በቆርቆር፡ ቋቋ፡ “he lined the cauldron with tin,” “tinned it,” where either of the two other verbs would do as well.

ጥቋቋ፡ pass. to be anointed, &c. inf. መቋቋት፡፡

ቋቋ፡ s. Eth. ቅብአ፡ Tigr. ቅብሜ፡፡ oil, ointment, grease, melted butter. e.g. ልስተ፡ —: “fresh, unmelted butter.” ቋቋ፡ ቅዱስ፡ “holy oil,” i.e. “olive oil,” Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቋቋብ፡ κ'OB, s. a cap, in Abyssinia worn especially by those who, either in their youth or after several successive marriages, have devoted themselves to celibacy, by monks and nuns. It is therefore considered as a mark of monastic life; and ቅብን፡ ለበሰ፡ “he wore the cap,” or more usually ቅብን፡ አደረገ፡ “he made the cap,” signifies the same as “he became a monk.”

ቋቋለ፡ non occ. Heb. קָבַל Ar. قبل “he accepted,” “received,” &c.

ጥቋቋለ፡ v. a. to receive, accept, to take, take up, to meet, encounter. inf. መቋቋለ፡ the receiving, reception, acceptation, receipt. Gen.

iv. 1: ጥቋቋለሁ፡ “I have received.” John i. 11: ወገኖቹም፡ አልጥቋቋለሁትም፡ “and his party received him not.” ለጥቋቋለሁት፡ ሁሉ፡ ግን፡ “but to all who received him.” መከራ፡ ጥቋቋለ፡ “he received affliction,” “he suffered.” Symb. Apost. Ps. vi. 9. Gen. iv. 11. Isa. vii. 3.

አቋቋለ፡ trs. to make receive, to present. Nehem. xiii. 31: ንንጮቹንም፡ ለማቀበል፡ በተዘዘው፡ ቀን፡ “and on the day when he was ordered to present (or to offer) the wood.”

ጥቋቋባለ፡ recipr. and reiter. to give and to receive among one another, or repeatedly, from time to time. Rev. xi. 10: ገጸ፡ በረከትም፡ ይቋቋባሉ፡ ንርሳቸው፡ “and they shall distribute presents among themselves.”

አስቋቋለ፡ i. q. አቋቋለ፡ to present, exhibit, offer, to give. Gen. xvi. 6: መከራ፡ አስቋቋለችት፡ “she offered affliction to her,” i.e. “made her to suffer.”

ቋቋሌ፡ Shoa s. Ar. قَبِيْلَة tribe of a nation.

ቋቋረ፡ v. a. Heb. קָבַר Ar. قَبَرَ to bury, to inter. Gen. xxiii. 4: የምቀብርበት፡ “in which I may bury.” xlix. 31: ቋቋረችት፡ “I buried her.”

ጥቋቋረ፡ pass. to be buried. Gen. xv. 15: ትቋቋራለህ፡ “thou shalt be buried.” xlix. 31: ጥቋቋረዱ፡ “they were buried.”

ቋቋሮ፡ s. a jackal, an animal similar to the fox. Ps. lxiii. 10.

ቋቋሪ፡ s. burier. Ezek. xxxix. 15.

ቋቋቶ፡ s. reins of a horse's bridle.

ቋቋት፡፡ s. concubine. 2 Sam. xv. 16.

ቋቋት፡ s. Eth. ቅብአት፡ and ቅብሜት፡፡ the anointing, the ointment, unction. Ex. xxix. 7.

ቋቋኑግ፡ κ'ËBÂNÜG, s. Ethiopically composed of ቋቋ፡ and ኑግ፡ nug-oil, a good oil for lamps, and nearly as good as olive-oil, even for salad and other purposes.

ቋቋሶ፡ and ቅብአ፡ Eth. stat. constr. ቅብአ፡ or ቅብሶ፡ and, in the Amh. Version, often ቅብሜ፡ oil, ointment, &c. i. q. ቋቋ፡ and ቋቋ

ተ፡ ቅብዓ፡ ቅደብ፡ “holy oil,” i.e. “olive oil.” Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቅብዝብዝ፡ K'ĒBĒZBĒZ, particle of an *anxious erring, wandering, or fluttering* about. — :

ኢለ፡ liter. “to say K'ĒBĒZBĒZ,” i.e. “to wander, err, swerve, or flutter about anxiously.”

Matt. ix. 36. ቅብዝብዝም፡ ብለው፡ ነበሩ፡ “because they were *wandering* about with *anxiety*, timorously.”

ተቅበዘበዘ፡ i.q. ቅብዝብዝ፡ ኢለ፡ Gen. iv. 12, 14. xxi. 14: ተቅብዝብዛ፡ ነበረች፡ “she was *timorously wandering* about.”

Numb. xiv. 33: ደቅበዘበዛሉ፡ “they shall *sorrowfully wander*.”

ኢቅበዘበዘ፡ trs. to *drive about, to cause to wander* in anxiety, sorrow, uneasiness, &c.

Job xii. 25: ኢንደ፡ ሰካሪም፡ ያቅበዘ ብዛቸዋል፡ “he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.”

ቀባጠረ፡ v. a. to *stuff, to cram; fill up; to tie into a knot*. The soft ባ፡ is often changed for a ቀ፡ when it becomes ቋጠረ፡ q. v.

ቃተ፡ s. the *being out of breath, the gasping, panting; the asthma*.

ቁተ፡ Ar. قوس cucumber. Num. xi. 5.

ቀትር፡ s. *noon-day, mid-day*. Gen. iii. 8.

ቁጥት፡ s. a *small piece of the woof of a cloth; a candle* made of such a piece.

ቅተጥ፡ v. a. Eth. ቀተው፡ to *wager, to bet, to lay a wager*.

ቀተጥ፡ s. the *betting, the wager*.

ቃተ፡ s. a sort of bread made of têf and butter.

ቀላቀ፡ Ar. قهوة boiled coffee.

ቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀንኢ፡ Heb. נָצַף to *be jealous, envious; to labour under jealousy or envy; to study, to be zealous*. Gen. xxvi. 14: ቀኑበት፡ “they were *envious* against (*envied*) him.”

1 Cor. xii. 31: ለምትበልጥም፡ ጸጋ፡ ቅኑ፡ “*study for (strive after) the superior grace*.”

ተቀ፡ a. to *envy, to shew jealousy, &c.*, with acc. of the envied person.

ኢብቀ፡ caus. to *excite jealousy or anger, to irritate, to exasperate, to provoke to anger*.

Ps. lxxviii. 58: በጣዖተ ታቸውም፡ ኢብ ቀኑት፡ “and with their idols they *exasperated* him.”

ቀ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀነ፡ Tig. ቀንዒ፡ Ar. اَقْتَنَ “erectus stetit,” to *be straight, even, direct, right, upright, just, righteous, equitable, favourable; e.g. Pቀ፡ part. rel. perf. “that which was or is straight, &c.”* and adj. *straight, direct, &c.* Pቀ፡ መንገድ፡ “a *straight road*.” Ps. lxxiii. 1: ቸር፡ ነው፡ ልባቸው፡ ለቀ፡ “he is good to them whose heart is *upright*.” ኢልቀናልኝም፡ “it was not *straight or favourable* to me.” ነር፡ ኢልቀ ናልትም፡ “the business was not *favourable* to him,” i.e. “he did not succeed in it.”

ኢቀ፡ trs. to *make straight, right, prosperous; to direct*. Ps. x. 17: ልባቸውን፡ ታቀናዋ ለህ፡ “thou wilt *direct, make upright, &c.* their hearts.” ኢግዚኢብሔር፡ መንገድ ወን፡ ያቅናለዎ፡ “may God (*straighten, make even*) *direct* your way for you;” i.e. “I wish you a good journey!”

ኢቀና፡ intrs. to *produce order, give prosperity*. Mark ix. 12. Ps. cxviii. 25.

ቁ፡ s. Tigr. and Shoa. A certain measure of dry things, i. q. መቤ፡ q. v.

ቀን፡ s. *day*. Eth. ሀልት፡ Tigr. መሀሀል፡ e.g. ከ—፡ ወደ—፡ “from *day to day*,” Isa. lviii. 2. ኢኩል፡ —፡ “half a *day*,” or “mid-day,” i. q. ቀትር፡

ቃ፡? Ludolf “cantus, de voce humanâ, quasi sic dictum esset a canendo.” ምስር፡ —፡ a certain *musical wind-instrument*.

ቅኒ፡ s. Ar. قِنَاءَ “cantus.” Heb. הַנְּיָן “lamentation for the dead.” *hymn, song; a piece of poetry, the art of poetry; esp. prosody and versification.* —፡ መሃላሌት፡ or መሃላሌ ጥ፡ —፡ or composed: ቅኒመሃላሌት፡ the *exterior circular division of a church*, where the congregation assembles, and which surrounds the two inner circular divisions, the sanctuary and the holy of holies. Vid. መሃላሌት፡

ቅን፡ s. *justice, equity, right, righteousness, uprightness, honesty; adj. just, equitable, right,*

upright, honest. Ps. xxv. 21. xi. 2: ልቦ: — : and composed, ልቦቅን: “*upright,*” “*straight-forward of heart.*”

ቋንቋ: s. *language.* Gen. x. 5. ኦምንርፍ: — : “*the Amharic language.*”

ቀንቀን: s. *a moth.*

ቀንቀን: s. *earwig, auricular worm (an insect).*

ቀንቀን: s. *singer?* Ezra ii. 65.

ቀንቀን: s. (1) *envy, jealousy.* Eth. ቀንክት: and ቀንዓት: Matt. xxvii. 18. (2) *belt, girdle, espec. waistband, on which the sword is suspended: strap which is fastened round the belly of horses, mules, &c., and by which the saddle is fixed on the animal's back.* Isa. xxii. 21. Rad. ቀነት: Eth.

ቀነት: s. Isa. vii. 3. xxxvi. 2. Ar. قَنَاة “*canalis subterraneus per quem aqua ducitur.*” *a conduit.*

ቀነተኛ: adj. & s. Eth. ቀነክ: and ቀነዒ: *jealous, envious; and, envier, jealous person.*

ቀነኛ: Pቀነኛ: surname of the Apostle Simon: it is to answer the Arabic spelling, قَانَانِي “*native of Cana in Galilee.*”

ቀንነት: s. *uprightness, rectitude, love of justice, honesty, equity, propriety.* 2 Kings vii. 9.

ቀነክ: and ቀነዒ: Eth. Vid. ቀነተኛ: —

ቀንክት: and ቀንዓት: Eth. i. q. ቀነት: q. v.

ቀንዓት: or ቀንክት: Eth. στακτη, *stacte*, the oil which sweats out of cinnamon or myrrh; ointment made of liquid myrrh. Ex. xxx. 23.

ቀንዒ: non occ.

ተቀናዒ: Cant. ii. *to skip?*

ቀንዒ: s. Eth. ቀርን: Tig. ቀርኒ: Heb. קַרְנִי Ar. قرن Lat. *cornu.* Gr. κέρας. *horn.*

ቀንዒ: s. *a tambourine, hand-drum.*

ቀንዒል: s. Ar. قَدِيل “*candela,*” *lamp.* Ex. xxv. 33.

ቀንዒብ: s. Eth. and Tig. ቀርነብ: *eye-brow.* Lev. xiv. 9.

ቀንጀ: and diminut. ቀንጀዬቱ: s. *girl, virgin.* pl. ቀንጀዬት: Gen. xxiv. 14.

ቀንጀነት: s. *virginity, age and state of a virgin.* Jer. iii. 4.

ቀንጠ: non occ.

ተቀናጠ: v. n. *to climb, to clamber, to scramble.*

ቋንጣ: s. *meat which has been cut into thin stripes, and dried in the air.*

ቋንጣር: s. Ar. قَنْطَار “*centenarium,*” *a hundred weight, quintal.* Ex. xxv. 38. xxxvii. 24.

ቀንጥሪት: s. *a little handful, so much as a person can take between the extremity of his fingers.* Lud.

ቀንጥርጥር: s. *curled hair.*

ኦቀንጠረጠረ: v. a. denom. *to curl the hair.*

ቋንጣት: s. *a single grain or corn.* Matt. xiii. 31.

ቀንጠጠ: v. a. *to pinch, to sting.*

ተቀንጠጠ: pass. *to be stung.*

ቋንጣጣሩ: ? 1 Kings xii. 11.

ቀንጣጫ: s. & adj. *stinging, any thing which stings.* —: ዘንብ: “*stinging-fly,*” “*muschito.*” Ex. viii. 24.

ቀንጫ: K'WĒNNESH'Ā, s. *a flea.*

ቀናሩ: K'ĀNĀFĀ, s. *a triangular piece of cloth inserted in trowsers, between the juncture of the legs.* Al. ሠላጤን: q. v.

ቋንፋት: s. *collar, on a shirt or coat.*

ቋንፍክ: s. Ar. قَنْدُ Eth. ቀንፍክ: Heb. קַנְדִּי *porcupine.*

ቋንፍድ: id. Isa. xiv. 23,

ቀን: v. a. Eth. ቀነዖ: Ar. غَنِيَ “*cantavit.*” (1) *to sing, used of men, of birds, and of other creatures.* (2) *to make poetry, i.e. to versify.* Hence ቋን: q. v.

ቋን: s. *the right hand, the direction to the right-hand side; adj. right, being on the right-hand side.*

ቀጠመ: Vid. ቀመ: —

ቀጠሚ: s. liter. *the stander, appellation of a certain class of man-slaves in Shoa, whose business is the cutting, cleaving, and carrying of wood: wood-slave.*

ቋዘመን: s. *a short, crooked, and strong knife, which the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use to carry about them.*

ቀዘነ: v. n. *to go to stool.* Al. ሐራ: and ኦራ: —

ኦሐቀዘነ: caus. *to make go to stool, to purge.*

ቀዘን: i. q. ሐራ: and ኦራ: *stool, excrements.*

ቀዘፍ፡ v. a. Ar. قَدَفَ and جَدَفَ “propulit navem remis,” to row. inf. **መቀዘፍ፡** Mark vi. 48.

ቀዖ፡ or **ቀዖ፡** v. a. to wait, to expect, wait for. inf. **መቀዖ፡** the waiting, expectation.

አቀዖ፡ trs. to make wait, to detain, to continue, to reserve, preserve, keep. 1 Kings iii. 6:

ታላቁቱንም፡ ምሕረትህን፡ አቀዖህ፡ “and thy great mercy hast thou (made wait, i.e.) kept to him.” Zeph. iii. 3.

ተቀዖ፡ pass. to be waited for.

አስቀዖ፡ caus. to make wait, keep waiting.

ቋደ፡ K'WĀYĀ, a fire of dry grass on a mountain, made by the Abyssinians about the beginning of the rainy season, by setting fire to the standing dry grass on a certain spot, which extends itself over a large track of land, clearing away superfluous and obstructing herbs and shrubs, and contributing to fertilize the country.

ቀደ፡ Eth. and Tigr. **ቀደሐ፡** adj. red, flesh-coloured. The Abyssinians call all people who are not black like the Africans, **ቀደ፡** Gen. xxv. 25.

ቀዖመ፡ non. occ.

ተቀዖመ፡ to threaten, to menace. 1 Pet. ii. 23.

ቀዖሚ፡ s. the threatening, threat, menace.

ቀደታ፡ the waiting, expectation. —: **አደረገ፡** “to make waiting,” to keep waiting, Judges iii. 19: **ንጉሥም፡ ቀደታ፡ አደረገ፡** “and the king made a waiting,” i.e. “gave a hint to the bye-standers to wait outside.”

ቀደ፡ v. a. Eth. **ቀደሐ፡** Tig. **ቀደሐ፡** Ar. حَدَّ to draw water, or any other fluid. inf.

መቀደት፡ Gen. xxiv. 11: **ውን፡ ሊቀደ፡**

“in order to draw water.” 1 Chr. xi. 18. John ii. 8:

ቀደዋቸው፡ “draw (from) them.”

ቀደ፡ አጠጣሊሁ፡ “I will draw and drink.”

ተቀደ፡ pass. (of fluids) to be drawn.

አስቀደ፡ caus. to make, order, or allow to draw (fluids).

ቀደ፡ K'ID, s. the straw of a grain called T'EF. Vid. **ጤፍ፡**

ቋደ፡ K'WĀDĀ, s. slightly tanned neat's leather.

ቋደ፡ K'WĀD, s. a lunt, match.

ቀደመ፡ v. n. Heb. דָּרַךְ Ar. قَدَّمَ to precede.

inf. **መቀደም፡** Gen. xxxviii. 28: **አንደ፡**

ቀደመ፡ “one preceded,” “was first.” **ዖቀደ**

ሙት፡ “those that were before,” “they of

old,” “forefathers.” **ቀደሞ፡** constr. 1. pre-

viously, in former time, is used as an adverb.

ተቀደመ፡ pass. to be put or set before, to pre-

cede. inf. **መቀደም፡** the preceding (of a

book, &c.), the introduction, preface.

አስቀደመ፡ caus. to make precede, to begin

with. inf. **ማስቀደም፡** constr. 1. **አስቀ**

ደሞ፡ is used as an adverb, in the begin-

ning, formerly, previously.

ተቀደደመ፡ recipr. to rival, to emulate, to vie

with one another, to endeavour to precede each

other, and i. q. **ተቀደመ፡** Acts xii. 14: **ተቀ**

ደደመች፡ “she went before.” Rom. xii.

10: **እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁም፡ በማክበር፡**

ተቀደደሙ፡ “vie with one another in hon-

ouring (each other).” v. 13: **በደተኛች**

ንም፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተቀደደማችሁ፡ ሁ

ኑ፡ “be such as vie with each other (or are

forward) in receiving strangers.”

ቀደም፡ and **ቀደም፡** s. Heb. דָּרַךְ Ar. قَدَّمَ the former time. **በ—፡** adv. before, previously, at first, in the commencement. **ዖ—፡** አዖት፡

“great-grandfather.” Vid. **ሸማዖት፡**

ቀደሚ፡ Tigr. and Eth. **ቀደሚደ፡** the first, the beginner; the pommel of a saddle.

ቀደሚ፡ s. & adj. Eth. principium, primum, primus, primo.” Amh. Saturday, i.e. either

ቀደሚ፡ ቀን፡ the day preceding to the Sunday; or, as Ludolf has it, **ቀደሚ፡ ሰንበት፡**

“the old (Jewish) Sabbath.”

ቀደሚአዖት፡ pl. of the Eth. **ቀደሚደ፡** the first ones, firstlings.

ቀደሰ፡ v. a. Heb. שָׁדַךְ Ar. قَدَّسَ, to sanctify, consecrate, to ordain, make holy, set out for

holy purposes, to hallow. inf. **መቀደሰ፡** the sanctifying &c. the holy place, or sanctuary,

esp. the second partition in Abyssinian churches, where the priests use to be, and

where the Communion is administered. Vid. ማጎሌት።

ተቀደሰ። pass. to be sanctified, hallowed, &c.; e.g. ስምህ፡ ደቀደሰ፡ "hallowed be Thy name!" inf. መቀደሰ፡ the being sanctified, sanctification, &c.

ቅደሰ። s. consecration, ordination; esp. the Communion Service. Lev. xxi. 6: የእግዚአብሔር፡ —: "things consecrated," "hallowed to the Lord."

ቅደሰ፡ adj. fem. ቅድስት። pl. ቅደሰን፡ f. ቅደሰት። Ar. قدّاس and قدیس Heb. שִׁינִי ሁሉ ልክ፡ ልክ፡ —: "the Holy Spirit." ቅደሰ፡ ቅደሰን፡ or as Heb. ix. 3. የቅደሰን፡ መቅደስ፡ "the Holy of Holies," denomination of the most holy place in the Israelites' tabernacle and temple, and in the Abyssinian Churches. 1 Pet. i. 15: እንደ፡ ቅደሰት፡ ቅደሰን፡ ሁኑ፡ . . . ተጽፎዎል፡ ቅደሰን፡ ሁኑ፡ እኔ፡ ቅደሰ፡ ነኝ፡፡ "like the Holy One, be ye holy . . . For it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy." ቅጣ፡ —: "holy oil," i.e. "olive-oil."

ቅድሳት፡ s. holiness, sanctification. Eph. iv. 30. 1 Chr. xvi. 29. Not often used.

ቅድስቱ፡ s. holiness, sacredness, sanctification.

ቅደሰነት፡ s. holiness. Ps. lxxxix. 35. Isa. lxiii. 10, 15.

ቀደደ፡ v. a. to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to break. Gen. xxxvii. 30. Num. ix. 21: ማልደ፡ ሲቀድ፡ "when the morning breaks," "rends the darkness to pieces," i.e. at the dawn of the day. Joel ii. 13: ልባችሁን፡ ቅደደ፡ ልብህንህንህም፡ አደደለም፡ "rend your heart, and not your garments."

ተቀደደ፡ pass. to be torn, &c. Matt. xxvii. 51.

ቀደደ፡ s. a hole, rent, fissure, chap, breach. Mark x. 25.

ቅደጅ፡ hole, a rag, worn-out cloth. Isa. lix. 17. improperly for "helmet." Ezek. xvi. 16.

ቀጅ፡ s. one who draws liquids. Joshua. ix. 27.

ቀጋ፡ s. hep, berry of the dog-rose.

ቀጣ፡ v. a. to chastise, correct. inf. መቀጣት። Heb. xii. 5.

ተቀጣ፡ pass. to be chastised, corrected, to improve by chastisement. Lev. xxvi. 23.

ቀጥ፡ part. uprightness, straightness. —: አለ፡ "to stand erect, (upright); to be ready, perfect, accomplished." Gen. xxxvii. 7: ቀጥ፡ ብለ፡ ቆመኛ፡ "stood upright." —: አደረገ፡ "to make straight, upright, &c." "to chastise, correct, punish." Dan. viii. 18: ቀጥ፡ አድርጎም፡ አቆመኝ፡ "and set me upright."

ቀጣ። ቀጪ። ቅጪ። ቀጸ። ቅጸ። s. unleavened bread-cakes.

ቀጥ፡ s. anus, rectum?

ቃጣ፡ v. n. to fetch out (a blow).

ቀጣ፡ non occ.

ተቀጣ፡ v. act. Eth. ተቀጥጥ። to be angry. inf. መቀጣት። Gen. iv. 5.

አስቀጣ፡ trs. to make angry, to provoke, excite to anger, to irritate, exasperate. Ps. lxxviii. 58.

ቀጣ፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ቀጥጥ። anger, wrath, indignation, passion, ire.

ቀጡ፡ adj. Eth. ቀጡህ። angry, wrathful, in a passion, of an angry disposition. Prov. xv. 18.

ቀጠለ፡ non occ.

ተቀጣጠለ፡ v. recipr. to follow each other. 2 Sam. xxi. 1: ሶስት፡ አመት፡ ራብ፡ ሆኑ፡ ተቀጣጥለው፡ "there was famine three years successively."

ቃጠለ፡ v. n. to burn, to glow, be hot.

አቃጠለ፡ trs. to make hot or glowing, to heat, to burn, to kindle. Gen. xxxi. 40: እስቻቃጥለኝ፡ ድረስ፡ "till it (so that it) burned me." እስቻቃጥለኝ፡ for እስኪቃጥለኝ።

ተቃጠለ፡ pass. & n. to be kindled, heated, &c. to burn.

ቀጠለ፡ and ቀጸለ፡ Eth. v. a. to crown. In Amharic, it is technically used, in building houses of stone, to make a projecting edge to the roof with sheets of slate round the top of the house, which serves as a protection against the rain.

ተቀጠለ፡ and ተቀጸለ፡ (1) pass. (of houses) to be furnished with a cornice of slates on the edges of the roof.

(2) [of plants] to bud, shoot forth with a dark-green colour.

ቀጠላ: and ቀጸላ: Eth. "crown." Amh. a projecture or cornice made of slates, surrounding the edge of those roofs of houses which are built of stone and are called ዘይ-ደሙ. Vid. አድሞ:: Also, those slates themselves are called ቀጸላ::

ቅጠል: and ቅጸል: s. leaf of plants. Gen. iii. 7. viii. 11. In common language, ቅጠል: is often inaccurately used for plants in general.

ቀጠረ: and ቀጸረ:: v. a. to hedge in, fence in, to surround with a hedge, fence, or wall. Jer. vi. 6: ቅጥር: ቅጠረ: "fence a fence," i.e. "surround (Jerusalem) with a circumvallation."

ተቀጠረ: pass. to be surrounded with a fence. Deut. ix. 1.

ቅጥር: and ቅጸር: s. fence, hedge, wall. Lev. xxv. 31.

ቀጠረ: v. a. to number, enumerate, to count. inf. መቀጠር:: Ps. xlviii. 13.

ተቀጠረ: pass. to be numbered, counted. inf. መቀጠር::

ተቋጠረ: intens. to reckon, count, settle accounts. inf. መቋጠር:: Matt. xviii. 23:

ባርቱን: ደቋጠራቸው: ዘንድ: "that he might settle accounts with his slaves."

ተቀጣጠረ: id. to calculate, to reckon.

ቋጠረ: v. a. Eth. ቀፀረ:: to knit, knot, to tie knots or loops; to fill up, to stuff, to cram.

ፈቱን: —: "to disfigure one's face," "to frown." Matt. vi. 16. Ps. xvii. 10.

ተቋጠረ: pass. Ex. xii. 34. Vid. ቀጣጠረ::

ቀጥር: s. number.

ቀጥራት: s. enumeration, account, number, sum. Gen. xlii. 27.

ቅጥራን: s. Ar. قَطْرَان liquid pitch, resin. Ex. ii. 3. cf. Heb. ጥጥር incense.

ቀጠቀጠ: v. a. Ar. قَطَطَ "tenuissimâ pluviâ pluit cælum," to dash, to bruise, to crush. Gen. iii. 15.

ተቀጠቀጠ: pass.

ተንቀጠቀጠ: to tremble. Gen. xxxii. 7. Dan. v. 19.

ቀጠበ: v. Ar. تَبَّ "collegit, colligavit," to gather.

ተቀጠበ: pass. to be gathered and to keep together. Eccles. iii. 6.

ቅጣት: s. chastisement. Heb. xii. 8.

ቀጠነ: v. n. cf. Eth. ቀጠነ: and Heb. קטן "to be small, unimportant." Ar. تَطَنَ "primordia pampinorum protulit vitis." to be thin, lean, meagre. Ps. cv. 18: በግር: ብረት: ንግር

ቹ: ቀጠነ: "in foot-irons grew his feet thin."

አስቀጠነ: trs. to make thin, attenuate, extenuate.

አቃጠነ: to angle, to fish with the line.

ቀጠፍ: s. (1) leanness, meagreness, thinness. (2) a burning, blasting wind, as the Simmoom, Harmattan, Sirocco, &c. 2 Chr. vi. 28. Job xviii. 12.

ቀጠኝ: s. the venereal disease. Eth. and Tig. ፈንጣጣ:: In Shoa, ፈንጣጣ: signifies "the small-pox," which in the rest of Abyssinia is called ጉፍኝ::

ቃጮል: a little bell. 1 Chr. xv. 28.

ቅጪም: s. a nit.

ቀጮን: adj. Eth. and Tig. ቀጢን:: Heb. קטן "subtilis," thin, slender, lean.

ቀጸ: v. a. i. q. ቀጣ:: Jer. xlvi. 28: ንቀጸሃ ሊሁ: "I will chastise thee."

ቅጸ: s. a large granary, larger than ቀፎ: or ትጥራ: q. v.

ቀጸላ: v. a. Vid. ቀጠላ::

ቀጸላ: s. Vid. ቀጠላ::

ቀጸረ: and ተቀጸረ:: Vid. ቀጠረ: ተቀጠረ::

ቅጸር: Vid. ቅጥር::

ቋጸረ: and ተቋጸረ:: Vid. ቋጠረ::

ቅጸበት: Eth. s. the motion of the eyelids, twinkling, hint. ቅጸበት: ዓይን: "the twinkling of an eye," 1 Cor. xv. 51. Rad. ቀጸበ: Eth. "innuit."

ቅጸት: s. i. q. ቅጣት:: Gen. xlix. 22: የቅጸት: ልጅ: "son of chastisement," translation of the תרפנב "a fruitful son;" which would have been rendered better ፍርዖም: ልጅ: or ፍረን: የሚያፈራ: ልጅ:: Jerem. vii. 28.

ቀፎ: s. a large sort of baskets, from five to

upwards of nine feet in length, narrow at the top and at the bottom, and a little wider in the middle. It is twisted of rods, and thus used for *bee-hives*: the larger ones, however, are bedaubed and cemented with a mixture of cow-dung and clay, and serve as *granaries*, differing from the ጎተራ፡ proper (for sometimes the ቀፍል፡ also is called ጎተራ፡) only in the material of which they are made; the ጎተራ፡ being made of a tenacious potter's clay. Matt. xiii. 48: it is used improperly for ከፈር፡ *q. v.* and Jer. v. 27: for "cage."

ቀፍል፡ Ar. قفل *lock, bar, bolt.* Isa. xxvii. 1.

ቀፍልት፡ s. Ar. قافلة *caravan.* Tig. and Shoa ኦርሆ፡፡ Dankāli also "arho."

ቀፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. חפר Ar. حفر *to dig, to till.* inf. መቀፍር፡፡ Gen. xxi. 30.

ተቀፈረ፡ pass. *to be dug, tilled.* inf. መቀፈር፡፡

ኦበቀፈረ፡ caus. *to cause digging, tilling.* Gen. xxvi. 18.

ቀፈራ፡ s. *a digger, one who digs or tills.*

በ፡

በ፡ BÊT, or with Amharic letters ቤት፡ "house," is the tenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its *name* is probably taken from the cognate Semitic dialects. Its *pronunciation* is in Tigrê, and some other parts of Abyssinia, the same as that of the modern Greek β, the Hebrew ב, and English *v*, with a soft pressure and a little aspiration: the rest of the Abyssinians pronounce it like our *b*. This double character of the በ፡, which is maintained also in the Hebrew (ב and ב), must have been more general formerly than it is now; for it is owing to this only, that in several instances it has been exchanged for the ወ፡ and even for the mere vowel *o*: *e.g.* ተረ፡ NORA, Amh. for ነበረ፡ Eth. NAVVĀRA, "to remain," "be seated," "situated," "constituted;" from which root we have in Amharic መኖር፡ MĀNŌR, (inf.) "the dwelling," "remaining;" in Eth. and Tig. መንበር፡ MĀNVĀR, (inf.) "the remaining," "sitting," "seat," which latter signification is retained in Amharic, where

MĀN'ĀBĀR(መንበር፡)interchanges with MĀM'BĀR (መምበር፡), WĀN'ĀBĀR (ወንበር፡) and WĀM'BĀR (ወምበር፡) It is also, occasionally, changed for መ፡ *e.g.* ዘንመ፡ ("to rain"), and ዝናም፡ ("the rain"), for ዘንበ፡ and ዝናብ፡ &c. On the liquid ን፡ it has, like its fellow-labial ፈ፡ a retrospective influence, by which the ን፡ when preceding በ፡ is often changed into the labial ም፡ *e.g.* ዝምበ፡ for ዝንበ፡ "a fly," ጥምበ፡ for ጥንበ፡ "carcase," ወምበር፡ for ወንበር፡ and others.

As a particle, በ፡ is, like ለ፡ prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions, or rather particles of relation, in the same manner as described sub lit. ለ፡ page 5. With regard to those particles of relation, which in the Amharic language are not only prepositions, but also post-positions, the በ፡ is prefixed to them in both these characters.

As to the USE of this particle, it is a *preposition* before nouns, pronouns, and particles; and a *conjunction* when prefixed to verbs.

(1) As a *preposition*, its principal significations are, *in, on (upon), at, by, through, with, against, upon, for (exchange), over.*

Instances: (a) *in.* በቤት፡ "in the house." በእግዚአብሔር፡ አምናለሁ፡ "I believe *in* God." በክርስቶስ፡ ስም፡ "in the name of Christ." በወንጌል፡ ያስተምራሉ፡ "they teach (*in*) the Gospel." በቀትር፡፡ በሌት፡፡ በጥዋት፡ "in (at) noon;" "in (during) the night," "in the morning." በመጀመርያ፡ "in the beginning."

(b) *on.* በምድር፡ "on the ground." በድንገት፡ "on a sudden." ኦርሆ፡ በመንገድ፡ ነው፡ "he is *on* the road." በጉልበቱ፡ ተምበረከከ፡ "he knelt down *on* his knees." በፊቱ፡ ወደቀ፡ "he fell *on* his face." በሰኞ፡ "on Monday." በመስቀያ፡ ሰቀለው፡ "he hung it *on* a peg."

(c) *at.* ባንጎላላ፡ "at Angollala." በቤቱ፡ ነው፡ "he is *at* home." በመጨረሻ፡ "at the end," "at last." ባንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ "at once." በገዳ፡ "at the door."

(d) *by.* Heb. x. 38: ጸድቅ፡ በሃይማኖት፡ ይኖራል፡ "the just shall live *by* faith."

በእግዚአብሔር፡ ረደት፡ “by the assistance of God.” All the Abyssinians’ adjurations by God, the Saints, &c., are done with በ—፡፡ በገሕርፍ፡ በምድር፡ ይሔደል፡ “he travels by sea and by land.”

(e) through. John xiv. 6: በኔ፡ “through me.” Phil. iv. 14: በሚያስችልኝ፡ በክርስቶስ፡ “through Christ which strengtheneth me.”

(f) with. በጄ፡ አደረግሁት፡ “with my hand have I done it.” በቀለምፍ፡ በወረቀት፡ ጻፍሁልህ፡ “I wrote to thee with ink and with (on) paper.” በፍቃድ፡ “with his will,” i.e. “of his own accord.” በልክ፡፡ በሚዛን፡ “with measure,” “with weight or balance.”

(g) against, upon. ጸላቴ፡ መጣበኝ፡ “my enemy came against (upon) me.” ጦር፡ አደረገበት፡ “he made war against him.” Matt. vi. 12: ይቅር፡ በሌሎች፡ በኛ፡ ያለውን፡ “forgive (or remit) us that which is against us” (our debts), እኛ፡ ደግሙን፡ ይቅር፡ እንደምንል፡ ሌሎች፡ ያለገባቸውን፡፡ “as we likewise forgive (remit) those who are in debts to us,” (lit. “who have any thing against them in our favour.”) ፍረድገቸው፡ “judge against (i.e. condemn) them,” the contrary to ፍረድላቸው፡፡

(h) for. Matt. v. 38: ዓይን፡ በዓይን፡ ጥርስም፡ በጥርስ፡ “eye for eye, and tooth for tooth.” በስድስት፡ ብር፡ ገዛሁት፡ “I purchased it for six dollars.”

(i) over. ንጉሥ፡ ይገዛባቸዋል፡ “a king reigns over them.” ድል፡ ነሣበት፡ “he obtained the victory over him.”

When prefixed to some nouns, pronouns, adverbs, or particles of relation, it forms adverbs; e.g. በደስታ፡ “with joy,” “joyfully.” በፊት፡፡ በቀደም፡ “before,” “previously.” በመጀመርያ፡ “at first,” “in the beginning,” “in the first place or instance.” ግመት፡ ግመት፡ “annually.” በላይ፡ “above,” “on,” “upon.” በታች፡ “below.” በውስጥ፡ “within,” “inside.” ገጠገብ፡ “by,” “at the side.” በሚያደ፡ “without,” “outside,” “abroad.” በኋላ፡ “behind,” “after,” “past.” በመጨረሻ፡ “at the end,” “at last,” “finally.” በቅ

ርብ፡ “near.” በረቆ፡ “far off.” በዚህ፡ “by or in this,” “herein,” “hereby,” “hereon,” “here.” በዚያ፡ “by or in that,” “therein,” “thereon,” “thereby,” “there.” ገንድ፡ “in one,” “together.”

Several of these adverbs formed with the prefixed በ፡ will become prepositions, when combined with nominal suffixes; e.g. በላይ፡ “over me.” በታች፡ “under him (it).” ገጠገብህ፡ “at thy side.” በኋላችን፡ “after us,” &c.

But when a relation is expressed to a noun, the በ፡ is either prefixed to the noun and the relative particle follows, as, e.g. በምድር፡ ላይ፡ “on earth,” “upon earth,” or “on the ground;” or the በ፡ remains in its connexion with that relative particle, and the noun or pronoun receives the preposition ከ፡ prefixed to it; e.g. ከሳድቃ፡ በታች፡ “under the table.” ከርሳቸው፡ በፊት፡ “before them.”

* When the noun, to which በ፡ is prefixed, is accompanied by an explanatory verb, which has the relative የ፡ already prefixed to it, በ፡ is either prefixed to that verb alone or to the noun also. In both cases it supplants the የ፡፡ e.g. በተቀጸረች፡ አገር፡ በደንጊያም፡ በተሠራች፡ ቤት፡ ይቀመጣል፡ “he dwells in a city which is fenced (walled), and in a house which is built of stone.” አምናለሁ፡ ሁሉን፡ በሚችል፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ “I believe in the Almighty God,” lit. “in (Him) that can do all (things), in God.” When the substantive has several genitives joined to it, በ፡ is generally prefixed to one or to some of them, as well as to the reigning substantive; e.g. ገባቴ፡ ቤት፡ በደጂ፡ ቆመ፡ “he stood in the door of my father’s house.”

(2) ብ፡ is a conjunction, when prefixed to the finite verb. In that case, it precedes the preformatives ይ፡ት፡ and እ፡ (የ፡ ታ፡ አ፡) under the same regulations as the ል፡ q.v. Like

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition በ፡ is likewise applicable to the other prepositions ለ፡ ከ፡ and እንደ፡፡

the other preformative conjunctions ል፡ ስ፡ ንንደ፡ ክ፡ ንስክ፡ it does not allow the auxiliary አል፡ to remain, but joins only the simple verb. Its signification as conjunction is a *condition*, and sometimes a *desire*, generally expressible by "if," e.g. ቢሆን፡ "if it be or can be." ቢል፡ "if he say." ብኹል፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡ "if I can, I will do it." ብትመጣ፡ ንንሔደለን፡ "if thou comest, we will go." ንርሱ፡ ቢናገር፡ ንኛ፡ ንንስማ፡ "if he speaks (or should speak), let us hear." When in two sentences, which belong to one period, the verb in each sentence has the ብ፡ prefixed to it, they must be translated by the subjunctive conditional mood; e.g. John xiv. 7: ንኔን፡ ብተውቁኝ፡ አባቴንም፡ ደግሞ፡ ባወቃችሁ፡ "if you knew me, you would have known (would know) my father also." In cases like this, when this conjunction is prefixed to a preterite, it is not ብ፡ but በ፡ e.g. Gen. xvii. 18: ንስማኤልን፡ በፈትህ፡ ብተውልኝ፡ በበቃኝ፡ "if thou wouldst leave me Ishmael before thee, it would suffice me."

ብሆ፡፡ በሆ፡፡ የሆ፡፡ or ብኹ፡፡ &c. s. Tig. ብሐቅ፡፡ dough. Rad. በካ፡፡

ብሄሙት፡ Heb. בְּהֵמוֹת Behemoth, Job xl. 15.

ባሆር፡ s. Lud. ቦኸር፡፡ a kind of antelopes or roes. Deut. xii. 22.

ባህተደ፡ s. v. ባሕተደ፡፡

በላ፡ v. a. Eth. በለዐ፡፡ Heb. ^לב^א "voravit." Ar. ^{أكل} id. to eat. inf. መብላት፡፡ e.g. ምሳይን፡ ንበላለሁ፡ "I eat my dinner." ንራቱን፡ በለተ፡ ተኘ፡ "he ate his supper and slept" (went to bed).

አበላ፡ trs. to make another eat, to feed. inf. ማብላት፡፡

ተበላ፡ pass. to be eaten.

አስበላ፡ caus. i. q. አበላ፡፡ Isa. xlix. 26: ሥጋቸውን፡ አስበላቸዋለሁ፡ "their (own) flesh I will make them to eat."

ብሎ፡ ብላ፡ ብልህ፡ ብለሽ፡ ብዬ፡ ብለው፡ ብላችሁ፡ ብለን፡ ብልዋል፡ &c. forms of the constructive mood of አል፡ to say, q. v.

ባል፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ባዕል፡፡ Ar. ^{بعل} Heb. ^{בעל}

(1) owner, proprietor, possessor, esp. husband.

In Eth. & Tig. it signifies also *personality, self*, as the Amh. ባለቤት፡፡ Gen. iii. 6. The noun or pronoun to which ባል፡ stands in a genitive relation, is in the nominative case; whilst ባል፡ is put in a *status constructus*, as in the Ethiopic and the Hebrew languages. e.g. ባል፡ ቤት፡ "master of the house," or "self," as ንኔ፡ ባለቤቴ፡ "I myself." ንንተ፡ ባለቤትህ፡ &c. [This signification of ባለቤት፡ (self) however, current as it is in the greater part of Abyssinia, is not, or at least very seldom, attached to it in Shoa.]

ባል፡ መድኃኒት፡ "proprietor of the medicine," i.e. physician, or druggist. ባል፡ ምሽት፡ "possessor of a wife," i.e. "married man."

ባል፡ ባል፡ "possessor of a husband," i.e. "married woman," Gen. xx. 3. ባል፡ ጠጋ፡ "possessor of grace," i.e. "rich," from which ባለጠግነት፡ "riches," "wealth," is derived. ባል፡ ደስታ፡ "possessor of joy," i.e. "cheerful," "joyful," "rejoicing," Ps. cxxvi. 3. — ፡ አንምር፡ "possessor of understanding," "understanding," "reasonable," "wise," Prov. xi. 29. — ፡ ጋራ፡ "adversary," Isa. lix. 18. — ፡ መርገም፡ "possessor of a curse," one who is under a curse; but esp. "a menstruating woman," Ezek. xxii. 10. — ፡ ምዋል፡ and more usually compounded ባለምዋል፡ lit. "possessor of spending the day," a man with whom one usually spends the day-time, "a favourite," esp. of a prince. ባለምዋልነት፡ state and condition of a ባለምዋል፡ "favour," "friendship," Gen. vi. 8. ባል፡ ዕደ፡ and contr. ባለደ፡ "possessor of debts," i.e. "creditor," as well as "debtor." ባልንጅራ፡ lit. "possessor of bread," "associate," "fellow," "partner," "companion," "friend," "neighbour." ባልንጅርነት፡ "fellowship," "friendship." ባለዚህ፡ "the proprietor, owner, of this."

(2.) ባል፡ for በዓል፡ festival. Vid. በዓል፡፡

ቡላ፡ s. BULĀ, a yellow, straw-coloured horse. Zech. i. 8.

ብል፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ብልዕ፡፡ the eating, i.e. consumption, or corruption, of metals by rust, of clothes by the moth, &c.

ብልህ፡ and ብልሕ፡፡ adj. skilful, ingenious, of

quick understanding, shrewd, crafty. cf. Eth.

በልገ: "acutus fuit."

ብልሃት: s. skill, ingeniousness, quickness of understanding, shrewdness, witchcraft, art, handicraft, a work of art. Eth. ብልሃት: "acies."

ብልሀተኛ: adj. i. q. ብልሀ: & s. a skilful man, craftsman, artisan, artist, magician. Gen. xli. 33.

ባል: ሕግ: man of the law, i.e. esp. a person who lives in a regular marriage, a rarity in Abyssinia.

በሉር: and ቢሉር: Ar. بلور and بلور Gr. βήρυλλος, beryl (a gem), crystal. Ex. xxviii. 20. improperly written ባሉር: for ባሕር; and Ezek. i. 22: በሉር: for በሕር.

በልሰ: s. fig-tree, fig. fem. በልሰታ: Gen. iii. 7.

በልሳን: Eth. Ar. بلسان s. balsam-tree. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

በላሻ: v. n. to be worn out, to be spoiled, damaged, esp. used of clothes, utensils, books, &c.

ክበላሽ: act. to wear out, spoil, injure, damage.

1 Cor. ix. 15: ትምክህቲን: ማንም:

ክንደደበላሽው: "in order that nobody should spoil my boasting." Jer. li. 25.

ተበላሽ: pass. i. q. በላሽ: Jer. xlvi. 15.

ብልቃጥ: s. a smelling bottle. Bl. a kind of forceps. Lud.

ብልት: s. member of the body in general. 1 Cor. xii. Ex. xxix. 17. esp. pudenda. Lev. xviii. 6.

በላታ: s. BĀLĀTĀ, a certain rank in the service of Abyssinian Princes, answering, perhaps, to our Colonel.

ቦላታ: s. staff, esp. a shepherd's staff. Ps. xxiii. 4.

ባልቲት: s. widow; and a woman who lives separated from her husband. Deut. xvi. 14.

ባልቲትነት: s. widowhood. Isa. xlvi. 9.

ብላቲፍ: s. boy, youth. fem. —ፍጆታ: girl, young female.

ብላቲንነት: s. youth, young age. It properly should follow after ክሰክርነት: which is preceded by ሐፃንነት: But none of these terms are well defined, so that the Abyssinians call a sucking child as well as a man of thirty years ብላቲፍ:

ብላጥንጊታ: s. treasurer.

ብላጥንጊትነት: s. the state and office of a treasurer.

ብሉን: ጭደን: —: "apple of the eye." Deut. xxxii. 10. Ps. xvii. 8. Prov. vii. 2. Zech. ii. 8. This appellation, however, for the eye-apple is very little known in Abyssinia. Ludolf's "specillum" (vid. Lud. Lex. Ethiop.) is doubtful.

ባልንጅራ: and ባልንጅርነት: Gen. ii. 18. 2 Cor. vi. 15. Vid. sub ባል:

ባል: ንሪት: man (i.e. teacher) of the law, scribe, lawyer of the Jews. Luke vii. 30.

ቢላዋ: in the Shoa dialect and the Somāl language, knife. Al. ቀራ: which in Shoa signifies a falchion.

ባል: ወግ: and ባለወግ: s. a man of usage and custom, a person addicted to the observance of fashion; fashionable.

ባለወግነት: s. strict adherence to fashion and usage.

ባለዚህ: (comp. of ባል: and ዋዚህ: the gen. case of ዚህ:) the owner, proprietor, of this.

ባለዚያ: (comp. of ባል: and ዋዚያ: the gen. case of ያ:) owner, master, or proprietor of that.

ባለደ: s. owner of debts, (comp. of ባል: and ዕደ:) i.e. creditor as well as debtor. 2 Kings. iv. 1. Isa. xxiv. 2. Ps. cix. 11.

ቡላድ: s. steel for striking fire, cock or lock of a gun. ዋ—: ደንጊያ: flint-stone. Job xxviii. 9.

ባልደራስ: and ባንደራስ: BĀLDĀRĀS, s. the king's master of the horse. 1 Kings ix. 22. charioteer. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ባልደረገ: s. BĀLDĀRĀBĀ, a servant whose business it is to introduce another, and to act as agent between him and his master. A respectable person in Abyssinia receiving a visit from a new comer, appoints, at the close of the visit, one of his servants as Bāldārābā to that new acquaintance, to attend on him, and to be the medium of communication between both; thus evincing that he wishes the acquaintance and friendship to be continued. The relation of Baldaraba is therefore used by the Abyssinians to illustrate the agency of the Virgin and the Saints between Christ

and sinful men; but the Missionaries always successfully refuted them, on the ground of a Baldaraba being always appointed by his superior; which was indeed applicable to the character of Christ, as Mediator between God and man, but by no means to the Saints.

ባለጊ፡ s. peasant, as to condition of life, and in manners. Lud.

ባላገር፡ s. (comp. of ባል፡ and አገር፡) countryman, townsman, citizen, inhabitant, native.

ባል፡ ጋራ፡ s. adversary. Luke xviii. 3.

በለጠ፡ v. n. to be greater in any respect. The object with whom the comparison is drawn has generally the preposition ከ—፡ prefixed; but sometimes it is put into the accusative case; and if a pronoun, it is often affixed. Gen. xix. 9: ክፉ፡... ከርሳቸው፡ የሚበልጥ፡ “evil, greater than (to) them,” i.e. “worse than to them.” ኦርቡ፡ ካንተ፡ ደበልጧል፡ “he is greater than thou” (art), “excels thee.” Ezek. xvi. 51: በኃጢአትሽ፡ በለጥሻት፡ “thou excelledst her in (by, for) thy sin.”

አበለጠ፡ trs. to magnify, enlarge, make greater, to increase. Gen. xxiv. 35: አበለጠውም፡ “and he has enlarged him.” xxxvii. 4.

ብልጥ፡ s. enlargement, increase, excellence, preponderance, prevalence, that about which any thing is greater than another; adj. greater, more. የዚህ፡ በትር፡ ብልጥ፡ ከዚያ፡ ስንዝር፡ ነው፡ “that by which this stick is larger than that one, is a span.”

በሉጣ፡ Ar. بلوطة fem. በሉጥ፡ Ar. بلوط m. oak, and acorn. Isa. vi. 13. xliv. 14. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

ብልጥ፡ Ar. بلاطة paving-stone. Gen. xi. 3: improperly for የሽህላ፡ ጭቃ፡ Heb. קרקע “pot-ter’s earth.”

ብላጥ፡ Ar. بلاط pavement. Ezek. xl. 17.

ባለጤፍ፡ adj. & s. comp. of ባል፡ and ጤፍ፡ a possessor of health, healthy, sound. Matt. ix. 12.

ባለጠጋ፡ and ባለጸጋ፡ adj. & s. comp. of ባል፡ and ጸጋ፡ possessor of (‘grace,’ which, in the Abyssinians’ association of ideas, is con-

founded with) wealth; rich, wealthy, opulent.

ባለጠግነት፡ s. wealth, riches.

ብልጫ፡ s. advantage, privilege, prerogative, preference, superiority. Eccles. iii. 19. Rad.

በለጠ፡

ብልጭ፡ particle of glimmering, glittering.

ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡ to sparkle, glisten, glitter, to scintillate; to beam, radiate. Ex. xix. 16. — — አደረገ፡ “to make scintillate, fulgurate,” Ps. cxliv. 6. cf. the German “blitz,” “blitzen.”

በለጫለጫ፡ v. n. i. q. ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አለ፡ Ezek. xxi. 28.

አበለጫለጫ፡ trs. i. q. ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ አደረገ፡

ብልጭልጭት፡ the glimmering, sparkling; fulgour, lustre, splendour. Dan. ii. 31.

ብልጭት፡ (1) idem. (2) flint-stone. Mark v. 5. Ps. cxiv. 8. Isa. l. 7: የ—፡ ደንጊያ፡ “flint-stone.” Ex. iv. 25.

ብልጭት፡ s. i. q. ብልጭልጭት፡ Ezek. i. 7.

ባሕር፡ s. Ar. بحر sea, lake. As one of the directions of the wind, &c., it signifies, according to the Shoa literati, north-west.

ባሕሪ፡ and ባሕርይ፡ s. (1) substance, essence, nature, innate property, quality. The Holy Trinity consists of ሶስት፡ አካላት፡ “Three Persons,” ὑπόστασεις, which are ያንድ፡ ባሕርይ፡ “of one substance.” Material of which any thing consists; e.g. የዚህ ሊል፡ ባሕርይ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው፡ “the material of this crown is gold,” i.e. “this crown consists of gold.” 2 Peter i. 4: ካምላክነቱ፡ ባሕርይ፡ ጋራ፡ “with the nature of the Deity” or “Divinity,” or “His Deity” or “Divinity.” (2) According to the Ethiopic, it also signifies gem; al. የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ “precious stone:” but more especially (3) pearl; al. ሉል፡ q. v.

ባሕታዊ፡ m. —ዊት፡ f. Eth. a single, unmarried person, esp. hermit. pl. ባሕታውያን፡ Num. vi. 2. it is translated for נזיר “Nazarene.” Rad. ባሕተው፡

ባሕታዊነት፡ s. single, unmarried life, celibacy, esp. state of an hermit. Num. vi. 5. Al. ብቸነት፡ q. v.

በር: Ar. بَرّ BĀR, s. *dry land*, opposed to sea and islands. Matt. xxiii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 30. The word is not naturalized in the Amharic.

በር: s. *gate, house-door*.

በራ:: ራስ: —: and **ራስ:** —: *bald, bald-headed, bald-pated*. 1 Chr. xix. 4. Lev. xiii. 41.

በራ: v. n. **በርህ::** *to be or become bright, lucid, light, shining, to shine*. inf. **መብራት:** *the being bright, the shining, and concrete: light (i.e. 'lumen'), candle, lamp, lantern, and any other luminary*. Vid. **መብራት::** Gen. i. 15. Matt. v. 16. cf. Ar. بَرّ "convalluit. iv. argumenta valida et res mirabiles protulit, ac vicit."

አበራ: act. *to give light, to light, to shine, illuminate*. Gen. i. 15. Is constructed with **ለ:** or with the accusative. Matt. v. 15. John v. 35. Eph. v. 14. Ex. xxvii. 20. Num. viii. 2.

በራ: Eth. and Tig. **ብህራድ::** *bull, bullock*. **ሳንጋ:** —: "a gelded bull," i.e. "an ox."

ብር: s. Eth. **ብሩር::** (1) *silver*. (2) *silver money*. (3) *a dollar*.

Note.—It is of importance to observe the kind of dollars current in Abyssinian commerce, as this is the only species of currency they have. The only dollars which Abyssinians will receive are such Austrian Maria Theresia dollars as have the form here represented. The chief objects of attention in them are, the points in the Aggrafa or shoulder-jewel, and in the coronet: if they are not very distinct, the Abyssinians reject the dollar as not genuine. Also, the S. F. below must not be wanting.



ብር: adj. contracted from **ብርህ::** (1) *bright, clear, light, luminous*. (2) of ears of grain, reed, &c.: *hollow*.

ብር: s. often used for **ብርዕ:** *pen, pencil, writing-reed*. Vid. **ብርዕ::**

ብራ: s. *brightness of the sky, clear (pure) atmosphere, fair weather*. Matt. xvi. 2.

ቦራ: s. *an ash-coloured horse*.

በረሃ: and **በረኻ:** s. i. q. **ምድረ: በደ::** *a wilderness, desert, uncultivated, uninhabited country*.

ብሩህ: adj. *clear, bright, lucid, luminous, shining, resplendent, perspicuous, trop. serene, joyful*. Cant. ii. 14. Matt. xvii. 5.

ብርህ: id. and *hollow*. Vid. **ብር::**

ብርሃን: s. *light, "lux."* Gen. i. 3. pl. **ብርሃኖች:** Gen. i. 14. cf. Ar. **ብርሃን:** "argument," "proof."

ብሩህነት: s. *clearness, brightness, perspicuity, splendour*.

ብራሌ:: ቢራሌ:: and **ብርሌ::** s. Gr. βήρυλλος, (1) i. q. **ቡሩ:** i.e. *beryl; crystal*. Exod. xxxix. 13. Rev. iv. 6. (2) *a small glass bottle*, i. q. **ሞሐ:** q. v.

በርሱራዎ: Jer. viii. 7. from the Arabic Version **برلوجة** for the Heb. **עגור** *crane*.

በረረ: v. n. Tig. **በረራ:** id. *to fly*. cf. Eth. **በረረ:** "gladio transfixit."

አስበረረ: caus. *to make fly, to cause to fly*. Cant. vi. 5: **አስበርረውኛልኛል:** "for they have made me fly."

በራራ: s. *the flyer, bird, or any other winged animal; and trop. a speedy messenger, courier, courser*. Job xxviii. 7.

ብሩር: s. *silver in mass, not wrought*.

ብርስ: s. *honey-water*.

በረቀ: v. n. Ar. **بَرَق** Heb. **בָּרַק** *to flash, glitter, fulgurate*. inf. **መብረቀ:** *the flashing, fulgurating, lightning, fulgour*. Luke xvii. 24.

በረበረ: v. a. (1) for **መረመረ:** *to search, examine, to spy*. Gen. xxxi. 37. 1 Sam. xxiii. 23. (2) Eth. and Tig. *to plunder, pillage*, for which the Amh. has **በዘበዘ::** Matt. xii. 29.

በርበሬ: and **በርበሬ:** s. *pepper*.

በርብረ: n. pr. Gentile. Ar. *بربري* a Berber, Nubian.

በርብረ: n. pr. BERBĒRĀ, a place of commerce on the sea-coast of the Somāl country, opposite to Aden. It has a good harbour, but no good water; and is during four months, *i.e.* from June to September, scorched so much by north-easterly winds, that the native Somals are induced to occupy it only as a market-place from November to the end of March, living on the mountains during the rest of the year.

ብርብረ: s. a certain leguminous tree in Abyssinia, the seeds of which are ground, and employed in fishing: a certain quantity being thrown into the water, produces an intoxicating effect upon the fish, so as to bring them floating on the surface of the water, when they are caught without difficulty.

ቦረቦረ: v. to scratch.

ብራብረት: s. chafer, beetle.

በረታ: v. n. Tigr. **በርትዔ:** :: to be hard, strong, firm, robust; to be rough, cruel, obdurate. inf. **መበርታት:** ::

ኢበረታ: trs. to make strong, strengthen, harden, to obdurate. inf. **ማበርታት:** ::

ተበራታ: refl. to strengthen oneself. Judges xx. 22.

ብርቱ: adj. & s. Tigr. **ብርቱዕ:** :: strong, valiant, hard, rough, cruel. Gen. vi. 4. Matt. xii. 29.

በረት: s. place where domestic animals, as cattle, horses, &c. are kept, stable. Num. xxxii. 16.

ባራታ: s. chamber-pot. Lud.

ብረት: s. iron.

ብርት: s. Eth. brass? Ezek. i. 7. xl. 3.

ብርታት: s. strength, power, fortitude, hardness, obstinacy, roughness, cruelty. Gen. xlix. 3.

ብራፍ: s. parchment. From the Gr. *μεμβράνα*, and Lat. "membrana." Commonly used for writing in Abyssinia; paper being a foreign and a very rare article among them. The Abyssinians' parchment is made of goat-

skins, by their scribes themselves.

በርኖስ: and **ብርኖስ:** s. Ar. *برنوس* BURNŪS, a cloak, generally furnished with a hood; worn in Abyssinia, by priests when officiating, by several monks, and occasionally by high personages, especially ladies of rank. They are of various descriptions. Those worn by the officiating clergy, are, if possible, made of red woollen cloth; but that article being very rare in Abyssinia, most of them content themselves with a very inferior quality of variegated cotton cloth, often with an aggregate of rags of different colours. Rich people often lay out a great deal of gold and silver for a sumptuous *burnos*, which is made either of woollen cloth or of silk, and richly embroidered and otherwise ornamented with gold and silver, sometimes at an expense of more than a hundred dollars. Vid. Ex. xxxv. 27.

በራነት: :: **ራስ:** —: baldness, bald pate. Lev. xiii. 42.

ባርነት: s. slavery. Gen. xv. 14. Exod. i. 12.

ቦርኔታ: Ital. "borneta," hat.

ብራንጥ: s. new and unfermented wine; juice pressed from fruits.

በረኛ: s. door-keeper.

በረክ: Amh. non. occ. Eth. "genua flexit." Heb. and Ar. idem.

ተንበረክ: and **ተምበረክ:** refl. to kneel, to bow one's knees. Luke xxii. 41.

ተንበረክክ: id. Ex. xii. 27.

ኢበበረክክ: trs. to make kneel, cause to kneel. Gen. xxiv. 11.

ባረክ: v. a. Ar. *بَارَكَ* Heb. *בָּרַךְ* to bless. Gen. i. 22. ii. 3.

ተባረክ: pass. to be blessed.

ብርክ: Ar. s. *بركة* lake, large pond or pool. Isa. xix. 10.

ቡራኪ: s. blessing, action and form of blessing.

ቡረክ: and **ብረክ:** adj. blessed. Ps. xviii. 46.

ብርክ-ማ: s. BĒRKŪMĀ, a small leather cushion, stuffed very tightly with raw cotton or any other soft material; sometimes used instead of **ኢንትራስ:** q.v.

በረከተ: v. n. to be costive, inflated in the bowels.
ሆላ: ደበረከተኛል: "I suffer of inflated bowels."

በረከተ: s. Ar. بركة Heb. בְּרָכָה. (1) Blessing received from God. (2) Benediction, or wish and prayer for a blessing on others. (3) Present, in which signification it is also constructed with ገላ: as, ገላ: በረከተ: Gen. xxiv. 53; and በረከተ: ገላ: Gen. xxxii. 20.

አበረከተ: v. a. to present, grant, bestow upon. Esther ii. 18.

ብርከት: s. a sort of bread much eaten by travellers on a journey. It is made of very thick unleavened dough, which is made to enclose a roundish stone of about two or three inches in diameter, the stone having been previously heated. After the dough is made up on the stone, the whole is thrown into the fire until it is sufficiently baked.

በረካ: i. q. በረሃ::

ብርዕ: s. pen, pencil, writing-reed. 3 John 13. ጸ—: መቀረጫ: "penknife."

ባርያ: s. slave of either sex. ወንድ: —: "a male slave." ሴት: —: or ባርያዬቱ: "female slave." pl. ባርኻ::

በረደ: v. n. Ar. بَرَدَ to be cold. ደበርደኛል: "I feel cold."

አበረደ: v. a. to make cold, to cool, refresh, refrigerate.

በረድ: and more frequently በረደ:: Ar. بَرَدَ Heb. ስጦት hail. Ex. ix. 23. አብን: —: "marble."

ብርድ: adj. & s. cold, coldness.

ባረድ: s. Ar. بَرْدُ gun-powder. In Shoa, the "lock of the gun" is called ባረድ: whilst "powder" is called ደሃራ::

ብርጫቆ: s. glass, both glass-tables and glass-ware.

በሳ: for በሰዐ: (vid. ብስዕ:) v. a. to bore, perforate, drill. Ex. xxi. 6. ሄርውንም: በመስላቱ: ደብሳው: "and let him bore his ear through with an awl."

ተበሳ: pass. to be bored, perforated.

በሶ: and ቦሶ: s. fried flour of barley, which is made up with melted butter and eaten.

በ-ስ: Ar. بَرَصٌ "colour," instead of بَصَرٌ, for the Heb. בָּרַץ byssus, a sort of fine linen. Esther i. 6. Ezek. xvi. 10. xxvii. 7.

በ-ስ: Rev. xviii. 12. for በ-ስ::

ባሰ: v. n. Eth. ብረሰ:: Amh. ከፈ:: to be bad, evil; and, comparative, to be or to become worse. Mark v. 26.

በሰል: v. n. Heb. לָשַׁבַּ to mature, ripen; to boil or be sufficiently prepared for enjoyment or for action &c. Is applied to fruits, to victuals, meats, to culinary, chemical, and mental &c. processes. Gen. xl. 10: ፍሬ: በሰሎ: ነበር: "the fruit was ripe." ሥጋ: በሰሎ: "the meat is done," i. e. sufficiently boiled or roasted. ጸሰልፍ: ነበር: በሰሎ: "the war concern has come to maturity," i. e. to the point of decision. ቀሰሎ: በሰልዋል: "the boil (ulcer) is ripe." inf. መብሰል::

አበሰል: trs. to ripen, bring to maturity. inf. መብሰል::

በስመገ: Ex. xxv. 6: ጸ—: ሰጣን: "incense of Basma;" from the Arabic بخور البسما "exhilarating (?) spices," for the Hebrew קְטורת הפמם "burning of perfumes."

በሰበሰ: v. n. to be brittle, dry, to wither or fade away. Ps. xxxviii. 5. Dan. iv. 15.

በስተ: and በስከ: a preposition comp. of በ: and አስተ: or አስከ:: signifies direction to, unto, differing little from ወደ: but having some idea of resting still adhering to it; wherefore it is sometimes taken for በ—: sometimes for ወደ:: Gen. vii. 16: —: ሜዳ: "outside," i. q. በሜዳ:: xix. 6: በስከ: ኋላው: "behind him." With the demonstrative pronoun ደህ: or ያ: affixed to it, it signifies hither or thither; e. g. ከቤቱ: በስተዚህ: (al. ወደህ:) "from his house hitherwards." በስተዚያ: or more commonly contracted, በስተያ: "thitherward," "beyond," "on the other side." ከትላንትኛ: በስተያ: "before yesterday." Ex. iv. 10.

በሰፍ: v. n. to emit a bad smell from the mouth, to have a fetid breath.

ባሰኝ: particle of compliance: with pleasure!

readily! (you are welcome!) This, and the synon. ባቡ: are used only in Shoa: al. ኧቪ: and sometimes በጀ:: In Shoa, all these four expressions are employed for the same idea, denoting only a gradation of civility, ኧቪ: being the simple and straightforward “I will;” በጀ: “complied;” and ባሰኝ: the more ingenious and courteous answer, “If I rendered.” (scil. pleasure or service, &c.) comp. of ብ: “if,” and ኧሰኝ: 1st pers. sing. subjunct. of ኧሰኘ: “to render,” “to shew,” “to do.” The origin and peculiar meaning of ባቡ: which in Shoa is used for the same purpose as those three other expressions, I have not been able to ascertain.

ብስዕ: s. hole, perforation. Vid. በሳ::

ብሳጥ: (Lud.) or ብስጥ: (Bl.) a mat?

ባሻ: Turkish باشا Pāsha. In Abyssinia, this title is given to those officers who have the arms, esp. fire-arms, under their care.

በሽታ: s. contagious or epidemic disease; disease in general.

በሽተኛ: s. & adj. a diseased person; sick, ill, diseased.

ቢሻው: part. of resignation and despondency, may it be, or let it be! i.e. “I must needs let it be so, because I cannot alter it.” liter. “if He (i.e. God) will (have) it (so).” Rad. ሻ::

ቡሻይ: BUSHĀI, s. lotos (a plant).

በቃ: v. a. to suffice, to be sufficient. Gen. xiii. 6: ምድርም: ኧልበቃቸውም: “and the land was not sufficient (for) them.” Ex. xvi. 16: የሚበቃችሁን: ያህል: “so much as suffices you.” Ezek. ii. 5, 7: ይሰሙ: ኧንደሆን: በቃነም: ይሉ: ኧንደሆን: “whether they hear, or whether they say ‘we have enough of it’ (will forbear).”

ኧበቃ: act. to make suffice, to satisfy. Num. xi. 22: ለሙብላቸው: ታበቃላቸው: ትችል: ዘንድ: “that thou shouldest be able to make it suffice them for their food.”

በቃቃ: intens. to be able or sufficient. Isa. xl. 29.

በቀለ: v. a. to avenge.

ተበቀለ: pass. & refl. to be avenged, to take revenge. Jer. ix. 9: ኧንደሆ: ካለ: ሕዝብ: ኧፍሴ: ኧትበቀልምን: “shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation?” Ex. xxxii. 34: በምበቀላቸው: ቀን: “on the day when I shall be avenged (on) them.” Gen. iv. 24: ሰባት: ኧጀ: ይበቀላል: “seven-fold revenge shall be taken (from i.e.) for Cain.”

በቀል: s. revenge.

በቀለ: and በቀለ: v. n. Ar. بَقَلَ to grow. inf. ሙብቀል: and ሙብቀል: the growing, growth.

ኧበቀለ: act. & trs. to make grow, to produce, bring forth. inf. ማብቀል::

ኧበቀለ: id. Gen. i. 11: ምድር: ሣዕር: ታብቅል: “let the earth bring forth grass.”

Haggai i. 11: ምድርም: በምታበቅላው: ሁሉ: ላይ: “and upon all that which the ground bringeth forth.” Job xxxviii. 27:

የሣሩንም: ሙወጫ: ያበቅል: ዘንድ: “and to cause the coming out of the herbs to grow.”

በቋል: s. sparrow (bird).

በቅሎ: and በቅሎ: s. Ar. بَقْلٌ Dank. BAKKELI. mule. pl. በቅሎች: በቅሎች: ኧባቅልት: and more frequently, ኧባቅልቶች:

ባቋላ: s. Ar. بَاوَلَاءٌ Tig. ኧትር: ባሕሪ: large bean, hog’s bean.

በቅም: Ar. بَقْمٌ “the wood of a large tree with almond-leaves, from which a decoction is produced of a reddish or purple-like colour.” Golius. Isa. i. 18.

በቅሥ: Ar. بَقْسٌ Gr. πύξος. Lat. “buxus,” the box-tree. Isa. xli. 19.

በቀር: postpos. (comp. of በ—: and ቀር:) except, besides, exclusive, without, exclusively. Always constructed with ከ—: before the preceding substantive, pronoun, or numeral. e.g. ከርሱ: በቀር: “besides or without him.”

ቦቋኑ: s. a sort of bread. In the kneading of this bread, leaven is mixed with the dough, but not allowed to bring on fermentation. Bl.

ብቃዕ፡ Heb. שֶׁקֶל “a slit, cutting, esp. half a shekel.” Ex. xxxviii. 26. Vid. Lee, s. v.

በቃደ፡ s. & adj. the avenger, revenger; vindictive. Rad. በቃለ፡፡

ብቃደ፡ s. plant, herb. Gen. iii. 18. Rad. በቃለ፡፡

ባባ፡ v. n. Eth. አንገሐብሐ፡ “de aquâ quæ de præcipitio delabatur,” to fall. Isa. xiii. 7፡ P

ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ልብ፡ ያገባል፡ “the heart of every man shall fall, or fail.”

ባቡ፡ Shoa፡ part. of compliance፡ with pleasure, readily. Vid. ባሰኝ፡

ቢብልዮቴካ፡ s. Eur. “bibliotheca,” library. al. የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ “a collection of books.”

ብብት፡ s. arm-pit, the hollow between the shoulder and the sides; bosom.

ባት፡ s. the calf of the leg.

ቦት፡ s, place, room, spot. Gen. xiii. 4. xxii. 4.

ቤት፡ s. Heb. בַּיִת Ar. بَيْت house in a large sense, family, receptacle of any thing, place wherein any thing is lodged. ኔቃ፡ —፡ treasury and treasurer, warehouse and warehouseman, magazine. የግምጃ፡ —፡ lit. “house of muslin,” “house of clothes,” “wardrobe;” and generally, “treasury.” የወጽ፡ —፡ “kitchen.” ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ or ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡ “king’s house;” and generally, “room of state,” “parlour.” ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ “church.” ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡ “person belonging to a house or family.” pl. ቤተ፡ ሰቦች፡ “house-people,” “family,” pec. “domestics.” ባለ፡ ቤት፡ “owner of a house,” “landlord,” “head of a family,” “master;” and in Amhara, “self.” e.g. ባለዚች፡ ቤት፡ “the master of this house.” ያገር፡ ባለቤት፡ “the master, lord of the country,” “the governor, prince,” Gen. xlii. 30. ባለቤቴ፡ “I myself.” ጎራቤት፡ “neighbour.”

በትር፡ s. staff, stick, rod; wand, sceptre. Ps. xlv. 6. Gen. xxx. 37.

በተነ፡ v. a. to scatter, strew, disperse. inf. መብተን፡፡ the scattering, dispersion.

ተበተነ፡ pass. to be scattered, &c. inf. መበተን፡፡

በተተነ፡ intens. to scatter here and there. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ተበተተነ፡ pass. of በተተነ፡ to be scattered in divers places. Nehem. iv. 19.

ብትን፡ part. of scattering. —፡ አለ፡ i. q. ተበተነ፡፡ —፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. በተነ፡፡

ቤተኛ፡ adj. & s. domestic, belonging to a house or family; i. q. ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡፡

በተን፡ adj. pure, of metals. Ps. lxxviii. 13፡ —፡ ወርቅ፡ “pure gold.”

ቢተዋ፡ BĪTĀWĀ, s. a broad bracelet of gold for rich, of silver for poor warriors, who have killed ten enemies. It is worn on the lower arm.

ቢተወደደ፡ BĪTWĀDDĀD, another title for RĀS፡ it implies that the king has acknowledged and confirmed him in his dignity as RĀS. Gen. xxi. 22፡ for “chief commander of the army.”

ብቻ፡ part. of exclusion; Eth. ብሐትው፡፡ only, alone, but. ይህን፡ ብቻ፡ ንፈልጋለሁ፡ “this only I want.” አትከራክር፡ ተግባርህን፡ አድርግ፡ ብቻ፡ “do not dispute, but do thy business.” ሶስት፡ ሰዎች፡ ብቻ፡ አሉ፡ “there are but three men.” ኔኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡ ነኝ፡ “I am alone,” “by myself.” Num. xi. 14፡ ኔኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡... አልችልም፡ “I alone am not able.” ለ፡ when prefixed to ብቻ፡ with suffix, strengthens the idea of isolation still more; e. g. ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻው፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ለብቻው፡ “this man is alone, and that man is alone,” i. e. “these two men completely differ from each other.” Rad. ባሐትው፡ Eth. “solum esse.”

ቡችላ፡ and መችላ፡ s. a young dog.

ብችነት፡ s. solitariness, singleness, loneliness, solitude, singularity. Ps. xxii. 20፡ ብችነቴን፡ “my solitariness,” for ብቻዋን፡ ያለኝን፡ “my only one.”

ባኋ፡፡ ራሰ፡ —፡ bald-headed. Lev. xiii. 40. differs from ራሰ፡ በራ፡ as the latter is bald only on the crown of the head, whereas the former has all the hair of the head falling out.

በኋላ: s. after, behind, afterwards. Vid. ኋላ::
ባኑህት: s. baldness of the whole head. Lev.
xiii. 42.

ቡን: Shoa ቡፍ: Ar. قهوة coffee, esp. unboiled
coffee: when boiled, those Abyssinians who
are acquainted with the manners of the
Arabs call it ቀኅዋ: قهوة. In Abyssinia they
have three different sorts of coffee; viz.
(1) Such as is produced in the neighbourhood
of the Lake of Ts'anā. Much is cultivated
there, but it is of an inferior quality. (2) A
superior sort is produced in the kingdom
of Harrar, to the east of Shoa. (3) The best
Abyssinian coffee grows in the countries
of Enārēā and Caffā. The two latter sorts
are exported; and, to a considerable extent,
sold for Mocha coffee. Caffa, perhaps, is
originally the native country of this plant?
In Shoa, scarcely any but Mohammedans
and foreigners drink it: in the rest of Abys-
sinia it is a favourite beverage of merchants:
in Gurāguê, and among the Gallas, it is a
very common drink.

ባሕ:

አባሕ: v. to start suddenly from sleep, from
a dream &c.

ባንድ: (comp. of በ: and አንድ:) adv. & adj.
together, united, unitedly, jointly. ባንድ: ነ:
"we are together." ከርሱ: ኃራ: ባንድ: አ
ደደግሁት: "I have made it together with it."

ባንዲራ: Ital. "bandiera," flag, ensign, national
colours.

ባንድራስ: i.q. ባልድራስ: q.v.

ብንደኛ: hireling, workman who labours for
wages, esp. day-labourer. Lev. xix. 13. John
x. 12.

ቡንድር: ወንድ: BUNDJER WAND, title of the
chief officer of the customs, sometimes called
ነንድ: ራስ: q.v.

በካ: v. n. to be leavened, and to be in a state of
fermentation (used of the dough). Ex. xii. 8:
ያልበካ: አንድራ: "unfermented (unleaven-
ed) bread."

በክር: and በኩር: s. & adj. Ar. بكر Heb. בכור

first-born, firstling. pl. Eth. አብካር: and
በኩራን: Gen. x. 15: P — : ልጅ: "first-
born son." Num. iii. 42.

በኩርፍ: } s. Heb. בכור Ar. בכורה primo-
በኩርነት: } geniture, birth-right. Gen. xxv. 31.
በክርፍ: }
በክርነት: } Heb. xii. 16.

ብካይ: Eth. s. Tig. ብክዳት: Ar. بكاء Heb.
بكا weeping. Isaiah xxii. 12. Rad. በከድ:
Eth. "flevit."

ቦካር: s. i. q. ባሆር: q. v. Job xxxix. 1.

ብዋልት: s. joke, jest, drollery, mocking, vain
talk, play.

ብዋልተኛ: s. & adj. joker, jester, vain-talker,
mocker.

በውኑ: part. of interrogat. indeed? really?
comp. of በ: and አውኑ: Gen. xvii. 17.

በዓል: s. festival, feast. Ex. x. 9. በዓል: ፍኑ
ት: "feast of unleavened bread," Ex. xxxiv.
18. — : ሰዊት: "feast of the ears," i.e. "first-
fruits," for "feast of weeks." — : መጸልት:
"feast of tabernacles," ibid.

ብሶሪር: s. a sort of fern (filix mas), with the
smoke of which the vessels, in which milk is
kept up, are perfumed; in order, it is said, to
fatten the milk.

ብሶዛ: s. BĚŽĀ, a beautiful animal of the Dan-
kali country, resembling the cow in size, and
the deer in form and stature; and its flesh is
said to have a most excellent taste.

ባሶድ: Eth. other, different, strange. — : አም
ላክ: "another God." Ps. lxxxix. 9. Rad.

በሶድ: Eth. "alius fuit." cf. Ar. بعيد "di-
stant," "remote."

በዛ: v. n. Eth. በዛን: Tig. በዛኑ: to be or
become much, to increase, to multiply. inf. መ

ብዛት: the being much, increasing; increase,
multitude. imp. sing. m. ብዛ: f. ብዛ::

pl. ብዙ: (not to be confounded with the adj.
ብዙ::) multiply, be much," Gen. i. 28. With

a following ከ: it forms a comparative, e. g.
አላንት: ከኛ: ትበዛላችሁ: "you are more

than we." ስራ: በዛብኝ: "the work in-
creased against (was, or is too much for) me."

ἄνθος: pass. *to be made much, to be increased, multiplied or augmented.* Gen. i. 28.
ἄνθησι: act. *to make much, to increase, multiply, to augment.* Gen. iii. 16.
ἄνθος: adj. & s. *much, many.* Eth. ἄνθος:
ἄνθος: Eth. *Venus (star).*
ἄνθος: s. *λύτρον, substitute, substitution, redemption, ransom*; used esp. of *the animal appointed to be killed as a sacrifice*; e.g. in several cases of disease, when a sheep or a fowl is offered for the sick person; or in public calamities, as e.g. at the first appearance of the cholera in Tigrê, when an ox was solemnly conducted through the town of Adowa, accompanied by a large crowd of people carrying stones on their necks in token of repentance for their sins, and the animal was taken into the fields at a short distance from the town, and killed. The victim is called ἄνθος: because it is thought to die in lieu of the person or persons intended to be benefitted by its death. This may be considered as a relic either of Paganism or Judaism. ἄνθος: also is used as a sudden exclamation: when a person hurts himself, or is thought to have done so, his companions exclaim, ἄνθος: ἄνθος: in which case the original meaning seems to have been a wish to have been in lieu of the injured person, and to have averted the injury by suffering it for him.
ἄνθος: ἄνθος: *a pair of pincers, tongs, forceps, and the like, (lit. the hand's substitute.)* Rad.
ἄνθος: Eth. "redemit."
ἄνθος: Ar. *بازي* and *باز* a hawk. Lev. xi. 16. Heb. *בַּיז*.
ἄνθος: (comp. of ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: gen. ἄνθος:) adv. *here.*
ἄνθος: s. *mare, female horse.*
ἄνθος: s. *quicksilver, mercury.*
ἄνθησι: v. a. *to plunder, to take goods by force, lawfully or unlawfully.* Gen. xxxiv. 27. Ezra vii. 26: ἄνθησι: "by confiscation."
ἄνθησι: pass. *to be plundered or confiscated.* Isa. xlii. 22.

ἄνθησι: caus. *to give over for confiscation.* Ezek. xxv. 7: ἄνθησι-ἄνθος: ἄνθησι-ἄνθος: "and I will deliver thee up for a spoil to the heathen."
ἄνθησι: and ἄνθος-ἄνθος: s. *plundering, spoil, plunder, confiscation.* 2 Kings xxi. 14. Isa. xlii. 22.
ἄνθος: s. *plunderer, spoiler, confiscator.*
ἄνθος: (?) Ps. cxlvii. 16.
ἄνθος: s. *multitude, plenty, abundance*; increase. Rad. ἄνθος:
ἄνθος: v. n. *to swarm* (of bees).
ἄνθος: Ar. *بازي* hawk. Isa. xxxiv. 15.
ἄνθος: (comp. of ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: Gen. ἄνθος:) adv. *by that, there.*
ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: Eth. ἄνθος:
ἄνθος: and ἄνθος: *to redeem, to purchase free an indebted property by substitution of an equivalent.* Ex. xiii. 13: ἄνθος: ἄνθος: "with a price shalt thou redeem it." xv. 13: ἄνθος-ἄνθος: ἄνθος: "the people whom thou hast redeemed." cf. ἄνθος:
ἄνθος: s. verb. (1) from ἄνθος: *sayer, one who says.* ἄνθος: —: "forgiver," "forgiving." Heb. ii. 17: ἄνθος: —: "one who keeps silence." (2) from ἄνθος: *eater, esp. glutton.* Luke viii. 20.
ἄνθος: s. *large furrows, drawn through those fields which lie on declivities, in order to prevent the water from carrying away the good ground with the seeds, and to prevent inundation.*
ἄνθος: Isa. lxii. 10. Jer. iv. 6, 21. vi. 1. *banner, standard, military ensign.*
ἄνθος: v. a. Ar. *بَيَضَ* *to tin over, to line with tin.*
ἄνθος: pass. *to be tinned over.* Lev. vi. 28.
ἄνθος: s. & adj. *strange, a stranger, i. q. ἄνθος:* Ps. cix. 11.
ἄνθος: s. Heb. *בָּי* Ar. *بَيَّ* "separatio, solitudo," *emptiness, solitariness.* ἄνθος: —: "desolate," "deserted country," "desert," "wilderness."

በደ። Ar. ^{سدى} *desert, wilderness.* Judges ix. 42.

በደ። and ባደ። adj. *empty.*

ቡደ። s. & adj. *mad*; esp. *sorcerer*; and more generally, *sorceress.* Rad. ከበደ። “to be mad.”

The Abyssinians' belief in witchcraft goes so far, as to ascribe to its influence, not only every kind and degree of mania, epilepsy, chorus St. Viti, but also several other nervous and febrile complaints; as, hysteria, delirium, and, besides these, every obstinate disease for which they know no remedy. Their idea, in those cases, is, usually, that either some demon, or a Booda, must have taken possession of the patient. The Falashas (vid. ፈላሻ።) of Semên, and the neighbourhood of Gondar, skilful artisans in general, and a number of other people possessed with more than common skill or genius, are looked upon as Boodas. The hyæna is generally believed to be a transformation of a Booda.

በደላ። v. a. *to offend, to wrong.*

ተበደላ። pass. *to be offended.* Gen. xvi. 5:

እኔ። ካንተ። እበደላለሁ። “I am *offended* by thee.”

በደል። s. *offence.*

በደል። Ar. بدل plural بدلات **በደላት።** *substitute, change.* Isa. iii. 22: “*changes of vestment.*”

በደልኛ። adj. & s. *offensive, offender, aggressor.* Ex. ii. 13.

በደረ። Eth. “certavit ad prius faciendum.” Amh. non occ.

አበደረ። act. *to lend.* Ex. xxii. 25.

ተበደረ። med. *to borrow from another.*

ብድር። s. *loan.*

ብድራት። s. *loan, equivalent.* Ps. xlix. 7.

በደበደ። v. a. *to cudgel, to beat.*

አንበደበደ። a. *to beat, to shake.* Ps. lxxv. 7.

ተንበደበደ። pass. & refl. *to be shaken, to tremble.* Num. xiv. 1. Isa. xxi. 4. Dan. v. 6.

በደን። s. pl. በደኖች። and አብደን። *corpse, carcase, dead body* of men or of animals. Lev. xvii. 15. 1 Kings xiii. 24.

በደደ። s. & adj. *offender, offending, offensive.* 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. በደል።

ባደጀ። adj. & adv. (comp. of ባደ። “empty,” and እጀ። “hand”) *empty-handed, with an empty hand.*

ብድግ። አለ። v. n. *to be high, elevated.* 2 Sam. v. 17: ብድግ። ወደላው። ስፍራ። “to a place which was *high.*” 1 Kings xiv. 23. Jerem. ii. 20. xxx. 18.

በጀ። v. n. *to be ready, finished, to suit, to fit.* When complying with any request, the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use the expression በጀ። ‘it is done,’ i. e. ‘the request is granted.’

አበጀ። a. *to prepare, suit, fit, to arrange, to work any thing, to make ready; to mend, restore.*

ተበጀ። pass. *to be prepared* &c. often used for ተበዛ። *to redeem,* v. በዛ።

በጀ። አለ። v. n. *to suit, fit, to do well, i. q. በጀ።*

በጀ። ያለል። “it *suits,*” “does very *well.*”

በጀ። አይልም። “it will not *do,*” “does not answer the purpose.” Also, *to obey, comply,* to say በጀ። Rom. vi. 12: ፈቃደንም።

በጀ። አትበሉ። “do not *obey (comply with)* its will or command.”

በጎ። adj. & adv. *good, well.*

በጋ። *summer, i. e. dry season* of the year, opposed to ክረምት። “the rainy season.” In common language, the Abyssinians do not count more than these two seasons; and therefore በጋ። comprehends nine months, from the autumnal equinox to the middle of June; but their literary people reckon two other seasons beside those two, i. e. መፀው። “spring” and ጸደይ። “autumn.” Gen. viii. 22.

በግ። s. Eth. በግዕ። Tig. በግዳ። *sheep, fem.*

በጊቱ። Ex. xxii. 1. በግ። ጠገቁ። i. q. እረኛ።

“shepherd,” Gen. iv. 3. በግምድር። “Bag-gammëdër (country of the *sheep*),” a certain province of Abyssinia.

ብግር። Lev. xiii. 25, and 28. “white spot.” on the head.

ቦግቦግ። s. *a dappled horse.*

በገኛ። s. *a stringed instrument, a lyre.* Gen. iv. 21.

በጉነት። s. *goodness, kindness, virtue.* Deut. xxiii. 6. Rad. በጎ።

በግደኒስ: Ar. *بغدونس* and *معدنوس* *parsley*.

በጎግጎ: s. "a bracelet of gold or silver, presented by the king to such soldiers as have distinguished themselves in war." Bl. Cf. also Ludolf, whose statement, I think, has been corrected by that of Blumhardt here given.

በጠ: v. a. *to oppress, act violently, tyrannize.* Ezek. xviii. 7.

ጥበጠ: pass. *to be oppressed, suffer oppression, tyranny, &c.*

በጣ: v. a. Eth. በጥሐ:: *to scratch, to slit, to scarify, to make incisions into the skin.* Lev. xxi. 5.

ጥበጣ: pass. & refl. *to be scratched, to scratch oneself.*

ባጥ: s. *a rafter; the secondary beams of a roof.* Bl.

በጣም: adv. Tigr. በጣህሚ:: *totally, completely, fully, thoroughly.* Mark vi. 20.

በ-ጥም: Ar. *بطم* "terebinthus," *the turpentine-tree.* Hosea iv. 13.

በጠሰ: v. a. (of a cord, rope, &c.) *to tear, rend, to break into pieces.*

ጥበጠሰ: pass. & n. *to be torn, to be rent, to break.*

በጠጠጠ: v. a. *to stir up, to rouse.*

ጥበጣጠጠ: *to be stirred up, to rage.* Luke xxi. 25: ከባሕር: መበጣጠጥ: የተነሣ: "arising from (owing to, on account of) the raging of the sea."

በጠ.ኸ: Ar. *بَطِيخ* BATTĪKH, *the sweet water-melon.* Num. xi. 5.

ብጫ: s. *yellow colour, i.e. straw or gold colour;* adj. *yellow.* Lev. xiv. 37.

ብጹ:: ብጹዕ:: and ብፁ:: ብፁዕ:: *happy, blessed, blissful.* pl. ብፁዓን:: Rad. በፅዐ: Eth. "beatum esse."

ብፅኦት: Eth. *vow.* Gen. xxxi. 13: ብፅዓትም: (for ብፅኦትም:) የገባህልኝ: "and to whom thou hast vowed." Rad. በፅኦ: "vovit."

በፍታ: Ar. *بَفْتَة* *calico, white and fine cotton cloth.*

ጥ:

ጥ: ታዊ: TĀWĪ, i.e. the ጥ letter, the eleventh letter of the Amharic alphabet, answers in name, pronunciation, and character, to the Hebrew ט, the Greek τ, and, in general, the Arabic ط, and our τ. It is one of those mutable letters which by the accession of the consonant ሃ are changed; for by this, ጥ: ጥላ, is changed into ጥሃ: ጥላላ or ጥሃላ, &c. Vid. sub ጥ::

ጥ—: as a *preformative* letter, is prefixed to several derivations of verbs. By it, the original signification of the verb is modified, so as to become *passive, reflexive, or intensitive, or reciprocal, or reiterative; e.g.*

ጥመታ: "he was beaten," from መታ: "he struck."

ጥመለሰ: "he turned himself," i.e. "returned," from መለሰ: "he turned."

ጥናገረ: "he spoke," from ነገረ: "he told," "said."

ጥመካከሩ: "they deliberated amongst themselves," "gave and received advice," from መካሩ: "to advise."

ጥመለለሰ: "he took a walk," "walked to and fro," "up and down," &c. from መለሰ:

ጥ:: In nouns derived from those verbal forms, the ጥ: is preserved. Vid. ጥቀላይ: ጥማሪ: and others.

ጥ—: is also an inseparable *conjunction* connecting numerals together, like ከ: with which it interchanges.

ጥ—: in the conjugation of verbs, serves as a *prefix* for the 3d pers. sing. fem., the 2d pers. sing. masc. & fem., and the 2d pers. plural, in the indicative and subjunctive moods of the present tense; e.g. ጥቀበላ ልኹ:: ጥመጣለህ:: ጥሆኝ: ዘንድ:: ልትበሉ::

—ጥ: as a *vowelless suffix*, represents the 3d person sing. masc. in verbs of immediate construction, standing after the vowel ህ, where the proper suffix ጥ: cannot be used; and after the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. ጸፍሁት: ጸፍኑት: ጸፍላት: and ጸፍቡት::

ā ጥ: verbal suffix 3d pers. sing. fem., attached to the verb, either immediately, or by the medium of the prepositions ለ: and በ: e.g. አላት: አለገት: and ወሰደላት::

ትህሎ: (or ጥህሎ:) an Abyssinian meal, like the በሶ: consisting of fried barley-flour, made up into a stiff dough with melted butter.

ታህሳስ: TAHSĀS, the fourth Abyssinian month, beginning the 8th or 9th of our December, and lasting to the 6th or 7th of January.

ተላ: v. a. cf. ሃኒገ “clothed in scarlet,” to generate, produce worms. Ex. vii. 18: ውንዎም: ይተላል: “and the water shall engender worms.”

ታላ: Tig. ሶዋ: beer.

ትል: s. Heb. ሃኒገ worm. Tig. ሐሰካ::

ተሎ: adv. quickly, speedily, swiftly, hastily. —: አለ: “to do quickly,” “to hasten.” ተሎ: በል: “be quick!” “hasten!”

ታለለ: to be coloured. Ps. lxxviii. 23.

አታለለ: v. a. to cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon; to persuade. Gen. xxix. 25:

አንደት: አታለለህኝ: “how hast thou beguiled me?” Jer. xx. 7. xxiii. 16: አርሳቸው: ያታልዋችኋል።: “for they deceive you.”

ተታለለ: pass. to be deceived, persuaded. Jer. xx. 7: አቢቱ: አታለለህኝ: ተታለለሁም: “O Lord, thou hast deceived (persuaded) me; and I was deceived (persuaded).” Vid. አለ::

ተላላቅ: adj. very great, very large. Gen. i. 16.

ተላላፊ: s. the trespasser, transgressor. Isa. xxiv. 16: የተላላፊችንም: በደል: ሰሩ: “and they have committed the offence of transgressors.” James ii. 9. Rad. ተላላፊ:: Vid. አለፊ:: adj. chequered, varying, changeable; trop. humorous, whimsical.

ተልማ: s. the colon, large intestine.

ትልም: s. furrow. Ps. lxxv. 10: ትልምዋን: አርካ: “make its furrows to overflow.”

ተልም: s. id.; and figuratively, stripes, furrows, as it were, on a beaten back. 1 Kings xviii.

32: አንደ: ምድር: ተልም: “as furrows of the earth.” Jer. xxx. 17: ተልምሽን: አዘጋሁ: “I will close thy stripes.”

ተላቅ: adj. fem. —ጭቱ: great, large. Gen. x. 12.

ተላቅነት: s. greatness, largeness, magnitude. Gen. xliii. 33.

ተልገ: s. Tig. አንግጤ:: linseed. P—: አግር: “foot (or stalk) of the linseed,” i. e. “flax.” P—: አግር: ሸማ: “linen cloth.” Ex. ix. 31. xxv. 4.

ተልገግር: comp. of የተልገ: and አግር: flax. Vid. ተልገ::

ተልታል: TALTĀL, name of a Dankali tribe inhabiting the east and south-east of Agāmē in Abyssinia.

ትላንት: and ትላንትፍ: Tig. ትማሊ:: yesterday.

ተላጋጅ: and ተላጋጭ: s. player, jester, scorner. Rad. ተላገደ: and ተላገጸ: Vid. ለገደ: and ለገጸ::

ትሕርምት: s. TĒH-RĔMT, i. q. ሕርመት: consecration, devotion (i. e. devoting), vow; execration, prohibition. Num. vi. 13: ባለ: —: “owner of a vow,” i. e. “Nazarite.”

ትሑት: adj. humble, modest, lowly. Ps. li. 17. Isa. lxi. 1. pl. ትሑታን:: Rad. ተሑተ: Eth.

ትሕትፍ: s. humility, lowliness, modesty, submission, subjection. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ትምህርት: s. instruction, lesson, doctrine. Rad. መሀረ: Eth. Vid. ማረ::

ተምላስ: s. the upper threshold of a door. Rad. መለሰ::

ተማማ: s. & adj. sick, ill, diseased; a patient. Matt. vi. 23. Rad. ታመመ: Vid. አመመ::

ተምር: s. Ar. تَمْر “fructus,” date, and date-tree, palm-tree. Ex. xv. 27.

ተመልካች: s. seer, observer, spectator, surveyor; watchman, prophet. 1 Chron. xxi. 9. Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 2 Sam. xviii. 24. Rad. ተመለከተ: Vid. ምልክት::

ተማረ: Vid. ማረ::

ተማሪ: s. one who learns, scholar, disciple, pupil, student; sometimes used for teacher, especially in Shoa, where the student is often called

አስተማሪ: and his teacher **ተማሪ:** Rad. **ተማሪ:** Vid. **ማሪ:**
ተመሰ: 1 Sam. xvii. 35: **በተመሰበኝም:** **ጊዜ:** “and when he fell upon me.”
ቶምባኮ: s. *tobacco*.
ተመከ: s. & adj. *one who praises himself, vain, ambitious, thirsting after glory.* 2 Tim. iii. 2. Vid. **መከ:**
ተምክህት: TĒMKĒHĒT, *glory, praise, renown, good reputation, fame.* Esther i. 4. 2 Cor. xi. 10. 30.
ተመዝ: n. pr. **ܐܰܡܰܘܰܙ** *Tammuz*, the Syriac name for the Greek *Adonis*. Ezek. viii. 14.
ተራራ: s. Ar. **تور** Chad. **טור** Heb. **הור** *mountain.* Gen. vii. 19.
ተረሰ: v. n. Eth. **ተርእሰ:** “caput reclinavit dormiendi causâ.” Amh. non. occ.
ተንተረሰ: v. n. *to support one's head by any thing, to rest one's head upon any thing.* Gen. xxviii. 11: **ከራሱ: በታኛም: ተንተርሶ: ተኛ:** “and putting (them) as a support under his head, he slept.”
ተረብ: Ar. **ثرب** s. *the fat of the intestines.* Lev. vii. 3.
ተረት: s. *tale, story, foolish talk, nonsense.* 1 Tim. iv. 7. Lament. iii. 14.
ተርታ: s. *series, row.* Ex. xl. 4: **የሚቀርቡ ውን: አንጅራ: በተርታ: ረብርባት:** “and arrange the bread, which is to be offered, in rows.”
ተረተረ: v. a. *to tear into pieces.* 2 Sam. xiii. 19. 2 Kings ii. 12.
ተተረተረ: pass. *to be torn into pieces.*
ተርኅ: s. **TERNĀHĀ**, an Abyssinian plant.
ተርንጎ: s. a large sort of *citron* with scarcely any flavour. Gen. xliii. 11.
ተሪክ: s. Ar. **تاريخ** *history.*
ተረከዝ: s. *heel, esp. heel-bone; heel-piece of shoes, boots, and sandals.*
ተረዘ: v. a. *to bind or stitch books.*
ተተረዘ: pass. *to be bound or stitched (of books).*

አስተረዘ: caus. *to cause or order to bind or stitch books.*
ተረዘ: s. Ar. **ترز** a certain *tree* of a hard wood. Isa. xlv. 14.
ተራዝ: s. *stitching, binding, volume*, a quantity of paper or parchment-sheets stitched together.
ተራዘ: or **ተራዘ:** s. *book-binder.*
ተራዘ: i. q. **ተራዝ:**
ተርያ: Ar. **ثريا** *Pleiades* (constellation). Job ix. 9.
ተረጅ: s. *one who receives help, assistance, and support; one who is assisted.* Isa. xxxi. 3. Rad. **ተረደ:** Vid. **ረደ:**
ተራጅ: s. *gullet.* Bl.
ተረገመ: v. n. & act. Ar. **ترجم** Heb. **תרגם** *to signify, to denote, to be translated, to be explained; to explain, translate, interpret.*
ተተረገመ: pass. *to be translated, interpreted, explained.*
አስተረገመ: trs. & caus. *to translate, interpret, explain; to cause to translate, &c.*
ተርጊሚ: s. Chald. **ܐܰܪܰܒܰܝܰܐ** Ar. **ترجمان** *interpretation, translation, signification, explication, meaning, sense, purport.*
ተርገም: adj. & s. *translated, explained; interpretation, &c.*
ተረፈ: v. n. *to remain, rest, to be left; to be superfluous, to have abundance.* Ex. xvi. 18: **አጅግም: ለለቀመ: አልተረፈውም:** “to him that gathered much, was no superfluity.” 1 Cor. xv. 58: **የተረፈኝሁም: ሁኑ:** “be abounding.”
አተረፈ: act. *to make remain, to lay by, to gain, to save.* Matt. xvi. 26.
አስተረፈ: idem.
ተረፍ: adj. & s. *remaining; the remainder, abundance, surplus.* pl. Eth. **ትረፋት:** used for “works of supererogation,” Matth. v. 47. Sometimes instead of *virtue*, e.g. 2 Pet. i. 3, 5, 6. **ትረፋት:** used also with the verb in the singular.
ተርፍ: s. *the remainder, rest, remnant, surplus.*
ተራፈ: s. id. Mark viii. 8. Isa. xi. 11.
ትረፋት: Vid. **ትረፍ:**

ተርፍነት: s. the act or quality of remaining; the being left; the superfluity, advantage. Rom. iii. 2.

ተሰሪ: s. that which is wrought or done; work, labour. Isa. xxix. 16: **ተሰሪው**: **ሰሪውን**: **አልሰራኝም**: **አንደሌ**: "as the work saith of him that made it, 'He made me not.'" Rad. **ተሰሪ**: Vid. **ሰሪ**::

ተሳሳ: Vid. **ሳሳ**::

ተሳደቦ: s. reviler, calumniator, blasphemer. Rom. i. 30.

ተስፋ: s. hope, promise, expectation. —: **አደረገ**: "to hope," lit. "to make," "entertain a hope." —: —: **አግዟልብሔርን**: "to make God one's hope," "put one's trust in God." —: **ሰጠ**: and —: **አስደረገ**: "to give a promise," "to make one hope," "to promise," Ex. viii. 12. Vid. **ሰፈው**: Eth.

ተሻለ: Vid. **ሻለ**::

ተሸካሚ: s. bearer, carrier, conveyer, porter. Ex. xxxv. 15: **ተሸካሞች**: "the carrying poles."

ተቀማጭ: s. & adj. settled; a settler, inhabitant, a guest. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. **ተቀመጠ**: Vid. **ቀመጠ**::

ተቅሪ: Ar. **ثَغْرَة** s. fissure; brim, ridge. Isa. xxx. 13.

ተቅብ: Ar. **ثَقْب** pl. **أَثْقَاب** fissure, breach, hole. Isa. xxii. 9.

ተቀባይ: s. receiver, responsor. Ezra ii. 65: **ቀንቃኞች**: **ተቀባዮችም**: "singers and responsors." Zech. ix. 8: **ግብር**: **ተቀባይ**: "receiver of tribute."

ተቀፍጣጭ: adj. & s. piercing, stinging; any thing which pierces or stings. —: **ዘንብ**: "stinging fly," "mosquito," Ex. viii. 24.

ተቋጣሪ: s. one who counts, makes accounts; bookkeeper, recorder. 2 Sam. viii. 17.

ቱገል: Ar. **تَوْبَال** dross, slacks. Ezek. xxii. 18. 19.

ተባቢን: Ar. **تَبَائِين** trousers, breeches. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ተባት: s. & adj. Eth. **ተባዕት**: male, masculine; opposed to **አንስት**: "female."

ተቢታ: s. leavened bread-cake.

ተቦት: s. Heb. **תַּבּוֹת** Ar. **تَابُوت** TĀBOT, (1) Ark of the Covenant. Ex. xxvi. 23. The Abyssinians believe, that Menilek, the supposed son of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba (which they hold for Abyssinia), carried the Ark with him from the Temple of Jerusalem by stealth; when, after the termination of his education under his father Solomon, he secretly, and by miraculous assistance of Providence, escaped from Jerusalem, and went back to Abyssinia. A sanctuary was built for it at Axum; and one of the chief officers of the kingdom appointed **ነቦሪድ**: or "keeper of the Ark;" which title is still borne by the Governor of Axum and Tigrê Proper, as they are supposed to possess the ark still in their Church at Axum. To preserve this belief, it is said that none but an Aboon (Bishop) is allowed access to that sanctuary; and if ever any other individual should dare to look at it, Providence would instantly punish him with death. (2) The sacred communion-table, or altar, in which the communion vessels are kept, and which stands in the centre of their churches, called **ቅዱስ**: **ቅዱሳን**: "Holy of Holies," is also called TĀBOT. (Vid. sub **ማኅራት**:: (3) TĀBOT is used also, metonymically, to designate a church, after the most essential part of it, from which it derives its sacred character.

ትቢት: s. pride, for **ትዕቢት**: q.v.

ተበተበ: v. a. to twist, to work artfully, to frame. Ps. l. 19: **መላስህም**: **ሸንግላን**: **ተበተባት**: "and thy tongue framed deceit."

ተተበተበ: pass.

አስተበተበ: caus.

ትብትብ: s. twisting, artifice.

ተባትነት: s. masculine nature, manliness.

ትቢተኛ: for **ትዕቢተኛ**: proud.

ትቢዖ: s. Ar. **تَبِين** Heb. **תַּבִּין** "stramen," chaff, dust. Ex. viii. 16. Ps. i. 4.

ተበደሪ: s. a borrower, one who borrows. Isa. xxiv. 2: **አንደበደሪ**: **አንደሁም**: **ተበደሪ**:

“as the lender, so also the borrower.” Rad.
ተበደደ: Vid. በደደ።
ተበደደ: s. one who is offended. 2 Cor. vii. 12.
 Rad. **ተበደለ:** Vid. በደለ።
ፒተል: Ar. **ثَيْبَل** chamois goat; wild bull. Isa. li. 20.
ተተቀ: improperly for **ተጠቀ:** 1 Chron. xii. 33. Vid. ጠቀ።
ተተገ: s. hedgehog, urchin.
ተተኛ: part. Eth. **ተሐተ**:: Tig. **ተሐተ**:: Ar. **تحت** Heb. **תחת** below, lower part of any thing. **ቡ—:** “under, inferior, down, below.” Is constructed with a preceding **ከ**:: e.g. **ከምድር: በተተኛ:** “under the earth.” **በምድር: በተተኛ:** below, or down, on the earth.” **ከርሱ: በተተኛ:** “under, inferior to him.”
ተቻለ: Vid. ቻለ።
ተቸኛ: and **ተቸኛ:** adj. inferior, lower, under. Ex. xxv. 31: **ተቸኛዋን:** “its lower (part.)”
ተንሣኤ: s. resurrection. Rad. **ተነሣ:** Vid. ነሣ።
ተኑር: s. Ar. **تَنْوَر** Heb. **תנור** furnace. Lev. ii. 4.
ተናሽ: adj. small, little, minute. Rad. **አነሰ**::
ተናሽነት: s. smallness, littleness, minuteness; trop. youth, low state. Gen. viii. 21: **ከተናሽነቱ: ጀምሮ:** “from his youth.”
ተንቀሳቃሽ: s. that which moves, any moving thing. Gen. i. 20. Rad. **ተንቀሳቃሰ**:: Vid. ቀሳቃሰ።
ተንቋይ: i. q. **ጠንቋይ:** sorcerer. Zech. x. 2.
ተንቢት: s. prophecy, prediction. Rad. **ተነበዖ:** Vid. ነበዖ።
ተንተራሰ: s. supporter for the head, an instrument of wood or clay which supplies the place of a pillow. It is used by the Abyssinians and all the surrounding nations, and has generally these two forms:



Rad. **ተንተረሰ:** Vid. **ተረሰ**:: See also **በርኩማ**::
ተረገገ: s. Ar. **تَغَيَّرَ** pl. **تَغَيَّرُوا** Heb. **גָּדַל** large

serpent. Isa. xxxiv. 13.
ተፈፈሽ: amplif. of **ተፈሽ:** very small, very little or minute. Gen. xxxiii. 13.
ተንኝ: s. a sort of stinging fly.
ተነካ: s. Ar. **تَنَكَّ** tin.
ተንካ: s. float, raft, a small boat. Matt. iv. 21.
ተነኩለ: v. n. to be shrewd, crafty, deceitful.
ተተነኩለ: act. & pass. to outwit, to cheat, and to be outwitted or cheated.
ተንኩለ: s. craft, shrewdness, cunning, slyness; deceitfulness, deceit.
ተንኩለኛ: adj. & s. crafty, shrewd, cunning, sly, deceptive, deceitful. 2 Thess. iii. 2.
ተናካሽ: s. & adj. biting, stinging. —: **አርፎ:** “biting serpents.” Num. xxi. 6. Rad. **ተናካሰ:** Vid. ነካሰ።
ተንካኛ: or **ተንኮኛ:** s. a floater, rower.
ተናደደ: s. & adj. stinging, piercing, any stinging or piercing thing. Deut. viii. 15: —: **አባብ:** “stinging serpent.” Rad. **ተናደደ:** Vid. ነደደ።
ተንድዋድዋ: and **ተንጊጊ:** Vid. ድዋድዋ።
ተናግ: s. Tig. **ተህነግ:** the palate, roof of the mouth.
ተንጋለይ: prob. from **ተንጋለለ:** q. v. s. **ገለለ:** Jer. ii. 20.
ተናጋሪ: s. speaker; adj. eloquent. Act. xviii. 24.
ተንጊጊ: Vid. ድዋድዋ።
ተንፈቀቅ: አለ: Vid. **ተንፈቀቀ:** sub **ፈቀቀ**::
ተና: v. n. to sleep, to lie in the position of a sleeper. **ተንቶ:** **ነበር:** “he was asleep,” “he slept.”
አስተና: caus. to lull into sleep, to cause to sleep.
ተአምራት: s. Eth. pl. of **ተአምር**:: prodigy, miracle, sign, wonder; esp. **σημείον**, as “manifestation” of Divine power. Rad. **አመረ:** Eth. “ostendit,” “monstravit.”
ተአዛዝ: s. commandment, a law, an order, injunction, precept. pl. **ተአዛዛት**:: Rad. **አዛዛ**::
ተካ: to leave behind? Lev. xx. 20.
ተከለ: v. a. to fix into the ground, to plant; to erect a tent, &c. Gen. ii. 8. Ex. xv. 17:

ተተክላቸውማለህ፡ “and thou shalt plant them.”

ተተከለ፡ pass. to be planted, pitched, erected.

ተክል፡ s. pl. አተክልት፡ and አታክልት፡፡ plant. pl. plants, and garden.

ተኩላ፡ s. wolf. Luke x. 3. Hosea xiii. 7.

* ተኩረ፡

አተኩረ፡ to wink? Prov. xvi. 30፡ ባይኑ፡ ያተኩራል፡፡

ተካሪስ፡ s. necklace, or neck-handkerchief of females.

ተኩሰ፡ v. n. to be hot, to burn; act. to burn off, to shoot a gun, &c.

አተኩሰ፡ act. to heat. Isa. i. 21.

ተኩስ፡ adj. hot.

ተከሳሽ፡ s. accused person, defendant. Rad.

ተከሰሰ፡ Vid. ከሰሰ፡፡

ተኩሳት፡ s. heat, burning, fever. Gen. viii. 22.

ታከተ፡ Eth. ተሀከዖ፡፡ v. n. to be lazy, idle, loathsome, to be weary, to cease. Deut. xi. 12፡

አግዚአብሔር፡ አምላክህ፡ ሁሉግዜ፡ ይገቡኛል፡፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታክት፡ ምድር፡ ናት፡ “it is a land which the Lord thy God is never weary in visiting.”

አታከተ፡ act. to tire, to loathe, to make lazy, idle, weary, to trouble. Matth. xxvi. 10፡ ለምን፡ ታታክትዋታለችሁ፡ “why do you trouble her?”

ተከተለ፡ Vid. ከተለ፡፡

ተከተከ፡ v. a. to pick up.

አንተከተከ፡ act. to bubble up in boiling. Job xli. 23.

ታካቶ፡ s. & adj. idle, loathsome, weary; idler, loiterer. Rad. ታከተ፡፡

ተክክል፡ s. equality, uniformity, evenness; symmetry, harmony, proportion. Ex. xxxviii. 18.

ተከዘ፡ v. n. to be sorry, anxious, careful, troubled; to care. Matth. xxvi. 37.

ተካዜ፡ s. care, anxiety, sorrowfulness, sorrow, apprehension.

ተከዜ፡ n. pr. Taccazê, a river in Abyssinia.

ተካዝ፡ s. sorrow, anxiety, care. Ezek. xxiii. 33.

ተካዢ፡ s. & adj. one who is sorry, troubled, anxious, afflicted. Rad. ተከዘ፡፡

ተካይ፡ s. planter, gardener. John xv. 1. Rad. ተከለ፡፡

ተካፈይ፡ s. partaker, one who has a share with others in a common property. 1 Cor. x. 20.

ተካን፡ s. bug, punice.

ተወ፡ v. a. to leave, leave off, forsake, to abandon, give up, to yield, abstain from, neglect, remit, to quit. inf. መተው፡፡ አንደን፡ ትቶ፡ ሌላውን፡ ይወስዳል፡፡ “leaving one, he takes another.” Gen. vi. 16፡ ክንድ፡ ምሉ፡ ትተህ፡ “leave an entire cubit.” ትቼዋለሁ፡ “I have left him.”

አስተወ፡ caus. to cause leaving off, to make to cease, to hinder, prevent the continuance of any thing. Ezek. xxxiv. 10፡ በጎቼን፡ አንደደውብቁ፡ አስተዋቸዋለሁ፡ “I will cause them to leave off, that they shall not (or no longer) feed my sheep.”

ተውልድ፡ TĒW’LĒD, s. Heb. תולדות family, race, generation, age. Gen. vi. 9.

ቴዎሎጎስ፡ and ቴዎሎጎዊ፡ θεολογος, a theologian.

ቴዎሎጊያ፡ and ቴዎሎግያ፡ θεολογία, theology.

ተዋጊ፡ s. & adj. piercing, pushing, striking, goring, butting. Ex. xxi. 29፡ በረውም፡ ተዋጊ፡ ቢሆን፡ “and if the ox be of a goring (pushing) nature.”

ተዕቢት፡ s. a high opinion of oneself, pride, haughtiness, vanity, ambition, arrogance. Rad. Eth. ተዐበዖ፡ “extulit se.” ዐበዖ፡ “magnum fuit.”

ተዕቢተኛ፡ s. & adj. proud, haughty, ambitious, arrogant, vain. Gen. x. 9.

ተዳጋሢ፡ Eth. for ታጋሽ፡ Amh. adj. & s. patient, long-suffering. Num. xii. 3. Jonah iv. 2. Rad. ተዐገወ፡ Vid. ዐገወ፡፡

ተዕገሥት፡ s. patience, endurance, forbearance.

ታዘለ፡ v. a. to bear, to carry, esp. of women carrying their children. Ezek. xii. 6፡ ትታዘለህ፡ thou shalt carry. 7. በጩንቃ፡ ታዘዬ፡ “carrying on my shoulder.” 12. ይታዘል፡ he shall carry.

ተዛካር፡ s. Ar. تذكّر Heb. זָכָר memorial, record, monument, memorandum. esp. a funeral

repast, with which priests, monks, and poor people, besides the friends and relatives of the deceased person, are feasted, in order to encourage them to pray for him.

ተደላ: Eth. s. *dignity, abundance, affluence, fertility, voluptuousness, pleasure, delight, prosperity.* **ዎ—: ገዥ:** “the garden of *pleasure*,” “paradise.” Gen. ii. 8.

ተደገ: Vid. አደገ::

ተደገ: s. *helper, deliverer, guide, protector.* Ezra viii. 22. Ezek. xxxii. 21.

ተገ: v. n. Eth. **ተገሀ:** Tig. **ተገሐ:** :: *to watch, to guard, to take care.* Num. iii. 7: **ደተገ-ም:** **ዘንድ:** “and that they shall *watch*.” Ezra vii. 17. Matth. xxvi. 38: **ትገ:** “*watch!*” imp. plur. Mark xiii. 37.

አተገ: trs. *to make or cause to watch, to rouse, to excite and encourage to watching.* 2 Chr. xxiv. 6: **ተተገቸው:** **ዘንድ:** “to *make them watch*.”

ትገ-ሀ: Eth. adj. & s. pl. **ትገ-ሃን:** :: *watching, watchful, careful; watch, guard, watchman, guardian.* Dan. iv. 13, 17.

ተገላ: Vid. ሀገላ::

ተገሠ: Vid. ሀገሠ::

ተገሣጽ: s. *reproof, chastisement, punishment, discipline, education.* Rad. ገሠጽ::

ትገራ: n. pr. TĪGRĒ or TĒGRĒ. (1) Tigrê Proper, the chief province of the NE. part of Abyssinia, in which the ancient capital of all Abyssinia, Axum, and the commercial town of Adōwa, are situated. (2) the whole part of Abyssinia which is to the east of the river Taccāzê.

ትገርቸ: adj. & s. *Tigric, Tigréan.*

ተገሽ: s. & adj. *patient, enduring, long-suffering, forbearing; i. q. ተዳጋሣ: q. v.*

ተገባር: s. *business, work, affair, employment, occupation.* Gen. v. 29. xxxix. 11. Ezek. xvi. 49. **ተገባር: መፍታት:** “*leisure*,” “*idleness*.”

ተገባረ: ፍቸ: “*idler*,” i. q. ሀኪተቸ:: Rad. ገበረ: Eth.

ትገት: s. *the watching, vigilance; the watch, guard.*

ተገኘ፡ Vid. ገኘ፡

ተገደ።: adj. & s. *boastful, a braggart, vaunter.* Rom. i. 30. Prov. xxi. 24. Isa. li. 9. Rad.

ተገደደ: Vid. ገደደ::

ተግድፍት: s. *an error, mistake, blunder, erratum, a fault.* Eccl. x. 5. Rad. ገደፈ::

ተጠራጣሪ: s. (1) *a doubter, hesitator, sceptic, heretic.* (2) *doubt, hesitation, scepticism, heresy.* Matth. xiii. 41. Job xxvii. 7.

ተጫዋቸ: s. & adj. *a talker, player, jester.* Rad. **ተጫወተ:** Vid. ጫወተ::

ተጴታ: s. Eur. *tapestry.*

ቱጳዚዮን: s. Gr. *τοπάζιον, topaz, a gem.* Rev. xxi. 20.

ተፈ: v. a. Eth. **ተፈኦ:** Tigr. **ተፈኦ:** :: *to spit, to vomit.* Rev. iii. 16: **አተፈሀ: ዘንድ: አለኝ:** “I am to (I shall, will) *spue* thee.” Lev. xv. 8: **ምሪቁን: ቢተፈበት:** “if he *spits* his spittle upon him.”

አስተፈ: caus. *to cause spitting or vomiting.*

ዎሚያስተፈ: መድኃኒት: “a medicine which causes *spitting or vomiting*,” “a vomitive,” “*emetic*.”

ትፍ: particle of *spitting*, expressive of its sound, constructed with **አለ:** **ትፍ: አለ:** and **ትፍ: ትፍ: አለ:** *to spit, spue.*

ትፈት: s. *spittle, the spitting, vomiting, vomit.* 2 Pet. ii. 22.

ተፈተፈ:

አተፈተፈ: v. n. *to be over-curious, saucy, impertinent, and to act so; synonymous with አጎበጎበ:* Vid. ጎበጎበ::

ትፈን: s. Ar. **تفان** *apple.*

ቸ:

ቸ: ቸዊ: TSHĀWĪ (*tsh* letter), the twelfth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation is nearly like *tsh*, or better like the consonant *y* behind the *t*; e. g. ቸለ: is pronounced tšāla, so as not completely to sibilate like tshāla. Ludolf has properly given this pronunciation by *tj* in Latin; which in English, of course, would not have answered. This letter, which is not existent in the Ethiopic,

is in the Amharic often formed by the accession of the *i* sound to the *t*; e.g. ታካቸ: for ታካቲ: "an idler."

ቸል: part. of neglect or contempt. —: አለ: "to neglect," "to slight," "to despise." Gen. xxv. 35: ዲዳውም: ቸል: አላት: ብኩር ናውን: "and Esau despised his primogeniture." Ps. xxii. 1: ለምን: ቸል: አልኸኝ: "why hast thou neglected me?" xxviii. 1: ቸል: አትበለኝ: "do not neglect me." —: ብትለኝ: "if thou neglect me."

ቸለ: v. a. Eth. ክህለ:: Tig. ክኦሌ: and ክኦሌ:: Heb. לָוַי, to be able, strong, mighty, can. ሁሉን: የሚችል: "one who can do all things," "Almighty." 1 Sam. xv. 25: አሁንም: ቻጢአቴን: ቸለው: "now overcome, bear with (be stronger than) my sin."

ተቸለ: v. n. to be possible. Gen. xlv. 1: ሊታገሥ: አልተቸለውም: "it was not possible for him to refrain himself." Dan. ii. 47: ደህን: ምሥጢር: ለመናገር: ተችሎኝ ልኖ: "because it was possible to thee to say (explain) this mystery." አይቸለኝም: "it is not possible for me," "I cannot."

ተቸቸለ: recipr. to bear with one another, to tolerate each other. Gal. vi. 2*: ንርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተቸቸለው: (better than ደቸቸለው: ቸል:) "and bear with one another."

አስቸለ: caus. to cause to be able, to enable. Phil. iv. 13: በሁሉም: (better ሁሉን:) ንቸላለሁ: በክርስቶስ: በሚያስቸለኝ: "I can do all things through Christ which enableth me."

ቸላባይ: s. neglecter, slighter, despiser; adj. negligent, despiteful. —: ነው: "he is a neglecter," "slighter," "does not mind." Rad. ቸል: አለ::

ቸሎት: s. Tig. ክኦሎት:: power, might, strength, faculty, ability.

ቸልተኛ: s. & adj. i.q. ቸላባይ:: Act. xiii. 41: አይ: አላንት: ቸልተኞቹ: "behold, ye despisers!" Prov. xiii. 15.

ቸላጧ: idem.

ቸልወት: i. q. ቸሎት:: 2 Chr. xxix. 12.

ቸር: adj. Eth. ኄር: Tig. id. and ኪር:: Ar. خیر good, kind, benign, benevolent, bountiful.

ቸርነት: s. goodness, kindness, charitableness, benignity, benevolence, bounty. Gen. xxiv. 49.

ቸነከረ: v. a. to nail, to transfix with nails, to nail up. Ps. xxii. 16: ንጃንኛ: ንግረን: ቸነከረኝ: "they have nailed (me), my hands and my feet."

ተቸነከረ: pass. to be nailed.

አስቸነከረ: caus. to cause to nail, to cause to be nailed.

ቸንካር: Tig. ሸንካር:: s. nail.

ቸኔር: s. the plague, pestilence. Ex. v. 3.

ቸክ: አይረገ? Ps. xxxv. 7.

ቸኩለ: v. n. to be quick, hasty.

ተቸኩለ: to do quickly, to hasten, to speed.

አስቸኩለ: trs. to hasten on, to speed, to accelerate, to make hasten. Gen. xix. 15.

ቸከል: s. peg of a tent, &c. i. q. መትካዎ:: Num. iii. 37.

ቸኩል: adj. speedy, hasty, quick, expeditious. Eccles. vii. 9: ለቀጣ: —: አትሁን: "be not hasty to anger."

ቸኩለ: s. speediness, hastiness, celerity, quickness, speed, haste. Deut. xvi. 3: የቸኩለ: ንንጅራ: ከምሥር: በቸኩለ: ወጥተህ ልኖ: "the bread of haste, for thou camest forth out of Egypt in haste."

ቸው: suff. 3d pers. plur. e.g. ቤተቸው: "their house." መታቸው: "he beat them." ናቸው: "they are."

ቸይ: s. & adj. able, powerful, mighty. Matt. iii. 9. Rad. ቸለ::

ቸገረ: v. n. to be poor, miserable, needy, wretched, distressed. impers. to give trouble, to perplex, i. q. አስቸገረ:: ምን: ቸገረኝ: "what trouble is (that) to me?"

ተቸገረ: v. n. & pass. to be troubled, distressed, wretched, poor, needy, &c. Lev. xxv. 25:

ቢቸገር: ከርስቱም: አንደኛ: ቢሸጥ: "if he be in distress, and have sold any thing of his inheritance."

አስቸገረ: trs. to trouble, distress, perplex, afflict; e.g. ያስቸገረኛል: "it distresses"

me," "gives me pain," "I find it difficult."

ኛጋር: s. poverty, distress, pain, difficulty.

ኛጋረኛ: s. & adj. poor, miserable, distressed; wretched.

፳፩: s. herpes, dry scab. Deut. xxviii. 27.

፳፩፱: s. TSHÜFĀWĀ, a bracelet of silver, which Shoa soldiers, who have killed more than one enemy in war, are permitted to wear on the upper arm, besides the ማልዲያ:: It is a lesser distinction than ፆርሮራ: and ቢተዋ::

ኘ::

ኘ: ኘርም: HĀRM, the thirteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Although in the Tigré dialect it sounds differently from ሀ: and ከ: in the Amharic no difference is observable in pronunciation: to distinguish it, however, from both, it is called ብዙኝ: ኘ: or the ሀ used in the word BĒZÜHĀN.

ኘላ: post-positive particle, treated as a substantive, signifying the back or after-part. Connected with a preceding preposition, it forms other adverbs or prepositions; e.g. በኘላ: after, afterwards, behind. ወደ: —: backwards. በኘላው: "after him." ከሁለት: ቀን: በኘላ: "after two days." ከቀትር: በኘላ: "after mid-day," "in the afternoon," Gen. iii. 8. ወደ: ኘላ: ከለ: "to go backwards," trop. "to retract a given declaration or promise," "to come short," "be behind." Gen. xxxiv. 19: ብላጥኖም: ወደ: ኘላ: ከላለም: ያሉትን: ያደርግ: ዘንድ: "and the youth was not behind in doing what they told him."

ኘለኛ: adj. & s. fem. ኘለኛዬቱ:: the posterior, hindmost, following, subsequent, latter, last. Gen. xlix. 26. Matt. xx. 16.

ኘኅር: s. shame, ignominy, infamy, contumely, turpitude. Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኘተም: v. a. i. q. ከተመ: and ኘተመ: q. v.

ኘተሚ: and ኘተሚ: s. the printer, sealer. Ar. خاتم.

ኘይል: s. Ar. حيل Heb. ליל power, strength, might, fortitude, force, capacity. pl. ኘይላት:

powers, authorities (ἐξουσίαι), miracles (δυνάμεις). Dan. iv. 35.

ኘይል: s. a strong man, hero, giant; adj. strong, mighty, powerful, robust. pl. ኘይላን:: 2 Sam. xxiii. 9.

ኘይለኛ: adj. strong, mighty, powerful, valiant.

ኘዘን: s. i. q. ከዘን: and ኘዘን: grief, affliction, repentance, &c. Rom. v. 3.

ኘጥን: Eth. s. Heb. שׁוֹן Ar. خاطي sinner, impious, wicked. pl. ኘጥንን:: Gen. xviii. 23. Ex. ix. 27. Ps. i. 1.

ኘጠኦት: s. sin, impiety, wickedness, vice. Gen. iv. 7.

ኘጠኦተኛ: adj. & s. sinful, wicked, impious, vicious; sinner. Gen. xiii. 13.

ኘፈረ: Eth. Amh. ኘፈረ: q. v. Heb. נִפְרָה Ar. خفر "pudore ductus fuit." 2 Chr. xxx. 15: ኘፈረው: ተቀደሱ: "they were ashamed, and sanctified."

ኘፈረት: and ኘፈረት: s. shame, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, pudicity, pudenda, nakedness, ignominy, disgrace, infamy, contumely. Ps. xxxv. 26.

ኙ::

ኙ: ኙህስ: NĀHĀS, the fourteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. When the ስ sound is joined to it, it often is changed into ኙኝ:; e.g. ለማኝ: for ለማረ: "beggar."

ኙ: anomalous verb substantive; of which only the present tense of the indicative mood is existing, and that with personal terminations as are a mixture of nominal suffixes and verbal affirmatives. ኙው: "he is;" ኙት: (Shoa ኙት:) "she is;" ኙህ: "thou (masc.) art;" ኙህህ: "thou (fem.) art;" ኙኝ: "I am." ኙቸው: "they are;" ኙቸህ: "you (pl.) are;" ኙኝ: "we are."

ኙ: imper. plur. of the verb መጣ: come!

ኙ: imp. sing. fem. of the same verb, come (thou woman)! Is more generally written ኙይ::

ና: (1) by itself, imp. sing. masc. of መጣ: come (thou man)! (2) as enclitic between two nouns or verbs, it is a conjunction, and; interchanges with ም:: e.g. ከደንቸ: ነብረ:

ብረም፡ ኃይለ፡ ማርያምም፡ አሉ፡ ወልደ፡
 ገወርጊስም፡ ይመጣል፡፡ ሁላቸውም፡ ባ
 ኃይ፡ ሊሰሩ፡ ሊማሩ፡ ኖቸው፡፡ “KIDDĀN
 (and) GĒBRŪ, (and) BERRŪ, and HĀĪLA MĀRYAM
 are at hand, and WALDA GEORGIS will come; and
 they all are to work and to study together.”
 (3) particle of causality: for, because, whereas,
 as, since, &c. Is always affixed to the end of
 the verb which expresses the cause or reason;
 e.g. Matt. v. 3—10: ለርሳቸው፡ ኖቸው፡
 “for to them belongs,” “theirs is” &c. ስራ፡
 በዝቶብኛል፡ መምጣት፡ አይቻልኝም፡
 “whereas I have much to do, I cannot come.”

—ን፡ enclyticon (1) When affixed to nouns, it is
 a sign for the accusative case; e.g. ቤትህን፡
 አየሁ፡ “I have seen thy house.” It is often
 omitted; but where a mistake would be oc-
 casioned by the omission, it must be put.
 (2) Affixed to any part of speech, it is used as
 an interrogative particle; e.g. ደህናለህን፡፡
 አጅግን፡ ደህና፡ ነህ፡ “art thou well? art
 thou very well?”

ኃል፡ s. Ar. نخل date-tree.

ነሃስ፡ and ኖስ፡ s. Ar. نحاس Chald. שֶׁנַּי copper,
 brass.

ኖሁደ፡ Ar. ناخوذة NAKHŌDA, captain of a ship.
 Prov. xxiii. 34.

ነሐሴ፡ NAHĀSSĒ, the twelfth month of the Abys-
 sinians, begins on the 5th or 6th of August.

ነምር፡ and ነበር፡ s. Tigr. ነበሪ፡፡ Ar. نمر Heb.
 نمر leopard. Eth. pl. አኖምርት፡ Cant.
 iv. 8.

ንምሳ፡ Ar. نيمسا Germany.

ንምሳዊ፡ Ar. نمساوي a German.

ነሣ፡ v. a. Eth. ነሥአ፡፡ Tig. ነሥአ፡፡ Heb.
 נשף. (1) to lift up, to raise. (2) to refuse, not
 to grant. Gen. xvi. 2: አግዚአብሔር፡ ል
 ጅን፡ ነሥተኛል፡ “whereas God hath re-
 fused me children.” አጅ፡ ነሣ፡ “to kiss
 one’s hand” (a mark of respect to superiors).
 inf. አጅ፡ መንሣት፡ “the kissing one’s
 hand.” From this root is derived አጅ፡

መንሻ፡ “a present,” as the delivery of a
 present to a superior is accompanied with
 this ceremony. ድል፡ ነሣ፡ “to gain a vic-
 tory,” “to conquer,” “to overcome,” “van-
 quish.” 2 Chr. xxvii. 5.

አነሣ፡ a. to lift up, to raise, to erect, set up.
 Gen. xiii. 10: ዓይኑን፡ ባነሣ፡ ጊዜ፡ “when
 he lifted up his eyes.”

ተነሣ፡ pass. & n. to be raised, erected, lifted
 up; to rise, stand up; to originate; — በ
 —፡ to revolt. ክርስቶስ፡ ከሙታን፡ ተ
 ነሣ፡ “Christ was raised, is risen, from the
 dead.” 1 Cor. xv. 20. Gen. iv. 8: ተነሣ
 በት፡ “stood up against him.” Ps. xxxviii.
 3: ከቀጣህ፡ ፈት፡ የተነሣ፡ “which
 rose from the face of thine anger,” i.e. “on
 account of thine anger.” Ps. ii. 2: ነገሥተ፡
 ምድር፡ ተነሡ፡ “the kings of the earth
 rose,” “revolted.”

አስነሣ፡ caus. to make stand up, to raise, erect.
 Gen. xlix. 9: ማን፡ ይችላል፡ ያስነሣው፡
 ዘንድ፡ “who can rouse him up?” አግዚ
 አብሔር፡ ክርስቶስን፡ ከሙታን፡ አስነ
 ሣው፡ “God hath raised Christ from the
 dead.”

አነሣሣ፡ id. and to excite, to occasion. Ezek.
 viii. 4: ቅንዔትን፡ የሚያነሣሣ፡ “which
 excited jealousy.”

ንሣፍ፡ Ar. نَسَاف a bird resembling the swallow.
 Deut. xiv. 17.

ኖረ፡ v. n. Eth. ነበረ፡ Tig. ነበሪ፡ “sedit, man-
 sit.” to dwell, to remain, to reside, to be. inf.
 መኖር፡ “the remaining,” “dwelling,” “resi-
 dence,” often for መኖርያ፡ imper. ኑር፡
 masc. ኑሪ፡ fem. pl. ኑሩ፡ remain. በቤቱ፡
 ኑርዋል፡ “he dwells in his house.”

አኖረ፡ act. to make remain, to place, to put;
 to establish.

ኖሪ፡ (1) Ar. نوري lime, chalk. (2) Nora, name of
 an island in the Red Sea near Massowa.

ኖርያ፡ and አኖርያ፡ NĀRĒĀ, the westernmost
 of those countries surrounding Abyssinia of
 which any thing is known in Europe.

ኖርደስ፡ Gr. νάρδος, nard, spikenard; both the

shrub, and the oil extracted from it. Mark xiv. 3. Cant. i. 12.

ነርደን: Cant. iv. 14. idem.

ነስ: s. (1) contr. from ነሃስ: copper, brass. Gen. iv. 22. (2) a wall. i. q. ማስ: and መንደቅ: Lev. xiv. 37.

ንስሐ: Eth. repentance, penitence, penance. Hosea xiii. 14: ንስሐ: ካይኔ: ተሰወረኝ: repentance is hidden from my eyes." ንስሐ:

ገባ: inf. ንስሐ: መግባት: "to repent," "to do repentance," "penitence," "penance." Matt. iii. 2: ንስሐ: ግቡ: "repent!" ዮንስሐ: አባት: "father confessor." ዮንስሐ: ልጅ: "penitent," "one who confesses his sins."

ንስር: s. Ar. نسر Heb. נשר eagle, vulture. —: ወርቅ: "gold eagle," a large species of eagles. ዮንስር: ክንፍ: "an eagle's wing."

ነሰነሰ: or ነሠነሠ: v. a. to strew, scatter, disperse. Matt. xi. 21: አመድም: ነስንሰው: (1 constr. 3d pers. pl.) "strewing ashes" (upon their heads).

ተነሰነሰ: pass. & refl. to be strewed, scattered; to strew or scatter any thing upon oneself. 1 Sam. iv. 13.

አስነሰነሰ: caus. to cause or order strewing, scattering, dispersing.

ነቃ: v. n. Eth. ነቃሀ: Tig. ነቃሂ: to awake. Gen. xxviii. 16.

አነቃ: trs. to rouse, excite, produce. Num. xxiv. 13: ማናቸውንም: ከልቤ: አንቅቼ: አናገር: ዘንድ: "or rousing (producing) any thing from my heart to speak," "to speak any thing from my own mind."

ተነቃ: pass. to be wakened, roused, excited.

ናቃ: v. a. Tig. ንዓቃ: to despise, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight. Gen. xvi. 4. Cant. viii. 7.

ተናቃ: pass. to be despised, &c.

ነቀለ: v. a. Ar. جَلَّ "transportavit," to root out, pull up, transplant, transpose. ርስተን: ነቀለ: "to disinherit." Gen. xiii. 18: ድንኳኑን: ነቀለ: "broke off his tent."

ተነቀለ: pass. & refl. to be rooted out, pulled up, transplanted, &c. Mark xi. 23: ተነቅለህ: ወደ: ባሕር: ውደቅ: "be rooted out

and fall into the sea."

ኒቆላዎስ: n. pr. Νικόλαος, Nicholas.

ኒቆላዊ: adj. & s. Nicolaïte, Nicolaitic. Rev. ii. 6.

ነቀሰ: v. a. (of the hair of the head) to dress the hair, esp. to curl or plait it. Isa. iii. 24: ጸጉርንም: በመንቀስ: ፈንታ: መንጨት: "instead of the frizzling the hair, the tearing it out." Isa. xix. 9.

ተነቀሰ: pass.

አስነቀሰ: caus.

ንቀት: s. contempt, despite, disdain, disregard. Mark vii. 22. Cant. viii. 7: ንቀትን: ይንቁታል: "as for contempt, they will contemn him."

ነቀነቀ: v. n. to shake, tremble, vibrate.

አነቀነቀ: a. & trs. to shake, make tremble, cause vibration or shaking.

አነቀነቀ: act. to shake. Matth. xxvii. 39. Lament. ii. 15.

ነቀዘ: s. rust, corrosion, fretting. Matth. vi. 19.

ነቀዘ: v. n. to corrode, fret, to moulder, decay. Ex. xxv. 5: የማይነቀዘ: አንጨት: "wood which does not moulder."

አነቀዘ: act. to fret, corrode, cause to moulder, and decay. Matt. vi. 19: ነቀዘም: ወደ ማይነቀዘው: "where (the rust) shall not bring it to decay."

ነቀጣ: s. Ar. نَقْطَةٌ a point, spot, blot. Gen. xxx. 32.

ነቀፈ: v. a. to reprove, reproach, upbraid, find fault with, to scold, to blame. Matt. xi. 20.

ተነቀፈ: pass. & n. to be blameable, to be blamed; to mistake, &c. Ex. xviii. 18: ተነቀፈህ: "for thou wilt be liable to mistakes." Lev. v. 3.

ንቡ: s. Eth. ንሁቡ: Tigr. ንሀቡ: bee.

ነበልባል: s. flame.

ነበረ: verb. defect. he was. ነበረች: she was. ነበርህ: (masc.) ነበርሽ: (fem.) thou wast. ነበርሁ: I was. ነበሩ: they were. ነበሩትህ: you were. ነበርን: we were. cf. the Eth. ነበረ: and Amh. ኖረ: In connection with other preceding verbs, it is often used to form

the imperfect and pluperfect tenses, both in the indicative and the subjunctive mood; e.g. John i. 35: ቁሞ: ነበር: "was standing." ii. 6: ተቀምጠውው: ነበሩ: "were placed." ያነሡ: ነበር: "were holding." 9: ያውቁ: ነበር: "were knowing," "had known," "knew." 2 Pet. ii. 21: ይሻላቸው: ነበር። "for it would have been better for them."

ነበር: s. i. q. ነምር::

ንብረት: s. state, constitution, condition, situation, disposition, powers, faculties, wealth. Prov. xxi. 3. Rad. ነበረ: Eth.

ነበበ: v. n. to sound, be pronounced. Jer. xlvi. 22: ድምፅዎ: እንደ: አባብ: ይነገል: "its voice shall sound like a serpent's."

አነበበ: v. a. to read. Ex. xxiv. 7: አነበበላቸው: "read to them." Deut. vi. 7: ታነበህ: "thou shalt read." Ps. i. 2: የሚያነብ: "who reads." Luke x. 26: እንዴት: ታነባለህ: "how readest thou."

ተነበበ: pass. to be read. cf. Lud. in Lex. Eth. s. v.

ንገብ: s. the reading; original text, opp. to ትርጉም: "translation."

ነበት: Ar. نَبْتٌ germ, bud, first shoot. Hosea viii. 7.

ነቢይ: s. fem. ነቢያት: Heb. נְבִיאָה Ar. نَبِيَّةٌ prophet. pl. ነቢያት: Ex. xv. 20. 1 Sam. x. 5: ሹንኩር: ነቢያት: "sugar of the prophets" i. e. "loaf-sugar."

ተነበየ: v. n. to prophesy.

ነት: s. Eth. ነትፊ: "tentorium ex pellibus," Lud. Tig. ነትዔ: untanned skin of a cow or an ox.

ኒትረም: Lat. nitrum, nitre. Al. የገረድ: ጭው: "salt of gun-powder."

ነች: in Shoa instead of ናት: 3d pers. sing. fem. of ነው:: እርሷ: ነች: "she is." Isa. xxxii. 7.

ናት: s. Eth. unleavened bread. በዓል: —: "feast of unleavened bread." Luke xxii. 1.

ነካ: v. a. to touch; to take. Gen. xix. 8: አትንካቸው: "do not touch them." xxvi. 29: አንደካ: "as we have not touched." imp. s. masc. አንካ: fem. አንካ: pl. አንኩ: take. 1 Cor. xi. 24. Col. ii. 21: አትንካ: "touch not."

ተነካ: pass. to be touched, or taken.

አስነካ: caus. to cause being touched, to cause to touch or take. 2 Kings iv. 4: ከርሱ: አስነካ: ማድጋውን: ሁሉን: "let every jar take of it," or lit. "cause every jar to take of it."

ነከረ: v. a. to make wet, to wet, to moisten, humectate. Luke xvi. 24: በውኃ: ነከረ: "wetting with water."

ተነከረ: pass. to be wetted, moistened.

* አነከረ: to gaze at.

አስነከረ: caus. to cause or order wetting, moistening.

ነከሰ: v. a. to bite, to sting. Gen. xlix. 17: ፈረሱንም: ይነክሳል: "and he shall bite the horse."

ተነከሰ: pass. to be bitten, or stung.

አስነከሰ: caus. to cause biting or stinging.

ነው: he is. Vid. ነ::

ነዋ: id. used esp. in asking, e.g. እንዴት: ነዋ: "how is it?" 2 Sam. iv. 11.

ነወረ: v. n. to be shameful, disgraceful, infamous, vile.

አነወረ: a. to dishonour, to affront, disgrace, insult. 1. Pet. iii. 16.

ተነወረ: pass. to be dishonoured, disgraced, &c.

አስነወረ: caus. to dishonour; esp. to ravish, violate, defile. Gen. xxxiv. 2.

ነውር: s. shame, infamy, disgrace, impropriety, fault, offence. Ex. xii. 5. xxix. 1.

ነወረኛ: s. & adj. shameful, disgraceful, vile, base, infamous; wretch. 2 Pet. ii. 13: እርሳቸው: ርኩሶች: ነወረኞች: "they are unclean wretches."

ነወጠ: and ነወጸ: v. a. to stir, move, shake.

ተነወጠ: to be shaken, stirred.

ተነወጠ: pass. & n. to be shaken, to shake, quake; a. to shake. Deut. xxxiv. 7: ጉልበቱም: አልተነወጠም: "and his power was not shaken."

አነወጠ: act. to move, shake, stir. Acts xvii. 13: ሰዎችንም: አነወጠ: "they stirred up the people."

ነዓም: Ar. نَعَامٌ Amh. ሰነን: or ሰነን: s. ostrich. Lev. xi. 16.

*ንዚራ: or ንንዚራ: Ps. cl. 4.

ፍዝራት: n. pr. Nazareth. የፍዝራቱ: "Nazarene." Acts xxii. 8.

ፍዝራዊ: s. & adj. Nazarite, one devoted to God by a vow. Lament. iv. 7.

ነዘነዘ: v. a. to urge, constrain, necessitate, ask with importunity; to vex. Gen. xix. 3: ንጅግም: ነዘነዛቸው: "and he urged strongly on them." Job xix. 2: ንስከ: መቼ: ሰውነቴን: ትነዘንዛላችሁ: "how long do ye vex (my humanity) me?"

ተነዘነዘ: pass. to be urged, constrained, &c.

ተነዘነዘ: intens. to urge vehemently, impetuously. Luke xi. 8: ከመነዘነዘ: የተነዘነዘ: "because of his importunity."

ኒዘክ: Ar. نيزك s. javelin.

ነዘፍዛ: s. troubler, molester, one who asks with importunity. Prov. xiv. 29.

ነዘፍዘ: s. idem.

ፍዘዘ: v. n. & act. to hear of a confession of sin; to be a father confessor; to comfort, console. 1 Tim. v. 10: ንዘንተኛችን: ከፍዘዘች: "if she have comforted the afflicted."

ተፍዘዘ: to confess sins. Lev. v. 5: ንዘራቱን: ይፍዘዘ: "let him confess his sin."

1 John i. 9: በንዘራታችን: ብንፍዘዘ: "if we confess our sins."

ነዘዘ: s. confession of sins.

ነዘዘ: s. confessor, father confessor, the clergyman who hears confession of sins and pronounces absolution.

ነደ: v. a. Eth. ነደሕ: Tigr. ነደኡ: Heb. נדח Ar. حاد to drive, to push; to drive on, to make go on, to propel. Gen. xxxi. 26: ነደሃቸው: "thou hast driven them away." Ex. iii. 1:

በጎቶንም: ነደ: "and he drove the sheep."

ተነደ: pass. to be driven, pushed on, &c. Acts viii. 32: ንንደ: በግ: ሊተረድ: ተነደ: "like a sheep was he driven on to be slaughtered."

ፍደ: non occ.

ተፍደ: v. n. to fall down suddenly, to tumble down, to fall to ruins.

ነደ: s. sheaf, garbe. Gen. xxxvii. 7. Ps. cxxvi. 6.

ነደለ: v. a. to bore, drill, make a hole, to break open. Matth. vi. 19: ነደለው: ወደሚሰርቁት: "boring (breaking in) where they steal," i.e. "where they break through and steal."

ተነደለ: pass. to be bored, &c.

ነደለ: s. a hole, esp. such as is made by boring. Eccl. xii. 3: በነደለውም: የሚመለከቱ: ይጨመሩ: "those that look out through the hole shall be darkened." Amos iv. 3.

*ነደለደለ: v. a. to fold, to fold up.

ነደቀ: v. a. to mure, build with stone, clay or brick. inf. መንደቅ: the muring &c. a wall of stone, brick or clay.

ተነደቀ: pass. to be mured, &c.

አስነደቀ: caus. to have mured, to cause muring, &c.

ነደቀ: s. mason, bricklayer, one that mures, builds with stone, &c.

ነደደ: adj. & s. poor, destitute, indigent, pauper. pl. Eth. ነደደን: Ps. x. 18.

ነደደ: v. n. to burn. Ps. cx. 4: አይነደውም: "it does not burn him," improperly for አይዘንበትም: "he will not repent of it."

አነደደ: act. to burn, set on fire, to light or kindle a fire. Gen. xxii. 3: ለማንደደ: "for burning."

ተፍደደ: intens. to burn briskly. Ex. xxiv. 17.

ንደደ: s. the burning, esp. febrile heat, fever, ague.

ነደደ: inf. Eth. of ነደደ: the burning. Isa. xliv. 19.

ነደፈ: v. a. to hit, to pierce, to sting. Num. xxi. 8: ንሮቁም: የምትነደፈው: ሁሉ: "every one whom the serpent stings."

ተነደፈ: pass. to be pierced, stung, transfixed; trop. to stick to any thing or person, to adhere. 1 Kings xi. 1: በአሕዛብ: ቢተኙ: ተነደፈ: "adhered," "was addicted to the women of the Heathen." Cant. ii. 5: በፈቅሩ: ተነደፈ: "for I am stung with His love."

ነደፈ: s. the piercing, stinging; the working with sharp and pointed instruments, esp. engraving &c. 1 Kings vii. 31.

ነገ፡ and **ነገ፡** v. n. *to be or to become morning, to be day-break.*

ነገ፡ (1) s. (a) *the earliest part of the morning, day-break.* It differs from **ጥዋት፡** which means the whole time from day-break (**ነገ፡**) to forenoon (**ረፈደ፡**). (b) *the following day.* (2) adv. (a) *early in the morning, at day-break.* (b) *to-morrow.* Eth. **ነገህ፡** Tigr. **ነገህ፡** e. g. **ነገ፡ ነገ፡ ኦንዳ፡** “let us rise *very early.*” **ነገ፡ ጥዋት፡** “to-morrow morning.”

ፍገ፡ non occ.

አደገ፡ v. a. *to dislocate, to wrench, put out of joint.*

ኑግ፡ s. ³NÜG, a leguminous plant with a yellow cross-flower, from the seeds of which, resembling turnip-seed, a certain oil is pressed, which is better than sperm-, but not so good as olive-oil, and is called **ቅግ፡ ኑግ፡** K'ĒBĀ NÜG, nug-oil. Tigr. **ኒሁግ፡**

ነገህ፡ Eth. s. i. q. **ነገ፡** Gen. xix. 15: **ነገህም፡ በተከፈተ፡ ጊዜ፡** “and when the *day-break* was opened,” i. e. “when the *morning* dawned.” 1 Chron. xxiii. 30.

ነገሌ፡ s. *glutton, an enormous eater.* Vid. **ሰላፍ፡**

ነገሠ፡ v. n. *to be or become king.* Gen. xxxvi. 30, 31.

አነገሠ፡ trs. *to make a king, to raise one to the royal dignity.* Gen. xlv. 9. improperly **አንገሠኛል፡** “has made me *king,*” instead of **ሹሞኛል፡** “has made me *governor.*” Ps. xx. 9. lxxxiv. 9. cv. 15.

ንጉሥ፡ NĒGÜS, adj. verb. *kinged*; hence subs. *king.* pl. Eth. **ነገሥት፡** and **ነገሥተት፡** Gen. xiv. 1, 5. Ps. ii. 2.

ንገሥት፡ NĒGĔST, fem. of **ንጉሥ፡** *queen.* Ps. xlv. 9. Matth. xii. 42.

ነገረ፡ v. a. *to say, to tell, to speak.* inf. **መንገር፡** constructed with and without the **ለ፡** of the person *to whom one speaks*; e. g. Ex. xxv. 1: **ለአሠራሴል፡ ልጆች፡ ንገር፡** “*tell* the children of Israel.” Joshua vii. 19: **ያደረግሽ ውንም፡ ነገር፡ ንገረኝ፡** “and the thing which thou hast done, *tell* me.” 2 Chron. xx. 2. xxxv. 3.

አደገረ፡ caus. *to make speak, cause to speak.*

Acts xvi. 16: **የሚያደግራትም፡ መንፈስ፡ ነበረባት፡** “and a spirit which *made her speak,* was in her.”

ተደገረ፡ n. *to speak.* inf. **መደገር፡** *the speaking, speech.* Gen. viii. 15: **ፍህን፡ ተደገረው፡ ኦንዳም፡ አለው፡** “he *spoke* to Noah, and said thus.”

ተደገገረ፡ recipr. & reiter. *to speak to each other, to have a mutual conversation with each other; to speak often.* James iv. 11: **ኦርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡** (not **አደገገር፡** as in the text, but) **አትደገገሩ፡** “do not *speak* against one another.” 3 John 15: **አፍ፡ ላፍም፡ ኦንደገገራለን፡** “and we shall *converse* (about it) mouth to mouth.”

ነገር፡ s. *word, speech, discourse, subject, thing* (something, any thing, things), *matter, business, affair, cause, account, &c.* [Is of so extensive a signification as the Hebrew **דָבָר** and the Greek **ῥῆμα**.] **ነገር፡ ግን፡** “*but.*” Gen. ii. 6.

ነገሪ፡ s. i. q. **ተደገሪ፡** *speaker, orator.* **አዋጅ፡** —: “herald,” an officer of Government, who has to proclaim the orders of the king in the streets and in the markets.

ነገሪት፡ s. *large drum, kettle-drum.* It is used in churches, in public festivities, and in the army: in the latter, only a Governor of a province, who is called **ደጅ፡ አዛማች፡** “Dedj Azmātsh,” is allowed to have the nāgāreet playing before him; and if he has more than one province under his jurisdiction, he has an additional nāgāreet for each province. Thus the Abyssinians have their Dedj-azmātshotsh of two, three, or four nāgāreets; as the Ottoman Empire has its Pashas of one, two, or three horse-tails.

ነገረኛ፡ s. & adj. *talker, tattler, prattler, talkative person.* Num. xx. 10.

ነገሽ፡ s. *regent, properly* i. q. **ንጉሥ፡** “king;” but it is not used, except in connexion with **ባሐር፡** **ባሐር፡ ነገሽ፡** “Bāhēr Nāgāsh,” title of the Governor of that district in the province of Tigrê which is nearest to the sea-coast. Rad. **ነገሠ፡**

ንጋት: s. *day-break, dawn of the day, earliest part of the morning.* Ps. cxxx. 6: ንጋትን: ከሚጠብቁ: ያልቆ: "more than those that watch for the morning."

ኪያዲ: Ar. كِبَادِي a certain gem. Ex. xxviii. 20.

ካዲ: v. n. *to travel as a merchant, to be a merchant, to traffic.* inf. መንገድ: "travelling," "journey," "road," "way."

ካዲ: s. Tig. ካዲድ: merchant.

ካዲ: ራስ: NĀGĀD RĀS, chief of merchants, is the title (1) of the two chiefs of the customs, at Adowa, and at Gondar; (2) of the chief of a caravan of travelling merchants.

ካዲ: s. tribe. Num. xiii. 2: ከየካዲ: አንድ: ሰው: "of each respective tribe, one man."

ካዲ: s. commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise. Prov. iii. 14.

ካዲ: ምድር: —: and የምድር: —: a sling. 1 Sam. xvii. 40. 2 Kings iii. 25.

ካዲ: ገደ: s. thunder. Ex. ix. 23. Rad. ገደ ገደ: Eth.

ካዲ: (1) i. q. ካዲ: q. v. (2) particle of cleanness, liberty, exemption; e. g. 1 Sam. xvii. 25: ከካዲ: ገደ: —: ያወጣቸዋል: "will make them free from tribute."

ካዲ: & ካዲ: s. a large K' wārê. Vid. ቋራ: —:

ካዲ: v. a. *to purify, to clear, to rinse,* especially by the application of heat.

ተነጠቀ: pass. *to be purified, &c.*

አስነጠቀ: caus. *to cause purifying, &c.*

ካዲ: s. i. q. ልጥር:

ካዲ: s. Ar. نِطْرُون nitre, soda, potash. al.

የካዲ: ጭው: Jer. ii. 21.

ካዲ: non occ.

አስነጠቀ: v. n. Ar. عَطَس to sneeze. Job xli. 10: መንጠቀ: ከሰው: የሰው: ካዲ: "his sneezing is full of fire."

አስነጠቀ: trs. *to cause or produce sneezing.*

ነጠቀ: v. a. *to snatch away, take away suddenly, to rob, to plunder; to ravish; trop. to enrapture, put into an ecstasy, to transport.* Ps. xvii. 12.

ተነጠቀ: pass. *to be snatched away, &c.* 2 Cor. xii. 2. Ezek. xxx. 15.

አስነጠቀ: caus.; *to cause to be snatched away, &c.*

ነጠቀ: s. & adj. rapacious; a robber, a brute, beast of prey. pl. ነጠቀኞች: and Eth. ነጠቀ ያን: Gen. xlix. 27: ነጠቀ: ተከላ: a rapacious wolf. Ps. lxxvi. 4: የነጠቀያን: ተራሮች: "the mountains of the robbers."

ነጠቀ: s. drop. Rad. ጠጠጠ: —:

ነጠቀ: v. a. *to polish; i. q. ለጠጠ: —:*

አስነጠቀ: act. *to turn with a lathe, to polish by turning.* Isa. xlv. 13: በሚነጠቁ: አስነጠቀ: "and he turned it on a lathe."

ተነጠቀ: pass. *to be turned, to be polished, smooth, splendid.* 1 Kings vi. 18. Cant. v. 14.

ነጠቀ: v. a. Eth. ካዲ: —: (1) *to pull out one's hair, and to scratch the temples.* Gen. xxiii. 2. Ezra ix. 3. Deut. xiv. 1: ራሳችሁንም: አትንጩ: ለሞተ: ሰው: "you shall not make your heads bald, nor scratch your temples for the dead." This prohibition is still disregarded by the Abyssinians; for the custom, against which it is directed, is prevailing among them at the present day. (2) *to gnaw the flesh from the bones.* Gen. xl. 19.

ተነጠቀ: pass.

ነጠቀ: adj. white. —: ሹንጉርት: "white bulb," i. e. "garlic," opp. to the ቀይ: ሹንጉርት: "red bulb" i. e. "onion." —: አሞራ: "white vulture."

ነጠቀነት: s. whiteness. Lev. xiii. 10: ወደ: —: ተለውሎ: ከንደህን: "whether it has been changed towards whiteness." Amos iv. 6: የጥርሶች: —: "whiteness of teeth."

ነጻ: v. n. Eth. ካዲ: Tig. ካዲ: *to be clean, pure, clear, white; meton. to be free.* Differs from ጸራ: (q. v.) by its referring generally to solids; whereas ጸራ: refers mostly to fluids. Gen. xlix. 12: ደነጻል: *is pure, white.* inf. መንጻት: "the being clean," &c. "cleanness," "purity," &c. የነጻ: "who is clean, pure;" and adj. clean, pure, &c. Matt. v. 8: ልባቸው: የነጻ: "those whose heart is pure."

አነጻ: act. *to clean, cleanse, clear, purify.*

ንጹ: and ንጹሕ: adj. *clean, clear, pure*; trop. *chaste*. pl. ንጹኾ: and more frequently ንጹሐን: Gen. vii. 2. viii. 20. xxiv. 8.

ነጻላ: Vid. ነጠላ:

ንጹሕ: s. *cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, purity, chastity*.

ንጹሕኖ: s. id. Ps. xv. 2.

ነጻረ: Eth. v. a. *to see, to look at, behold, inspect; to consider, provide for*. Ar. نَظَرَ.

ነጻሮ: Eth. inf. of ነጻረ: Gen. xxiv. 62: **የወ: የነጻሮ: ዐዘቅት:** "the well of the Living One, of the *Seeing*."

ነጻፈ: v. n. *to lie extended, spread out and prepared, as a bed, a layer, &c.*

ተነጻፈ: pass. & refl. *to be laid and prepared as a bed, layer; to be bedded, have a bed prepared*.

ከነጻፈ: act. *to lay out and prepare a bed or layer*.

ነፈ: v. a. Eth. ነፈገ: Tig. ነፈገ: Heb. נָפַח Ar. نَفَخ *to blow, to make wind, to fan; to winnow, to sift*. inf. መንፈት:

ተነፈ: pass. *to be blown at, to be inflated, to be blown away, to be winnowed, sifted; trop. to have a high opinion of oneself*. inf. መነፈት: **፲ሆድ: መነፈት:** "inflation of the bowels;" "dropsy of the abdomen," "ascites." Exod. ix. 9. Lev. ii. 1. Ezek. xvi. 7: **ተነፈ:** "became turgid."

ከነፈ: act. *i. q. ነፈ:* esp. used of the smith's bellows. Isa. liv. 16: **ፈመን: የሚያፈ:** "who *bloweth* his burning coals."

ከነፈ: caus. *to cause or order to blow*. Matt. vi. 2: **መልከትን: በፈትህ: አታነፈ:** "cause not the trumpet to be (*blown*) sounded before thee."

ነፈ: s. *a blower, one who blows*. መልከት: —: "trumpeter." 2 Kings xi. 14.

ነፈርዓጽ: and ነፈርዐጽ: Eth. s. *dance*. Jer. xxxiii. 11.

ነፈሰ: v. a. Ar. نَفَسَ *to breathe, to make wind, to blow*. inf. መንፈሰ: *the breathing; the spirit*. Gen. iii. 8: ንፈሰ: በሚነፈሰበት:

"in which the wind *blew*." Ex. xv. 10.

ተነፈሰ: pass. & n. *to be blown, breathed, aspired; to recreate oneself, take a recreation in the open air, a breathing; to breathe*. Job xxxii. 20: **ጥቂትም: ንተነፈሰሁ:** "and *I will breathe* a little."

ከነፈሰ: trs. & caus. *to blow at, to aspire; to cause to be blown away*. Ezek. xxii. 15:

ወደ: ምድርም: ሁሉ: ከነፈሰሁ: "and *I will cause thee to be blown away* into all countries."

ከስተነፈሰ: Eth. caus. } *to cause to breathe,*
ከስነፈሰ: Amh. caus. } *give breath, to inspire.*

ነፍሰ: s. *soul; animal life*. pl. ነፍሶች: and ነፍሳት: Rev. vi. 9. 1 Chr. xxviii. 9: **በምትወድ: ነፍሰ:** "with a loving (willing) *soul*," "with willingness," "willingly." cf. Heb. שָׂפָא and Ar. نَفْس.

ኖፈሳ: s. *a sheep's skin* made up for Abyssinian dress.

ንፈሰ: and ነፈሰ: s. *wind*. ዓውሎ: —: "strong *wind*," "a *storm*" (at sea); "a *hurricane*" (by land). pl. ንፈሳት: and ንፈሶች:

ንፈሰ: s. *that which is carried away by the wind, chaff*. Amos viii. 6: **የሰንገድ: —:** "chaff of the wheat."

ነፈቀ: Eth. v. a. *to divide into two halves*. inf. መንፈቅ: *the halving, half, the middle*. መንፈቀ: ሌሊት: "midnight."

ተነፈቀ: pass. *to be divided into halves*.

ኖፈቀ: v. n. (1) *to long, have a strong desire*. (2) *to hesitate, to doubt, be irresolute*.

ተኖፈቀ: v. n. *to long, be desirous; to doubt, to be heterodox, sceptic, heretic*. inf. መኖፈቅ: *the longing, desire, doubt, heresy, and coner. heretic*. pl. መኖፈቅን: *heretics*.

ንፈቅ: s. *half*, esp. a half MĀDĒGA (vid. መድጋ:), or eight MĀSSĒ (vid. መሴ:), a measure of solids.

ንፈቁ: s. *error, heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine*.

ኑፈቁ: s. id. Rom. xi. 23.

ኖፈቅት: s. *the longing, desire*. 1 Sam. xxx. 21: **በኖፈቅት: ተነፍቶው:** "with *longing desire* did he meet them."

ነፈገ፡ v. n. & a. *to grudge, to be a niggard, a miser.* Eccles. iv. 8: ለሰውነቱስ፡ መልካ መጉን፡ ነገር፡ ለምን፡ ንነፍጋታለሁ፡ “wherefore do I grudge with the good things to my person?”

ንፍግ፡ s. *avarice, covetousness*; and adj. *avaricious, covetous.* Prov. xxix. 4: ንፍግ፡ ሰው፡ “an avaricious man.”

ንፈግ፡ adj. *avaricious, covetous*; s. *miser.*

ንፍገት፡ s. *avarice, grudging, covetousness.* 2 Cor. ix. 6: በንፍገት፡ የዘራ፡ በንፍገት፡ ያጭደል፡ “he that sowed grudgingly, shall reap grudgingly.”

ነፍጥ፡ s. *a musket, a gun.*

ነፈጠ፡ non occ.

ተፍፈጠ፡ *to wipe or clean one's nose.*

ንፍጥ፡ s. *mucous dirt of the nose.*

ንፍጣም፡ s. *a snotty person.*

ነፍጠኛ፡ *musketeer, a soldier who carries a gun.*

ኘ፡

ኘ፡ GNÄHÄS, ኘሃስ፡ the fifteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a nasal letter, pronounced similarly to the French *gn*, but sounding still more through the nose: it is formed by a juncture of the *n* and *y* consonants. No words in the Amharic begin with this letter.

ከ፡

ከ፡ ÄLF, ከልፍ፡ the sixteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is called by the Abyssinians ከልፍ፡ ከ፡ the *a* of the word ÄLF, in contradistinction from ዐ፡ which they call ዓይነ፡ ዐ፡ the *a* of the word ዓይን፡፡ It is a *servile* letter, used as a preformative to form the second derivation of verbs, and in conjugation, to mark the first person in the singular.

ኦህ፡ Ar. اٰ Heb. אה interj. of joy and exultation: *Aha!* Job. xxxix. 25.

ኦህህ፡ Ar. اح, name of a certain tree. Isa. lv. 13.

ኦህል፡ and ኦኸል፡ s. *grain*; and in general,

vegetable food. Gen. xli. 48. cf. ከጋን & ለገል.

ኦሁን፡ adv. *now, at present, instantly.* Gen. iii. 22.

ኦህዖ፡ s. *ass, donkey.* Gen. xii. 16.

ኦሁድ፡ s. Eth. ኦሁድ፡ Ar. أحد Sunday, i.e. first day of the week. Rad. ኦሁድ፡ Eth. “unus.” cf. ገገሽ and احد.

ኦህደብ፡ Ar. أحذب adj. *crook-backed, hump-backed.* Lev. xxi. 20.

ኦህፈፍ፡ Ar. اخفاف plur. of خف boots, greaves. Isa. iii. 18.

ኦል፡ (1) v. n. ÄLÄ Eth. ሀለወ፡ *to be, to exist, and, with suffixes, to have, possess.* e.g.

ሰው፡ ኦል፡ “there is a man.” ብዙ፡ ኦል፡ “there are many.” ኦንጂት፡ ኦላህ፡፡ ደህ

ፍለህን፡፡ ኦጅጉን፡ ደህፍለህ፡ (for ደህፍ፡ ኦላህ፡) “how art thou”? (masc.) “art thou well”? “art thou very well”? ደህ

ፍለሽን፡ “art thou (fem.) well”? ደህፍለ፡ ኦርሰወን፡ “are you (2d pers. sing. honor.) well”? ደህፍለኹሁን፡ “are you (2d pers. pl.) well”? It is an *auxiliary verb*, closely joined to other verbs, in order to form the present or future tense, and the 2d constructive mood; e.g. ኦመለሳለሁ፡ (for ኦመለስ፡ ኦላሁ፡) “I will return.” ተቀምጥዋል፡ (for ተቀምጦ፡ ኦል፡) “he is sitting,” or “he sits.” ይላል፡ (for ይል፡ ኦል፡) “he says.”

ብር፡ ኦለኝ፡ “I have money.” መጽሐፍ፡ ያለህ፡ ኦንጂህን፡ ኦገዛዋለሁ፡ “if thou hast (possessest) any book, I will purchase it.” Matt. xvi. 21: ወደ፡ ያረሳለም፡ ይሔድ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ኦንጂለወ፡ “that he had a time (that it was future to him, that he had) to go to Jerusalem.” [The form ጊዜ፡ ኦል፡ “there is a time,” is generally used for a distinct expression of futurity, for which they have no distinct tense in verbal flexion.] The verb ኦል፡ is often preceded by the prep. ለ፡ prefixed to the subject of the sentence, to express the sense of *possessing, having*; then the suffix may stand or may be omitted; it is then exactly the Latin *esse*

cum dativo; e.g. ለወንድሙ: ቤት: አለ: or አለው: "my brother has a house." አለበት: "there is against ("in," "on," &c. vid. በ:) "him," "hè owes." Rom. i. 14: የግድ: አለብኝ: "by necessity I owe," "I must," "it is my duty." Ex. xxi. 19.

(2) v. a. Eth. ብህላ:: to say, to tell, to mean, to have in view, to do, to think. inf. ማለት: the saying, telling; the meaning, signification, sense, purport; intention, object. ሰው: የለም: ያለል: "he says (that) there is nobody." ብሎ: ብዬ &c. constr. 1. ብልዎል: ብያለሁ: constr. 2. "my," "his," "saying;" "I said," "he said." Gen. i. 5: ብርሃኑን: ቀን: ብሎ: ጸረው: ጨለማውንም: ሌት: አለው: the light he called saying 'day,' and to the darkness he said 'night.' አንደህ: ሲል: "so saying." subj. ይበል: "let him say." imp. በል (m.) በይ: (fem.) በሉ: (plur.) say! tell! It is often used with the signification, to order, to command. e.g. ና: በለው: "say to him, come!" "tell him to come." ይምጣ: በል: id. 2 Chr. xxix. 21: አቅርቡት: አላቸው: "'offer it,' said he to them." xviii. 33: ሳይለው: "without intending it," "accidentally," "unintentionally."

In the sense of saying, telling, doing, አለ: is combined with a large number of particles, in order to form verbs. Many of those particles do not signify any thing, except in this connexion. e.g. መር: —: "to jump." ልግም: አለ: "to work in appearance only." ምር: —: "to be grieved." ሲጠጥ: —: "to crack." ሰፈፈ: —: "to soar." ሸተት: "to glide." ቀስ: —: "to do cautiously." ብልጭ: —: "to glitter." ብትን: —: "to disperse." ተሎ: —: "to do quickly." ትፍ: "to spit." ቸል: —: "to neglect." አልል: —: "to exult." አምቢ: —: "to refuse." አሺ: —: "to comply." አፍ: —: "to blow." ክትት: —: "to be finished." ከፍ: —: "to be high." ዋይ: —: "to bewail," "to say 'woe!'" ዝም: —: "to be silent." ዝቅ: —: "to stoop." ዘግ: —: "to trot." ደቅር: —: "to forgive." ደስ: —: "to rejoice."

ደፅ: —: "to slip." ግድ: —: "to oblige," "force." ጭቅ: —: and ጸቅ: —: "to spit through the teeth." ጸጥ: —: "to give way," "be quiet." ፈቀቅ: —: "to go farther." ፍግምግ: —: "to glide out," "to stumble." አበለ: v. a. to deceive. Ps. cxxxii. 11: አያብልም: በርሱ: "will not impose upon him."

ተበለ: pass. to be deceived, to be refuted. John x. 35: መጽሐፍም: ይተበል: ዘንድ: አይቻልም: "and the Scriptures cannot be refuted."

ተባለ: pass. to be said, named, called. Matt. i. 16: ክርስቶስ: የተባለው: "he that is called Christ." 22: በነቢይ: የተባለው: "that which is said by the prophet."

ተባለ: intens. to rumour in public. 1 Sam. iv. 13: አገረም: ሁሉ: ተባለ: "and the town was full of the rumour."

ተባበለ: and ተባባለ: recipr. & reiter. Gen. xlii. 28: አርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተባባሉ: "and they said to each other."

ተለለ: pass. to be talked into any thing, to be persuaded, to be deceived, cheated.

አተለለ: act. to persuade by talking, to cheat, seduce.

አገበለ: act. to persuade. 2 Cor. ix. 5: የወንድሞችን: ልብ: አገብል: ዘንድ: "to persuade the heart of the brethren."

አለ—: preformative particle of negation, prefixed to infinitives; e.g. አለማመን: "unbelief." አለመታዘዝ: "disobedience." Neh. v. 9: አለመሔደችሁ: "your not walking." Jer. li. 37: የሚቀመጥላት: ሰው: ካለመኖሩ: የተነሣ: "arising from the non-existence of any man who dwells in it," i.e. "because there is no man to dwell in it."

አል—ም: and አ—ም: inseparable letters of negation adjoined to finite verbs. Eth. አ.—: Tig. አይ—ን:: The first is used throughout the preterite, and with the 1st sing. of the present tense; the second in the rest; e.g. አልመጣም: ለማትገባ, "he did not come." አልመጣም: ለእኔማትገባ, "I shall not come," አይመጣም: "he will not come." In the present

tense, the auxiliary አለ: is not allowed to join. By any additional prefix, the final ም: is cut off; e.g. ሳይመጣ: "before he comes" or "came." ንንደልተቀበልሁ: "that I did not receive." ባትማር: "if thou doest not (will not) learn."

ኤሊ: Lud. ኤሊይ: s. tortoise. Tig. አባ: ኑቤ::

ኤሊህ: pl. of ደህ: q.v.

አለለ: v. a. to sprinkle.

ተለለ: pass. to be sprinkled. Rev. xix. 13.

አለሌ: s. male ass.

አለሉ: s. orchitis, swelling of the testicles.

ኤልል: ĔLLĔL, sound of exultation, which is raised by women at public rejoicings; hence —: አለ: "to say 'ĔLLĔL,'" "to exult," "to shout for joy." —: ማለት: "the shouting," "exultation." cf. Heb. הַלְלֵהוּ. The mode of exultation is, to repeat the sound ĔLLĔL many times, saying, ĔLLĔLĔLLĔLLĔLLĔLLĔL, &c. It is a usage of the Arabs as well as of the Abyssinians, and was probably the same with the Hebrews; so that e.g. the proper meaning of 'Hallelujah' will be probably, "sing 'Hallel' or 'ĔLLĔL' unto Jah, unto Jehovah!"

ኤልልተ: s. exultation, shouting for joy.

አሉም: Eur. alum.

አለመ: v. n. Eth. ሐለመ: Heb. חָלַם Ar.

حَلِمَ to dream. Deut. xiii. 3: ሐለም: የሚ

ያልም: "a dreamer of dreams."

አሳለመ: caus. to cause to dream.

አለማ: Ar. عَلَامَة sign, mark; esp. ensign, flag, standard, banner. 1 Sam. xx. 20.

አለመለመድ: s. (comp. of አለ: and መለመድ: inf. of ተለመድ:) unwontedness, want of habit or practice.

አለመለወጥ: s. absence of change, unchangeableness.

አለመለየት: s. the not distinguishing, want of distinction or separation.

አለመመለስ: s. the not returning.

አለማምለክ: s. the not worshipping God; irreligion.

አለመማር: s. the not learning.

አለመመርመር: s. the not inquiring, want of inquiry.

አለመምረጥ: s. the not choosing, want of choice.

አለማመን: s. unbelief, disbelief, the not believing, incredulity, distrust, infidelity.

አልማስ: s. Ar. السَّاس Gr. ἀδάμας, diamond.

አለማሳብ: s. the not thinking, want or absence of thought.

አለመብላት: s. the not eating.

አለመተመን: s. want of confidence, distrust, discredit. Acts xxvi. 8.

አለመተረቅ: s. the not being reconciled; implacableness, irreconcilableness.

አለመታወቅ: the not being known, unacquaintance.

አለመተዘዝ: s. disobedience.

ኤለማን: pron. interrog. plur. of ማን: who? which? Num. xxi. 9. Isa. lx. 8.

አለመኖር: s. the not being or remaining, non-existence, non-residence, absence.

አለመናገር: s. the not speaking, speechlessness.

አለማወቅ: want of knowledge, ignorance.

አለመወደድ: s. the not loving, disinclination, lovelessness.

አለሙግ: Heb. עֵצֵ הַיָּדָבָר, name of a certain precious wood. 1 Kings x. 11.

አለመገዘር: s. uncircumcision.

አለመጥፋት: s. absence of corruption, incorruptibility.

አላሥ: Ar. السَّوْءُ myrtle-tree. Nehem. viii. 15. Zech. i. 8.

አላስ: id. Isa. xli. 19. lv. 13.

አለቃ: v. n. Eth. ንልቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ:: to be at an end; to be finished; to be spent, to be absent, to be wanting. ስራ: አለቃ: "the work is finished." ብር: አለቃብኛል: "my money is spent."

አሳለቃ: trs. & caus. to spend, consume.

አለቃ: v. trs. to raise, to magnify. Phil. ii. 9:

ኤጅግ: አለቃው: "has very much magnified, highly raised him." Eph. i. 8: በኛ:

ያለቃው: "which he hath magnified in us."

Rad. ላቃ: q.v.

አለቃ: s. ለላክጎ, Eth. ሊቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ:: a

superior, chief officer, commander, principal; esp. superior of a church. Gen. xxiv. 2. Matt. xxvii. 1. John ii. 8.

አልቃሽ: s. lamenter, mourner; esp. a woman who is hired on purpose to lament for a dead person. Matt. ix. 24. Rad. አልቃሽ: q. v. s. ልቃሽ::

አልቃት: s. Tig. ዓልቃፒ: Ar. عَلَقَ leech.

አልቃነት: s. state, dignity and office of an ለገሰ. Vid. አልቃ:: Acts iv. 6: ዮሐንስ: —: “dignity &c. of High Priest.” Isa. ix. 8: አልቃነቱም: በጫንቃው: “and his dignity (principality, government) upon his shoulders.”

አለበ: v. a. Eth. ሐለበ: Tig. ሐለቤ:: Ar. حَب cf. Heb. בָּלֵן “new milk,” “cheese.” to milk.

ታለበ: pass. to be milked.

አልባ: s. & adj. one who has not, is without, any thing. Gen. xlii. 36: ልጅ: —: “childless.” Rad. አልባ: Eth.

አልባበስ: s. a collection of clothes, clothing, dress, attire, vestment. 2 Chr. ix. 4.

አልባት: and አልባች:: ምን: —: “perhaps.” Gen. iii. 22.

አለት: s. a sort of stone. Isa. liv. 10. Ezek. xxiv. 7, 8. xxvi. 4, 14.

አሌት: s. Eth. ሀልወት:: kind, sort, class, species, genus.

አሎንታ: s. distinction, difference; the making difference, the judgment, taste. —: ያውቃል: “he knows to distinguish.”

አላንት: pron. subst. 2d pers. pl. you.

አለንጋ: s. Tig. ሐለንጊ: whip. John ii. 15.

አለኝታ: s. hope, patience, endurance; expectation. Ps. lxii. 5.

አለኩ: s. one who creates enmity between friends.

አለኩኩ: s. idem.

አላዚህ: and አነዚህ: i. q. አሌህ: pl. of ደህ: these.

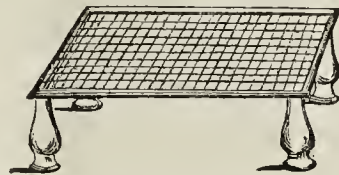
አላዚያ: አነዚያ: and አልያ: pl. of ያ: those.

አላይ: Vid. አላ::

አላይት: Ar. إِلِيَّة s. excrements of animals. Lev. vii. 3.

አላይ: half a dollar, worth half an ounce of silver, about two shillings.

አልጋ: s. Tigr. ዓራት:: an Abyssinian bedstead, made of a simple oblong frame of wood, which rests on four feet, and is twisted with leather thongs. Here is a representation of it:



አልጫ: adj. i. q. ያለ: ጭው: ያለ:: saltless, tasteless, insipid.

አለፈ: v. n. Eth. ንለፈ: Tigr. ንለፈ:: Heb. חָלַף Ar. خَلَف to pass, go through or by, to pass by. Gen. viii. 17: አለፈ: imp. pass!

አሳለፈ: trs. to pass, make pass by. አሳ ልፎ: ሰጠ: “to deliver up,” “to betray.” ጸጅን: አሳለፈ: “he passed the mead” (presented it to the guests).

ተላለፈ: intens. & reiter. to pass, trespass, transgress; to be mingled, chequered, to consist of different materials or colours. Isa. xxiv. 5: ከሐግ: ተላለፈዋል: “for they have transgressed the law.”

አስተላለፈ: trs. of the preceding, to make pass in different ways. Gen. xlviii. 14.

አላፈ: a passer, one who passes by. መንገድ: —: “a passer by on a road,” “a passenger.”

አለፈ: v. a. Tigr. አልፋ: to tan. Bl.

አልፈ: s. Tigr. መልፋ: tanner. Bl.

አልፈ: the Greek ἄλφα, Alpha. Revel. i. 8. Is often used as a surname of Christ; and thence ወልደ: —: “son of Alpha,” and ግብራ: —: “slave (servant) of Alpha,” &c. frequently occur as baptismal names of the Abyssinians.

አልፍ: ሂሊ, a myriad, ten thousand. pl. አኝ ላፍ: and አኝላፍት::

አልፍኝ: s. secret place in a house, an inner room or corner. Cant. iii. 4.

አማ: v. n. & act. Eth. **ሐመዋ:** :: to be refractory, rebellious, to rise and rebel; to vex, to calumniate. Ps. lxxviii. 19. Ps. l. 20. Prov. xxv. 10.

ታማ: id. & pass. to be refractory; to be vexed, calumniated, evil spoken of. Titus i. 6.

አሙሌ: s. an oblong piece of rock-salt, of the shape of the sole of a foot, and three-quarters of an inch thick, serves instead of money in Abyssinian commerce. It is taken from the salt plain between Agāmê and the Dan'kālī country, and carried to all the Abyssinian markets, and far into the interior of Africa. Its value, in exchange for dollars, differs, of course, in proportion to the distance from the plain, besides other circumstances which influence the trade. At Adowa, thirty-five to forty such ḂMULĒS are generally exchanged for a Maria-Theresia dollar; at Gondar, between twenty and thirty; in Shoa, between fifteen and twenty pieces.

አምሊ: adj. bad, evil, worthless. (Shoa.)

አምሊኛ: adj. & s. of bad, evil, worthless disposition and habits, vicious. (Shoa.)

አመልክ: v. a. to worship as God; v. n. to be religious. Deut. iv. 28: ከዚያም: የሰውን: እጅ: ስራ: አማልክት: ታመልካላችሁ: "and there you will pay divine honour to those gods which are the work of man's hands."

ታመለክ: pass. to be worshipped as God.

አሳመለክ: caus. to cause divine worship to be performed.

አምላክ: s. God. Rad. መለክ: Eth. "imperavit." Is generally used for Heb. **יהוה** Gr. Θεός, whereas **አግዚአብሔር:** commonly stands for Heb. **יהוה** Gr. Κύριος.

አምልኮ: s. divine worship; religion, godliness.

አምልኮት: idem. Ex. xviii. 20. 2 Chron. xxxv. 16. 1 Tim. iii. 16.

አምላክነት: s. Divinity, Deity, Godhead, divine nature and essence. Rom. i. 20. 2 Pet. i. 4.

አማላጅ: s. one who gives a present (to a superior person). Vid. መማላጅ::

አመመ: v. a. Eth. ሐምመ:: to give pain, to

ache, to ail, be diseased. e.g. **ራሴ: ያመኛል:** "my head gives me pain," "ails me," "I feel pain in the head."

ታመመ: pass. & n. to suffer pain, to be ill, sick, diseased.

አሳመመ: caus. to make feel pain, inflict one with pain, to make sick.

አስታመመ: to wait upon, to nurse a sick person.

አማም: sometimes for ሐማም: q.v.

አመረ: and **አማረ:** v. n. to be agreeable, pleasing, lovely, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, nice, graceful. Gen. xli. 2: መልካቸው: ያማረ: "whose form was beautiful." Ex. xviii. 17:

ይህ: ስራ: አያምር-በህም: "this work is not pleasant for thee." xx. 17: **የዘመድ-ህ: ቤት:**

አይመርህ: "let not thy relative's house please thee," improperly for **የባልንጅ-ራህን: ቤት:** &c. **አትመኝ:** "do not covet thy neighbour's (fellow [-man]'s) house," &c.

አሳመረ: and **አሳማረ:** caus. & refl. to render agreeable, &c.; to shew oneself as agreeable; to please. Heb. xi. 5: **አግዚአብሔርን: አንደሠመረ:** or **አንደሳመረ:** "that he pleased God." Jer. vii. 3: **መንገድ-ቸሁን: አሳምረ:** "make your ways pleasing."

አምር: s. a sorrel horse.

አማራ: i. q. አምንጫ::

አሞራ: s. bird of prey.

አምርት: s. pleasure, lust. Deut. ix. 22.

አምሳ: num. Eth. and Tig. **ጎምሳ:** :: Heb. **אִשְׁמֹנִי** Ar. **خَمْسُونَ** fifty. Its cipher is 50.

አሙስ: Thursday. Vid. ሐሙስ::

አምስ: Vid. ሐምስ::

አምሳል: s. figure, resemblance, likeness, image, picture, portrait.

አማሰለ: v. a. to stir up.

አምስት: Eth. **ጎምስቱ:** Tigr. **ጎምስቱ:** Heb. **אִשְׁמֹנִי** Ar. **خَمْسَةٌ** five. Its cipher is 5.

አምስተኛ: adj. a fifth, the fifth.

አምባ: and **አምባ:** s. an isolated rocky mountain, which, on account of difficulty of attack,

and facility of defence, serves the Abyssinians, in time of war, for a place of retreat. Hence *fortress, fort, castle, fortification.* pl.

አምቦች: and አምባታት:: Ps. xviii. 2.

አምቢ: part. of negation and refusing. Eth.

አንበዖ:: —: አለ: *to refuse, not to comply, to resist,* lit. “to say ‘I will not.’” Is opposed to አሽ: አለ: “*to comply.*” አይታዘዝም: አምቢ: ይላል: አንጅ: “he does not obey, but says em’bi,” i.e. “*refuses.*” Is used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; e.g. አንጨት: ከመቀረጥ: (or አንደደቀረጥ:) አምቢ: ትላለች: “the wood *refuses* to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ለሚቱ: አምቢ: አለች: አልታለብም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’” for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምባላ: s. a certain singing bird.

አምቢልታ: and አንቢልታ: s. a sort of flute. 1 Chr. xv. 20.

አምቦላይ: and አንቦላይ: s. a white horse. Rev. xix. 11. Zech. i. 8.

አምቦር: s. ambra, ambergris. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

አምብራ: idem.

አምባር: s. bracelet for arms and feet of women, worn on the wrist and on the ancles. Isa. lxi. 10.

አምቦሳ: and አንቦሳ: s. a sucking calf. As it advances in age, it is called first ጥጅ: then ወይፈን: (masc.) or ፍሪዳ: (fem.); and at last, በራ: (ox) or ላም: (cow).

አምቦሳ: Vid. አንቦሳ::

አምቦሻ: ለጠጃሽ, s. Tigr. አምቦሻ: leavened wheat-bread, in Shoa called ደዖ: q.v.

አምቦቀቀ: v. n. Tigr. አምባሐቋ:: to yawn, gape.

አመቢት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أم) Heb. אִמ) “mother,” and ቤት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

to any respectable woman, and especially to the Virgin Mary, who is generally called አመቢታችን: “Our Lady.” Gen. xvi. 4.

አምቢታ: s. refusal, denial, disobedience, refractoriness.

አምቢታኛ: adj. & s. refusing, denying, disobedient, disobliging, impolite.

አምቢታኝነት: s. refusing, disobliging, disobedient disposition.

አምብዛ: adv. very much, exceedingly. (Shoa.)

አምቢዮጉስም: s. martingal.

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr. ዓሚ:: year. pl. አመታት:: ዓመት: ዓመት: “annually.” በደመት: “in each respective year.”

አማት: s. fem. of አማች:: mother- or daughter-in-law. Ruth ii. 2, 11, 18, 19. iii. 1, 6, 16.

አሞት: i. q. ሐሞት: bile, gall. Deut. xxxii. 32.

አሚቴስጢዮስ: Gr. ἀμέθυστος. amethyst (gem). Revel. xxi. 20.

አመታት: (1) ለጠጃሽ, pl. of አመት: years. (2) ለጠጃሽ, sing. the beating, striking; a stroke, a blow. Jer. xxx. 14. Rad. መታ::

አማች: s. Eth. ሐም: f. ሐማት:: Tigr. ሐሙ: f. ሐማት:: Ar. ሐ f. ሐ child- or parent-in-law, therefore son-in-law, Gen. xix. 12. father-in-law, xxxviii. 13. Ex. iv. 18. mother-in-law, Matt. x. 35. related by marriage, 2 Kings viii. 27.

አምጌራ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Täccäzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Moham-medans and Heathen.

አምጌርኛ: adj. Amharic.

አመነ: v. n. Eth. አምነ:: Heb. אָמַן Ar. آمن to believe, give credit to, to confide, to rely, trust. 1 Chron. xxviii. 20: አመነ: በርታም:

“believe, and be strong.” Mark xvi. 16. Rom. x. 14.

ታመነ: pass. & n. to be trusted, accredited, to enjoy confidence, to be trustworthy, honest, faithful; to confide, rely. Often used for, to confess one’s sins. Matt. iii. 6.

አሳመነ: caus. to make believe, depend or trust, to persuade, to convince. Isa. xxxvi. 15:

ሐዝቅያስም: በእግዚአብሔር: አያሳምናችሁ: “neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the Lord.”

አስታመነ: caus. to procure credit, to attest, accredit, authenticate.

አሚን: interj. Amen! Matt. vi. 13. Is used not only in prayer, but also in confirmation or assent to any wish, salutation, or greeting.

አምና: adv. last year. Tigr. ዓሚ:: The present year is called ዘንድር::

አምነት: s. confidence, object of confidence and trust, security. Jer. xvii. 7.

አምንት: s. midge, gnat. Ps. xxxix. 5.

አማኑኤል: Emmanuel. Matt. i. 23.

አምናዘላብ: s. the crupper on a saddle.

አመንዘራ: s. adulterer. Rad. አመንዘረ: Vid. ምንዘር::

አመንዘራይቱ: fem. adulteress. Lev. xx. 10.

አሚስላ: s. a sort of weeds. Gen. iii. 18. improperly for “thistle.”

አምዛ: ለሚራ, s. Tig. ሐንዛ:: leavened cakes of Téf-bread, aliàs ጣቢታ::

አመድ: s. Eth. ሐመድ:: Ar. ^{سُخ} “ignis non prorsus exstinctus,” ashes, dust. Gen. xviii. 27.

አመደ: s. i. q. በቋል: sparrow. Tig. በቋሊ::

አምድ: and ዓምድ: s. Eth. ሀምድ:: Heb. ^{עַמּוּד} Ar. ^{عَمُود} pillar, column. Also technical term for a column on a written page.

አመደደ: s. strong hoar-frost, stronger than ውርጭ: q. v.

አሠረ: v. a. (1) to bind, tie, to fetter. inf. ማሠር:: Heb. ^{רָבַץ} (2) to put (any boiling-, roasting-, or frying-vessel) on the fire.

ታሠረ: pass. to be bound, &c.

አሳሠረ: caus. to cause or order to be bound, &c.

አሣሪ: s. one who binds; the beadle, jailer. Matt. v. 25. Acts xvi. 25: አሣሮች: (jailers) improperly for አሥሮች: (prisoners).

አሠር: s. Eth. ሐሠር: Tig. ሐሠሪ:: straw, chaff. Luke xv. 16. Al. ገለገ::

አሣር: s. i. q. ሣዕር:: 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

አሥር: num. Eth. ሀሠርቱ:: Tig. ሀሠርቱ:: Heb. ^{עָשָׂר} Ar. ^{عَشْرَةَ} ten. Its cipher is 10::

አሥራ: አንድ: “eleven.” አሥራ: አምስት: “fifteen.” ካሥር: አንድ: “one out of ten,” i.e. “a tenth part,” “tithe.”

አሥር: s. (1) the binding, bonds, prison; (2) prisoner. Gen. xxxix. 20.

አሥራት: s. Eth. ሀሥራት:: (1) decimation. (2) tithes. Ezek. xx. 40. Luke xviii. 12.

አሠረት: s. the binding, bonds, fetters, prison, jail.

አሥራት: idem. Gen. xl. 14.

አሠረኛ: s. & adj. tenth; a tenth part. Lev. v. 11: አሠረኛ: መስፈርያ: “the tenth part of a measure.”

አሥራኤል: n. pr. Israel.

አሥራኤላዊ: adj. Israelitic, an Israelite. fem. አሥራኤላዊት:: Lev. xxiv. 10.

አራ: v. n. i. q. ሐራ::

አራ: s. i. q. ሕራ: excrements, dung. 2 Kings xviii. 27.

አር: s. a stool, an evacuation of the bowels.

አር: s. የዓይን: —: “gum of the eyes,” “tenacious matter which gathers in the corners of the eyes.”

አረመ: v. a. to weed, to clear the weeds.

ታረመ: pass. to be cleared from weeds.

አሳረመ: caus. to cause to weed.

አረመ: v. a. Eth. ሐረመ: (q. v.) Ar. ^{حَرَمَ} Heb.

ዕገገገ to consider as or declare sacred, devoted to God, prohibited, cursed; to prohibit, vow, consecrate.

ታረመ: pass. to be prohibited, devoted, consecrated, cursed. Lev. xxvii. 10: ለእግዚአብሔር: የታረመች: ትሁን: “let it be consecrated to the Lord.”

አርም: s. (1) *weeds, tares.* (2) Ar. حرام Heb. אָרִי prohibition, consecration, curse; the prohibited, consecrated, devoted, cursed subject; any thing forbidden, improper, frivolous; crime. Ex. xxi. 16: አርሙም: የተመሰከረበት: "and against whom the crime is established by witnesses." Lev. xi. 4: በላንት: አርም: ነው: "it is prohibited to you."

አረሚ: s. a heathen, a pagan. Matt. xviii. 17.

አርመት: s. prohibition, vow, consecration. Vid. ሕርመት::

አረመኒ: s. i.q. አረሚ:: (Shoa.)

አረሚነት: s. nature and condition of a pagan; paganism, heathenism.

አረሚዊ: adj. & s. heathenish; heathen, pagan. pl. አረሚውያን::

አረሚዊነት: s. i.q. አረሚነት::

አርምጃ: s. a pace, step.

አረር: s. globe, ball, bullet. Ex. xv. 10.

አረርጌ: n. pr. Harrar or Hurrur, a kingdom south-east of Shoa.

አራስ: i. q. ራስ: q. v.

አረሰ: v. a. Eth. ሐረሰ: Tig. ሐረሰ:: Heb. שָׂרַף Ar. حَرَّ to plough, to cultivate the land. Gen. iv. 2.

ተረሰ: pass. to be ploughed, cultivated by the plough. Gen. xlv. 6.

አሳረሰ: caus. to cause to be ploughed.

አረሰ: v. a. Eth. አርሐሰ: to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle. Num. xix. 18.

አርስ: s. Eth. ርሕስ: self, personality. Is used only with suffixes, in order to constitute pronouns, አርሱ: "he;" አርሱዋ: "she;" አርሰዎ: "you;" (2d pers. sing. honorif.); አርሳኝን: "ourselves;" አርሳኝሁ: (2d pers. pl.) "you;" አርሳቸው: "they;" አርሱ: በርሳኝን: "we among ourselves," "among each other;" አርሱ: በርሳኝሁ: "you among yourselves;" አርሱ: በርሳቸው: "they among themselves."

አርሱ: pron. m. 3d pers. sing. he, it; this, that, the same. Eth. ውኑቱ: Tig. ንሱ:: አርሱ: አላኝ: "he told me." በርሱ: "in, by, or through him." ያላርሱ: "without

him." ከርሱ: "from him." የርሱ: gen. "his." ለርሱ: dat. "for, to him." አርሱን: acc. "him." ከርሱ: ጋራ: "with him." አርሱ: በርሳቸው: "they among themselves," "amongst each other." አርሱ: በርሳኝን: "we among ourselves." አርሱ: በርሳኝሁ: "you among yourselves." John i. 27: ይህ: አርሱ: ነው: "this is he," or "the same."

አርሳስ: s. Ar. رِصَاصٌ.

አርሳኝሁ: pron. subst. 2d pers. plur. yourselves.

አርሳኝን: ourselves. Vid. አርስ::

አርሳቸው: pron. subst. 3d pers. plur. they.

አርሰዋ: pron. subst. fem. 3d pers. sing. she.

አርሰዎ: 2d pers. sing. honorif. you.

አራሽ: s. Eth. and Tigr. ሐራሲ: one who ploughs, tills the ground, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer. Al. ገጣሬ: Isa. lxi. 5. 2 Tim. ii. 6. Rad. አረሰ::

አርሻ: s. field, arable land. Gen. xxiii. 9. Rad. አረሰ::

አርሾ: s. leaven. Ex. xii. 19.

አረቀ: v. Eth. ሀረቀ: "reconciliavit dissidentes." Amh. non occ.

ተረቀ: pass. & recipr. to be reconciled; to make peace with one another; to be conciliatory.

አስተረቀ: trs. to reconcile, conciliate contending parties; to appease.

አርቅ: s. i. q. ሀርቅ::

አረቁ: Ar. عَرَقِي brandy, distilled liquor. —: መርፌ: "a good needle." (Shoa.)

አራቁት: s. nudity, nakedness. With suffixes it is an adjective, naked, bare. አራቁቴ: ነኝ: "I am naked." Rev. iii. 17, 18. Gen. ix. 21.

አራቁትነት: s. nakedness, nudity, bareness. Deut. xxviii. 48.

አርገ: and አርብዓ: Heb. אַרְבָּעָסֵן Ar. أربعون forty. Its cipher is ፴: 40: አርገ: አንደ: "forty-one." አርገ: መቶ: "forty hundred," i.e. "four thousand."

አርብ: s. a weaver's frame or loom.

አርገታ: s. profit, gain, advantage, produce. Isa. xxiii. 18. Rad. ረገ::

አርባ፣: s. *horseman, rider, charioteer.* Gen. xlix. 17.

አርባድ፡: Ar. أرباض pl. of رِبَضْ suburbs, boroughs. Esther ix. 19.

አራት፡: num. Eth. አርባዕቱ፡: Tig. አርባዕቱ፡: Ar. أربعة Heb. עֲרֵבָה four. Its cipher is ፬: 4.

አሪታ፡: s. a fabulous sort of cannibals, inhabiting, it is said, some of the northern parts of Shoa; resembling men, in the upper part of their bodies, in stature, walk, dress, and language; but in the lower part of their bodies they are said to be like asses or dogs.

አራት፡: s. i. q. ራት፡: Tig. ድራር፡:

አራት፡: s. i. q. ራት፡:

አራት፡: s. ORĪ'T. Chald. אורייתא Heb. תּוֹרָה Ar. التوراة the Law of Moses; the Pentateuch, to which the Abyssinians add the Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth.

አራትራ፡: Gr. Ἐρυθρὰ, sc. Θάλασσα, the Red Sea.

አረትርታ፡: s. the trotting, trot.

አራተኛ፡: ordin. the fourth.

አራተኛ፡: belonging to the Mosaic Law, one who occupies himself with the Mosaic Law, teacher of the Law, lawyer in the sense of the N. T.

አሪታዊ፡: id. pl. አሪታዎዎን፡:

አርችደክ፡: Eur. Archduke. Geogr.

አርችደኪያ፡: Eur. Archduchy. Geogr.

አርነት፡: s. Eth. ሐርነት፡: liberty, freedom, independence; solitude, isolation, dereliction.

—: ወጣ፡: “to become free.” —: አወጣ፡: “to make free,” “liberate,” “emancipate.”

John viii. 32: አውነትም፡ አርነት፡ ያወጣችኋል፡: “and the truth shall make you free.”

33: አርነት፡ ተወጣላችሁ፡: “you shall be made free.” —: ሰደደ፡: “to loose,” “send away free,” i. q. —: አወጣ፡: Isa. lviii. 6:

የተሰበሩትንም፡ አርነት፡ ለመስደድ፡: “to let those that are broken down go free. Vid.

ሐርነት፡:

አርነድድ፡: Pers. آرنده or برنده black leather, a black skin. Ex. xxvi. 14.

አረንጓዴ፡: i. q. ሀረንጓዴ፡: green, light blue, azure. Rev. iv. 3.

አረ፣፡: s. *shepherd, herdsman.* Gen. iv. 20. Isa. xl. 11.

አረኝነት፡: s. lit. *shepherdism, criminal intercourse with animals*, very common among Abyssinian shepherds. Gal. v. 19.

አርኝስት፡: s. pl. of ርኝስ፡: Eth. “heads,” technical term for the upper margin of a written page; also, superscription of a chapter &c. The lower margin is called ህደግ፡; the middle one, ገጽ፡; the horizontal space between two divisions, ሲራክ፡; the column itself, አምድ፡: or ዓምድ፡; and the perpendicular space between two columns, ሃውልት፡:

አረክ፡: Vid. s. ረካ፡:

አርክ-ም፡: s. ERKUM, name of a large black bird in Abyssinia, whose Tigrean name is አገ፡ ጎምገ፡:

አርካብ፡: s. id. q. ረካብ፡:

አርኪጶላስ፡: Eur. Archipelago, sea of islands. Geogr.

አርከን፡: s. “a flight of stone stairs of European construction, found by the Church of Axum, and at the king’s palace at Gondar.” Bl.

አርዌ፡: adj. & s. *brute, savage, wild; wild beast.* የምድር፡: —: or —: ምድር፡: “venomous serpent.” pl. አራዊት፡:

አረዛ፡: non. occ. Eth. ሀረዛ፡: “induit alium vestitu, amixit.”

ተረዛ፡: Eth. ተሀረዛ፡: “induit se, indutus fuit.” Amh. to be naked, undressed. Matt.

xxv. 36: ተረዛሁ፡ አለበሰኝሁኝም፡: “I was naked, and you clothed me.” 38:

ወደስ፡ ተርዘህ፡ አለበስኝህ፡: “or when thou wast naked, have we clothed thee?”

Job xxii. 6: የተረዙትንም፡ ልብስ፡ አወጣህ፡: “and the clothes of the naked hast thou stripped off.”

አሪዝ፡: s. a black sheep’s skin, made up for dress.

አርዝ፡: Eth. s. Heb. ארז cedar-tree.

አሪዛዙ፡: s. a sort of large, round, and blackish beads.

አርያ፡: s. *wild boar, pig, swine.* Tig. መፍለስ፡: Lev. xi. 7.

አርዳም: Ethl. s. *the highest heaven*, where is the Throne of God. Matt. xxi. 9.

አርዮስ: ሩጎስ: Gr. Ἄρειος πάγος, *the Areopagus*, at Athens. Acts xvii. 19.

አረደ: v. a. Eth. **ገረደ:** Tig. **ገረደ:** :: Ar. ذرّس "laceravit," *to butcher, slaughter.*

ተረደ: pass. *to be butchered, slaughtered.* Gen. xxii. 7: **በጉ: የተለ: የሚተረደው:** "where is the sheep, which is *to be butchered?*"

አሳረደ: caus. *to cause to be slaughtered or butchered.*

አረዳ: s. *a cleft, narrow valley.*

አርድ: s. *the butchering; a victim.*

አርደዎን: አዛራት: አገር: Arabic plurals. Isa. iii. 22.

አርደተ: s. *help, assistance, i. q. ረደት:* :: 2 Chr. xxviii. 16.

አረጃ: v. n. Eth. **አረገ:** *to senesce, to be or become old.* Gen. xviii. 11: **ፈጽመው: አርጃተው: ነበሩ:** "were completely old."

አሳረጃ: caus. *to make old.* Lament. iii. 4.

አራጃ: s. *one who butchers, a butcher.*

አርጃፍ: and **አረጃነት:** s. *old age, senility, oldness.* Gen. xxi. 2.

አረገ: v. n. Eth. **ሀረገ:** *to mount, ascend*, especially by steps.

አሳረገ: caus. *to make ascend, to bring up*, especially *to bring up to the burnt-offering altar* for a sacrifice; *to make a sacrifice.*

አረግ: s. Eth. **ሐረግ:** :: *shoot, sprout* of any plant. **የወደን:** —: "shoot of a vine." Ezek. xvii. 6.

አረግ: ጃራግ, interj. *O!* is used for *contradiction*, for *abhorrence*, and for *complaint* or *lamentation*. *O, far from that! far be it!* **አረግ: አረግ: አረግ:** *Alas! alas! አረግ: fie!*

አርጎ: s. *i. q. ርጎ:* *coagulation, coagulated matter*, esp. *curds, cheese.*

አርጌ: adj. *old, aged.* Fem. **አርጌት:** ::

አርግማን: s. *curse, malediction, execration.* Deut. xxiii. 5. Prov. xxvi. 2. Rad. **ረገመ:** ::

አርገራሳ: s. Ἀῤῥῆσσᾶ, a parasitic plant with red berries of a bitter taste, which are used as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

አርገት: s. Vid. **ሀርገት:** ::

አርገፍን: ለገጎን, s. Gr. ὄργανον. (1) the title of one of the Abyssinians' Liturgical works, which chiefly contains prayers and praises to the Virgin Mary. (2) *organ*, musical instrument.

አረገድ: s. & adj. Ethl. (1) *i. q. አርጌ:* *old.* (2) ለገጎን, n. pr. of an Abyssinian saint, one of the nine Missionaries who coming from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the reign of king ለጌሜዳ, toward the latter end of the fifth century, are said to have completed the work of conversion of the greater part of Abyssinia, which was begun by Frumentius about the year 330. ለገጎን, (also called Zamichael) had for his companions the following eight Missionaries: PANTALEON, GARĪMA (alias YISHĀK), GOBBA, AFTSĒ, ALEF, IMĀT'Ā, ZEHĪMA, and LYCANOS. These saints are said to have first settled at Axum, the then capital; where they dwelled together twelve years, and then divided themselves into various parts of the kingdom. ABBA ለገጎን went to the province of Agāmê in Tigrê; where a huge serpent conveyed him on his tail to the top of the high and inaccessible rock DĀMO, on which he established a convent, the seat of his activity. His biography is full of the most absurd miracles; one of which is, that he is said to have converted the Devil himself, whom he persuaded to take the monastic cap for forty years. ለገጎን is still considered as the tutelary saint of the monastery of DEBRA DĀMO, which monastery is one of the most renowned convents in Abyssinia.

አርገዝ: adj. *i. q. ርገዝ:* *pregnant.* 1 Thess. v. 3. 2 Kings viii. 12.

አርገገፍ: s. *the treading, a step.* Ps. cxix. 133. Rad. **ረገመ:** ::

አረጠ: v. a. *to practise usury.* Bl.

አራጣ: s. *usury, interest on money advances.* Ex. xxii. 25. Nehem. v. 7.

አርጥብ: s. & adj. Ar. رطب, Heb. רֹטֵב, *moisture, humidity, wetness; moist, humid,*

wet. Al. ርጥብ፡፡ Gen. xxx. 37. Rad. ረጠብ፡፡

ኔርጥቦት፡ i.q. ርጥቦት፡ s. Ar. رطوبة, wetness, humidity, moisture. Ps. xxxii. 4.

ኔርጥብነት፡ idem.

ኦረፈ፡ v. n. Eth. ሀረፈ፡፡ to rest, to be quiet, to acquiesce, to take rest, to repose. Gen. ii. 3:

ኦረፈዋል፡፡ “for he rested.”

ኦሳረፈ፡ caus. to make rest, to give rest, repose, to calm. Matt. xi. 28: ኦሳረፈ፡ ኦሳረፈኝኃለሁ፡፡

“and I will give you rest.”

ኦረፈት፡ s. Tigr. ኦፍረ፡ foam, froth, scum.

Mark ix. 20. cf. Eth. ረፍኦ፡ “suit.”

ኦረፍት፡ s. rest, repose. Al. ሀረፍት፡፡

ኦሳሎም፡ v. n. to be a Mohammedan.

ተሳሎም፡ pass. to be made or become a Mohammedan.

ኦሳሳሎም፡ caus. to bring over to the Mohammedan religion, to promote the Mohammedan religion.

ኦሳሎም፡ and ኦሥሎም፡ s. (1) ISLĀM, the Mohammedan religion. (2) a professor of Islamism, a Mussulman, a Mohammedan.

ኦሳሎፈ፡ s. cup-bearer, butler; the servant who has to present the drink at meals. Gen. xl. 1.

Rad. ኦሳሎፈ፡ Vid. ኦሎፈ፡፡

ኦስመቅ፡ Ar. أصم adj. one who has small ears. Lev. xxi. 18.

ኦስማት፡ s. witchcraft, magic, sorcery. Rad.

ኦስማ፡ Vid. ሰማ፡፡

ኦስማተኛ፡ s. a sorcerer, magician, charmer, wizard. Ex. vii. 11. xxii. 18.

ኦስማተኝነት፡ i.q. ኦስማት፡፡ state, condition, and practice of a sorcerer. 2 Kings ix. 22.

ኦስማንጂኒ፡ Ar. اسماء جزيني Ezek. xxvii. 24. }

ኦስማንጉን፡ Pers. آسمانگون Revel. ix. 17. }
hyacinth.

ኦሳር፡ i.q. ንሳር፡ Luke i. 25.

ኦሳሪ፡ Ar. أسورة pl. of أسرة chains, fetters. Isa. iii. 19. for ጠላላላ “ornamental chains worn at the ancles of females.”

ኦሳሪ፡ s. Vid. ኦሣሪ፡፡

ኦሳሪ፡ s. labour, work, especially work of art, mechanism. Ex. xxxvi. 35.

ኦሳሪት፡ s. Vid. ኦሥሪት፡፡

ኦስስት፡ s. chameleon.

ኦስቀማጭ፡ s. one who sets down, or makes to sit down.

ኦስቀደሞ፡ adv. in the beginning, at first, ago, previously, before, ere. John i. 1. Rad.

ቀደሙ፡፡

ኦሳቦ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐሳቦ፡ Tig. ሐሳቤ፡፡ Ar.

حسب Heb. דַּבַּר to think, meditate, consider, to reckon. inf. ማሰብ፡ “the thinking,”

“consideration,” “thought.” Gen. xxiv. 45: ደህነን፡ ሳስብ፡ “when I thought this,”

“meditated thus.”

ተሰቦ፡ pass. to be meditated, considered, reflected or thought on, to be borne in mind, to be an object of thought; to be remembered; to be reminded. Ex. xvii. 14: ኦንደተሰብ፡፡

“that it may be remembered.” Ezek. xxxiii. 13: ጽድቁ፡ ሁሉ፡ ኦትተሰብላትም፡፡

“all his righteousness shall not be thought of in his favour.”

ኦሳሰቦ፡ caus. to cause thinking, excite to thinking, to remind. Isa. xliii. 26: ኦሳሰብኝ፡፡

“remind me!”

ኦስተሰቦ፡ caus. to cause being thought of, to make remember, to commemorate.

ኦሳቦ፡ s. Eth. ሐሳቦ፡፡ Ar. حساب Heb. חֲשַׁבְתָּ thought, meditation, consideration, reflexion, supposition, opinion, remembrance, recollection, memory. Gen. vi. 5. xxiv. 15.

ኦሳባቦር፡ s. the breaking, fracturing, destroying; breach, fragment, fracture, destruction, ruin. Rad. ሰበረ፡፡

ኦሳት፡ s. Eth. ሐሳት፡፡ lie, falsehood, untruth, deceit. —: ነው፡ “it is a lie,” “not true,” “false.” —: ተናገረ፡ “to speak untruth,” “to lie.” Rad. ሐሰው፡ “mentitus est.” Eth.

ኦስታ፡ s. a certain sort of trees in Abyssinia.

ኦሳት፡ s. Heb. אש fire.

ኦስተማማ፡ s. one who waits on sick persons, a nurse. Rad. ኦስታመመ፡፡ Vid. ኦመመ፡፡

ኦስተማሪ፡ s. teacher, instructor. In Shoa, often

confounded with ተማሪ፡ “scholar.” Vid. ማረ።

አስተርጓሚ፡ s. Ar. ^{ترجمان} *interpreter, translator.* Rad. አስተረጎሙ፡ Vid. ተረጎሙ። Isa. xliii. 27.

አስተናገር፡ s. *ĀSTĀNĀGAR*, a plant with a spinous fruit, containing stupefying seeds which are used in fishing.

አስተንፋስ፡ *breath, respiration, breathing.* Gen. ii. 7. Rad. ነፋስ።

አስተኛ፡ adj. & s. *false, deceitful, untrue; a liar, deceiver.*

አስተዋለ፡ v. a. *to understand, to comprehend.* inf. ማስተዋል፡ “the comprehending,” “understanding,” “comprehension.” Ps. xiv. 2፡ የሚያስተውል፡ ሰው፡ “a man that understands.” Ex. xxxv. 34, 35.

አስተዋይ፡ adj. & s. *understanding, prudent, comprehending, skilful, circumspect; a man of understanding, esp. magician.*

አስተዋይቱ፡ fem. idem. Ex. xxxv. 25.

አሳኛ፡ s. *seducer, deceiver, beguiler.* Vid. ሳተ። 2 John 7.

አስቸጋሪ፡ s. & adj. *troubler, molester, oppressor; troublesome, molesting, painful, difficult.* 2 Kings ii. 10፡ አስቸጋሪ፡ ነገር፡ “a difficult thing.”

አሰኘ፡ v. a. *to show, to offer, exhibit, to render, to do, to make.* Is often exchanged for አሳዩ፡ q.v. sub አዩ። It is joined with many of the same particles as አለ፡ for the purpose of constituting active and transitive verbs, whereas with አለ፡ they are but neuter or active. e.g. ደስ፡ —፡ “to give joy,” “to gladden.” ዝም፡ —፡ “to silence.” ንሺ፡ —፡ “to persuade,” “make compliant.” የሚደሰኝ፡ i.q. የሚሉት፡ or የሚባል፡ “one who is called,” “whose name is.”

እስክ፡ prep. & conj. Lat. “usque,” *to, up to, till, until, reaching to.* Is generally followed by the postposition ድረስ፡; e.g. እስክ፡ ቤቱ፡ ድረስ፡ “as far as his house,” “up to his house.” እስክዚህ፡ “to here,” “hitherto.” እስካሁን፡ “till now.” ከጥዋት፡ ጀምሮ፡

እስክ፡ ማታ፡ ድረስ፡ “from morning till evening.” እስኪመጣ፡ ድረስ፡ “till he comes.” Gen. xix. 4፡ ከብላቴየው፡ ጀምሮ፡

እስክ፡ ሽማግሌው፡ ድረስ፡ “from young to old.” 9፡ ደጀንም፡ እስክ፡ መስበር፡ ደረሱ፡ “and they arrived to the breaking of his door,” i.e. “had nearly broken his door.”

አሳካ፡ v. a. *to fold the hands, passing the fingers of one hand between those of the other, i.q. አወሸነገረ።*

እስኪ፡ part. of courteous request. Lat. “quæso.” *pray! please!* እስኪ፡ እንደ፡ “pray let us see!” Mal. i. 8.

አስኪል፡ s. *the yolk of an egg.*

አሰይ፡ interj. of rejoicing. *ESSĀi: eh! ay! aha!* Isa. xlv. 16.

አስያዢ። አሲያዢ። አስያጀ። and አሲያጀ፡ *one who transmits, hands or delivers over to another; betrayer, traitor.* Luke vi. 17.

አሰደ፡ s. Haggai ii. 17. i.q. ሰደ፡ Ar. ^{صَدَاة} *cricket.*

አስደቅ፡ Ar. ^{أَصْدَاق} *presents, esp. bridal presents.* Isa. iii. 21. pl. of ^{صَدَاق}.

አሳደጀ፡ s. *persecutor.* 1 Tim. i. 13. Rad. ሰደደ።

አሳደገ፡ s. *tutor, trainer, educator, governor, pedagogue.* Rad. አሳደገ። Vid. ደገ።

አስገባሪ፡ *one who causes tribute and customs to be paid, publican, custom-officer, collector of tribute and duties.* 1 Kings iv. 6.

*አሰጠ፡ act. *to spread, extend.*

ታሰጠ፡ pass. *to be spread, extended.* Bl.

አሰጣ፡ v. i.q. አሰጠ።? የምታሰጣ፡ *spreading?* 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

አስጠለ፡ v. a. *to deliver, rescue.* Ps. lix. 1.

አስጠብላት፡ Ar. ^{أَسْطَبَلَات}, plural of ^{أَسْطَبَل}. Chald. ^{אֲסַבְלָתַי} Gr. *σταβλίον.* Lat. “stabilulum.” *stable.* 2 Chr. ix. 25.

አሰጣጥ፡ s. *gift, present, donation; the act of giving.* Luke xi. 13. Esther ii. 18.

አስጨናቂ፡ s. *oppressor, afflictor, tyrant; adj. oppressing, vexatious, troublesome.* Isa. li. 13.

አሳፋሪ፡ s. *one who makes ashamed; an infamous, lewd person.* Ezek. xxiii. 44.

ተቃቋፈ: refl. to embrace each other. Prov. vi. 18.

አስተቃቋፈ: id. refl. & reit. to embrace each other; trop. to be linked to each other. 2 Chron. iii. 5: አርሱ: በርሱ: አስተቃቋፎ: "being linked to each other."

አብ: Eth. s. Amh. አገት:: Tigr. አቦ:: Heb. אב Ar. أبو Father. In Amharic, it is used only of the First Person in the Holy Trinity.

አግዚአብሔር: አብ: "God the Father."

አብላሊት: s. stinging-nettle (a plant). Bl.

አበረ: v. n. Eth. ኅበረ:: Heb. רבץ to join together, to associate, to assemble, to congregate. constr. 1. አብር: አብራ: አብረህ: &c. "together," "being joined;" "in junction."

ከ — : ኃራ: "with" is generally added, but not necessarily. Gen. xxxix. 14: አብርኝ:

ሊተኛ: "joining with me to sleep," i.e. "to sleep with me." ከርሱ: ኃራ: አብራ: መጣሁ: "I came together with him."

አሳበረ: act. to bring together, to congregate, to form a society, association, congregation.

ተገበረ: recipr. and reit. to join mutually together, to stand in mutual connexion, have communion, communicate with each other. Matt. xxiii. 30: ገልተገበርናቸውም: ነበርን: "and we would not have been partakers with them."

አበራ: v. a. to shame, put to blush. Bl.

አብራሲም: Pers. ابرشيم silk. Ex. xxviii. 15.

አብራዝ: Ar. ابرز Gr. ὄβρυζον, purest gold. Job xxviii. 15.

አብርጣሞ: s. ABERT'AMO, hair nicely plaited, firmly joined, and coming down in plaits on the shoulders and neck.

አበሰ: v. a. Tigr. ሐበሰ: Eth. ዮብሰ:: Ar. يابس Heb. שָׁבַץ "siccus fuit et desiccavit."

ተቦሰ: pass. to be dried, wiped off.

አበሳ: s. Eth. a crime, misdeed. Ex. xxxii. 21.

አበ: ሱዳ: or አበሱዳ: s. peppermint.

አበሻ: s. ĀB'ĀSHĀ, Abyssinia. Vid. ሀበሻ::

አብሽ: s. ĀB'SH, a certain leguminous plant,

much in favour with the Abyssinians, for the seasoning of their meals.

አገቀ: v. defect. አገቅህ: m. አገቅሽ: f. sing. I pray, request, entreat, beseech thee. አገቅኙህ: I beseech you.

አበቅ: s. provender, fodder, forage; litter, bed of straw for animals; straw which is cut, chaff. Gen. xxiv. 25.

አብቅ: (Shoa). idem.

አቡቃልምሲስ: Ar. أبو كالبسيس Gr. Ἀποκάλυψις, Apocalypsis, the Book of Revelation.

አበበ: v. n. to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. Num. xvii. 8. Prov. xiv. 11.

አሳበበ: caus. to make blossom, to cause to flourish.

አበገ: s. bloom, blossom, flower. Ex. xxv. 31.

አገብ: s. serpent. fem. አገቢቱ: Gen. iii. 1.

አገት: s. Tigr. አቦ: Eth. አብ:: Heb. אב Ar. أبو father. —ና: አናት: "father and mother," "parents."

የክርስትን: —: "Christian father," i.e. "Godfather." የንስሐ: —: "father of penitence," i.e. "confessionary," "father confessor."

ምን: አገቱ: "what is his father?" and መግን: አገቱ: "who is his father?" i.e. "his father is not known;" "he is a bastard," a very strong invective, most frequent in Abyssinia, applied to man and beast and inanimate beings.

አገትና: አናት: የሌለው: ልጅ: "a child which has no father and mother," i.e. "orphan."

አቤት: and አቤቱ: contr. from አብ: "father," and ቤት: "house;" lit. "house-father," i.e. "master," "lord."

It is used as an interjective particle (1) in answer to a call or address, as the English "Sir?" and "Ma'am?" e.g. A person addresses a man whose name is Wolda Gabriel: he says, "Wolda Gabriel!"

The answer is, አቤት: Sir? (2) in prayer to God, አቤቱ: O Lord! Gen. xviii. 3. (3) In juridical proceedings, complainants crowd before the house of the judge, continually exclaiming አቤት: አቤት: ĀBÊT! ĀBÊT

until he admits them to state their causes. አብት: s. cow's dung. Ezek. iv. 18.

ኦብን፡ Eth. s. Heb. **בֶּן־אֶבֶן** *stone*. **ኦብን፡ በረድ፡**
and **ኦብን፡ በረድ፡** lit. "hailstone," "stone
resembling hail," *i.e. marble or alabaster*.
Ex. xxxi. 5. Rev. xviii. 12.

ኦቤ፡ s. a small thin turban, consisting of a
piece of fine and thin cotton cloth of Abyssin-
ian manufacture. Cf. the Hebrew **בִּגְדֵי**
Lev. xvi. 4.

ኦቡ፡ s. **ĀBOON'Ā**, *i.e.* "our father," Eth. and
Ar. signifies, (1) the *Bishop* who is sent from
the Coptic Patriarch in Cairo, and has for his
diocese the whole of Abyssinia. (2) Title of
reverence given to the Abyssinian Saints;
e.g. **ኦቡ፡ ኦብ፡ ጋሪሚ፡** "our father **ABBA**
GARĪMA.

ኦቡን፡ ዘለብ፡ **ABŪNA ZĀLĀB**, *crupper*.

ኦቡ፡ s. Ar. **أبنوس** *ebony*. Isa. xli. 19.

ኦብነት፡ s. *medicine, remedy, especially charm*.
የቀለም፡ —: "the medicine or charm of
colours." Vid. **ቀለም፡፡**

***ኦብነት፡** s. *type, form, model*. Lud.

ኦበዮ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *to refuse, decline, i.q.*
ኦምቢ፡ ኦል፡፡

ኦባይ፡ **ĀBĀĪ**, n. pr. *the Abyssinian Nile, the Blue*
River.

ኦበደ፡ v. n. *to be mad, out of senses, insane; to*
rage; to be foolish. inf. **ማበደ፡** *the being*
mad, madness, mania, foolishness; rage, fury.
Deut. xxviii. 27.

ኦሳበደ፡ caus. *to madden, bring into madness*.
Matt. xv. 22: **የሳብደታል፡** "for (a Satan)
makes her mad."

ኦብደ፡ s. & adj. *madness, mania; mad, frantic,*
foolish, a fool.

ኦብደ፡ adj. verb. *mad, frantic*.

ኦበደሪ፡ s. *a lender, one who lends; Isa. xxiv. 2.*
Prov. xxii. 7. from **ኦበደረ፡** Vid. **በደረ፡፡**

ኦብደነት፡ s. *madness, phrensy, mania, foolishness*.

ኦብ፡ ጎምባ፡ **ĀBBĀ GOMBĀ**, *i.q.* **ኦርክ-ም፡** q. v.

ኦበጋዝ፡ **ĀBBĀGĀZ**, title of governor of a frontier
district in Shoa.

ኦበጋዝነት፡ s. *state and dignity of an ĀBBĀGĀZ*.

ኦበጠ፡ v. n. *to swell, to be turgid and tumescent*.
Isa. i. 6.

ኦሳበጠ፡ trs. *to produce swelling, to tumefy;*
prop. to puff up.

ኦት፡ s. Eth. **ኦላት፡፡** Tig. **ጎብ፡** for **ጎው፡፡**
Ar. **أخت** Heb. **אֵחָת** Chald. **אֵחָת** *sister*.

ኦታላ፡ s. *dregs, barm of fermenting liquors*.
Ps. lxxv. 8.

ኦታላላ፡ v. a. *to seduce*. Vid. **ኦላ፡** and **ታላላ፡፡**
Deut. xiii. 6.

ኦታላይ፡ s. *seducer, one who persuades another*
into his own views. Rom. i. 30. Rad **ኦታ**
ላላ፡፡

ኦታሙ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጎተሙ፡** Tigr. **ጎተሙ፡፡** Ar.
ختم Heb. **סֹתֵם** *to stamp with a type or seal,*
to print, imprint, impress, to seal. Vid. **ሐተ**
ሙ፡ and **ጎተሙ፡፡** Rom. xv. 28: **ይህንን**
ም፡ ፍሬ፡ ለርሳቸው፡ ባተምሁ፡ ጊዜ፡
"when I (shall) have sealed to them this
fruit."

ታተሙ፡ pass. *to be stamped, imprinted,*
sealed, &c.

ኦሳተሙ፡ caus. *to cause to stamp, to order*
sealing, stamping, printing.

ኦታሚ፡ s. *i.q.* **ጎታሚ፡** and **ሐታሚ፡፡**

ኦታሞ፡ s. **ĀTĀMO**, *a small hand-drum, similar to*
the ከበሮ፡፡ Ex. xv. 20. Judges xxi. 21.

ኦትምስፊሪ፡ s. Eur. *atmosphere*.

ኦተር፡ s. *peas*. **ዓይን፡** —: *vetches*. — **ባሕሪ፡**
(Tigr.) "hog-beans," *i.q.* **ባቁላ፡፡**

ኦትራፍስ፡ and **ኦትሮንስ፡** s. from the Greek
θρόνος, a sort of *reading-desk*, consisting in
two iron frames, a longer and a shorter one,
joined together in the middle by an iron pin
on each side, so as to cross each other and
to be folded up. On the top they are joined
by a piece of cloth, on which, when extended,
the book is laid.

ኦተ፡ **ĀTĒNĀ**. (1) n. pr. *Athens*. (2) *a mat of*
reeds, al. ሐረጽ፡፡

ኦተን፡ s. Ar. **أتون** *an oven*.

ኦትክልተ፡ and **ኦታክልተ፡** pl. of **ተክል፡**
"plants;" generally used as a singular, garden.

ኦታክልተ፣ s. *i.q.* **ተካይ፡** *gardener*. 2 Kings
xxv. 12.

ኢጥዬ: and ኢጥዬዬቱ: s. Queen. Esther i. 9.

ኢጥያይ: s. a sight, aspect, vision. Ex. iii. 3.

ኢትዮጵያ: n. pr. Ethiopia, classical name of ሀበሻ: Abyssinia.

ኢትዮጵያዊ: m. adj. ኢትዮጵያዊቱ: & — ዮዬቱ: f. Ethiopic, an Ethiopian. Num. xii. 1.

ኢተደደር: s. (1) residence, sojourn, the lodging. from ኢደረ:: (2) play, sport, trifle. Rad. ደረ:: Isa. lvii. 10.

ኢተደደግ: s. the being brought up, education. Acts xxvi. 4.

ኢጥጌ: s. Queen-dowager, Queen-mother.

ኢትፍ: i. q. ትፍ:: Deut. xxv. 9: ኢትፍ: ትበልበት: "let her spit upon him."

ኢትፍታ: s. the spitting, spittle, i. q. ትፋት:: Job xxx. 10.

ኢተፍታፈ: s. an over-curious, saucy, impertinent person. Rad. ተፋተፈ::

ኢኔ: pron. subst. 1 pers. sing. Eth. and Tigr.

ኢነ:: Ar. أنا Heb. אני I. Gen. ዮኔ: "my," "of me," "mine." Acc. ኢኔን: "me." ለኔ: "to" or "for me." በኔ: "in," "through," or "by me." As affixed pronoun, it is changed to — ኝ: modified by preceding or following vowels; e. g. ጠበቀኝ: "he protected me." ብሎኛል: "he telling me." መቸኝ: "they beat me."

ኢነሆ: interj. look! behold! Gen. xxii. 1: ኢነሆኝ: ኢኔ: "behold me, I!" i. e. "here am I." ኢነኋት: "behold her!" Is used also in conversational language, as an amplification, similar to our "you know," "you see;" e. g. Isa. xlvi. 7: ኢኔ: ኢነሆ: አወቅኋት: ኢንደትል: "lest thou shouldst say, I, you know," (Behold I) "knew her (it)."

ኢነሰ: v. n. Eth. ንኦሰ: to be or become smaller, minor, less, to diminish. Gen. viii. 13.

ተነሰ: pass. & n. to be made smaller, &c., to be diminished, to be smaller, &c. Hence the adjunct. ተነሽ: "little," "small."

ኢሳነሰ: trs. to make smaller, to lessen, to diminish, to reduce, contract.

ኢንሰላል: s. a certain plant. Matt. xxiii. 23.

ኢነሳስ: Ar. الذئص sparrow. Job xxxix. 26.

ኢንሰሳ: s. animal.

ኢንሶሰላ: s. a bulbous plant with red juice, with which the Abyssinian women dye their hands and feet red.

ኢንሴት: s. ENSÊT, a very beautiful gramineous plant, of which Bruce has given a minute description, vol. vii. pages 149—153. Its leaves are made use of in Guraguê for mats.

ኢንሶት: s. & adj. Ar. أنثى Heb. נשית female, feminine.

ኢንሳታቶ: s. a cheater, defrauder, one who takes too much profit in commerce.

ኢነቀ: v. a. Eth. ማነቀ: "collo torquem appendit," and ንነቀ: "strangulavit," "suffocavit." Tigr. idem. Heb. קנה Ar. خنق i. q. ንነቀ:: to suffocate, to strangle. Matt. xiii. 7. Jer. xvi. 16.

ተነቀ: pass. to be suffocated, strangled, to hang oneself. Matt. xxvii. 5: ተንቆም: ሞተ: "and he died by hanging himself."

ኢነቆ: s. a suffocater, hangman, executioner. Jer. xvi. 16: ብዙ: ኢነቆችንም: ኢሰደሉሁ: ያንቋቸውማል: "and I will send many hangmen, and they shall hang them."

ኢንቅላል: s. egg. ዮ—: ውኝ: "albumen," "the glair," "the white of an egg." ዮ—: ኢሰኳል: "the yolk of an egg." Deut. xxii. 6.

ኢንቅላፈ: v. n. to sleep. Gen. ii. 21.

ኢሳንቅላፈ: trs. to produce sleep, to make sleep, to lull asleep.

ኢንቅላፈ: s. a sleeper.

ኢንቅልፍ: s. sleep, slumber.

ኢንቅልፈም: adj. sleepy, drowsy, full of sleep.

ኢንቅር: s. epiglottis, the uvula.

ኢንቅር: Ar. أنقر a cave. Isa. xlvi. 10.

ኢንቅርት: s. crop, craw, wen, swelling of the throat.

ኢንቅርታም: adj. & s. one whose throat is swollen.

ኢንቅሳዎሽ: s. the mover, motor, one who moves (trs.) Rad. ቀሰቀሰ::

ኢንቅቅላ: s. a species of lizards.

ኢንቅብ: s. (1) a sort of wide baskets (Amh.) Deut. xxvi. 2. (2) A long and narrow bag

made of palm-leaves, in which the Danākil transport their salt from Lake Assal. (Shoa and Dankali.)

አንቀጥጥ፡ s. *the garbles* of corn. Bl.

አንቁጥ፡ s. improper spelling for አንጩጥ፡ q.v.

አንቀፈጥ፡ s. Tigr. ሰንቀፈጥ፡ Eth. ሰቀፈጥ፡:: σκάνδαλον. *a stumbling-block*; trop. *a scandal, an offence.*

አንብ፡ s. Eth. አንብዕ፡ *a tear.* pl. Amh. አንቦቶ፡ Eth. አፍብዕ፡ Ps. vi. 6. Jer. xxxi. 16.

አንቢ፡ i.q. አምቢ፡::

አንብልታ፡ and አንቢልታ፡ 1 Chron. xv. 20. Vid. አምብልታ፡:: conf. also the Heb. לָבַד.

አንባላይ፡ Zech. i. 8. Vid. አምባላይ፡::

አንቦር፡ s. *ambra.* Cant. iii. 6. Vid. አምቦር፡::

አንብርት፡ s. Tigr. አንብርቲ፡:: *navel, umbilicus.* Cant. vii. 3.

አንቦሳ፡ s. *lion.* Pl. Eth. አፍብስት፡::

አንቦሳ፡ s. *a suckling-calf.* Vid. አምቦሳ፡::

አንቦሻ፡ s. Vid. አምቦሻ፡::

አንባቢ፡ s. *a reader, one who reads.* Matt. xxiv. 15. Habakkuk ii. 2.

አንባብር፡ s. ANBĀBĒRO, a sort of Abyssinian wheat-bread of a loose consistence, having three cakes baked together into one cake. If only one side of this large cake is covered over with little holes, it is called ሁለታዮ፡ if both, it is called ሶስታዮ፡::

አንቢታ፡ Vid. አምቢታ፡::

አንብዋይ፡ s. ENBĒWĀĪ, a certain plant. 2 Kings xiv. 9.

አንቦጣ፡ s. *locust.* Ex. x. 4.

አንተ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. masc. sing.; fem.

አንቶ፡:: Tigr. ንስኻ፡ m. ንስኺ፡ f. Heb.

אָנְתָּ m. אַתְּ f. Ar. أَنْتَ m. أَنْتِ f. *thou.*

አንቱ፡ pron. honorif. 2d pers. sing. *you.* This is more honourable than አንተ፡ but less so than አርሰዎ፡::

አፍት፡ & አፍቲቱ፡ s. f. Tigr. አፍ፡:: Eth. አም፡:: *mother.*

አፍት፡ s. *vertex, crown of the head.* Job ii. 7.

ኢኔታ፡ and ዩኔታ፡ honourable title of address of servants to their master, subjects to their governor, or of any person to a superior gentleman: *Sir, My lord, O sir! O my Lord!*

አንተራሱ፡ s. *supporter of the head*; i.q. ጥንተራሱ፡::

አንተን፡ indef. pronoun: *the what's his name*; as the French *chose*, German *dingerich*, Greek *δεινα*.

አንካ፡:: አንኪ፡:: አንኩ፡:: imper. of ነካ፡ "take!"

አንካ፡ (1) part. of intensity, *even, yea*, synonymous with ስንካ፡:: (2) interj. *aha!* Ps. xxxv. 21.

አንኮላ፡ s. *a hollowed gourd used for liquids*; i.q. ሃምሃም፡::

አንኮሊሱ፡ s. *measles.* Lud.

አንክርደይ፡ s. *a certain herb, a weed.*

አንከሰ፡ v. n. Eth. ሐንከሰ፡:: *to be lame in the feet, to halt, to hobble, to claudicate, to limp.* Acts iii. 3.

አሳንከሰ፡ trs. *to lame, to cause halting, limping, claudicating, to maim.*

አንካሳ፡ s. & adj. *lame in the feet, maimed, halting, limping, claudicating.*

አንካሴ፡:: አንካሼ፡:: አንካሻ፡:: and ሐንከሼ፡:: *a staff terminating in a sharp pointed iron.*

አንካን፡ part. of negation, *no!*

አንካካ፡ v. n. *to cry aloud, make a noise, exclaim.* Isa. xxiv. 14. cf. አሸካካ፡::

አንኮይ፡ s. *a cherry-like, acrimonious fruit.* Gen. xxx. 14. Cant. ii. 3.

አንኪያ፡ conj. Eth. አንኪ፡:: *consequently, hence, therefore, then.* John i. 21: አንኪያ፡ ማኑ፡ "who then art thou?"

አንኪያስ፡ id. John i. 22.

አፍወር፡ s. *a shame, disgrace, offence, infamy, impropriety.* Ex. v. 19. Rad. ነወረ፡::

አነዋወር፡ s. *a great disgrace, a highly offensive thing, ignominy.* Ps. lvi. 8: አነዋወረን፡ ታወቃለህ፡ "thou knowest my utter disgrace."

አኒዌርሲታስ፡ s. Eur. *University.* Geogr.

አንዝርት፡ 2 Sam. iii. 29. for *staff.* Prov. xxxi. 19. for *spindle.*

አንድ፡ m. አንደት፡ f. num. Eth. አሐደ፡::

Tigr. ሐደ፡ fem. ሐንፕ፡፡ Heb. ጠፕ። Ar. ⁵أحد፣
 one. ገንድ፡ “in one,” “jointly,” “unitedly,”
 “together.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ and አንድንድ፡
 “by ones,” “singly,” “severally,” “one by
 one,” “some,” “several.” አንድንድ፡ ሰው፡
 “some persons.” ላንድንድ፡ ደጠቅማል፡
 ብዙ፡ ግን፡ ደጉደበተል፡ “it is useful to
 some, but injurious to many.” አንድንድ፡
 ጊዜ፡ “now and then,” “sometimes.”

አንድ፡ separable and inseparable part. of com-
 parison, resemblance, condition, and intention,
 serves as a *preposition*, *adverb*, and *conjunction*.

(1) As a **PREPOSITION**, it signifies, *as, like as, like, similar to, according to, in proportion to,* and the like. Gen. i. 27. iii. 5. 1 Kings xxii. 3. አንድህ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ደህ፡) “like this,” “so,” “thus,” “so much,” &c. አንድዚህ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞህ፡ gen. of ደህ፡) “as this,” “like to this.” አንድዚያ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዞያ፡ gen. of ዞ፡) “as that,” “like,” or “similar to that.” አንድደርሱ፡ “as he,” “as it;” “like him,” “like it.” አንድ፡ ፍቃደ፡ or አንድ፡ ግዛደ፡ “ac-
 cording to his will,” “as he pleases.” አንድ፡ ወትሮ፡ “as always,” “as usual.” አንድ፡ ኃይሉ፡ or አንድ፡ ቸሎቱ፡ “according to his power or ability.” አንድት፡ (from አንድ፡ and ዖት፡ or ዩት፡ “as what?” “as which?” “how?”

(2) As an **ADVERB**, it signifies the same in relation to verbs; *e.g.* አንድ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ፡ “as he has done.” አንተ፡ አንድ፡ ወደድህው፡ “as thou didst like it.”

(3) As a **CONJUNCTION**, it has, besides the signification of *resemblance* and *accordance*, that of *intention*, *uncertainty*, and *condition*; *that, in order that, to, in order to, so as to, if.* አንተ፡ አንድደረግህው፡ ደግላል፡ “it is said that thou hast done it.” Gen. xii. 11: ውብ፡ ሴት፡ አንድ፡ ሆንሽ፡ “that thou art a handsome woman.” ያዩሽ፡ አንድሆን፡ “if they see thee.” አቴ፡ አንድሆንሽ፡ ንገሪ፡ “say that thou art my sister.” Gen. iii. 3: አንድንበላ፡ አንድንቀርግትም፡ አንድንሞ

ትም፡ “that we are not to eat, and that we are not to approach it, lest we should die.”

አንድ፡ conj. (corrupted from አንድሆን፡) *if.* (Shoa.)

አንድህ፡ adv. (contr. from አንድ፡ *as*, and ደህ፡ *this*) *so, thus.* With emphasis: አንድሆ፡፡ Gen. i. 8, 9, 11, &c. አንድሆም፡ ሆነ፡ “and so it was,” or “became.” John iii. 14, 16.

አንድሆን፡ from አንድ፡ and ሆነ፡ *if it is*, &c. and merely *if.* ሆነ፡ —: “if it be.”

አንድሆን፡ adv. *as now.*

አንድርማሳት፡ and አንድርማሳቱ፡፡ s. *hoop, hoop-up, whoop, lapwing* (a bird).

አንድርሱ፡ (from አንድ፡ *as*, and አርሱ፡ *he, it*); *as he or it, like him, like it.*

አንድበት፡ s. *roof of the mouth, the palate.* Ps. xxii. 15.

አንድት፡ part. of interrog. (comp. of አንድ፡ *as, like*, and ዖት፡ or ዩት፡) *as what? how?*

አንድት፡ ነገን፡ “how are you?” አንድት፡ አደርህ፡ “how hast thou passed the night?”

አንድታ፡ part. of assertion, *certainly! undoubtedly! O yes!*

አንድትነት፡ s. *quality.* (seldom used.)

አንድቸ፡ s. *any, any thing*; with a negation: *nothing.* አንድቸን፡ አልወሰደም፡ “he has not taken any thing. As a particle of interrogation, *perhaps?* Matt. xxvi. 22, 25: አንድቸ፡ አኔ፡ አሆን፡ “perhaps is it I?”

አንድኔ፡ s. (from አንድ፡ and አኔ፡ “as I,” “like me,”) *substitute, representative, lieutenant* of the King or Prince, *i.g.* መስለኒ፡ *q.v.*

አንድነት፡ s. *unity, union, re-union, concord, communion, participation, communication.* Deut. xxvii. 15: ገንድነት፡ *in unity, jointly, all-together, with one accord.* 2 Cor. xiii. 13: የመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ —: “the communion of the Holy Ghost.”

አንድንድ፡ or አንድ፡ አንድ፡ *one by one, singly, by ones or units, several, severally.* —: ጊዜ፡ “every now and then,” “sometimes,” “at times.” —: ሰው፡ “some individuals,” “several persons.” Vid. አንድ፡፡

አንድኛ፡ adj. *the first, the only, the single.* አሠሪ፡ —: “the eleventh.”

አንደኛ፡ as we, like us, from አንደ፡ and አኛ፡፡

አንደዚህ፡ from አንደ፡ and የዚህ፡ gen. of ደህ፡ as or like this.

አንደዚያ፡ from አንደ፡ and የዚያ፡ as or like that.

አንደድ፡ s. ἔνδοδ, Tigr. ሸብተ፡ the currant-like fruit of a certain shrub, which, when dried and ground, is used by the Abyssinians for the washing of linen, instead of soap; and it cleanses very well.

አንደግዜ፡ adv. comp. of አንድ፡ and ጊዜ፡፡ once. Phil. iv. 16.

አንድፍፍፍ፡፡ Tigr. a plant which is used superstitiously, as a preservative, esp. against infectious diseases: it is placed into the house-doors, to keep the disease out.

አንጂ፡ part. of uncertainty. Eth. and Tigr. አንጂ፡፡ who knows? e.g. Question, Where is my book? Answer, አንጂ፡ ስንገላ፡ i.e. I do not know. Ps. lxxiii. 13: አልሁም፡ በከንቱ፡ አንጂ፡ ልቤን፡ አነጻሁ፡ “and I said, Should I indeed have cleansed my heart in vain?”

አንጀ፡ ἔνδῃ, part. of exclusion and contrast. Tigr. አምበር፡፡ but, except, save. Is always put at the end of the sentence, or behind that part of it to which it refers. e.g. Eph. v. 4: “offensive words, jesting and joking, are not becoming to you,” ምስጋና፡ አንጀ፡ “but thanksgiving (is).” 11: ከጨለማ፡ ስራ፡ ጋራ፡ አንጀ፡ አትሁኑ፡ ገሥጽዋቸው፡ አንጀ፡ “do not identify yourselves with the works of darkness, but reprove them.” ሶስት፡ አሸክሮች፡ አንጀ፡ ሁሉን፡ ገደለ፡ “he killed all, except three boys.”

አንጀላዎት፡ s. father of the great-grandfather's great-grandfather. Vid. ምዘላት፡፡

አንጀራ፡፡ s. Tigr. አንጌራ፡፡ ARGOBBA፡ ገንጀር፡፡ common designation for bread.

አንጀት፡ s. viscera, intestines, bowels, esp. the duodenum. 2 Chr. xxi. 15, 19. Used also as a title of flattery towards superiors: አኔተ፡ አንጀት፡ “my Lord! my bowels!” i.e. “my Lord, who is as dear to me as my most inward parts!” This address serves usually as an introduction for some request or complaint.

አንግሊካ፡ s. & adj. Eur. English, an English person.

አንገጣር፡ n. pr. Eur. Inghilterra, England.

አንጋራ፡ s. fellow, friend, associate. (Is not of common use.) Luke v. 10. Phil. i. 7.

*አንገራ፡ s. first milk after birth. Lud.

አንጉርጉር፡ s. the murmuring, grumbling, growling.

አንገት፡ s. Tigr. and Eth. ክሳድ፡፡ Ar. عُنُق neck of man, animal, or thing; edge, brink, rim, margin. Gen. xxi. 14. xxvii. 16. Ex. xxx. 4. —: ቀራጭ፡ executioner, beheader. Mark vi. 27.

አንገት፡ s. sort of oblong beads, black and white.

አንጎቻ፡ s. very thin and small cakes. Ex. xxix. 2.

አንግዳ፡ adj. & s. strange, foreign; a stranger, foreigner, traveller, guest. Rad. ነገድ፡፡

አንገዲህ፡ and አንግዲህ፡ part. in consequence, consequently, henceforth, hence; therefore.

አንገዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡ and ከንገዲህ፡ ወዲህ፡ “henceforth.” Gen. xxxv. 10. xlii. 34. የንገዲህ፡ ልጅ፡ “the after-birth.”

አንገድነት፡ s. state and condition of a foreigner, traveller, guest; pilgrimage; hospitality, lodgings; strangeness. Gen. xxv. 8. Acts x. 6: አርባትም፡ አንገድነት፡ መጥተዋል፡ ወደ ነገድ፡ ሰው፡ “he has come to lodge with one.” 23: አንገድነትም፡ ተቀበላቸው፡ “he received them (to) hospitality,” i.e. “lodged them.” 32: አርባት፡ አንገድነት፡ ተቀምጥዋል፡ “he has his lodgings,” “lodges.”

አንገትቸር፡ s. a green frog. Ex. viii. 2. Tigr. ጭንቀራኤ፡፡

አንገት፡ s. talker, disputer, one who quarrels about words. (Shoa.) Al. አንገት፡፡

አንገጫ፡ s. (Shoa.) a sort of grass. Al. ግጫ፡፡

አንገልጥል፡ s. a small chain or hook, suspensory. Rad. ጠለጠለ፡፡

አንገረኛ፡ s. a mechanic, a man who works in metals, wood, or stone. 1 Sam. xiii. 19.

አንግጭ፡ s. a turner, one who turns on a lathe. Rad. ነጠጠ፡፡

አንጮት፡ s. sometimes improperly አንቀት፡ Tigr. አንጸድጊ፡ Eth. ዕፅ፡፡ Heb. ሃ። wood. Often meton. used for tree. Gen. iii. 1.

አነጻ: v. a. Eth. ሐነጻ: to build, construct, to organize; to work in metals, wood, or stone; trop. to edify. Rom. xiv. 19: አርባ: በርሳቸው ስላደገዋል: “and in edifying each other.”

ተነጻ: pass. to be built, constructed, edified, &c.

አሳነጻ: caus. to cause or order building, construction, edification, &c.

አናጻ: s. an architect, a builder; one who labours in metal, wood, or stone; synonymous with አንጥረኛ:: Matt. xxi. 42.

አንጻር: s. aspect, view, front, that which is over against. ባንጻር: over against. al. ፈት: ለፈት:: Ex. xxvi. 9. Rad. ነጻረ: Eth.

አንፍ: s. pl. አንፍፍ:: Tig. በርኅው:: Heb. אף Ar. ^ፍأنف nostril.

አኛ: pron. subst. 1st pers. pl. we.

*አንገራ: s. the first milk after calving. Bl.

አንግሮ: s. Eth. inf. from አንመረ: “scientia,” “cognitio,” “notitia.” knowledge, judgment, reason, understanding. ባለ: —: “a man of understanding,” “reason,” or “judgment.” —: የሌለው: ሰው: “an unreasonable, injudicious person,” “a fool.” Deut. v. 29: ምነው: ቢሆንላቸው: ይህ: አንግሮ: “O that they had such an understanding!” “such judgment.”

አኮ: interj. O yes! certainly! just so!

አካል: s. Eth. person, personality, individuality; and in common language, body instead of ገላ:: In theological language, it is applied to the Three Persons of the Trinity, which consists in ሶስት: አካላት: “Three Persons,” and these are ያንድ: ባሕሪ: “of one substance.” Matt. v. 29: አካልህ: ሆሎ: “thy whole person,” for ገላህ: ሆሎ: “thy whole body.”

አከለ: አኸለ: and አሀለ:: v. defect. to be equal, alike, to amount to. ያህላል: “it is alike,” “amounts to.” መቶ: ብር: ያህላል: “amounts to a hundred dollars.” የመጋያ ሀል: “which is equal to,” “amounts to.”

ተካከለ: pass. to be made equal, even, plain, uniform. የተካከለ: ነው: “it is equal,” &c.

አስተካከለ: trs. to make equal, even, plain, to level, &c. Gen. xxx. 8: ከቴ: ጋራ: አስተካከለኝ: “hath made me equal to my sister.” Ex. xxi. 35: ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይካፈሉት: “and let them equally divide its produce.”

አኩል: adj. & s. equal, half, plain; an equal part; part; some; reason, account; environs, neighbourhood. ባንኮር: በኩል: “in the neighbourhood of Ankóbar.” በዚያ: በኩል: “thereabouts.” Gen. xxx. 27: ባንተኩል: “on thy account.” Ex. xi. 4: በኩል: ሌት: “at midnight.” xxvii. 11: በመስኮ: አኩል: “towards north-east.” Matt. xvi. 14: አኩሎም: “and some.” ሶስት: መሴ: ተኩል: “three Massê and a half.”

አክሊል: s. Ar. أكلیل Chald. ስላላ crown, coronet, diadem, wreath, garland. Gen. xlix. 26. Isa. iii. 19: አካሊል: pl. “garlands.”

አኩሊት: s. an equal portion, a half; the middle. Ex. xxiv. 6. Rad. አከለ::

አካሌይ: s. walk, journey; trop. conduct, behaviour. Num. xxxiii. 2. Tig. አከደደይ:

አክርካሪ: s. the spine, back-bone, spinal column.

አክስት: s. Tigr. ንትፍ:: aunt. Gen. xxix. 12.

አካሊ: ፈረስ: a kicking-horse.

አከተ: Eth. ሀከዋ: “pigrum esse.” Amh. non occ.

ተከተ: v. a. to idle, loiter, be lazy.

አተከተ: trs. to make idle; to trouble, vex, to be burdensome, to molest. Matt. xxvi. 10. Mal. ii. 17. Vid. ተከተ: sub lit. ተ::

አከከ: v. n. Eth. ሐከከ:: Ar. حك to scratch oneself, to have the itch. Lev. xxii. 22: ያከከ: “an itchy person,” “one afflicted with the itch.”

ተከከ: idem.

አካከከ: caus. to make one scratch himself. ያካከከኛል: “it itches or tickles me,” “it makes me scratch myself,” “I have the itch.”

አካክ: and አከክ: s. Eth. ሐከክ:: Ar. حكّة the itching, the itch. Lev. xiii. 6.

አኩይ: Eth. adj. bad, evil, malicious, wicked.

pl. አኩዖን:: Ps. xxii. 16: የአኩዖን: ጉባዔ: "the assembly of the wicked."
 አክደስት: Eth. pl. of ከደሴ: serpents, dragons. Micah i. 8.
 አከደሚያ: s. Eur. Academy. Geogr.
 አካፋይ: s. one who causes payment, communication, giving, &c., esp. arbiter, umpire. Luke xii. 14. Rad. ከፈለ::
 አውሎ: Vid. ሀውሎ::
 አወለቀ: Vid. ወለቀ::
 አዋላጅ: s. one who assists in childbirth, midwife.
 አዋላጅቱ: s. f. female midwife. Ex. i. 15—20. Rad. ወለደ::
 አውራ: s. Tigr. አርሐ:: the male of animals. —: ደሮ: "male fowl" i.e. "cock." —: ፍዖል: "he-goat."
 አውራ: for አርፍ: wild beast.
 አውር: Vid. ሀውር::
 አውራሪ: s. one who causes and orders plundering. ፈት: አውራሪ: FIT-ÄURÄRI, that General in the King's army who leads the advanced troops. His dignity and office is described by Bruce, vol. V. p. 82. The name occurs also Num. xxxii. 17. Deut. iv. 37.
 አውራሪስ: s. ÄURÄRIS, rhinoceros.
 አውራጅ: s. a person or thing which brings down, makes to descend.
 አውራጅ: s. a declivity, a steep, precipice. Jos. x. 11.
 አውርጥ: n. pr. Europe.
 አወሰ: to separate, select.
 አወሽፍገረ: v. a. to fold the hands together, i. q. አሳካ::
 አወቀ: v. a. and ሀወቀ:: Eth. ሀዋቅ: "cavit," "scivit." to know, to acknowledge, be acquainted with, to make friendship. When, after the first meeting together of persons who never knew each other before, they wish to contract friendship with each other, the visitor says to his new acquaintance: አንገደህ: አወቀኝ: "henceforth know me" (sc. as thy friend).
 ታወቀ: pass. to be known, to be acknowledged, renowned. የታወቀ: "known," "renowned," "acknowledged," "famous,"

"celebrated." Ex. vi. 4.
 ተዋወቀ: recipr. to know, to be known to, acquainted with one another, to contract friendship with each other.
 አስተዋወቀ: trs. to acquaint, inform, notify, to make known, to publish, to confess.
 አዋቂ: s. (1) one who knows, a person of knowledge, skill or learning, a scientific man, an artisan; a magician, &c. (2) የሚዛን: አዋቂ: "weight and cheeks of a balance." Gen. xli. 8. Lev. xix. 36. Isa. xl. 15.
 አውቀት: s. knowledge, science, information, learning, acquaintance. Rad. አወቀ::
 አወን: part. of affirmation. Eth. አወ: Tigr. አፄ: and አዮ: Ar. ^{أب}أبأ yes! truly! indeed! true!
 አውነት: s. truth, verity, reality, certainty. —: ነው: "it is true." —: አይደለም: "it is not true," or, "is it not true?" በውነት: "in truth," "truly," "indeed," "certainly," "really." John viii. 31, 32, 34—36, 44—46.
 From the Eth. አምነት: Heb. אֱמָנָה Ar. ^{أمانة}أمانة "securitas," "fidelitas."
 አውነተኛ: adj. true, genuine, sincere, upright, faithful. John viii. 26. Gen. xxxviii. 26.
 አውነተኝነት: s. veracity, sincerity, genuineness, authenticity. Ps. cxii. 3.
 አወከ: v. a. Eth. ሀወከ: Tigr. ሀወከ: to stir up, to move, disturb, to excite, to irritate. Ex. xiv. 21.
 ታወከ: pass. to be moved, stirred up, disquieted, disturbed, excited.
 አስተወከ: caus. to create disturbance and commotion, to agitate. Acts xvii. 8.
 አወደ: v. n. Eth. ሀወደ: to utter woeful exclamations, to bewail, lament.
 አወደ: interj. woe! alas!
 አዋይ: idem. Jer. i. 6: አዋይ: ጌተይ: ሆይ: አምላክ: "alas! O my Lord God!" cf. ዋይ: and ወዮ::
 አውደት: s. Eth. ሀወደት: woeful and painful ejaculations, i. q. ዋይተ::
 አውድ: Eth. ሀወድ: circle, circuit, circumference, period.

አውድማ: s. *threshing-place*, the circular walk (አውድ) in which the grain is trodden by oxen, out of the corn-ears. Gen. l. 10.

አዋደሽ: s. *ĀWĀDĀSH*, the Debtera or Priest who at Divine Service assists in singing and playing to the liturgy. Vid. ወደሰ::

አወደደቅ: s. *a fall, downfall, crash, ruin*. Matt. vii. 27. Rad. ወደቅ::

አዋጅ: Eth. ሀዋጂ: “*præco, à circumiando (ሀዋጅ) sic dictus.*” —: ነገረ: *to proclaim in public the orders of Government*. Lev. xxv. 10: ምድሪቱንም: ከሰዎችዋ: ኃራ: አርነት: በመውጣት: አዋጅ: ነገሩ: “*and proclaim in public the liberty of the land with its (and of its) inhabitants.*” አዋጅ: ነገሪ: *a herald, or officer of Government, who has to proclaim its orders in public*. Gen. xli. 43. Matt. iii. 3.

አዘ: s. Tigr. ሐርገጽ: *a crocodile*. Lev. xi. 29.

አዘለ: v. a. Eth. ሐዘለ: *to carry on one's back or shoulders, esp. an infant*.

ታዘለ: pass. *to be carried on one's back, and act. to carry, &c.* Ezek. xii. 6.

አዝማሪ: s. *a singer, musician*. Rad. ዘመረ::

አዝማኙ: s. *warrior*. Vid. ዘመተ:: ደጅ: አዝማኙ: DADJ ĀZMĀTSH; literally, “*the warrior of the door,*” i.e. the king's officer who, in the camp and on the field of battle, has to take his stand in the direction of the door of the royal tent. He is authorised to have one NAGAREET beaten before him, and is governor of a province; and if he succeeds, by royal favour, or, as in the present state of Abyssinia it often takes place, by intrigues and by force, in assuming the government of other provinces besides, he is allowed an additional NĀGĀREET for each province. The name DADJ AZMĀTSH, or DADJAZMĀTSH, is spelled in the Tigrê dialect, ደግ: አዝማጥ: DAG AZMĀTĭ; and this some travellers have improperly rendered KASMATĭ. In Abyssinia it is often contracted into DADJĀDJ; but, in my recollection, I never heard the name KASMĀTĭ, except at Massowa. ቀኝ: አዝማኙ: KA'Nĭ AZMĀTSH, an officer who encamps and fights

on the right-hand side of the king's tent; and ግራዝማኙ: one of the same dignity, to the left. Both these latter are inferior in dignity to the DADJAZMĀTSH.

አዘቅት: s. Vid. ሀዘቅት::

አዜብ: s. *the south-east*. Ar. أَرْيَبٌ ገንዛድ: —: “*the Queen of the South (South-east).*” Gen. xii. 9.

አዘነ: v. n. Ar. حَزَنَ *to be sorry, grieved, dejected, to mourn, complain, lament; to regret, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold*. Gen. vi. 6. xxi. 12: አትዘን: “*do not be sorry.*”

አዘንልን: “*have pity on us!*” “*spare us!*”

ታዘነ: pass. *to be pitied, lamented; to be an object of pity; to be regretted, repented*. Zech. xii. 10: ለበክር: ልጅም: ሞት: አንደታዘን: ያዘኑለታል: “*and as the death of a first-born child is lamented, so will they lament for him.*”

አሳዘነ: trs. *to grieve, vex, to make lament, cause to regret and repent*. Gen. xxi. 11:

አጅግ: አሳዘነው: “*it grieved him much.*” xxvi. 35.

አዘን: s. Ar. حَزَنٌ *affliction, grief, sorrow, regret, repentance*. Vid. ሐዘን::

አዘንተኛ: and improperly አዘነተኛ: adj. *grieved, sorry, afflicted, dejected, pitiful, regretting, repenting*. John xvi. 21.

አዛኝ: s. & adj. *one who is grieved, afflicted, sad, sorry, dejected, regretting; a penitent; a compassionate person*. 2 Chr. xxx. 9.

አዝዋሪ: s. *any person or thing that makes go round, turns round; turner*. Acts xxvii. 17. for *whirlpool*. Rad. ዘረ::

አዝዋር: s. *any thing which turns round, esp. wheel; i.q. መዘዋር:* 1 Kings vii. 33.

አዘዘ: v. a. *to command, to bid, to charge, to order, to direct; to permit*. Gen. ii. 6: አንደህ: ሲል: አዘዘው: “*so saying, he commanded him.*” መጽሐፍህን: አዘዘልኝ: “*command thy book for me,*” i.e. “*let thy book be given to me.*”

ታዘዘ: pass. *to be commanded; n. to be subject,*

submissive, obedient; act. to obey. Dan. iii. 4: ለላንት: ታዘዘ: "to you it is commanded." Eph. v. 1: ለባቶቻችሁ: ታዘዘ: "obey your parents." inf. መታዘዝ: the obeying, obedience, submission. Gen. xli. 40.

አዘዘኛ: s. & adj. one who likes to command; fond of governing; imperious, domineering.

አዛዢ: and አዛጅ:: commander, ruler, prefect, chief. Gen. xl. 1: የንጅራ: አዛዢ: "the officer who was set over the bread." Luke xxii. 52: የመቅደስ: አዛዦች: "the chiefs of the Sanctuary."

አዘጋ: v. a. Tigr. አዝግሐ: to weave. Bl.

አዎ: v. a. to see, look, behold, to view. inf. መዎ: the seeing, looking, a sight, look, aspect, inspection, view, vision. አላይሀውምን: "hast thou not seen him?" አይቼ: አላውቅም: "I do not recollect that I ever have seen (it) him." ታይታላችሁ: "you shall (will) see it."

ታዎ: pass. to be seen, beheld, observed, viewed, to be an object of sight; to be in view; n. to appear; refl. to manifest oneself. Matt. ii. 12: በሕልምም: ታዎቸው: "and they had a vision in a dream" (sc. by which they received orders).

ታዎዎ: recipr. to look at each other, to be in sight of one another. Ex. xxv. 20: ፈታቸውም: የታዎዎ: ይሁኑ: "and let their faces be looking at each other." 1 Kings vii. 4: አንደም: ከባልንጅራው: ጋራ: ታዎዎቸው: "and each in view of (over against) its fellow." Ruth iii. 14: ገኛ: ሰው: ለሰው: ሳይታዎ: "when man was not yet visible to man," "before a man could see another."

አሳዎ: caus. to cause seeing, to bring into sight; to show, to demonstrate; to render. In the latter sense, it is exchangeable for አሰኘ: and አደረገ:: John iv. 8, 9.

አስተዋ: id. to make appear. ለንጉሥ: አስተዋኝ: "make me to appear to the king," i. e. "show me," "introduce me to the king."

አስተዋዎ: caus. & intens. to place into sight of one another; to place symmetrically over against each other. Ex. xxvi. 19: ሁለት: ደገፈ: በመገዛኑ: አስተዋደተህ: "placing two sockets (under each board), so that the corner of either is opposite the corner of its fellow."

አዎ: አዎ: interj. alas! ah! woe! i. q. ዋደ: ዋደ:: 2 Kings iii. 10.

አይ: interj. of compassion: oh! ah!

አዎ: s. (1) title of tenderness for a father, perhaps our Papa! (2) title of honour, our Master, less than አይቶ: "M'ister."

አዎ: and አዎ: particle of distribution and proportion; e. g. አዎሁለት: አስቀመጣቸው: "he set them (made them to sit) by twos, two and two together." ሁሉ: አዎንደሉ: ደሰራል: "each works according to his power."

አዎ: as preformative to verbs, serves to form participles; e. g. Gen. viii. 3: አዎሐደ: አዎተመለሰም: "as it went and returned," "going to and fro." አዎሉ: "saying." Matt. ii. 2.

አይሁዳዊ: m. አይሁዳዊት: fem. Jewish, a Jew, a Jewess. pl. አይሁድ: Jews. Matt. ii. 2. Acts xvi. 1. Rom. ii. 9, 29.

አይሁድነት: s. Jewishness, state, nationality, and condition of a Jew, Judaism. Gal. i. 13.

አዎሌ: an indefinite number, not inconsiderable; some, several. አዎሌ: ቀን: "several days," "some time," Gen. xxi. 34.

አዎር: s. ἄἵρ, air, wind. In Abyssinian cosmology, ether, ethereal fluid beyond our atmosphere.

አይብ: s. cream of milk. Tigr. አጅቦ::

አይቦት: s. large bag made of neat's leather, of a square or oblong-square form, and having the opening in the middle. It is used for grain, to be carried on animals' backs.

አዎት: s. ሳሃት, grandfather or grandmother. His father is called የቀድሞ: አዎት: whose father is ቅመጣት: or ቅመጣዎት:: Then follows ስመጣዎት: then ምዘላዎት: and lastly አንጅላት::

አይቻል: *he or it cannot*. An expression by which, *e.g.*, a servant prevents visitors from molesting his master. **አይቻል፡ ነው**: “he is not visible” (is engaged). **አይቻል፡ ወጣ**: “he is gone out on business.” **አይቻል፡ ተቀመጠ**: “sits on business,” a decent expression for “he is gone to the water-closet.” **አይፋ**: s. Eth. *Deluge*. **ማዋ**: —: “water of the *Deluge*.”

አያንዳንድ: disjunct. pron. *each, every one*. With suffixes: **አያንዳንዳችን**: “each of us.” **አያንዳንዳችሁ**: “every one of you.” **አያንዳንዳቸው**: “every one of them. Gen. xl. 11.

አይዘህ: m. **አይዘከኑ**: f. *be not dismayed! be of good cheer!* respectfully: **አይዘወዱ**: *be you (2d pers. sing.) not dismayed!*

አይደለም: v. def. negat. *he (it) is not, and merely, no!* **አይደለችም**: “she is not.”

አይደለህም: m. **አይደለሽም**: f. *thou art not*. **አይደለሁም**: “I am not.” **አይደሉም**: **አይደላችሁም**: **አይደሉንም**: *they, you, we are not*.

አይገባ: adj. *unfit, improper, unable, unworthy*. Lev. xv. 16. for *impotent*.

አይጥ: and **አይጽ**: s. Tig. **አንጭዋ**: *mouse, rat*.

አይጥማ: s. *an (mouse-coloured, from አይጥ) ash-coloured mule*.

አይላ: Eth. **አድለው**: Ar. **يألف** *to respect persons (in judgment) and to be partial to them, to prefer and favour one before another*. Ex. xxiii. 6. 2 Chr. xix. 7. Jude 16.

ታደላ: pass. *to be favoured, preferred, honoured, to obtain a privilege or advantage*. Acts i. 17: **ለዚህም፡ መገልገል፡ ታደሎ፡ ነበር**: “and he was favoured with this ministry.”

አድል: s. *portion, part, appointment*. Matt. xxiv. 51.

አድላዊ: *countenancer of persons, a partial judge*.

አድልዎ: s. and **አድልዎ፡ ገጽ**: *partiality, respect of persons in judgment*. Deut. i. 17.

አደመ: v. a. Eth. **ዐደመ**: “*certum tempus alicui constituit*.” *to invite to a meal, visit, or feast*.

ታደመ: pass. *to be invited, to be a guest, a*

visitor. Matt. xxii. 3: **የታደሙትን፡ ደጸሩ፡ ዘንድ**: “in order to call the *guests*” (to bid them to come).

አድሚ: s. *age of life*. Vid. **ዕድሜ**:

አደማ: s. *an inviter, one who invites*.

አደረ: v. n. Eth. **ገደረ**: *to pass a night, to lodge, to stay, to remain*. inf. **ማደር**: “the *lodging, staying, stay, a night's rest*.”

ኧንደት፡ አደረ: “how have you (2d pers. sing.) *passed the night?*” **ደህናደረን**: “have you *passed the night well?*” *i.e.* “good morning!”

በደህና፡ ደደረ: “may you have a *good night's rest!*” *i.e.* “good night!”

ጸም፡ አደርሁ: “I have been *fasting last night,*” *i.e.* “went to bed without supper.”

አሳደረ: caus. *to make pass a night, to lodge*, **በደህና፡ የሳደርሁ**: “may He (God) cause thee to *pass the night well!*” *i.e.* “good night!” Eccles. x. 4.

አደር: *the lodging, remaining, sojourn, being; the sustenance, maintenance*. Luke xxi. 4. Prov. xxx. 8: **ላደራ፡ የሚደከኝን፡ ኧንጅራ**: “the *bread which I want for my maintenance*.”

አደራ: s. *any thing entrusted to one's protection, or care; a trust; a recommended person; a protégé; a recommendation*. —: **አኖረ**: or —: **አስቀመጠ**: *to deliver in trust, to entrust, to put under protection, into an asylum; to recommend to protection*. Ex. xxii. 7: **ማንም፡ ሰው፡ አደራ፡ ቢያኖር፡ ወደ፡ ወደጄ**: “if any man *entrusts* to his friend.” Lev. vi. 2.

—: **አለ**: “to *protect*.” Ps. xii. 7: **አደራም፡ በላቸው፡ ከዚች፡ ተወልድ**: “*protect* them from (against) this generation.” The formula: **አደራ፡ አደራ**: is frequently joined to an earnest request, or entreaty, signifying, “Let it be most earnestly *recommended* to you!” **አደራ፡ ሰጠ**: Acts xx. 32: **ለኧዚህን፡ አደራ፡ ሰጥቻችኋለሁ**: “I commend (*entrust*) you to God.” **ያደራ፡ ልጅ**: “son of *protection, protégé, hostage*,” 2 Chr. xxv. 24.

አድር: s. *rest*. 1 Kings xv. 22: **ማንም፡ አድርን፡ አይቀበል**: “let no man receive *rest*.”

አደር: November. Vid. ህደር::

አደራሽ: s. the sitting-house, sitting-room, parlour, that house, or place in the house, where visitors generally are received. Isa. xxii. 8.

Rad. ደረሰ::

አደራረግ: s. an act, action, a great work. Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. Rad. አደረገ::

አደረገ: v. act. to do, perform, to make, to act, to accomplish. Vid. ደረገ::

አድራጊ: s. the doer, worker, performer, labourer, workman. Matt. ix. 37.

አደሰ: v. n. & act. Eth. ሐደሰ:: Ar. حَدَثَ Heb. שָׁנָה to be new; to renew; to renovate, restore, reform; to innovate. Ps. li. 10: አደሰ: imp. "renew!" 2 Chr. xxiv. 13: አደሰ: "they renewed," "repaired."

ታደሰ: pass. to be renewed, renovated, repaired; refl. to renew oneself. Gen. xlv. 27: የገደሰ:

ሐደወት: ታደሰኛ: "the life of his soul was renewed." Eph. iv. 24.

አሳደሰ: trs. to renew, &c.

አደሰ: adj. Eth. ሐደሰ: Tigr. ሐደሰ: Ar. حديث Heb. שָׁנָה new. Rev. xxi. 1, 4, 5.

አደሰ: ከደን: "the New Covenant," "the New Testament."

አደሰነት: s. newness, novelty, novelty.

አደሰ: s. a renovator, reformer, repairer, innovator. 2 Kings xxii. 6.

*አደሰ: v. a. to lay wait for a prey. Lament. iv. 19.

አደገገደ: s. an open space between houses in a town which is used for trading, a little market, (the proper market-place is ገበያ); a street.

አደገ: v. a. to hunt, to chase. Gen. xxv. 27.

አደገ: s. chase; game, venison. Gen. xxvii. 4.

አደገጉራ: and አደገጉራ: Tigr. አደገጉራ: s. a bean, beans.

አደገኝ: s. a hunter.

አደገዮት: s. Shoa ጽልት: a red, blue, or chequered stripe on the edge and through the middle of clothes. Vid. ቋራ::

አደገ: to grow. Vid. ደገ::

አደገ: v. a. Eth. "reliquit," "sivit." Tigr. idem. Aml. non occ.

ታደገ: trs. to make relinquish, to deliver.

Deut. xxii. 27: የሚታደጋትን: አላገኘኛም: "she found none who delivered her."

2 Sam. xix. 9. Gen. xlix. 25.

አደጋ: ጣል: to make a military excursion; to invade; to war, to carry on war. 1 Sam. xxvii. 10. 1 Chron. xiv. 13. 2 Chron. xxii. 1.

አደፈ: v. n. to be unclean, dirty, filthy, spotty, nasty. ያደፈ: ልብስ: a dirty cloth. James ii. 2.

ታደፈ: pass. to be made unclean, &c.

አሳደፈ: trs. to soil, render unclean, filthy, &c.

Job vii. 5: መረቱንም: አሳደፈዋልኛል: "for it soileth even the dirt." Cant. v. 3:

አንደገት: አሳደፈዋልሁ: "how shall I soil it?"

አደፍ: s. dirt, filth; sweepings; spot, stain. Deut. vii. 26.

አጅ: s. (1) corn, rye. ያጅ: ደፈጫ: "chaff of rye." (2) beads.

አጅ: s. (1) a large elephant. (2) a large tusk of an elephant.

አጅ: s. Eth. አደ: Tigr. አደ: Heb. יָד Ar. يَد hand. —: ነሣ: "to kiss one's hand"

as a mark of respect. —: መንኻ: "present of an inferior person to a superior." —: ቢዛ:

"a pair of tongs," lit. "a substitute for the hand." —: አደረገ: "to take possession of any thing," 1 Kings xxi. 16. Also: portion,

i. q. አጽፍ:; e. g. ሁለት: አጅ: "twofold," "two portions," "double."

አጅም: Ar. عَجَمِي and አጅሚ: عَجَمِي "barbarus, qui non est Arabs." This designation is given by the Arabs, esp. to the Africans,

and still more strictly to the Persians. In the sense of barbarian, it is found Col. iii. 11.

አጅተ: s. handle of an axe, or any other tool.

አጅፍ: s. Ar. جَانَة a pot or phial for fluids. Isa. v. 10.

አጅግ: adj. & adv. much, very, considerable and considerably. አጅግ: ነው: "it is much."

አጅግ: መልካም: አጅግ: ክፉ: "very good;" "very bad."

አጅጌ: adv. by the hand, towards the hand.

s. a sleeve. **የቀመገሰ፡** —: “the sleeves of a shirt.” Matt. xxiii. 5.

እገሌ፡ s. a quidam, somebody, such and such a person; similar to **አንተን፡** Matt. xxvi. 18.

አገላገላ፡ to serve. Vid. **ገላገላ፡**

አገልገል፡ s. a sort of bread-baskets, al. **ቅም ብጫ፡**

አገልጋይ፡ s. a servant.

አጉሊጥ፡ s. a talker, disputer, one who likes to contradict and dispute trifling matters.

አገመ፡ v. a. to scarify, to cup.

ታገመ፡ pass. to be cupped, scarified.

አሳገመ፡ caus. to cause, order, or prescribe cupping, scarifying.

አገር፡ s. Eth. **ሀገር፡** pl. **አህጉር፡** any inhabited place or country; country, town, village. fem.

አገሪቱ፡ **ባላገር፡** countryman, native, citizen, fellow-countryman. **አገረ፡** **ገዢ፡** and **ደገር፡** **ገዢ፡** “governor,” “chief,” “prince,” “ruler,” or “lord of a town, village, or country.”

አገር፡ s. Heb. **רֶגֶל** Ar. **رَجْلٌ** foot, leg, of living and of lifeless beings. **የተልገ፡** —: and **ተልገግር፡** “the stalk of the linseed plant,” i. e. “flax.”

አጉረምራመ፡ s. one who murmurs, quarrels, disputes; a murmuring, quarrelsome person. Num. xx. 10. Rad. **ጉረመረመ፡**

አገረኛ፡ s. a footman, one who walks on foot.

አገርጌ፡ adv. by the foot, toward the foot. s. the foot-end, place where the feet are.

አጎገር፡ s. a bedstead, with poles on the four corners to hang curtains on.

አገባብ፡ s. propriety, duty, equity, right; that which is proper, seeming, becoming, right. 2 Thess. i. 3.

አጉብጊቢ፡ s. an over-curious, saucy person. Vid. **ጉብጉብ፡**

አጎት፡ and **አጉት፡** s. uncle.

አጊት፡ s. skim milk.

አገኘ፡ to find. Vid. **ገኘ፡**

አገዘ፡ v. a. Tig. **ሐገዜ፡** to support, to uphold, to back, to sustain, to assist. inf. **መገገዘ፡** the supporting, support, sustenance, aid.

ታገዘ፡ pass. to be supported.

አሳገዘ፡ caus. to cause or order supporting, upholding, &c.

አጋዘ፡ to imprison. Vid. **ጋዘ፡**

አጋዜን፡ s. wild goat, capricorn.

አግዚኦ፡ s. Eth. Lord, master. Is applied to God in translating the Greek **Κύριος**, the Heb. **יהוה** Ex. vi. 3. fem. **አግዚኦት፡** lady, mistress; title of the Virgin Mary, **አግዚኦትነ፡** “Our Lady.” pl. **አጋኦዘት፡** “lords.” **አግዚኦ፡** “O Lord!” for **አቤቱ፡** Rad. **ገዘኦ፡** Amh. **ገዛ፡**

አግዚኦብሔር፡ EGZĪĀBĒHĒR, s. God, from **አግ ዚኦ፡** ብሔር፡ “Lord of the country,” i. e. “Lord of the world.” In the Scriptures, it is so translated for the Gr. **Κύριος** and the Heb. **יהוה** and **יְהוָה** Lord. It is used more frequently than **አምላክ፡** **አግዚኦብሔር፡** **አምላክ፡** “the Lord God.” —: **ይመስገን፡** “God be praised!” “thanks be to God!” **በ—፡** **ፈቃድ፡** “by the will of God,” “if it please God.”

አገዛዝ፡ s. the domineering, tyranny, despotism, domination, oppression. Ex. iii. 17.

አጋዜ፡ s. assistant, supporter, sustainer, helper. Rom. xvi. 9. Rad. **አገዘ፡**

አገያም፡ s. **مَجَالٍ** pools, sloughs, swamps, marshes. Isa. xiv. 23.

አገዖ፡ s. tube, pipe, hollow stalk or cane. Ex. xxv. 31. Lev. xxvi. 26. **የሹንኩር፡** —: “sugar-cane.”

አጋጋሪ፡ s. baker. Rad. **ጋገረ፡**

አጋጭ፡ s. the maxilla, cheek-bone.

አገፋሪ፡ s. door-keeper, i. q. **በረኛ፡**

አጣ፡ v. neg. Eth. **ኅጥኦ፡** to want, not to have, not to find. **ኃይል፡** **አጣሁ፡** “I had no power.” **ብርን፡** **አጥኛ፡** **አልገዛሁትም፡** “as I had no money, I did not buy it.” Gen. viii. 9: **ሰፍራ፡** **ብታጣ፡** “as she had no room.”

ታጣ፡ to be absent, to be wanted, not to exist, not to be found.

አሳጣ፡ caus. to produce or cause want, non-existence; to deprive. Ps. xxiii. 1: **የመገ**

ያሳጣኝም: የለም: "and there is none, who makes me want (any thing)."

አጣ: Eth. ኃጥኦ: "impious fuit."

አሳጣ: to declare impious, wicked, a sinner, a criminal; to accuse, charge with offences. Matt. xxvii. 12. Rom. xi. 2. 2 Kings viii. 3. Deut. xix. 16.

አጥር: s. an extract from aromatic plants, an etheric oil.

አጠረ: v. n. Eth. ንጸረ: Tigr. ንጸረ:: Heb.

ገጃገ Ar. قصر to be short, diminutive, not long.

አሳጠረ: trs. to shorten, cut short. Ezek. xxii. 4.

አጥር: hedge, fencing, fence. Matt. xxi. 33.

Vid. አጽር::

አጣሪ: s. publican, custom-officer, collector of taxes and tribute. Matt. v. 46.

አጠበ: to wash. Vid. አጸበ: and አፀበ::

አጣበ: ? 2 Sam. ii. 22. ከምድር: ጋራ: ንን

ደላጣብሀ::

አጥበት: s. the washing.

አጠነ: v. a. to burn incense.

ታጠነ: pass. to be burned (of incense).

አጣን: s. frankincense.

አጣይ: s. accusation. Luke xxi. 9.

አጠገብ: s. the side. Gen. vi. 16. xxiii. 9.

አጥፈ: s. a destroyer; adj. destructive.

አጤ: to give in marriage. Vid. ጫ::

አጭር: s. ንጸር:: Ar. قصر short. Lev. xxiii. 23.

አጤደ: v. a. to cut off, to mow; to reap, to gather in the crops. inf. ማጤደ: the mowing, cutting, and the mowing instrument, i.e. sickle. Gen. viii. 22.

ታጤደ: pass. to be mowed, &c. Gen. xlv. 6. Ex. xxii. 6.

አሳጤደ: caus. to cause or order mowing, &c.

አጤደ: s. the mowing, gathering in the crops, the harvest. Ruth i. 22. 2 Sam. xxi. 9.

አጤጅ: s. reaper, cutter of crops. Matt. xiii. 39. Rad. አጤደ::

አጤጌ: s. the ETSH'ÊGÊ, supreme Head of the regular Clergy, and Chief of all the monasteries in Abyssinia, whose residence is at Gondar. He ranks next after the Aboon or

Bishop, but has no authority to ordain, or to perform any sacerdotal functions in the church.

ኢጲስ: ቆጶስ: and ኢጲስቆጶስ: s. Gr. ἐπίσκοπος. Bishop. pl. ኢጲስቆጶሳት: and

ኢጲስቆጶኛ::

አጽማጅ: Vid. አፅማጅ::

አጸረ: to be short. Vid. አጠረ::

አሳጸረ: to shorten. Ps. cii. 23.

አጽር: and አፅር: i. q. አጭር: Gen. xxxviii. 29.

አጸረ: v. a. ሐጸረ: to fence in, to surround with a fencing or hedge.

ታጸረ: pass. to be fenced or hedged in, to be surrounded with a fence or hedge. Cant. vii. 3.

አሳጸረ: caus. to cause or order to be fenced, hedged, encompassed with a fencing or hedge.

አጽር: s. a hedge, fencing, fence. Ps. lxxx. 11.

አጸራረብ: s. carpenters' work; work of any mechanic, esp. work done with the plane or chisel. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rad. ጸረበ:

አጸበ: Vid. አፀበ::

አጸቢያ: s. the day-break, morning. Matt. xxviii. 1. Rad. ጸባ::

አጽንት: and አጥንት: s. Eth. ሀጽም:: Tigr.

ሀጽማ:: Ar. عظم Heb. עצם bone.

አጸፈ: v. a. Eth. ሀጸፈ:: Ar. عطف "flexit." to fold, to lay together in folds, as clothes &c. Num. xxiv. 10.

ታጸፈ: pass. to be folded.

አሳጸፈ: caus. to cause or order folding.

አጸፍ: s. a fold; a portion, ratio, a time, a turn, repetition. ሰባት: —: "sevenfold." Ps. lxxix. 12. አንድ: —: "one fold," "simple," "simply," "once." ሁለት: —: "twofold," "double," "twice."

አጸፈጭ: s. one who sweetens, seasons, spices; a sweetener, confectioner, a cook. 1 Sam. viii. 13.

አፅማጅ: s. a fisher, hunter. Matt. iv. 18. Rad. ፀመደ::

አፀበ: v. a. Eth. ንፀበ: to wash. inf. ማፀብ: the washing, ablution, dilution. Gen. xviii. 4.

ታፀበ: pass. & refl. to be washed, to wash or to bathe oneself. inf. መታፀብ::

አሳፀብ: caus. to cause or order washing, bathing.

አፃቢ: s. washer, bather. Mark ix. 3.

አፃብአል: s. ATŚĀB'ĀL, name of a sort of trees which grow in Abyssinia.

አፍ: s. Ar. فم and فم Heb. פֶּה *mouth, orifice, inlet.* Gen. iv. 11. xlii. 27. Num. xii. 8:

አፍ: ላፍ: "mouth to mouth." 2 John 12. 2 Sam. xiii. 32: በአቤሲሎም: አፍ: "by the mouth," i.e. "at the command, of Absalom."

አፍ: ንጉሥ: ĀFĀ NĒĠŪS, the mouth of the King, i. q. ቃል: ሐዲ: K' ĀL HĀTSĔ. Vid. Bruce, vol. iv. 448. Not only the Kings of Abyssinia, but also Governors of provinces, have an officer called ĀFĀ NĒĠŪS; who, when his lord receives any person in his tent or at his house, stands by him, with another officer, while he is sitting, in order to pronounce his orders or observations to those present, and to do him any occasional service. e.g. When eating, drinking, or answering certain requests of nature, they have to spread their clothes before him, in order to protect him from the look of curiosity, and especially from the superstitiously dreaded influence of the 'evil eye.'

አፍ: ፎ, part. of blowing. —: አለ: to blow, to aspire, inspire. Gen. ii. 7.

አፍላሽ: s. expeller, one who expels, causes to emigrate. Jer. li. 2: በባቢሎን: ላይ: አፍላሾች: አሰደላሁ: ያፈልሰዋትማል: "and I will send expellers against Babylon, and they shall expel her." Rad. ፈለሰ::

አፈረ: v. n. Eth. ገፈረ: Heb. חָפַץ Ar. خَفِرَ to blush, to be ashamed, confounded, to be shy, modest.

አሳፈረ: trs. to make blush, put to shame, confound. Ps. liii. 5. Gen. xxxiv. 7.

አፈሪ: s. & adj. modest, shy, ashamed, confounded, blushing.

አፈር: s. earth, dust, rubbish, mould. Gen. xxvi. 15.

***አፍረ:** s. weapon. Job xx. 24.

አፍሮ: s. ĀFĒRO, in Shoa, a servant of the

King's minister of foreign affairs. There are about three hundred ĀFĒROTSH in that minister's service, who have to wait upon foreigners as their guardians, and to convey any messages from the minister to any direction he pleases.

አፍራሽ: s. a destroyer, breaker, ruiner. ሐግ: አፍራሽ: "one who breaks (transgresses) the law." Rom. ii. 27. Rad. ፈረሰ::

አፍሪቃ: n. pr. Africa.

አፍረት: s. i. q. ግፍረት: Luke iv. 23.

አፍርንጂ: s. (1) i. q. ፍርንጂ: a Frank, i.e. European; esp. a Roman Catholic, in distinction from ንንግሊዝ: "Englishman" or "Protestant," ጳርተስታንት: (2) Red Cayenne pepper, which grows in abundance in Abyssinia, and very extensively enters into the food of the Abyssinians.

አፍሳሽ: s. one who pours out, sheds any fluid, casts, founds. ደም: —: "one who sheds blood," "kills." Ps. v. 6. የምስል: —: "one who casts, melts images," (the goldsmith, &c.)

አፍስንቴን: Gr. ἄψίνθιον, absinthium, worm-wood. Rev. viii. 11.

አፍሻት: s. a large cup. Bl.

አፍታ: s. a gallop on horseback, &c.

አፍታ: s. the blowing, fanning, aspiration, wind. Isa. xxx. 33. Rad. አፍ::

አፍት: s. sheath, scabbard.

አፍፕን: Ar. أَفْئَانْ pl. of فَنْ branch. Isa. xvii. 6.

አፍንጫ: s. the nose. Num. xi. 20.

አፍን: s. a certain measure of solids, a double handful, as much as one can take in the hollow of both hands joined together. Lev. ii. 2.

አፍኦ: Eth. adv. outside, abroad, without, Amh. ማደ: esp. a private place, necessary, outside the house.

አፍዖት: contracted Ethiopic plural for አፍዐውት: from the sing. ፈዐው: a serpent, viper. Job xx. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

አፍዖን: s. Ar. أفيون opium.

ኤፋድ: Heb. עֶפֶד the ephod of the Jewish High-priest. 1 Sam. xiv. 3.

አፋጠስ፡ Ar. ^{أفطس} *flat-nosed*. Lev. xxi. 18.
አፋፋ፡ s. *the rim of a precipice*.

ክ፡

ክ፡ ካፍ፡ KAF, the seventeenth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced like our *k* or *c* before *a, o u*, and consonants.

It is an inseparable particle, prefixed to other parts of speech in the character of a preposition and a conjunction.

(1) ክ — : as a PREPOSITION, expresses an origin, separation, difference ; and may generally be translated with *from, of, out of*, and the comparative with *than* or *to*. e.g. ካ ገር፡ መጣሁ፡ “I came *from* town.” ከርሱ፡ ተቀበልሁት፡ “I received it *from* him.” ከዚህ፡ ሥጋ፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰኝ፡ “let me taste a little *of* this meat.” ከርሱ፡ ከኔ፡ ይበልጣል፡ “he is greater *than* I.” መታዘዝ፡ ከመሥዋዕት፡ ይሻላል፡ “obedience is better *than* offerings.” ከርሱ፡ ይልቅ፡ “more *than* he.” አይጥ፡ ከዘሆን፡ ያንሳል፡ “a mouse is smaller *than* an elephant.” ሎሌ፡ ከጌታው፡ ያንሳል፡ “the servant is inferior *to* his master.” ከሁሉ፡ ክፉ፡ ነው፡ “is worse *than* all.” ከሰው፡ ወደጅነት፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ጸጋ፡ ትወደዳለች፡ “the grace of God is *more* desirable *than* the friendship of man.”

It is frequently connected with postpositive particles ; e.g. ከርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ “*from* him.” ከኔ፡ ጋራ፡ “*with* me.” ካንተ፡ በታች፡ “*under* thee.” ከላንት፡ በቀር፡ “*without* (excepting) you.” ከኛ፡ በፊት፡ “*before* us.” ከምድር፡ በላይ፡ “*above* the earth.” ከርሳቸው፡ በኋላ፡ “*after* or *behind* them.”

(2) As a CONJUNCTION, it is used (a) sometimes to connect numerals, signifying *and* ; i. q. ተ — : e.g. መቶ፡ ካምስ፡ “one hundred *and* fifty.”

(b) It is prefixed to verbs, and interchanges with በ — : *if, whether*, hypothetically, especially when two sentences are connected together, one of which is hypothetical, the other

conclusive ; e. g. 1 Tim. v. 10 : ካሳደገች፡ “*whether* she has brought up.” 20 : ካልሆነ፡ “*if* it is not,” “*unless* it be.” አንተ፡ ካልከለከልህኝ፡ ባደረግሁት፡ “*if* thou hadst not prevented me, I would have done it.”

ክ፡ is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, signifying, *instead of, lest, than*. Ps. lii. 2 : * በገ፡ ክትናገር፡ ትወነጀላለህ፡ “*instead of* speaking (*whereas* thou shouldst speak) well, thou deceivest.” Prov. xxv. 7 : ወደዚህ፡ ከፍ፡ በል፡ ብትባል፡ ይሻላል፡ በንጉሥ፡ ፊት፡ ክትዋረድ፡ “for better it is that it be said unto thee, Come hither ; *than* that thou shouldst be put lower (be humbled) in the presence of the king.” Eccles. v. 5 : ባትሳልም፡ ይሻላል፡ ተሰለህ፡ የማትፈጽመው፡ ክትሆን፡ “better it is that thou shouldst not vow, *than* that thou shouldst vow and not fulfil.” vii. 5 : የብልሐተኛን፡ ተግሣፅ፡ መስማት፡ ይሻላል፡ ሰው፡ የሰነፎችን፡ መገባበል፡ ኪሰማ፡ “it is better to hear the rebuke of a wise man, *than* for a man to listen to the flattery of fools.” Luke xvii. 2.

ከሃላ፡ Eth. adj. & s. Amh. ቻይ፡ *mighty, powerful, able*. Luke iii. 8. Rad. ክህላ፡

ክሃል፡ Eth. inf. of ክህላ፡ *the being mighty ; mightiness, might, power, ability*. 2 Chr. xx. 6.

ከሃላነት፡ s. *might, power, ability*. Dan. vi. 26.

ካህን፡ s. Heb. ^{כֹּהֵן} Ar. ^{كاهن} *a priest*. pl. ካህናት፡ Gen. xiv. 18. xl. 50 : ሊቀ፡ ካህናት፡ and የካህናት፡ አለቀ፡ “High-priest.”

ክህነት፡ s. *priesthood, sacerdotal office and dignity*. Ex. xl. 15.

ኪል፡ adj. *stupid, dull, silly, sottish ; an idiot, a fool*.

ክላ፡ imper. prob. from ከልኦ፡ Eth. “prohibit.” *away ! go away ! get thee hence !*

ካላ፡ v. a. Eth. ኩሐል፡ Heb. ^{לְקַח} Ar. ^{كحل} *to taint the eyelashes with cohool*. Vid. ኩል፡

ተካላ፡ pass. & refl. *to have the eyelashes (and, as e.g. in Shoa, the eyebrows) tainted with cohool*. Apoc. iii. 19.

ኩል: s. KWĒL. Eth. ኩሕል:: Ar. كحلّ *cohol*, a black powder, the chief constituent of which is probably antimony, and which is used throughout the East by females, as a collyrium, to tinge their eyelashes black, in order to give more expression and brilliancy to the eyes. In Shoa, the ladies, besides blacking their eyelashes, shave their eyebrows, and taint them with this powder.

ከልልብ: adv. heartily, from one's heart, earnestly, seriously. Gen. xxiii. 8.

ኩላሊት: s. Heb. כִּלְיֹתָי Ar. كلوة *rein*, and reins, kidneys. Ex. xxix. 13.

ኪሊሞ: s. a sausage.

ክሊማ: Eur. s. *clime*.

ኮሪ: s. cholera. Ar. حوة أسفر.

ከልቁደን: n. pr. (1) Chalcedon, a place in Asia Minor, where a General Council was held. (2) a chalcedony (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ኩላብ: s. a hook in a wall for hanging things on. Ex. xxvii. 3. Ps. cxxxvii. 2. improperly for "willows."

ኪልነት: s. stupidity, idiocy, mental debility.

ኮሎኒያ: Lat. s. colony. Acts xvi. 12.

ከልነፍስ: adv. from the soul, i. q. ከልልብ::

ከልከል: v. a. Eth. ከልክ: Tigr. ከልክ:: Heb. מִלְּךָ to hinder, prevent, to prohibit, to forbid. Gen. xxiii. 6:

የሚከልክልህ: Pለም: "there is none who will prevent thee." Matt. xvi. 22: ደከልክለውም:

ጀመረ: "and he began to hinder him."

ተከልከል: pass. to be prevented, hindered, forbidden, prohibited.

አስከልከል: caus. to create hindrances and difficulties, to cause being prevented or prohibited.

ክልክል: s. hindrance, obstacle, preventive, prohibition, interdict, stoppage.

ከልካይ: s. a hinderer, prohibiter, one who hinders, prevents, stops, prohibits, forbids, esp. doorkeeper; i. q. በረኛ::

ክልካይ: s. a thing prohibited or prevented.

ከሐይ: i. q. ሐይ: and Eth. ከየይ: to go, to

walk. Lev. xxvi. 21.

ከሐይ: and ከሐይ: Eth. one who denies; an apostate, renegado, a recanter, an infidel. 2 Chron. xix. 2. Rad. ክሐይ: Eth.

ክሐይት: s. i. q. ክደት:: denial, recantation, apostacy, infidelity. Acts xxiv. 14.

ከሐይደቱ: fem. of ከሐይ: 2 Chron. xxiv. 7.

ከሚላ: Eur. chamomile (plant).

ከመረ: v. a. to heap, board, accumulate, amass, to pile up.

ተከመረ: pass. to be heaped up, &c. Ex. xxii. 6: Micah i. 6.

አስከመረ: caus. to cause heaping up, accumulation, &c.

ክምር: s. the accumulation; a heap, mass. Micah i. 6.

*ከምትሪ: 2 Sam. v. 24. for mulberry-tree. The Arabic كمر signifies a fat wild ass.

ከማቸ: non. occ.

አከማቸ: v. a. to collect, to gather, bring together.

ተከማቸ: pass. & refl. to be collected, gathered, to gather (themselves) together. Gen. i. 10.

xiv. 3. Acts iv. 26, 31. ተከማቸተው: sometimes. ተከማደተው: "being collected," "together."

ከመን: Ar. كمنّ cumin, caraway.

ከመን: s. idem. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ክማን: Ar. كمان pl. of كمة calyx of a flower.

ኪሚያ: Ar. كيمياء Gr. χημεία, chemistry, esp. "ars chrysopoetica," alchymy.

ከምፍር: Eur. camphor (medicine).

ከምፈር: i. q. ከንፈር::

ክሣይ: s. Tig. and Eth. ክሣይ: neck. Amh. neckerchief, necklace of men; any thing suspended to the neck.

ኮሪ: and ኮሪ: from ከበረ: (q. v.) generally sensu malo, to be precious, and to think oneself so, vain, ambitious, puffed up, to be proud, disdainful, to scorn. Ex. ix. 25. Num. xvi.

13: ተኮሪሚላህ: "and thou art proud," "overbearing." ከርተኹሁም: አትሐይም: "and you shall not walk proudly," Micah ii. 3.

ኩር: adj. & adv. *proud, haughty, presumptuous, self-conceited.* Prov. xii. 9. xxii. 24.

ኩር: s. Ar. كور a smith's hearth or forge. Prov. xvii. 3. Jer. xi. 4. Ezek. xxii. 18, 22.

ከረመ: v. n. to winter, pass the winter, i.e. the rainy season. ኧንደት: ከረመኛሁ: "how have you passed the rainy season?" This is the first question which is addressed to each other, by persons at their first meeting after the rainy season.

አስከረመ: caus. to cause, enable or allow to spend the rainy season. በደህፍ: ያስከር ምህ: "may He (God) cause thee to pass through the rainy season in health!"

ኮርማ: s. a young stallion. Shoa, ደንጉላ::

ክረምት: s. KĒRAMT, winter or rainy season, lasting from June to September.

ከረረ: v. a. to twine or twist, to be twisted or twined. Eccles. iv. 12.

ክርስቲስ: n. pr. Χριστός, Christ.

ክርስትን: s. Christian character and profession. P—: አባት: "god-father." P—: ኧኛት: "god-mother." P—: ልጅ: "god-child.

ክርስትና: s. idem. Christianity.

ክርስቲያን: s. a Christian. pl. ክርስቲያናት:: ቤተ: ክርስቲያን: and contr. ቤተክስያን: "house of Christians," i.e. "church." pl. አብያተ: ክርስቲያናት: "churches."

ከርሰፍ: Ar. كرسنة Heb. כרספא a sort of grain, perhaps spelt. Isa. xxviii. 25. Vid. Lee s.v.

ከሪሱጵራሶስ: Gr. χρυσόπρασος, chrysoprasus, a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ከርቤ: s. myrrh. Gen. xxxvii. 25. Matt. ii. 11.

ኪሩብ: Heb. כרוב cherub. Ezek. ix. 3.

ኪሩቤል: Heb. כרובים cherubim. Gen. iii. 24.

ኮርገጃ: Ar. كرج a whip, scourge, lash. Acts xxii. 24. al. አላንጋ::

ኩራት: s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness. Ps. lxxiv. 23.

ኩራት: Ar. كراث scallion (a plant). Num. xi. 5.

ክርታስ: s. Gr. χάρτης, Lat. "charta," paper.

ኮርቻ: s. saddle.

ኪርን: s. Eth. and Tigr. ኩርፍዕ: "brachium," elbow. Bl.

ክራንቻ:: የዑካ: —: dog's tooth.

ኩርንኩራት: s. a kind of wheaten bread, baked in the same manner as ደቦ:: Bl. Vid. ደቦ::

ከረከረ:

ተከራከረ: v. recipr. to dispute, to discuss, to debate, to quarrel.

ክርክር: s. a dispute, discussion, quarrel.

*ክርክራ: s. bar. Ex. xxxv. 11. beam of a building. Eccles. x. 18.

ኩረኩረ: v. a. to scrape on the ground with the feet; to tickle.

ተንኩራኩረ: to move on the ground, to go on rollers or wheels. Hence, መንኩራኩር: q.v.

ከርከር: s. an animal similar to the ሀስማ: q.v.

*ክርክር: s. "merces aurigarum vel veredariorum ex conducto." Lud.

ኩርኩራት: the scraping on the ground; the tickling.

ኩርከቦ: s. a flat straw basket.

ከሪከንድ: Ar. كركند gemma similis rubino seu carbunculo. Golius. Ex. xxviii. 19.

ከረዖ: Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit." Ar. كرا "mercede locavit."

ተከራዖ: to hire. Ex. xxii. 15.

አስተከራዖ: to let out for hire.

ክራዩ: s. Ar. كرا hire, rent. Ex. xxii. 15.

ከረጢት: s. purse, bag, pocket. Deut. xxv. 13.

ኩረጳ: non occ.

አኩረጳ: v. n. to snore.

አስኩረጳ: caus. to cause snoring, to maddeu. Zech. xii. 4.

ኩርፍታ: s. the snoring, raging, madness. Gen. xxxi. 28.

ኮረፍታ: s. a hillock, hill. Gen. xlix. 26. Ex. viii. 14.

ኩርፍዖ: s. the snoring.

ኪስ: s. a ball, tennis-ball. —: ተጫወተ: "to play at tennis."

ከሳ: v. n. to be and become lean, thin, meagre.

የከሳ: lean, thin, meagre, sickly. Gen. xli. 3.

አስከፋ: caus. *to cause and produce leanness, meagreness, to emaciate, to enervate.*

ካሰ: v. a. *to take a ransom, retaliation, to retaliate.*

ካፋ: s. *an equivalent, a satisfaction, retribution, retaliation, ransom.* Ex. xxi. 30. Lev. xxiv. 18.

ኮሶ: s. *kos'so*, a beautiful Abyssinian tree, growing on the heights of Semên and of Shoa: it yields that medicine which is more in use among the Abyssinians than any other: it is the flower of the tree which has an anthelmintic virtue, and is constantly, every two months, taken by almost every Abyssinian, against the tænia, the all-prevailing complaint of that people. A minute description of this plant is given by Bruce, vol. vii. p. 181—184, who, in honour of Sir Joseph Banks, called it "Banksia Abyssinica." The disease itself, which also is called Kosso, consists in the tænia or tape-worm, which is accompanied by other species of worms, and, if not evacuated every two months, causes serious bowel complaints. Its real cause is unknown; but the whole Abyssinian diet seems to predispose the constitution favourably to the generation of the worm; for European travellers, who during their residence in the country kept up as much as possible their native diet, have been preserved from this complaint; while those who entered into the diet of the country, sooner or later caught the tænia. Other Abyssinian remedies are the **ግሙግሙግ**: and the **ሙሰፍ**: q.v. The **ግሙግሙግ**: is, by many, preferred to the Kosso, because it is less unpleasant to the taste; whilst others prefer the Mùssánnā, because it is said to destroy the tape-worm entirely.

The wood of the kosso-tree is very excellent for furniture: it is used by the Abyssinians for gun-stocks.

ከሰል: s. *charcoal.* When burning, it is called **ፍግም**: "live coal." Prov. xxvi. 21: **ከሰል**: **ፍግምን**: **እንደፆባዛ**: "as coals increase burning coals."

ከሰሰ: v. a. *to accuse, charge, prosecute in judg-*

ment, to inform against.

ተከሰሰ: pass. *to be accused.*

ከሳሽ: s. *accuser, plaintiff, prosecutor, impeacher.* Acts xxiv. 8.

ክሳት: s. *leanness, thinness, meagreness.* Isa. x. 16. Rad. **ከሳ::**

ኩስታሪ: s. *rubbish, sweepings, dust.* al. **ጸርጊያ::** Isa. xxxiii. 11. Rad. **ኩስተረ:** Eth.

ኩስኩስት: s. *a kettle; a water-pitcher.*

ከሺ: adj. & s. *lean, meagre.*

ኩሻይ: s. *KWĒSHĀĪ*, a medicinal plant. It is burnt; and its ashes are strewed upon ulcers and boils, to heal them.

ክብ: adj. *round.* Rad. **ክበብ::**

ክኪ: s. *circumference, fence, circumvallation.* Ezek. xvii. 17. 1 Sam. xvii. 21.

ካብ: s. *circumference, surrounding wall or hedge.* Isa. xvii. 1. i.q. **ሙከብዎ::**

ኩበለለ: v. a. *to fly, to flee, to run away, to desert.* Gen. iv. 12.

አንከገለለ: act. *to roll about, to revolve, turn round.* Luke ix. 42.

ተንከገለለ: pass. & n. *to be turned, revolved, rolled, to revolve, to roll.* Judges vii. 13.

ኩብላይ: s. *a fugitive, deserter.*

ከበረ: v. n. Ar. **كَبَّرَ** "magnus fuit." *to be honourable, venerable, respectable, precious, costly, dear, magnific, glorious, to be honoured, &c.*

ዋከበረ: "precious," "glorious," &c. John xiii. 3.

አከበረ: act. *to honour, respect, revere, venerate, glorify, to value, to distinguish.* Gen. ii. 3.

አስከበረ: caus. *to make honoured, cause to be honoured, &c.*

ከበር: s. Ar. **كَبْر** *hand-drum.* Ex. xv. 20.

ክብር: adj. *honoured, valued, respected, glorious, magnific; costly, precious.* i.q. **ዋከበረ::** 2 Sam. i. 19.

ክብር: s. *honour, glory, magnificence, respect, high price, value.* Gen. xlv. 13. Ex. xv. 2.

ክብረት: Ar. **كَبْرِيْت** *sulphur.* Amh. **ደን::** Isa. xxx. 33.

ክብር፡ s. *virginity, maidenhead.* Deut. xxii. 15.

ኩብሽ፡ s. *swelling of the feet.* Lud.

ከበበ፡ v. a. *to surround, encompass, encircle, to go round.* Gen. ii. 11. xlv. 1: ከበውት፡ ነበር፡ “had surrounded,” “were surrounding him.” inf. መክበብ፡፡

ተከበበ፡ pass. *to be surrounded.*

አስከበበ፡ caus. *to cause being surrounded, &c.*

ከብት፡ s. *property, esp. cattle.* Gen. xii. 20.

ኩብት፡ s. *dried cattle-dung, used for fuel.*

ኩብኩባ፡ s. *a middle-sized sort of grasshoppers.* Lev. xi. 22.

ከበደ፡ v. n. Heb. כָּבֵד *to be heavy, weighty;* trop. *to be important, serious, sedentary, respectable,* opp. to ቀለል፡፡ Gen. xviii. 20.

አከበደ፡ *to make heavy, to aggravate, to render important, serious; to molest, tease.* 1 Thess. ii. 9.

ከበደ፡ adj. *heavy, weighty, important, serious, sedentary, respectable; troublesome, tedious.*

ከቶ፡ 1 constr. of ከተተ፡ used adverbially, *fully, completely; ever, whatever, at all;* and with negat. *never, nowise, not at all.* Gen. xxvii. 36: ከቶ፡ ለኔ፡ በረከት፡ አላስቀረህ ልኝምን፡ “hast thou not reserved for me any blessing whatever?”

ኪታ፡ s. *a waistcoat with short sleeves, not much in use.*

ካተ፡ i. q. ከተተ፡፡

ተካተ፡ pass. *to be accomplished, n. to be whole, entire.* Lev. xi. 28: ደህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተካተ፡ “all this without exception.” Ps. xxiv. 1: ምድር፡ ተካታ፡ “the whole, entire earth.”

ኮት፡ Engl. s. *coat.*

ከተለ፡ non occ.

ተከተለ፡ med. *to follow.* Matt. iv. 20.

አስከተለ፡ caus. *to cause, make, or order to follow.* Job xiv. 7.

ካቶሊካዊ፡ adj. *Catholic.* fem. ካቶሊካዊት፡፡ ካቶሊካዊት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ “catholic church.”

ከተማ፡ s. *the camp of the king, or a prince,*

with his army; residence, capital of a country or province. Gen. x. 12.

ኪታብ፡ and ክታብ፡ *a bill, note, esp. a paper written for superstitious purposes; a talisman, amulet.* Rad. كَتَبَ “to write.”

ክታብጥርኝ፡ s. *a horse or mule, which is chequered white, red, and black.*

ከተተ፡ v. a. *to finish, to make ready, accomplish, to suit, make fit, esp. to gather the grain into the granaries.*

ተከተተ፡ pass. *to be finished, &c.*

አስከተተ፡ caus. *to cause finishing, gathering in the grain.*

ክተት፡ አለ፡ *to be finished, be ready, &c., i. q. ተከተተ፡፡*

ክተት፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. ከተተ፡፡

ክተቻ፡ s. *accomplishment; collection, gathering in, esp. of grain; the crops, harvest, granary.* Deut. xxxiii. 16.

ክታን፡ Ar. كَتَّانَ *linen.* Amh. የተልግግር፡፡ Ezek. ix. 2.

ክትክታ፡ s. *a certain tree of firm and durable wood.* Amos ii. 9. for “oak.”

ኪፍር፡ Heb. כִּנּוּר Ar. كِنَانٌ *a sort of lyre or guitar.* 1 Chron. xvi. 5.

ክነበ፡ non occ.

ተከነበ፡ v. refl. *to cover, to veil one's head or face.* 1 Cor. xi. 4. 2 Sam. xv. 30.

ክነቢስ፡ Eur. s. “cannabis,” *hemp.*

ክንቶ፡ s. *vanity, adj. vain, gratuitous.* Eccl. i. 2. በክንቶ፡ “in vain,” “vainly,” “for nothing,” “gratuitously.” Gen. xxix. 15.

ክንታርት፡ s. *a wart.* Lud.

ኮንቲንንት፡ s. Eur. *continent, i. e. contiguous land, in distinction from sea and islands.* Geogr.

ከብረ፡ v. a. *to judge, esp. to condemn and to punish.* In Ethiopic, it signifies, besides this, “to be a judge,” “to govern,” “to reign;” hence መከብረ፡ “governor,” “prince,” “judge.” In the Amharic, it is used almost exclusively of the *judgments of God, esp. the Last Judgment and condemnation.*

ተከብረ፡ pass. *to be judged and condemned.*

አስከ-ነ: caus. to bring to judgment and condemnation, to be a cause for, to cause judgment and condemnation, to be condemnable.

ደቅር: ያልተባለ: ንጢአት: ሁሉ: ያስከ-ንፍል: “every sin which is not forgiven, causes (divine) judgment and condemnation.”

ከ-ነ: s. judgment, esp. condemnation, divine punishment, eternal damnation.

ክንክፍ: s. a sort of grain a little larger than wheat, belonging to the same genus. Bl.

ከነወነ: non occ. Eth. **ተከደነወ:** “arte elaboravit.”

አከፍወነ: v. a. to order, to do skilfully; to give success. Gen. xxxix. 23. Luke xxii. 13.

ተከፍወነ: pass. & n. to have success, to succeed, to prosper. Ps. xlv. 3.

ከነደ: v. a. to measure with the cubit. (**ክንደ::**) Jer. xxi. 37.

ተከነደ: pass. to be measured with the cubit.

አስከነደ: caus. to cause to be measured with the cubit.

ክንደ: s. arm, esp. fore-arm; and, as a measure of length, a cubit. The Abyssinians have no instrument for the exact length of this measure, but endeavour to determine it by adding more or less to the natural cubit of the measurer, according to its length. A man with a long arm measures merely from the point of his elbow to the top of his middle finger; one with a middle-sized arm measures the same, and then turns round the finger to the point of its middle knuckle; one with a short arm adds the whole length of the middle finger. On an average, eighteen inches may be said to be the length of an Abyssinian cubit. — :

ተስንዝር: “one-and-a-half cubit,” “one cubit and a span.”

ክንደር: Ar. كندر s. frankincense. Cant. iv. 6. Amh. ሰጣን::

ክንፍ: s. Heb. כנף a wing. Ex. xix. 4.

ክንፈም: adj. winged, supplied with wings, used of birds, insects, and figuratively of houses &c. **ክንፈም: ሰቀላ:** “a large oblong house

thatched with straw, in contradistinction to **ክ-ብ: ሰቀላ:** “a large round house thatched with straw.”

ከንፈር: s. lip, brim, edge, shore, brink. Ex. xxv. 24. Deut. iv. 48. Ps. xii. 3.

ከ-አንጉ: Tigr. s. a small sort of knobby roots growing wild in the fields, which the poor people use to dig out, and to live upon, in times of scarcity.

***ከካ:** to grind roughly, to break corn.

ተከካ: pass. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ከ-ክ: s. ear-wax. Tigr. ኤከ-ወ::

ከ-ክ: s. Ar. خوخ a peach. 1 Chr. xiv. 14, 15. for ሰጣን.

ኮከ-ብ: s. Heb. כוכב Ar. كوكب star. pl. ኮዋክብት:: Gen. i. 16.

ከዚህ: adv. comp. of ከ — : and **ዋዚህ:** from this; hence, from hence, from here; here.

ከዚያ: adv. comp. of ከ: and **ዋዚያ:** from that; from thence, thence; from there; there.

ካደንት: s. goose; al. ደብራ::

ከዋደ: Eth. i. q. ሐደ: Amh.

ተካዋደ: recipr. to make a contract, to stipulate a treaty, an alliance, a covenant with one another. Ex. xxiv. 10. Isa. lv. 3.

ካደ: v. a. Eth. ክሐደ:: Heb. נחב “occultavit,” “retinuit.” to deny, negate, to disown, abnegate; **ሃደመናትን:** — : “to deny one’s faith,” “to apostatize.” Gen. xviii. 15. Matt. xxvi. 31—34. 70—75.

ተካደ: pass. to be denied.

አስከካደ: caus. to make deny, lead, induce or force to deny. Mark ix. 42: **አንደን: ያስከካደ:** “he who seduces one to apostacy.”

ከደ: v. a. to deny. Lev. vi. 2. to persuade, seduce, deceive. 1 Kings xxii. 22.

ከደ: v. n. Isa. xxviii. 27: **አደከደምና:** for **አደከዋደምና:** “for . . . it is not trodden out,” “not threshed.” **ከደ:** Eth. “calcavit,” “incedit,” “ivit,” i. q. Amh. ሐደ: q. v.

ከደሠ: Ar. كديس a sheaf of corn. Job v. 26.

ክደት: s. Eth. ክሐደት: denial, abnegation, recantation, abjuration, apostacy. Lev. vi. 4.

ክደተኛ: adj. & s. a denier; one who denies, recants, abjures; an apostate. Prov. xi. 9.

ከደን: v. a. to cover, to veil. inf. **መክደን:** the covering, veiling; hence **መክደኛ:** q.v.

ተከደን: pass. to be covered or veiled, enveloped; refl. to cover or veil oneself. Gen. xxiv. 65.

አስከደን: caus. to cause or order to be veiled or covered.

ኪደን: s. treaty, covenant, contract, alliance. Gen.

xv. 18. **ብሉይ:** —: “the Old Covenant,” the O.T. **አዲስ:** —: “the New Covenant,” N.T.

ቃል: —: “word of contract,” and merely “contract.” —: —: **ገባ:** “to enter into a

contract” or “treaty.” Jos. x. 1. **ቃል: ኪደን:**

ተጋካቸው: “He made a treaty (a league) with them,” 2 Sam. v. 3. **ኪደን: ምሕረት:**

“the covenant of mercy.” **ኪደን: ማርያም:**

“covenant of Mary,” i.e. the covenant of mercy, for the salvation of mankind, which, the Abyssinians pretend, God made with

Mary immediately after the fall in Paradise.

ከ-ደከ-ደ: non occ.

ተከ-ደከ-ደ: v. n. to be afflicted with the drowsy. Luke xiv. 2.

ካጵ: s. Eur. cape, promontory. Geogr.

ከፈ: v. a. Tigr. **ክፈኤ:** to be bad, ill, evil, wicked, malicious, &c. In comparison, it means, to be worse. Gen. iii. 1.

ተከፈፈ: recip. to bear ill-will to each other, to hate each other, to quarrel among and to offend one another.

አስከፈ: caus. to make bad or worse; to irritate, to excite to anger; to have evil consequences. Gen. xxxi. 24.

ከፍ: part. of elevation. —: **አለ:** to be high, exalted, elevated, lofty. —: **ዞላል:** and —:

ደለ: “high,” “exalted,” “elevated,” “lofty.” —: **አደረገ:** and sometimes —: **አሰኘ:** “to

raise,” “elevate,” “heighten,” “exalt.”

ክፈ: adj. & s. Tigr. **ክፈኤ:** bad, ill, evil, malicious, wicked, immoral. Gen. ii. 9.

ከፈለ: v. a. to divide, to part; to separate; to communicate; to pay. Gen. i. 6: **ይክፈለ:**

“let it divide,” “separate.”

አካፈለ: intens. to divide, to communicate. Luke xii. 13.

ተከፈለ: pass. to be divided, parted, separated, paid; refl. to divide oneself, &c. Gen. ii. 10. Ex. xxi. 35.

ተካፈለ: intens. to divide, and recipr. to divide among each other. Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይክፈሉት:** “and let them divide its produce in equal parts among themselves.”

ከፈፈለ: intens. to divide completely. Gen. xxxii. 7.

አስከፈለ: caus. to cause or order to be divided, communicated, paid. Deut. xxii. 19: **ያስከፍሉት:** “they shall make him pay.”

ተከፈፈለ: pass. intens. to be completely divided; reiter. & recipr. to divide frequently, to divide and subdivide; to divide among one another. Acts ii. 2.

ክፍል: s. a division, a part, portion, share, a section.

ክፈል: Tigr. a part, esp. half a massé.

ከፈር: s. an open straw-basket, narrow at the bottom and wide at the top, and able to contain about ten massé.

ከፈተ: v. a. to open.

ተከፈተ: pass. to be opened; n. to open. Gen. iii. 5: **ዓይኖቻህ: እንደተከፈተ:** “that your eye will be opened.”

አስከፈተ: caus. to cause opening.

ክፍት: s. & adj. the opening, hollowness; open, hollow, opposed to **ደፍን:** q.v.

ከፍተ: s. height, elevation, highness, eminence, loftiness. Gen. vi. 15.

ክፈት: s. evil, badness, malice, wickedness.

ከፈኛ: s. opener, one who opens.

ክፈኛ: s. that which opens (n.); or pass. is opened.

ከፈን: v. a. to cover a corpse with a funeral-cloth or pall. Matt. xxvii. 59.

ተከፈን: pass.

አስከፈን: caus.

ከፈን: s. a funeral cloth, with which a dead corpse is covered previous to his interment; a pall. Num. vi. 7. Also, a funeral. 2 Chron. xxi. 19.

ክፍሌ፡ and ከ-ፍሌ፡ s. *the small-pox.* Amhara

ፍንጣጣ፡ Tigr. በደደ፡

ከፈይ፡ s. *velvet.* Bl.

ከፈይ፡ s. *one who divides, a divider.*

ክፈይ፡ s. *a division, portion, part.*

ከፈይ፡ Ar. كفاية *a sufficient quantity.* 2 Chron. xxx. 30.

ከ-ፍይት፡ s. *a cap.* Bl.

ከ፡

ከ፡ ከፍ፡ CHĀF, the eighteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is pronounced like the German and the Scotch CH, e.g. in *Loch*. It is often confounded with the other aspiration-consonants, and sometimes with the ከ፡ from which it is derived. In the Tigrê language, it constantly interchanges with ከ፡, similar to the Hebrew כ with and without the Dagesh.

ከልከል፡ pl. ከላከላ፡ Ar. خلخال pl. خلاخل *a female ornament worn on the ancles, a bracelet of the ancles.* Isa. iii. 18.

ከልደ፡ better ከ-ልደ፡ Ar. خلد Heb. חֲרָק *mole.* Lev. xi. 30. Vid. ሁልደ፡

ከልጃ፡ Ar. خَلْجَان pl. of خَلِج *canal, channel.* Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ከርገ፡ Ar. جرباء *chameleon.* Lev. xi. 30.

ከርኑብ፡ Ar. خرنوب *capers.* Isa. v. 2.

ከርጌል፡ Ar. حرجل *a swarm of locusts.* Lev. xi. 22.

ከሰ፡ Ar. اس. Lev. xxiii. 40. Vid. አላሠ፡

ከሽመል፡ Heb. חֶשְׁמֶל Gr. χαλκολίβανον, *electrum*, deemed to have been a substance mixed up of glass and gems, and more precious than gold. Lee. Ezek. i. 4. viii. 2.

ክንደ፡ for ህንደ፡ *India.* Esther i. 1.

ኮክ፡ s. Ar. خوخ *a peach.* Al. ከ-ክ፡

ከቀር፡ Ar. خوار *low ground.* 1 Kings vii. 46.

ከቀትም፡ Ar. خواتم pl. of خاتم *seal, stamp.* Isa. iii. 21.

ከቀረ፡ Ar. حوانيت pl. of حانة *an inn, tavern.* Acts xxviii. 15.

ከከከ፡ Ar. هزهزة *shaking of a fruit-tree; tumult of war; griping in the bowels.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ከዎ፡ better ከዎ፡ i.q. ህዎ፡ *twenty.*

ከደ፡ Ar. كيط *a kite.* Lev. xi. 13.

ከደከደ፡ Ar. دسدس *a houp, lap-wing.* Lev. xi. 19.

ው፡

ው፡ ዋዊ፡ wāwī, the nineteenth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, pronounced like *w*.

—ዋ፡ suffixed pronoun possess. 3d pers. sing. fem. *her*; e.g. ቤትዋ፡ “*her house.*”

—ው፡ (1) suff. 3d pers. sing. masc. (a) *nominal*, to words ending in the 3d, 4th, 5th, or 7th order. e.g. ጠገቆው፡ (or ጠገቆይ፡) “*his guardian.*” ጌታው፡ “*his master.*” በረው፡ “*his ox.*” (b) *verbal*, where the verb does not terminate in the 2d order. e.g. መለሰው፡ “*he returned him.*” አየው፡ “*she saw him.*” መታሀው፡ “*thou beatest him.*” ጠብቆው፡ “*I guard, observe him.*” (2) *euphonism*, affixed to the same nouns as the pronoun, discernible only by the context.

—ዋ—፡ infixed pronoun 3d pers. sing. masc. in verbs before the auxiliary አለ፡ e.g. ያውቀዋል፡ “*he knows it.*” ፈርሰዋል፡ “*it is broken.*” ታመጣዋለህ፡ “*thou wilt bring him.*”

ው፡ suffix nominal and verbal, 2d pers. sing honorif. e.g. ልጄው፡ “*your child.*” ሰጠህው፡ “*I gave you.*”

ዋል፡ v. n. Eth. ወሀለ፡ *to pass or spend the day*, esp. the middle of the day, between ረፈደ፡ and መሼት፡ i.e. from about 10 A.M. to sunset. The form of salutation at meeting during that time is, ደህና ዋለህን፡ “*hast thou passed the (mid-)day-time well?*” &c. Gen. xxv. 27፡ ደውል፡ ነበር፡ “*passed*” or “*spent the day.*”

አዋል፡ trs. *to make pass or spend the day.* በደህና ያውላችሁ፡ “*may He cause you to spend the day in health!*” i.e. “*good day!*” form of salutation at parting during the middle of the day.

ዋላ: *a chamois*. s. Ps. xlii. 1. Gen. xv. 9. improperly for **ዋልዮ**: “turtle-dove.”

ዋሎ: s. *sleeves of trousers or breeches*. —: **ሱሪ**: “short breeches.”

ዋሎ: or **ዋሎ**: WELLO, name of a Galla tribe inhabiting the country between Lasta and Shoa.

ወለላ: s. *purified honey, freed from wax*. Luke xxiv. 42: **ዮሣፍ**: **ወለላ**: lit. “of the honey mass, the purified substance.”

ወለል: s. *a room (porch?)* Acts iii. 11. 1 Kings vi. 36.

ወለሌ: s. *a dance*.

ወለም: **አለ**: *to be dislocated, wrenched, sprained, to be out of joint*.

ወሊማ: Ar. **وَلِيمَة**, *a meal, feast; esp. a nuptial feast*. Isa. xxv. 6.

ወለምታ: s. *dislocation, distortion*.

ወለሰ: v. n. *to be unfair weather; esp. rainy, dull*.

ወሊሰ: adj. *rainy, dull, cloudy, unpleasant, (of the weather)*.

ወለቀ: v. n. *to slip off, to slide, to drop from*. Deut. xix. 5.
አወለቀ: trs. *to cause to slip, to make glide or drop, to pull or shake off*. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ወለገ: s. *a sort of hair-pin, or scratcher, made of wood, of horn, or of silver, sometimes very neatly made*.

ወለገት: s. *black cow or ox* (Shoa).

ዋልታ: s. *a shield of soldiers*. (2) *a round disk of wood in the inner top of a round straw-roof, in which the rafters join together*.

ወልካን: or **ቡልካን**: Eur. s. *volcano*. Geogr.

ወለወለ: v. a. *to scour with wet substances; to besmear; bedaub; overlay; to pave*.

ወለወለ: s. *pavement, a paved room, a court*. Ezek. xl. 17.

ዋልዮ: s. *a turtle-dove*. Lev. i. 14. improperly **ዋላ**: q. v.

ወለደ: v. a. Ar. **وَالَدَ**, Heb. **וָלַד** *to generate, engender, to bring forth, to bear (a child), to procreate, to breed, &c.* Gen. iii. 16. iv. 1.

ተወለደ: pass. *to be born, &c.* Gen. iv. 26.

አዋላደ: intens. *to assist in child-birth, as a midwife*. Ex. i. 16.

አስወለደ: caus. *to cause generation, to make bring forth, &c.* Isa. lxvi. 9: **በወኑ**: **አኔ**: **ሌላውን**: **ዮሣስወልደ**: **አኔ**: **አልወልደምን**: **ደላል**: **አግዚአብሔር**: “I who cause others to generate, should I indeed not bring forth? saith the Lord.”

ወልደ: Eth. s. Amh. **ልጅ**: *son, especially the second person in the Holy Trinity*. Used also in Christian names of persons; e.g. **ወልደ**: **ሚካኤል**: **ወልደ**: **ሚርያም**: “Wolda Michael,” “Wolda Maryam,” &c.

ወላደ: i. q. **ወላጅ**: e. g. —: **አህያ**: “she-ass,” Job i. 3. —: **ሴት**: “a bearing woman,” “a woman in child-birth.” Isa. xxi. 3.

ወላጅ: m. **ወላጅቱ**: f. *progenitor, genitrix*. pl. **ወላጆች**: *parents*. Luke xviii. 29.

ዋልጋ: s. *a certain beast of prey in Shoa: to what family it belongs I have not been able to ascertain*.

ዋሐደ: Eth. *one*. Vid. **አንድ**:
አዋሐደ: act. *to unite*.
ተዋሐደ: pass. *to be united, esp. used of the two natures in Christ*.

ተዋደደ: Vid. s. **ወደደ**:
ወምበር: Vid. **ወንበር**:
ወምፈት: and **ወንፈት**: s. Tigr. **መምፈት**: *a flour sieve*. Vid. **መንፈድ**: Rad. **ነፈ**:
ወሥጥ: and **ውሥጥ**: s. Ar. **بِئْسَ**, *the interior part, the inside of any thing*. **በውሥጥ**: “within,” “inside,” “internally.” Gen. vi. 6.

ወራ: s. *a report, news, tidings, rumour, account, information*. Gen. xxxvii. 14: **ወርዮቸውን**: **ንገረኝ**: “tell me their news,” i.e. “news concerning them.” **ምን**: **ወራ**: **አለ**: “what is the news?”

አወራ: verb-denom. *to bring news or tidings, to report, make known, to publish*. Gen. xlix. 21. Jer. iv. 5.

ተወራ: pass. *to be reported, published, rumoured, made known*. Acts xxi. 26: **አይደተወራ**: “as it was known,” or “as he was informed.” 2 Chron. ix. 6.

ወር: s. Eth. **ወርፋ:** Tigr. **ወርኒ:** Heb. **חַרְוֵי** month. The plural, **ወራት:** is used as a singular with the signification of *time*. Regular Amh. plural **ወርቶ:** occurs Ex. xii. 2: **ጸሀ: ወር: የወርቶ: ሁሉ: መጀመርያ: ሂሁቱ ቶሁ:** "let this *month* be to you the first of all *the months*." **የወር: መገባቸ:** "the entering of *the month*," "new-moon season."

ዋሪ: s. wārī, a little *blue bird*, of the size and form of a sparrow.

ወረረ: v. a. (1) to tickle, to crawl, produce a prurient sensation. (2) to plunder.

አወረረ: trs. to make plunder; esp. to lead the plundering troops. Vid. **አወራራ:**

ወረሰ: v. a. Ar. **وَرِثَ** Heb. **וָרַשׁ** to inherit. Gen. xv. 3: **ጸወርሰኛል:** "will be my heir." In Abyssinian jurisprudence, it has also the peculiar meaning, to confiscate the property of a criminal, and to deprive him of his liberty. In Shoa, this has its degrees according to the extent of the crime; e.g. a criminal may be enslaved himself, but his family (wife and children) may retain their liberty; or he with them may be condemned to slavery; or, as is frequently the case, he and his family and descendants are condemned to slavery for seven generations. In that country (Shoa) no class of persons is exempted from this law, except the royal family; to which, for some reasons, it cannot, and for others it needs not to be extended.

አወረሰ: trs. to make an heir, to bequeath.

ወራሽ: s. heir.

ወራሽ: s. inheritance, heritage.

ወርቅ: s. gold, and sometimes money. Gen. ii. 11. xiii. 2: **ወርቅ: ዘዮ:** "cloth wrought with gold," 2 Sam. i. 24.

ወረቀት: s. Ar. **ورقة**, paper; esp. a letter.

ወረዮ: s. an animal similar to the capricorn or wild-goat.

ወርታ: s. favour, complaisance. Gen. xx. 13.

ወርቶ: s. the forefoot of animals. Lev. vii. 34.

ወረንዮ: s. a small pointed cutting instrument, a lancet.

ወርንጫ: s. an ass's colt. Zech. ix. 9.

ወረኛ: s. one who reports, brings news; a publisher of news, a reporter; sensu malo, a tell-tale, a story-teller.

ወርካ: wārkā, s. Tigr. and Dankali **ደዕር:** a large tree in Abyssinia, similar to the sycamore.

ወረወረ: v. a. to throw a dart, a javelin, a stone, a ball, &c.; to bolt, bar. Gen. xxi. 20.

ወርቀሪ: s. an archer, shooter, thrower.

ወርወራ: s. a throw, cast. Luke xxi. 41: **የደንጊያ: —: ያህል:** "about (the distance of) a stone's cast."

ወረደ: v. n. Heb. **רָדַד** to descend, go or come down, to alight. inf. **መወረደ:** descension, descent.

አወረደ: act. to make descend, to lower.

ተዋረደ: pass. & refl. to be lowered, brought down, humbled, to humble oneself. inf. **መዋረደ:** humiliation, lowliness, humility, low and dejected state. Lev. xxiii. 29. Luke i. 48.

አዋረደ: trs. to humble, bring down. Deut. xxvi. 6.

ተዋዋረደ: intens. of **ተዋረደ:** to be completely humbled, to humble oneself.

ወራረደ: to wager, bet, to lay a wager.

ወርድ: s. Ar. **عرض** breadth, latitude. Gen. vi. 15.

ዋርድ: s. a black mule.

ወርድ: s. the betting, bet, wager, emulation.

ወርደም: adj. broad, spacious. Isa. xxii. 18.

ወርጅ: s. tribute, tax, duty, custom. **ዋ—: ተምሰኾ:** a sort of tobacco, which the king of Shoa levies as a tribute from the Gallas, unprepared: dried and broken tobacco-leaves; is better than the **ልጥ: ተምሰኾ:** native tobacco of Shoa, which, before it is dry, is made up into cakes, dried, and brought into sale.

ወርጭ: s. hoar-frost; dew. Ps. lxxviii. 47.

ዋሰ: v. a. & n. Eth. **ወሐሰ:** "commodavit." to do any thing by mediation, to take a mediating agent, chiefly in purchases or loans.

ተዋሰ: n. to be or become surety, bail, or broker; to borrow on a pledge, by bail. Ex. iii. 22. xii. 35.

አዋሰ: a. to bail, to lend, or sell by bail; to find bail. Ex. xii. 36.
ዋሰ: s. (1) a surety; a bail; a broker, mediating agent between a seller and buyer, between lender and borrower, who is responsible to both parties for the bargain or contract agreed upon. (2) wās, name of a singing bird of the size of a sparrow, whose appearance and volitation is considered as ominous to Abyssinian travellers, on their route.
ወሳለተ: v. a. & n. to be perverse, and to act perversely. Prov. xix. 1.
ወስላታ: s. a perverse, faithless, dishonest person, double-dealer. Prov. xi. 3. xvi. 28.
ወሰነ: v. a. to limit, border, to confine, to circumscribe, to define, appoint.
ተወሰነ: pass. to be limited, &c.
ወሰን: s. limits, borders, confines, frontier.
ወሰደ: v. a. to take. Gen. xiv. 11.
ተወሰደ: pass. to be taken.
አስወሰደ: caus. to cause taking, to take by another.
ወሳጅ: s. one who takes.
ወ-ሰጥ: vid. ወ-ሥጥ::
ወስፎ: s. large needle; awl, punch.
ዋሻ: s. a cave, cavern, grotto; a den, hole, a burrow. Gen. xix. 30. xxiii. 9.
ወ-ሻ: dog. Ex. xi. 7.
ወ-ሸጣ: s. fornicator, whoremonger.
ወ-ሸጣ: and **ወ-ሸጣ:** s. a house or other place for the sick: at Ankober, a bagnio, which a certain baptized Turk built for the king.
ወቃ: v. a. Eth. **ወቃዐ:** Tig. **ወቃሜ:** Ar. **وَقَعَ** "cecidit," "percussit." Heb. **נָפַץ** "cecidit." Amh. to thrash out the corn by beating. Ruth ii. 17. to knock. **ደጅን:** **ደወቃል:** "he knocks at the door."
ተወቃ: pass. to be thrashed out by beating; to be knocked. Isa. xxviii. 27.
ወቃሪ: v. a. to hew, cut, engrave in stone or wood. Matt. xxvii. 60.
ተወቃሪ: pass.
አዋቃሪ: intens. 1 Kings vi. 9. Nehem. iii. 3.
አስወቃሪ: caus. to cause or order to be cut out with the chisel.

ወቃሪ: s. a mason, chiseler, cutter or engraver in stone or wood. 1 Sam. v. 11. **ደንጊዮ:** **ወቃሮቹ:** "masons."
ወቃሰ: v. a. Eth. "causam suam defendit." to reprehend, reprove, expostulate with, to accuse, charge. Ps. l. 8: **ሰለ:** **መሥዋዕትህ:** **የምወቅስህ:** **አንደሊሁም:** "it is not for thy sacrifices that I reprove thee."
ተዋቃሰ: recipr. to strive, quarrel with. Deut. xxxiii. 8.
ወቃሳ: s. a law-suit, a charge, complaint, accusation. Micah vii. 9.
ወቃት: s. Ar. **أَوْقِيَّة** an ounce. Matt. xviii. 28.
ወቅያኖስ: Gr. s. **ὠκέανος**, ocean. Gen. vii. 11. instead of **ቀላደ:**
ወቀጠ: v. a. to bruise, to pound, triturate in a mortar.
ተወቀጠ: pass. to be bruised, pounded.
አስወቀጠ: caus. to cause or order to be pounded.
ዋገ: s. tertian intermittent fever.
ወ-በ: s. & adj. beauty, fairness, beautiful, fair, nice, pretty, handsome. Gen. xii. 11.
ተዋበ: v. n. to be beautiful, handsome. Gen. xxiv. 16.
አንተዋበ: idem.
ዋዋ: s. wobo, a beast of prey, resembling the leopard, with a large head.
ወ-በል: Ar. **وَبَل** a shower of rain. Ezek. xxviii. 22.
ወ-በር: Ar. **وَبْر** "a certain quadruped, smaller than a cat, and without a tail." Golius. Lev. xi. 5.
ወ-በት: s. beauty, fineness, fairness, nicety.
ወ-ት: s. Cant. vii. 13. perhaps for **ወ-ድ:** love. Ar. **تَدِي** "mamma."
ወ-ትር: Eth. s. string of a musical instrument. pl. **አወ-ትር:**
ወ-ትሮ: and **ወ-ትሩ:** adv. always, constantly, continually, incessantly. Ex. v. 7. Jer. viii. 5. Rad. **ወ-ተረ:** Eth.
ወ-ተት: s. Tigr. **ጸገ:** milk. Gen. xlix. 12.
ወ-ተት: s. idem. Godjam and Shoa dialect. Job x. 10.

ወተድ: s. *peg*, esp. for a tent. Isa. liv. 2.
ወተደር: sing. & pl. Tigr. **ወተሀደር:** and **ሀዋደተ:** s. *soldier*.
ወተደርነት: s. *state and condition of a soldier, soldiership*.
ወተፈ: v. a. *to stop, obstruct, oppilate, constipate*. L.
ተወተፈ: pass. *to be stopped, &c.*
ውን: s. Eth. and Tigr. **ማደ:** fem. **ውንዶቱ:** *water*. P—: **ደር:** “a water-hen,” “a coot.”
ውንበላ: s. *a carrier of water*; in Shoa, one class of female slaves whose sole business it is to carry water.
ውንዊ: adj. *belonging to water*; s. *Aquarius*, a constellation. Geogr.
ወንበር: s. Tigr. **መንበሪ:** Al. **ወምበር:** Eth. inf. of **ነበር:** “to sit.” *a seat, chair, a throne, a bench, a stool*. meton. *member of the supreme court of justice*, which has to discuss all the more difficult and important law-matters, and to lay their judgment before the king for final decision. conf. Bruce iii. 24.
ወንበደ: s. *a man-slayer, a murderer*. Deut. xxii. 26. John x. 1.
ወናተኛ: s. *a swimmer*. Isa. xxv. 11. Rad. **ዋኘ:**
ውነውና: s. a sort of *bread* made of peas or lentils with a good quantity of oil. Bl.
ወንዝ: s. *brook; river, stream; dry bed of a river; a valley*. Gen. ii. 13. xiv. 3.
ዋንዛ: s. wānzā, an Abyssinian tree, described by Bruce, vii. 164—166.
ወንድ: s. *a man, the male of man*, as distinguished from **ሴት:** “woman.” —: **ልጅ:** “a male child,” “a son.” —: **ባርያ:** “male slave.”
ወንድም: s. *brother*. pl. **ወንድሞች:** **ወንድማማች:** and **ወንድማማች:** Gen. iv. 2. xiii. 8. xlii. 13.
ወንድምነት: s. *brothership, brotherhood, fraternity*. Zech. xi. 14.
ወንጃ: Ar. **نَجْ**, a stringed instrument, a sort of lute. Dan. iii. 5.
ወነጃለ: for **ወነገለ:** and **ወነገለ:** *to be false, faithless*. Ps. lxxxix. 33.

ወነገለ: v. n. & act. *to be faithless, perfidious, unjust, disloyal; to cheat, defraud, to break an engagement, promise, or oath; to rebel*.
ወነገለ: id. Judges ii. 11. 2 Chron. xiii. 6.
ወንገል: s. (1) *the Gospel*, from the Greek *εὐαγγέλιον*. (2) *fraud, deceit, dishonesty, perfidy, injustice, breach of promise; perjury*. The word in the latter sense occurs always in the O. T.; in the former, in the N. T. and in common language.
ወንገልኛ: adj. (1) *fraudulent; deceitful; dishonest; perfidious, rebellious, unjust*. Deut. xxxii. 20. 1 Kings xvi. 9. (2) *evangelical; an evangelist*.
ወንገላዊ: s. *an evangelist*. Acts xxi. 8.
ወነጋይ: s. *a deceiver, cheater, rebel, a perfidious person*.
ዋንጫ: s. *a drinking-horn*, out of which the Abyssinians drink their beer and water.
ወንጭፍ: s. *sling*. Judges xx. 16.
ወናፍ: s. *bellows*, i. q. **መናፈያ:**
ወንፈት: s. *sieve*, i. q. **ወምፈት:** Num. vii. 13.
ዋኘ: and **ዋኛ:** v. n. Eth. **ተወነዖ:** “lusit.” *to swim*. Isa. xxv. 11.
ውኝ: s. *standing water, a pond, in which one can swim*. Rad. **ዋኘ:**
ወአበሳ: **ወኒጋይ:** Eth. *iniquity and crime*. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Vid. **አበሳ:** and **ኒጋይ:**
ወከለ: v. a. Ar. **كَل**, *to establish, confirm, place firmly and securely*.
ተወከለ: pass. Ps. lii. 8.
ወዓል: Ar. **وعَل**, *wild-goat, capricorn*. Amh. **ዋላ:** Deut. xiv. 5.
ወሁል: pl. **عَوْل** of the same. Jer. l. 39.
ዋሶይ: Eth. s. *excessive heat*. Isa. xlix. 10. Jer. xxxvi. 30.
ወዛ: v. n. *to perspire*. cf. Heb. **עָנָה**.
አስወዛ: caus. *to cause perspiration*.
ወዛ: s. *sweat, perspiration*. —: **አደረገ:** “to sweat,” “perspire.”
ዋዛ: s. *jest, joke, sport, mockery, scoff, scorn*.
ዋዛኛ: s. & adj. *jester, joker, scorner; jovial scornful*. Ps. i. 1.
ወዘወዘ: v. a. *to shake, to swing, to wave, to*

vibrate. Rev. vi. 13: የበለሰ: ፍራ: ንንድ: ትወድቅ: ጽኑ: ንፋስ: በወዘወዘት: ጊዜ:: "even as the fruit of a fig-tree falls, when a strong wind has shaken it."

አወዘወዘ: idem.

ወደ:: ወደም:: or ወደስ: conj. or.

ዋደ: interj. oh! ah! alas! woe! i.q. ንወደ:: —: አለ: "to wail," "to utter woeful cries."

ወዋ: id. with suff. ወዋልኝ: "woe unto me!"

ወዋልሽ: "woe unto thee (fem.)!" Matt. xi. 21.

ወደልሌ: s. a species of large roes.

ወደም: conj. i.q. ወደስ: Gen. xviii. 21.

ወደራ: s. the wild olive-tree, is indigenotus in Abyssinia. Gen. viii. 11.

ወደስ: conj. or. ወደስ: —: ወደስ: —: either —, or. With negation: neither —, nor.

ወደገ: adj. light-green, yellowish.

ዋደታ: s. woeful exclamation, ejaculation, wailing.

ወዋታ: s. idem. Ezek. ii. 10.

ወደን: s. grape, raisin. ዋ—: ጸጅ: "wine;" lit. "mead of grapes." ዋ—: ጉንድ: "stem of the grape," i.e. "vine." ዋ—: ቦታ: and ዋ—: ስፍራ: "vineyard." 1 Kings xxi. 1, 18. ዋ—: ጫፍ: "branch of a vine." ዋ—: ሐረግ: "cluster of grapes." ዋ—: ዘለላ: i.q. ወደን:: cf. Heb. יַיִן "wine." Ar. عنب "grapes not quite ripe." Gr. οἶνον. Lat. "vinum." Engl. "wine." German "wein." &c.

ወደዘር: pl. ወደዛዘር: WÄI'ZÄRO. (1) properly title of royal princes and princesses. (2) title of ladies of rank. (3) common title of respect, applicable to every married woman, i.e. to every female who is no longer a virgin. The same vulgarisation as the French "Madam."

ወደፈን: s. a bullock, i.e. young bull.

ወደ: prep. to, unto, toward, towards. —: ላደ: "upwards." —: ታኻ: "downwards." —:

ወሠጥ: "inward," "to the interior." —:

ወደደ: "outwards." ወደሀ:: ወደሀ: and

ወደዚሀ: (comp. of ወደ: and ደሀ: gen.

የዚሀ:) "hitherwards," "to this." ወደያ:

and ወደዚያ: (comp. of ወደ: and ያ: gen. የዚያ:) "to there," "to that," "thither,"

"thitherwards." ወደት: (comp. of ወደ: and የት:) "where?" ወደ—በት: "where,"

"in which;" e.g. ወደለበት: "where there is," "where he is."

ውድ: (1) s. Ar. عجب love, affection. John xv. 10:

በውድ: ጽኑ: "be strong, firm, in my love!" Cant. i. 2.

(2) adj. beloved; dear, precious, costly, of high price. fem. ወደቻ:: Deut. xxviii. 56.

ወደሀ: and ወደሀ: adv. to this, to here, hither, hitherwards. ወደሀያ: ወደሀ: i.q. ወደሀያ:

ወደያ: "hither and thither," "in different (various) directions." ወደሀያ: ወደያ:

ማለት: "to move in different directions." 2. Chr. xxxi. 4: በየረባሌምም: የሚኖሩትን: ሕዝብ: አዘዘ: ለካህናት: ለሌዋዎች: ክፍላቸውን: ንንደሰጡ: "and he ordered the people who lived at Jerusalem to give to the priests and Levites their portion;" ለአግዚዮብሔር: ሕግ: ወደሀያ:

ወደያ: ለማለት: ይቻላቸው: ዘንድ: "that they might be able to (move in different directions) go on comfortably, for the law of the Lord." In narration, ወደሀ:

serves to indicate the time when any thing has happened or is to happen, denoting some time nearer to the present, than the event itself; or nearer than another mentioned period; e.g. ከመታወቅ: ወደሀ: "after he had beaten him," lit. "hitherwards from his beating him." ከቀትር: ወደሀ: "hitherwards from mid-day:" if this is said in the same morning, it signifies "before noon"; if in the evening of the same day, it is "afternoon."

ወደምቢ: s. an Abyssinian quadruped, resembling, in formation, size, and stature, a horse; but having two horns standing straight upright, and hoofs like a cow; and its flesh very palatable.

ወደሰ: Eth. v. a. to praise, laud, commend. Amh. non occ.

አወደሰ: v. n. to sing and chant with music at Divine Worship.

ወደሰ: s. praise, glory, commendation. ከንቱ: —: “vain glory,” “ambition.” Phil. ii. 3.

—: መርዶም: “Praises of Mary,” title of a part of the Abyssinian Liturgy.

ወደቀ: v. n. to fall. Gen. xiv. 10. xxiv. 26.

አወደቀ: trs. to make fall, bring down, to fell. Lament. ii. 2.

አስወደቀ: idem.

ወደቀ: s. that which falls. የነገር: —: “the tone, accent, emphasis of a word or speech.” Gen. xxxiv. 18.

ወደቀት: s. the falling, fall, downfall. Jer. vi. 21.

ወደብ: s. harbour. Acts xxvii. 12. Ps. cvii. 31. Heb. vi. 19. for “anchor.”

ወደት: adv. where? ከ—: “whence?” —:

ወደ: “whither.” Gen. iii. 9. John xiv. 4.

ወደዚህ: adv. to this, hither. Vid. ወደህ::

ወደያ: adv. thither, to that, after. ከዚያ: —: “after this,” “after that,” “afterwards.”

ወደደ: v. a. Ar. ^{دَجَّ} to love, to like, to cherish, be fond of, to be inclined to, to be pleased, to wish.

Ps. xl. 13: ወደደ: አቤቱ: ተደነኝ: ወደደ: “be pleased, O Lord, to save me!”

ተወደደ: pass. to be beloved, &c.

አዋደደ: intens. to join intimately and closely together, to connect and join into one.

ተዋደደ: recipr. to love one another; to be joined and closely connected one with another. 2 Cor. vi. 16. Eph. iv. 16.

ወደደ: s. friend, beloved, favourite. Gen. xiv. 13. John xv. 13, 15.

ወደደነት: s. friendship.

ዋደ: v. a. to purchase, buy. Acts xx. 28. to engage by money. Judges xviii. 4. 2 Sam. x. 6.

ወደደ: s. a field, piece of ground. Gen. xxiii. 13. Nehem. vi. 2.

ወጋ: v. a. Eth. ወገኦ: Ar. ^{جَا} Heb. ^{נָגַג} to pierce, sting, to prick, to hit, wound; esp. to pierce, wound with a lance as in war, to fight. Gen. xiv. 9.

ተወጋ: pass. to be stung, pierced, transfixed.

ተዋጋ: intens. & recipr. to make war upon, to fight with. Ex. i. 10.

ወግ: s. custom, habit, usage, law. Gen. xxix. 26. cf. ሐግ:

ዋጋ: s. price, value, wages. Gen. iv. 1. xv. 1.

ወግምት: s. the cupping, and cupping instrument. This in Abyssinia is a horn, the point of which has been cut off to the hollow part. The broad basis of the horn is applied to the body of the patient, and the head of it is taken into the mouth of the cupper, who sucks the air out till the skin rises: he then makes with a razor a few incisions, and, applying the horn a second time, sucks again till sufficient. Vid. አገመ::

ወገረ: to stone, kill by stoning. Ex. viii. 26.

ተወገረ: pass. to be stoned.

አስወገረ: caus. to cause being stoned.

ወገሪ: s. lapidator, one who kills, or intends to kill, by stoning. Luke xiii. 34.

ወገብ: s. the loins, the hip. Gen. xxxv. 11. Ex. xxviii. 42.

ወገት: s. the piercing, stinging, transfixing, wounding, fighting, a fight, conflict.

ወገት: idem. esp. fight, war, battle. Num. xxxi. 4. 1 Sam. xiv. 20.

ወጋት: s. piercing, &c., esp. acute pain. Matt. viii. 17.

ወገን: s. side; relation; kind, family, species, party, people. Is used collectively and as sing. whose plural is ወገኖች:: Gen. ii. 10. x. 31. John i. 11. Gen. xxiii. 11. Ex. xxviii. 20: for row, series.

ወገዝ: v. a. to excommunicate, to hold for excommunicated, accursed, or religiously prohibited.

ተወገዝ: pass. to be excommunicated, &c. Lev. x. 10.

ወገዝ: adj. excommunicated, anathematized, accursed, prohibited. Deut. vii. 26. Gal. i. 8, 9.

ወገደ: v. n. to go away. imper. ወገደ: m.

ወገደ: f. ወገደ: pl. “away!” “give way!”

ተዋገደ: pass. intens. to be taken away. Jer. vi. 29.

አስወገድ: caus. *to make go away, to take away.* John i. 29.

ወገግ: አለ: *to dawn, to be day-break.* Jos. vi. 15. 1 Sam. xi. 11.

ወገጠ: v. a. *i. q.* ወቀጠ:: Ex. xxx. 36.

ወጣ: and **ወጸ:** Eth. ወዕክ:: Tigr. ወጸኡ:: Heb. נָצַח *to go out, go forth, to proceed, originate, separate from; to rise, ascend, go up.* inf. መውጣት: *the going forth, going out, the origin, the rising.* የጸሐይ: መውጣት: "the rising of the sun."

አወጣ: trs. *to take, bring, drive, or lead out or up; to expel, to bring forth.* Gen: i. 12.

አስወጣ: caus. *to make go out or up, and i. q.* አወጣ:: Luke viii. 54. Zech. v. 4.

አዋጣ: *i. q.* አወጣ:: Jer. xxxi. 32.

ዋጥ: and **ወጸ:** s. *a sauce, into which the meat and bread is dipped at meals, and in general cookery; i. q.* ቅቅል:: ጥ—: ቤት: "kitchen." ጥ—: ሰሪቱ: "female cook." Cooking is held in Abyssinia as unbecoming to men; therefore male cooks are found only with foreign travellers and in monasteries.

ዋጠ: v. a. Eth. ዋጠጠ:: *to devour, swallow up, to absorb.* Gen. xxxvii. 33. Ex. xv. 12.

ተዋጠ: pass. *to be devoured, absorbed.*

አስዋጠ: caus. *to cause deglutition, absorption.*

ወጠጤ: s. *a young he-goat, not gelded.* Lev. iv. 23.

ዋጤ: s. *devourer; adj. devouring, absorbing.* ዓሣ: —: "fish-devourer," name of an unclean bird, prob. "heron." Deut. xiv. 12.

ውጤ: and **ውጢ:** (1) imp. fem. sing. of **ወጣ**:: *go out! go up!* (2) s. *the external, exterior part, the outside of any thing; opposed to ዓቢ: "the interior."*

ወጸመድ: s. (pro መጸመድ:) *a snare, trap, a net.* Rad. ጸመድ::

ወፈ: improperly Lev. xi. 19: የሌት: —: for የሌት: ጾፍ: "a bat."

ወፈረ: v. n. *to be, or become thick, big, fat, voluminous.*

አወፈረ: trs. *to thicken, fatten, make voluminous.*

ወፈረም: adj. *thick, fat, big, voluminous.*

ወፈርፍ: s. *thickness, bigness, voluminousness.*

ወፈጮ: s. *mill, and esp. the lower millstone; the upper one being called መጅ::* The initial ወ: is substituted for መ: and ጮ: for ጮ: as the regular derivation from መፈጮት: would have been መፈጮቱ: or contracted መፈጮ:: Rad. ፈጮ::

ዐ:

ዐ: ዓይን: אֵיִן, the twentieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. In the Tigrê language it is pronounced with an amplification of the larynx, and an accompanying depression of the root of the tongue; just as in the Arabic, and as it probably was in the Ethiopic, and partly in the Hebrew. In the Amharic, its pronunciation is not at all different from that of አ:; hence both letters are, in most instances, confounded together: in order, therefore, to preserve an orthographical distinction for a few cases, the Amharic literati, having lost the name 'אֵיִן,' call it ዓይን: ዐ: or the ¹/₁ of the word אֵיִן.

ዐ: the Greek letter ω. Rev. i. 8: አልፈ: ዐም: "the Alpha and the Omega."

ዓለም: s. Heb. עוֹלָם Ar. عَالَم world. In the Ethiopic, it signifies also an indefinite length of time, esp. duration of the world, in the phrase, ለዓለም: "into eternity," "for ages"; ለዓለም: ወለዓለም: ዓለም: "in secula, et in secula seculorum"; and esp. ዘለዓለም: which is rendered in Amharic ለዘለለም: "into eternity." 2 Sam. ii. 26: አስከ: ለዓለም: "into eternity," instead of ለዘለለም::

ዐለማ: or ዓለማ: s. Ar. عَلَم sign, mark, token, character; signal; esp. mark of nationality, ensign, flag, standard, banner, colours. Acts xxviii. 11.

ዓለማዊ: adj. fem. —ዊት: *worldly, secular.* Titus ii. 12. Rad. ዓለም::

ዕለት: Eth. s. *day.* Amh. ቀን: ዕለት: ዕለት: "daily." Gen. xxxix. 10. የቀደም: ዕለት:

“the past day,” “a former day.” pl. **ዕለ ታት**: *days*, Job iii. 6.
ዓመት: better **ዐመት**: Eth. *the year*. Amh. generally **አመት**: Mal. iii. 4.
ዐምድ: s. Heb. **גִּמְזָ** Ar. **دَعْمَة** *a column, pillar*. pl. **አዕማድ**: Is often spelled **አምድ**: **አአማድ**: Gen. xxxv. 14. Ex. xxvi. 32. Also, *column* on a written page. Vid. **አምድ**:
ዐመፀ: and **ዓመፀ**: Eth. “*iniquus fuit*,” “*injuria affecit*.” Amh. *to be unrighteous, unjust, wicked; rebellious, disobedient; to act wickedly, unjustly; to rebel*. Gen. xiv. 4.
ዓማፃ: s. & adj. *wicked, unrighteous, unjust, rebellious, a rebel*.
ዓመፃ: and **ዐመፃ**: s. *wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness; rebellion, refractoriness*.
ዓመፅ: idem. Jos. xxii. 22.
ዓመፀኛ: adj. & s. *i. q.* **ዓማፃ**: Deut. ix. 24.
ዓመፀኝነት: **ዐመፀኝነት**: and **አመፀኝነት**: s. *refractoriness, rebelliousness, rebellion, insurrection; wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness*. 1 Kings xi. 27.
ዓሣ: s. and **ዐሣ**: *fish*.
ዐሥር: *ten*. Vid. **አሥር**:
ዕሣት: *i. q.* **ሐሣት**: and **ኧሣት**: *joy, delight, cheering, joyful exclamation*. cf. **ኧሠደ**: and **ሐሣት**: Ps. xix. 11.
ዓሣንበሪ: s. *whale*. It is composed of **ዓሣ**: “*fish*,” and **ዐንበሪ**: Eth. “*whale*.”
ዓርሣ: Ar. **عرس** and **عرسة** s. *a weasel*. Lev. xi. 29.
ዐረቃ: Vid. **አረቃ**:
ዕርቅ: s. *peace*.
ዕራቁት: *nakedness*. Vid. **ኧራቁት**:
ዓርብ: and **ዐርብ**: s. *Friday*.
ዐረገ: Eth. v. n. *to ascend, mount, by steps*. Vid. **አረገ**:
ዓርዓር: Ar. **عزعر** *juniper*. Job xxx. 4.
ዐረፈ: c. derivv. Vid. **አረፈ**:
ዕረፍት: s. *i. q.* **ኧረፍት**: *rest*.
ዓሳባ: Ar. **عصابة** *band, bundle*. Eccles. xii. 6.
ዓሳይብ: Ar. **عصايب** pl. of **عصابة** *bands, bandeaux for the head*. Isa. iii. 23.

ዕቃ: s. Vid. **ኧቃ**:
ዓቂቅ: Ar. **عقيق** *carneol, cornelian-stone, a gem*. Ezek. xxviii. 13. Vid. **መሐ**: **ዓቂቅ**:
ዕቁብ: Eth. s. *concubine, harlot*. pl. **ዕቁባት**: Cant. vi. 9.
ዓቃብ: Ar. **عقاب** *black eagle*. Lev. xi. 14.
ዓቃቢት: s. Eth. “*custos*.” Amh. **አጽላቢት**, *female miller, title and office of an old woman who has to grind the corn for the holy communion bread*.
ዐቀበት: and **ዓቀበት**: s. Eth. **ዐቀብ**: **عقب** *a precipice, precipitous declivity, steep, declivity of a mountain or hill*. Vid. **ኧቀበት**: 2 Chr. xx. 16.
ዓቅዓቅ: Ar. **عقعق** s. *pie, magpie*. Lev. xi. 18. Isa. xxxiv. 11. Zeph. ii. 14.
ዕቅፍ: Ex. xii. 22. *a handful, a bunch*.
ዕብራዊ: adj. *Hebrew, hebraic*. pl. **ዕብራውያን**: *Hebrews*. Gen. xl. 15.
ዕብራይስጥ: Gr. **ἑβραϊστί**, *the Hebrew language*. Luke xxiii. 38.
ዐበዖ: Eth. “*magnum esse vel fieri*.” Amh. *non occ.*
ኧዕበዖ: and contr. **ዓበዖ**: *to enlarge, extol, celebrate*. Nahum i. 15.
ተዐበዖ: and **ታበዖ**: *to be magnified, refl. to magnify oneself, to be puffed up, haughty, proud*. Num. xvi. 3.
ኧዕታበዖ: caus. *to inflate with pride, to puff up, make proud*. Rom. xi. 20. Hos. xiii. 6.
ዕቡደ: adj. **ዕቡያን**: and **ዕቡዮች**: pl. *proud, haughty, arrogant, overbearing; vain, ambitious, puffed up, self-conceited*. Ps. cxix. 51, 69, 78.
ዓነቃ: Ar. **عناق** *a species of eagles*. Lev. xi. 13.
ዐነቃ: v. a. *i. q.* **ኧነቃ**:
ዕንቃ: pl. **ኧዕንቃ**: (1) *gem*. (2) *pearl*. Gen. ii. 12. Ex. xxviii. 12.
ዕንቅፈት: s. Eth. **ዕቅፍት**: “*scandalum*,” *a stumbling-block; a scandal, offence*. Ex. x. 7.
ዐውሎ: and **ዓውሎ**: s. *strong wind, gale, storm, hurricane*. Is usually connected with **ኧፈሰ**: **ዓውሎ**: **ኧፈሰ**: Ex. x. 19.

ዐወረ: v. n. Heb. עָוַר “cæcus fuit.” Ar. عَوَّرَ “monoculus fuit.” to be or become blind.

ተወረ: pass. to be blinded, to be made blind. John ix. 39.

አሳወረ: trs. to blind, to make blind. Gen. xix. 11.

ዕውር: adj. Heb. עָוֵר blind.

ዕውርነት: s. blindness. Zech. xii. 4.

ዐወቀ: c. derivv. Vid. አወቀ::

ዕውቀት: s. knowledge. Vid. አውቀት::

ዐዘቅት: s. a pit; well; and, in a very few instances, a necessary. With the latter signification it is distinguished from **ዓደን: ምድር:** because the latter is so small, that it serves only for a few occasions, whereas the former can be used for a long time.

ዐዜብ: i. q. አዜብ: south-east.

ዐዚዝ: Eth. adj. Heb. עֲזִיז Ar. عَزِيزٌ mighty, strong, powerful. Gen. xlix. 24.

ዕዩቅ: Ar. عِيُوقٌ the Orion, Capella, a constellation. Job ix. 9.

ዓደን: and **ዐደን:** s. Heb. עַיִן Ar. عَيْنٌ the eye; meton. fountain. Gen. iii. 5. xiii. 10.

ዓደን: ምድር: “a little hole dug in the ground and used for a water-closet.” **ዓደን:**

ርጥብ: “a trellis,” “grate.” **ዓደን: አጥር:** “hog-beans.” Tigr. ቅጽበተ: **ዓደን:** “a moment,” “the twinkling of an eye.” **ዓደን: ተከዜ:** ĀIN TACCĀZĒ, the fountain of the river Taccāzē.

ዓደ: Isa. x. 26. The Abyssinian translator mistook ص for ض in the Arabic Version, عصا “his rod”; instead of which he read عَصَا which he could not make out, and therefore gave the same mistaken word with Amharic letters.

ዕደ: s. debt, money or property due on any account. Ex. xxi. 22: **ዕደ: ገባ:** “to contract or incur debts.” **ዕደ: ከፈለ:** “to pay debts.” **ባለ:** —: and **ባለደ:** “owner of debts,” in a double sense, “creditor” as well as “debtor.”

ዕደሚ: s. age, any period of life. Gen. iii. 17.

ዓጀሚ: Ar. عَجَمِي African, Persian, barbarian, non-Arabian. Isa. xxviii. 11. Vid. አጀሚ::

ዐገለ: non occ.

ተገለ: v. recipr. to wrestle. Gen. xxxii. 24. Luke ix. 42.

ዐገሠ: non occ.

ተገሠ: v. n. & act. to be patient, to endure, to suffer. Gen. xlv. 1. Ezek. xxxvi. 6.

ዕገሥ: adj. suffering, patient, meek, modest. Eccles. vii. 9.

ዓጣርድ: Ar. عَطَارِدٌ the planet Mercury. Acts xiv. 12.* Better in the revised translation, **ሄርሚን:**

ዕጣን: s. incense, esp. frankincense. Ex. xxv. 6.

ዐጠን: v. a. to fumigate with frankincense, to burn frankincense. Vid. አጠን::

ተጠን: pass. Ex. xxx. 1.

አሳጠን: caus. to cause the burning of frankincense.

ዐጽንት: and **ዐጥንት:** s. i. q. አጥንት: bone.

ዐጸፈ: v. a. to fold up, to lay into folds. Ex. xvii. 11.

ተጸፈ: pass. to be folded up.

አሳጸፈ: caus. to cause folding up.

ዕጸፍ: and **ዕፅፍ:** s. fold, time. Gen. iv. 15. Vid. አጸፍ::

ዕፃ: s. Eth. **ዕፅ:** “arbor, lignum, patibulum, sors.” In the Amharic, only the latter signification is applicable, lot. —: **ጣለ:** “to cast lots.” Lev. xvi. 8.

ዕፀብ: ĔTSUB, interj. of wonder; Aye! aye! Dear me! O wonder!

ዐፀድ: Eth. s. harvest. Amh. አጫደ:: Jer. xxxv. 9. Amos v. 17.

ዓፅፍ: or **ዐጸፍ:** an upper garment, a gown, a mantle. 1 Kings ii. 8. Ezra ix. 3. Jer. xliii. 12. Rad. **ዐጸፈ:**

ዖፍ: s. Heb. הַיָּ, pl. **ዖፍኾ:** and **አዕዋፍ:** bird. **ዖሌት:** —: or **ዖሌት:** —: “a bat.”

H:

H: ዘደ: zāi, the twenty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It answers to the Hebrew ከ, and the Arabic ح, and is pronounced like

the English and French *z*. In Ethiopic, **ዘ** is the mark of the genitive case *of*, and of the relative pronoun *who*; for both of which they have in Amharic **ዎ**:: In the Amharic Version of the Bible, it appears as the genitive in the titles of the Books of the O. T., and, in the revised edition, in the titles of the Four Gospels; e.g. **ዘፍጥረት፡፡ ዘመገቲዎስ፡፡**

***ዛህል**: s. a cold, catarrh, rheum. Bl.

***ዝሁራ**: s. Ar. ^{صُور} **ዝሁራ**; the planet *Venus*. Lud.

ዝሁብ: s. the warp of cloth in weavery.

ዝሁን፡፡ ዝሁን፡ or **ዝሁን፡** s. Dank. DAKKĀNĪ. elephant. **ዎ**—: **ጥርስ**: “elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.”

***ዛለ**: v. n. Ar. ^{ألى} **ዛለ**; to languish. Jonah iv. 8.

***ዛለ**: s. the garbles of grain. Bl.

ዛል: s. muscle. Bl.

ዘለለ: v. a. (1) to jump, to leap, to skip. Ps. xviii. 29: **ገደገደን፡ ንዘላለሁ**: “I leap over a wall.” (2) to mock, joke, jest.

ጥዘለለ: to jump, to skip, to leap. Luke i. 44.

ዘላለም: Eth. **ዘለዓለም፡፡** eternity, eternal.

ለዘላለም: “into eternity,” “for ever.” Gen. iii. 22. Jer. xxv. 5: **ከዘላለም፡ ንስከ**:

ዘላለም፡ ደረስ: “from eternity to eternity,” “from age to age.” Dan. xii. 2.

ዘላለምቶ: s. eternity, eternal duration.

ዘለለ: s. a cluster of grapes. Gen. xl. 10.

ዘለቀ: v. n. to stand upright. 1 Chr. xv. 29. 2 Kings vi. 26.

ዘለቅ፡ ንለ: idem. **ዘለቅ፡ ይላል**: “he stands upright.”

ዘለቅ፡፡ Job xli. **ጥረር፡ ዘለቅ**: an habergeon, breastplate.

ዘለባት: s. a buckle, latch.

ዘለቀውያን: sc. **ኦሪት**: Book of Leviticus. Vid. **ዘ**::

ዘለዘለ: v. act. to cut meat in small stripes, in order to make **ቋንጣ**: of it. Vid. **ቋንጣ፡፡**

ጥዘለዘለ: pass. (of the meat) to be cut into small stripes.

ዘለግ፡ ንለ: to be high in stature, tall, able-bodied, of manly appearance. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ዘለግጥ: s. tallness, manly appearance. 1 Sam. xvi. 7.

ዘለፈ: v. a. to reproach, reprove, find fault with, to reprehend, to rebuke, to censure, to expostulate. Gen. xxi. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 21.

ጥዘለፈ: pass. to be reproved, reprehended, &c.

ጥዘለፈ: intens. Job iv. 3.

ዘለፈ: s. reproach, censure, reproof. 2 Tim. iii. 16.

ዙሐል: Ar. ^{حَل} **ዙሐል**; Saturnus (planet). Lud.

ዘመገ: v. n. Eth. **ዘመገ**:: Ar. ^{زنى} **ዘመገ** Heb. ^{הגף} **ዘመገ** to be unchaste, lewd, profligate, to be a fornicator, a whoremonger.

ንዘመገ: act. to commit fornication, to fornicate.

1 Cor. vii. 4: **ንተዘመገ**: and **ንያዘመገ**:

improper translation of οὐκ ἐξουσιάζει, “hath no authority.”

ዘመገ: s. whore, fornicator, male or female. Jos. vi. 17.

ዘመገ: the singing, chanting, song, esp. the prescribed gestures of the body accompanying the singing; tone, &c. 1 Cor. xiv. 7. —:

ጬኸ: “to sing,” “to chant,” “to play music.”

—: **ጬቐኸ**: “a singer,” “chanter,” “musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15. **ገለ**: —: idem.

2 Kings iii. 16.

ዘም: particle of silence, and trop. of unprofitableness. Is constructed with **ንለ**: to a neutral, and with **ንሰኘ**: to an active and transitive verb. **ዘም፡ ንለ**: to be silent,

quiet, inactive, unprofitable, useless; e.g. Gen. xxiv. 21: **ንርሱም፡ ዘም፡ ብሎ፡ ይመለከት፡ ነገር**: “and he was silently (quietly) looking at.”

ዘም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር: “an unprofitable word or thing.” **ዘም፡ በል**: “hush!”

“peace!” **ዘም፡ ንይልም**: “he is not silent,” “shall not keep silence.” **ዘም፡ ንሰኘ**: to calm, to silence, to quiet, pacify.

ዘመመ: Eth. “perculus fuit.” Isa. xxiv. 20.

ዘመገ: v. a. Heb. ^{זמר} **ዘመገ** Ar. ^{زمر} **ዘመገ** to sing, to chant.

ንዘመገ: intens. to sing, esp. in public.

ዘመገራ: s. Heb. ^{המרה} **ዘመገራ** Ar. ^{زمارة} **ዘመገራ** song, hymn.

ዘመርድ፡ Ar. ^{፻፷፱} زمرد and ^{፻፷፱} زمرد emerald. Job xxviii. 19.

ዘመረግድ፡ and **መረግድ፡** i. q. **ዘመርድ፡፡**

ዘምብ፡ and **ዝንብ፡** s. a fly, gnat.

ዘመተ፡ non occ.

እዘመተ፡ v. a. to war, to carry on war, to fight.

ዘመተ፡ s. whoredom, fornication, prostitution, profligacy, lewdness.

ዘምታ፡ s. silence, taciturnity, calm, quietness.

ዘምቻ፡ s. war, warlike expedition, conflict; battle. Num. xxxi. 14.

ዘመን፡ s. Tigr. **ዘበን፡፡** Ar. زمان Heb. זמן time, space or length of time, period, season, age (of the world), epoch. pl. Eth. **እዘመን፡** and **እዘመንተ፡** Job xxiv. 1.

ዘመወ፡ Eth. i. q. **ዘመወ፡፡**

ዘመዋ፡ adj. unchaste, lewd, debauched, whorish.

ዘመደ፡ v. n. to be related, kin, cognate.

ተዘመደ፡ idem. Ruth ii. 1.

ዘመድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, kindred; a relation, kinsman, kinswoman, relative, affianced.

ዘምድ፡ s. relationship, affinity, family, genus, species.

ዘምድ፡ s. idem. Jer. xxxii. 7.

ዘረ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዘርዐ፡** Tigr. **ዘርዐ፡፡** Heb. ערץ to sow seed. inf. **መዘረተ፡** the sowing, the seed. Gen. viii. 22.

ተዘረ፡ pass. to be sown.

እዘረ፡ caus. to cause or order sowing.

ዘረ፡ s. a sower, seedsman.

ዘር፡፡ **ዘርዕ፡** and **ዘርኧ፡፡** Eth. **ዘርዕ፡፡** Heb.

ערץ Ar. عرّج seed. Ps. xxii. 30.

ዘረ፡ adv. to-day, now, at present. Gen. iv. 14. xiv. 3.

ዘር፡ s. Isa. xxxiv. 14. zār, name of a sort of demons or genii, to whose influence the people of Shoa and the Gallas ascribe many changes in man's bodily constitution and general welfare; such as, health and disease, pregnancy, birth, death, change of weather, success or disappointment in several undertakings, &c. They believe that these invisible

Beings are eighty-eight in number, and divided into two equal parties; forty-four of them being united under one Chief, called Warrar (ወረር፡); and the other forty-four under another Chief, whose name is Māma (መማ፡). In Shoa, these Zārs are worshipped, we were told, by all those who are in the habit of smoking tobacco, except foreigners; and we persuaded ourselves that that very custom is, by those Shoa people who follow it, observed in honour of those imaginary Beings. After having witnessed an extraordinary instance of Zarolatry in our own house, where we saw an otherwise intelligent and respectable woman alternately smoking and praying to the Zārs with great vehemence until she was mad, and then killing a hen, whose brain she ate and became quiet again;—after this, I say, we inquired into several instances where we met with smokers, and found that they all were worshippers of the Zārs. In the state of phrensy, into which they work themselves by vehement smoking, praying, and shaking of the head, their language alters, so as to call every thing by names which are known only to Zar-worshippers. A remarkable proof of the deadness of Abyssinian Christianity, not being able to overcome Paganism so gross and degrading!

ዘረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘዋር፡፡** Ar. دار to go round, to turn, to revolve.

እዘረ፡ trs. to make go round, to turn, to wind round, to revolve.

ዘረረ፡ Ar. ذريرة fragments of sweet flag. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘ-ረት፡ s. the turning, going round, a round, circumvention. trop. the loitering about. 2 Thess. iii. 11.

ዘ-ርዖ፡ s. surrounding place or country; environs; a round-about way; a turn; a circle. Gen. xiii. 10. **የምላሽ፡** —: “the tropical circle,” “a tropic.” Geogr.

ዘረጋ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ዘርገሐ፡፡** to spread, extend,

distend. inf. መዘረጋጎት፡ “the spreading,” “extension.” Gen. iii. 22: አጂን፡ ደዘር ጋል፡ “he will spread his hand.” የወንጌል፡ መዘረጋጎት፡ “the propagation (extension, promulgation) of the Gospel.”

አዘረጋ፡ trs. to cause spreading, extension, &c.

ተዘረጋ፡ pass. to be spread, &c. refl. to spread, extend oneself.

ተዘረጋ፡ idem. Job iii. 13: ደህን፡ ጊዜ፡ ተዘረግቶ፡ ዘም፡ ብዬ፡ ነበርሁ፡ “this time I should have lain quietly extended.”

ዘርገፍ፡ s. ornament for the neck. 1 Peter iii. 3. Judges viii. 21.

ዘረፈ፡ v. a. to pillage, to plunder. 1 Chron. xiv. 14.

አዘረፈ፡ caus. to cause or order plundering.

ተዘረፈ፡ pass. to be plundered, pillaged.

ዘረፈ፡ s. the pillaging, plundering, sacking, robbing; booty, prey, spoil. Isa. xxxiii. 23.

ዘርፍ፡ s. border, seam; esp. fringes. Ex. xxviii. 32.

ዘቅ፡ part. of lowness. —: አለ፡ to stoop, bow oneself down. —: አደረገ፡ to bow another, to bend, to make stoop, to depress. Gen. xlix. 15.

ዘቅብ፡ Ar. زغب “lanugo,” soft and tender hair on the skin. Lev. xiii. 30.

ዘቅተ፡ s. lowness, stooping; low ground or country. Rom. viii. 39. Ezek. vi. 3.

ዘቦ፡ s. cloth interwoven with gold or silver threads. ወርቅ፡ —: “cloth interwoven with gold thread.” Ex. xxv. 4. 2 Sam. i. 24.

ዘብራ፡ s. zebra. al. የቦደ፡ አህያ፡ “wild ass.”

ዘበርጊድ፡ Ar. زبرجد chrysolite or topaz, a gem. Ex. xxviii. 17.

ዘቢብ፡ s. Ar. زبيب Germ. “zibeben,” raisins. Num. vi. 3.

ዘበተ፡ v. a. to deride, laugh at. Lud.

ዘበተ፡ s. derision.

ዘበዘበ፡ v. a. to trouble, annoy, to vex.

ዘቢያ፡ s. a staff, a pole. 1 Chron. xx. 5.

ዘቦድ፡ Ar. زبد pl. of زبد butter? Num. xxi. 28.

ዘግድ፡ s. Ar. جاد civet, and civet-cat, a native esp. of Nārēa. al. ጥርኝ፡፡

ዘብድድ፡ s. a small earthen dish or plate. Isa. lxv. 4.

ዘተት፡ s. black and coarse woollen cloth. Shoa. al. ማቅ፡፡

ዘኑልቆ፡ Eth. ንሪት፡ —: “Book of Numbers.”

ዘኔ፡ Eth. s. (1) messenger. (2) message. (3) history. (4) report. (5) tale, story. —: መዋዕል፡ “history of days.” Ethiopic title of the “Books of Chronicles.” Rad. ዘደነወ፡ Eth. “nunciavit.”

ዘነመ፡ and ዘነበ፡ the soft በ፡ interchanging with its cognate መ፡ v. impers. to rain.

አዘነመ፡ trs. to cause raining. Gen. xix. 24.

ዘናም፡ s. rain.

ዘናር፡ s. Ar. نجر girdle, belt. Isa. iii. 24. Acts xxi. 11.

ዘነበ፡ i. q. ዘነመ፡፡

አዘነበ፡ to cause raining. Gen. ii. 5.

ዘናብ፡ s. i. q. ዘናም፡፡

ዘንብ፡ and ዘምብ፡ s. Tigr. ጽንጹያ፡፡ a fly, gnat. Ex. viii. 21.

ዘነበለ፡ v. n. to be inclined, to incline, to be disposed to. Gen. vi. 5. Luke xxiv. 29.

አዘነበለ፡ trs. to incline, to bend, dispose to. Gen. xxiv. 14.

ዘንቢል፡ Ar. s. زنبيل a basket. Gen. xl. 16.

ዘናድ፡ Ar. ندى pl. نناد properly, fire-wood, from which, by attrition with its fellow, fire is elicited; commonly, steel for striking fire; firelock.

ዘንድ፡ post-positive particle, used (1) as a particle of relation with nouns and pronouns, signifying, in connexion with a preceding preposition, ከ፡ or በ፡ with, by; e. g. በአግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ “with God.” John i. 1: better than ከአግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ “from God.” Gen. xxiv. 50. Lev. x. 2. በቤተ፡ ዘንድ፡ “by or near the house.”

(2) as a conjunction, that, to, in order that, in order to, &c.; e. g. ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ “that he may come.”

ዘንደ፡ s. venomous serpent. Ps. lxxiv. 14. Rev. xx. 2.

ዘንድር፡ adv. this present year.

* ዘነጀረ: *to fetter, to chain.*

ተዘነጀረ: *pass. to be fettered or chained.*
2 Sam. iii. 34.

ዘንጀር: (1) n. pr. ZIN'DJĒRÒ, name of a kingdom to the south of Abyssinia, whose inhabitants are Pagans, but not, it seems, wholly destitute of civilization. (2) s. *monkey, ape.*
P — : ወንበር: a certain species of wood.
P — : ወንጎ: "monkey's water," name of a river in Shoa-Mêda.

ዘንጀብር: and ዘንጀብል: s. Ar. زنجبيل *ginger*, is a product of the southern and western countries of Abyssinia.

ዘነጋ: v. n. Eth. ዘንገዐ: *to stammer; to talk foolishly; to faint, to become confused; to forget; to loose one's senses, to become mad.* Mark iii. 21.

እዘነጋ: and እዘነጋ: *trs. to make stammer, to make foolish, to confound, make confused, to madden, &c.* Acts xxvi. 24. Ephes. iv. 14. 1 Kings xi. 3.

ተዘነጋ: *pass. to be treated as a fool, to be played with, to be an object of mockery, &c.* Gal. vi. 7.

ዘንግ: s. *stick, staff.*

ዘንጉ: Eth. ዘንጉዕ: *adj. wicked, foolish, a mocker, scorner.* Ps. i. 1.

ዘንጉር: *adj. chequered, variegated, consisting of various colours.* Gen. xxxvii. 24.

ዘነጉረ: *to be chequered, variegated, present different colours.*

ዘንግሪር: s. *an earthen jar for fluids, larger than a gombo, and smaller than a gān.*

ዘንጉርጉር: *adj. i. q. ዘንጉር: Gen. xxx. 32. Zech. vi. 3.*

ዘንጉርጉርነት: s. *chequered, variegated, or spotted colour.* Jer. xiii. 23.

ዘንጋጃ: s. *a sort of Turkish corn, of red colour, and small in size.* Vid. ማሸላ::

ዘንጣፈ: s. *a branch, twig, bough, sprig.* John xii. 13.

ዘኸ: and ዘሃ: *the warp, woof, weft.* Isa. xix. 9. lix. 5: Pሸረሪት: — : "cobweb."

ዘከረ: v. a. Heb. רָכַרְךְ Ar. ذَكَرَ *to remember, recollect, bear in mind.*

ተዘከረ: *pass. to be remembered, borne in mind.*

እዘከረ: *trs. to make remember, to remind.*

ዘክር: s. Heb. רָכַרְךְ Ar. ذَكَرَ *recollection, remembrance, memory, memorial, monument.* Ex. xii. 14.

ዘዋሪ: s. *one who goes round; a loiterer, a vagabond.* Rad. ዘረ::

ዘወተረ: v. n. *to continue.* Rad. ወተር::

እዘወተረ: v. a. *to continue, to do any thing constantly.* Col. iv. 2. 1 Kings xxi. 15.

ዘውድ: s. *a garland, coronet, crown.* Ex. xxviii. 37.

ዘዕፍራጌ: s. *saffron.* Cant. iv. 14.

ዘዩ: s. *a duck.*

ዘይት: s. Heb. תַּיִל Ar. زَيْتُ *oil.* Gen. xxviii. 18. Ex. xxix. 2. Al. ቅብዓ: ቅደስ::

ዘይተን: s. Ar. بَتُونُ *the olive-tree.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ዘይተነት: s. *nature of oil.* Rom. xi. 24.

ዘጀጀ: Ar. زجاج *glass.* Job xxviii. 17.

ዘጋ: v. a. Eth. ዘግል: *to shut up, lock up, to close. (2) to weave, i. e. to throw the shuttle's thread into the warp.* Gen. vii. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

ተዘጋ: *pass. to be shut, locked; to be woven.*

ዘገ: v. n. *to rust, to become rusty, to corrode.* James v. 3.

እዘገ: *act. to make rusty, to corrode.*

እዘጋ: Shoa. *to yawn.* al. አላቀቀ::

ዘግ: s. *rust, corrosion.*

ዘግ: ዘግ: አለ: *to trot.* ዘግ: ዘግ: ማለት: "the trotting."

ዘጉል: s. *a sea-shell.*

ዘጉል: ጣል: *to soothsay.* Lev. xx. 6. ዘጉል: አስጣል: *to cause or order to soothsay.* 2 Chr. xxxiii. 6. 2 Kings xxi. 6. ዘጉል: ጣጂ: *a soothsayer.*

ዘገመ: v. n. *to be slow, soft, cautious.*

እዘገመ: v. a. *to do slowly, softly, cautiously, esp. to walk slowly.* 2 Kings ii. 11.

ዘገም: አለ: i. q. ዘገመ::

ዘገም: አደረገ: i. q. እዘገመ::

ዘገምተ: s. *prudence, caution, slowness; moderation.* Acts xxvi. 3.

ዝግራ: and **ዘግራ:** s. *guinea-fowl.*

***ዘግጣ:** 2 Chr. i. 15. for cedar. See also Isa. xiv. 8. xlv. 4.

ዘገተ: s. *rust, corrosion.* James v. 3. Prov. xxv. 4.

ዘገነ: Eth. v. a. to take a handful, fill one's hand.

ዘግኝ: s. *one handful*, as much as one can hold in the hollow of one hand, not to be confounded with **እፍኝ:** q. v.

ዘገዞ: v. a. to tarry, delay, to linger, to be slow, to defer. Gen. xxxii. 4.

እዘገዞ: act. to make tarry or linger, to detain, to retard.

ዘጋጀ: Eth. **ዘጋጀዞ:** to prepare, make ready, set in order, to arrange. Nehem. viii. 10. Job xxvii. 16.

እዘጋጀ: idem. and caus. to make prepare, &c.; to appoint. Gen. xxiv. 14.

ተዘጋጀ: pass. & refl. to be prepared, prepare oneself. Gen. xli. 32.

ዛጉፍ: s. a sort of *flute.* Tig. ፈጾ:

ዘጠፍ: num. *ninety.* Its cipher is ፮::

ዘጠፍኛ: the *ninetieth.*

ዘጠነኛ: and **ዘጠነኛ:** the *ninth.*

ዘጠኝ: num. *nine.* Gen. v. 4. Its cipher is ፱::

ዘጸ: s. Ar. ^{5 9 3} **أبنوس** *ebony.* 1 Chr. ii. 8. Cant. i. 17.

ዝፍ: ስለ: and **ዝፍ:** ዝፍ: ስለ: i. q. **ዘፈ** **ዘፈ:** to ferment.

ዛፍ: s. *tree.*

ዘፈፈ: v. to sprout, to shoot forth, to produce knots (of plants), to thrive.

እዘፈፈ: trs. to make shoot forth, cause to thrive.

ዝፍት: s. Ar. **زفت** Heb. **תפת** *pitch.*

ዘፈነ: v. a. to dance, to play, make music.

እዘፈነ: trs. to make dance, cause to play.

ዘፈን: s. *dance, music, play.* Gen. xxxi. 27.

ዘፈን: s. *throne, chair.* Gen. xli. 40. Ex. xi. 5.

ዘፈኝ: s. a *dancer, jumper, player, musician.* Ex. xxxii. 19. Dan. iii. 5. 2 Sam. xix. 35.

ዘፈዘፈ: v. n. (1) to ferment. (2) to be thick, massive, unformed, clumsy, unwieldy.

እዘዘፈዘፈ: trs. to produce fermentation, frothing, and foaming. Mark i. 26.

ዘፍዘፍ: adj. & s. *thick, massive, clumsy, unwieldy; fermenting.*

ዝፍዝፍ: ስለ: i. q. **ዘፈዘፈ:**

ዘፍጥረት: Eth. of the Creation. **ኦሪት:** — : “Book of Genesis.”

ዘፈፈ: v. n. to be thick, clumsy, unwieldy.

ዘፈፈ: adj. thick, voluminous, corpulent, unwieldy.

ዘ:

ዘ: **ዘጀ:** **ZSHÄI**, the twenty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced exactly like the French *j*. According to the rules of permutation of consonants in the Amharic language, this letter originates from a juncture of the vowel *I* and the consonant **ዘ**: e. g. **እግዜዋለሁ:** “I support him,” for **እግዜዋለሁ:** from **እገዘ:** **ገዝ:** “ruler,” for **ገዘ:** from **ገዛ:** In common language, it is often confounded with **ጀ:** Very few words commence with this letter: indeed, I know but one word which does not allow any other initial, and that is the following.

ዣን: **ZSHÄN**, title of address to the king: *Sire!*

ዣን: **ሆጀ:** “O king!” This is the word which gave rise to the supposition that the renowned king, Priest John, afterwards known to have been one of the Khans of Tartary, had his seat in Abyssinia.

ዣንጀረባ: s. *eunuch.* Better **ጀንጀረባ:**

ዣግራ: better **ዝግራ:** *guinea-fowl.*

ሦ:

ሦ: **ሦሙን:** or **ሦሞን:** **YÄMÄN** or **YÄMÄN**, the twenty-third letter of the Amharic alphabet. Being the softest of the liquid consonants, it is more than any other, excepting **ኧ:**, liable to being absorbed.

ሦ: before nouns and pronouns signifies the *genitive case*: before verbs in the preterite tense, the relative pronoun *who, which, that, what*; e. g. **ሦወንድሙ: ቤት:** “my brother’s house.” **ሦኔ:** (for **ሦኔ:**) **ሙጽሐፍ:** “my book.” **ሶልሞን: ሦፈጠረ:** **ሦእግዚአብሔር:** **ፆል:** “the Word of God, which created the world.” Prepositions have the power of absorbing it; e. g. **ሦሙጽሐፍ: ሦጀሙርቦ:**

instead of በምጽሐፍ: &c. "in the commencement of the book." (When still in such genitive cases with prepositions the P: is retained, it is distributive from ንP: e.g. በምጽሐፍ: መጀመርያ: in the commencement of each respective book.) ንርዥ: ንንደ: ሰራው: instead of የሰራው: "like as he wrought or made it."

ይ: preformative of the 3d pers. m. sing. & pl. com. in the present tense in verbs; e.g. ይመጣል: "he comes." ይሄደሉ: "they go." Any prefix causes the elision of this consonant retaining only the vowel i; e.g. ሲሄዱ: "going," "while they go," for ስይሄዱ:: የሚማሩ: "they that learn," for የምይማሩ:: ቢቻልኝ: "if it is possible to me," for ብይቻልኝ:

የ: (1) contraction of P: or ደ: (see the preceding) with ኦ:: (2) pron. demonstr. of the remote; fem. የች: that. Its declension is as follows: sing. n. የ: m. የች: f. g. የዚያ: m. የዚያች: f. d. ለዚያ: m. ለዚያች: f. a. የነን: m. የችን: f. pl. ንሌዚያ: those, they, g. የሌዚያ: d. ለሌዚያ: acc. ንሌዚያን:: or pl. contracted ንልዎ: those, they, g. የልዎ: d. ለልዎ: a. ንልዎን::

የም: የም: litt. "that one and that one," i.e. "both," "one with another." Deut. xxiii. 18. Ps. xii. 2. የዚያን: ጊዜ: "at that time," "then." Vid. also ከዚያ:: በዚያ:: ወዲያ:: በስጊያ::

ይህ: m. ይህች: and ይች: f. dem. prom. of what is near: this. Declension, sing. m. ይህ: f. ይህች: and ይች:: this; gen. m. የዚህ: f. የዚህች: and የዚች:: d. m. ለዚህ: f. ለዚህች: and ለዚች:: acc. m. ይህን: and ይህን: f. ይህችን: and ይችን: pl. n. ንሌዚህ: (ንነዚህ:) and ንሌህ: these; g. የሌዚህ: (የነዚህ:) and የሌህ:: d. ለሌዚህ: (ለነዚህ:) and ለሌህ:: acc. ንሌዚህን: (ንነዚህን:) and ንሌህን:: In combination with prepositions it forms adverbs, which see in በዚህ:: ንንደህ:: ንንደዚህ:: ከዚህ:: ወዲህ:: ወዲህ:: ወደዚህ:: ስለዚህ:: ያህል: adv. equal to, near to, about. vid. ኦስል::

ይሁዳ: n. pr. (1) Judea. (2) Juda.

ይሁዳዊ: i. q. ንይሁዳዊ ::

የለ: comp. of P: who, which, and ኦል: is; he who is, or that which is. በቤተ: የለ: ሰው: "the man that is in my house."

የለ: prep. without. e.g. የለኔ: "without me," Gen. xli. 16: "without me." የላገር: "without country," "homeless." የለውቀት: "without knowledge," "ignorantly," "unknowingly," "in ignorance," &c.

የለልብ: without heart, heartless, heartlessly.

የለልክ: without measure, immense, immeasurable, immoderate, and adv. immensely, immeasurably, immoderately. Deut. xvii. 17.

የለልጅ: childless, without child. Luke xx. 28.

የለም: v. neg. defect. is not, and s. nothing, none. Is extant only in the third person sing. and pl. of the past tense, with the signification of the present. ንርስዋ: የለችም: "she is not." ኦሽከሮች: የሉም: "there are no boys." With pronouns infixed, it signifies, has not; e.g. ብር: የለኝም: "I have no money." ኦኝምር: የለውም: "he has no reason." መጽሐፍ: የላችሁምን: "have you got no book?"

የለሳብ: without thought or care, thoughtless, careless, thoughtlessly, carelessly.

ይልቅ: with a preceding ከ —: greater than, more than, used in comparison. ከኔ: ይልቅ: ; ወንድሜ: ይማራል: "my brother learns more than I do." Gen. iii. 1. Without the preceding ከ: it signifies rather; Num. xiv. 3: ወደ: ምሥር: ይልቅ: ብንመለስ: "If we rather returned to Egypt." especially; 1 Tim. iv. 10: ሰውን: ሁሉን: የሚያደን: ይልቁንም: የሚያምኑን: "who saves all men, especially those that believe." c. v. 8. Rad. ላቀ: q. v.

የለውቀት: without knowledge.

የላደስ: n. pr. Ἑλλάς, g. -άδος, Greece, the Morea. Acts xx. 2.

የለጅ: without hand. Dan. viii. 25.

የም: (የሚ: የማ:) prefix to the relative participle of the present tense; e.g. የሚወድ: "he that loves," "loving." የምመጣ:

“coming,” “I who come.” የምተድርገ: “doing,” “thou who doest.” የምንካ: “wanting,” “we that want.”

የሙር: Ar. ^{ሳሙር} يامور or ^{አሙር} يحمور Heb. ^{ገሙር} יִמּוֹר a sort of goat or gazelle.

የምስራች: s. Eth. ብስራት:: Heb. ^{בשורת} בשורה Ar. ^{بشور} بشور good news.

የሞተበት: deprived of any person by death. አባቱ: —: “fatherless orphan.” ባል: —: “a widow.” Deut. xiv. 29.

የሚን: Eth. right hand, that which is to the right-hand side. Ps. cx. 5. Amh. ቀኝ::

የረሳሌም: n. pr. Eth. አ.የረሳሌም:: Heb. ^{ירושלם} ירושלים Ar. ^{أورشليم} أورشليم Jerusalem.

የርባ: s. bracelet. 2 Sam. i. 10. Perhaps i. q. the following.

የርራ: s. a bracelet of ivory worn above the elbow. In Shoa, soldiers who in war have killed one Galla (or other enemy) are entitled to a yárbōrà; those who have killed three receive the ማልደያ:; those who have killed ten, the ቢተዋ: respecting which see p. 19. a. and 90. b.

የዮሱስ: Jesus.

የስብ: Ar. ^{يسب} يسب Heb. ^{ישפה} ישפה jasper (a gem). Ex. xxviii. 18. improperly for ^{יהלם} יהלם. Ezek. xxviii. 13.

የሻለቃ: i. q. ሻለቃ: Acts xxi. 31.

የቅር: subjunct. 3d pers. m. s. may it be remitted, omitted, let it be left, let it cease. —:

አል: “to forgive.” —: ተባለ: “to be forgiven or pardoned,” “to receive pardon.” 1 Cor. vii. 25. —: ባደ: “forgiving,” “pardoning,” “one who pardons.” Heb. ii. 17.

የቅርታ: s. forgiveness, forgiving, pardoning grace. Isa. lx. 10.

የቆት: Ar. ^{ياقوت} ياقوت jasper (gem). Ex. xxviii. 17. 1 Chr. xix. 2. Lament. iv. 7.

የበራ: s. a goose. Deut. xiv. 12.

የት: interrog. pron. & adv. who? which? what? where? It attaches itself to some prepositions, in order to form adverbs of

interrogation; e. g. ወዲት: “where?” እንዲት: “how?” ከየት: “whence?”

የተለ: where is? pl. የተሉ: where are? from የት: and አለ:: Gen. xix. 5.

የኔት: i. q. አኔት: q. v.

የ-ፍኒ: Ionian, i. e. Ancient Greek (language).

የ-ፍዌ: idem. pl. የ-ፍዌያን: Dan. viii. 21.

የ-ኒያ: Ionia, the Ionian Islands. Geogr.

የካቲት: the 6th month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of February.

የዋህ: adj. simple, upright, sincere, unsuspecting. Gen. xx. 5.

የውሃት: and የውሀት: s. simplicity, integrity, meekness.

የዋህፍ: and የዋህነት: i. q. የውሃት::

የውጣ: Gr. ἰῶτα, the Greek letter ι. Matt. v. 18.

የዘ: v. a. Eth. አጎዘ: Heb. ^{חזק} חזק Ar. ^{أخذ} أخذ to seize, lay hold on, to take. Gen. viii. 11:

የዘል: ደዘ: “holding a leaf.” xxiv. 10:

እቃ: ደዘ: “taking luggage.” Isa. xli. 21:

አንደኛ: አንደላኛሁ: ደዘኛሁ: ኑ: “if you have got any thing, bring it forward.”

አደዘ: trs. to make lay hold on, induce, cause, or order to take, to seize, &c. Ex. xxxvi. 17. Cant. iii. 7.

ተደዘ: pass. to be seized, taken, laid hold on.

አስደዘ: caus. i. q. አደዘ:: to cause taking, seizing; hence, to give over, to deliver, to betray. Matt. x. 4.

ተደደዘ: pass. intens. to be taken, seized, captured, made prisoner. Isa. li. 20.

የፈጥኝ: s. የመግረፍ: —: pillar to which criminals are tied, in order to undergo scourging. Acts xxii. 25.

ደ:

ደ: ደንት: Dant, the twenty-fourth letter of the Amharic Alphabet.

ደሃ: v. n. to crawl or glide on one's knees.

ደሃራ: s. gunpowder. Shoa.

ደህፍ: adj. well, safe, secure, sound, healthy, salubrious, happy. በደህፍ: in health, safety, happiness, well-being. Is the standing word

in salutation; e.g. ደህን: ነህን: "art thou well?" ደህናሉን: for ደህን: አሉን: "are you (2 p. sing.) well?" በደህን: ያሳድረው: "may He (God) cause you to rest well this night!" ደህን: ሰው: "a good (respectable, wealthy, or morally good) man."

ድህነት: better ድህነት: poverty.

ደህንነት: s. good quality, good state, health, soundness, salubrity, security, safety, welfare, happiness, well-being. Ex. xviii. 7. የዘላለም: —: "eternal happiness."

ደለ: v. a. Shoa. to place, put, to set, put up. al. አኖረ::

ተደለ: pass. to be put up, set up, to be placed.

ደላ: s. a long stick or staff.

ደል: Ar. دال a jar, pitcher. Isa. xl. 15.

ደል: s. victory, conquest. —: ነሣ: to be victorious, to overcome, to obtain a victory. Ex. xvii. 11. —: ተነሣ: to be overcome or conquered, to lose a battle. —: አስነሣ: to give victory, make victorious.

*ደለለ: i.q. ቸል: አለ: to despise, neglect. Jer. iv. 30.

ደልብ: Isa. xli. 19. and ደልብ: Ezek. xxxi. 8.

Ar. دلب plane-tree.

ደልቸ: s. a grey ox or cow.

ደላዊ: s. Eth. Aquarius (constellation).

ደለደለ: v. a. to smooth, plain, to level.

አደላደለ: v. a. to lead, guide. Deut. i. 33.

ተደላደለ: pass. to be guided, led; to be levelled, smoothed. Mark i. 3. Jos. iii. 17.

ደልደል: s. a bridge; an arch, an arched gate.

ደሎደሞ: v. n. to be blunt, obtuse.

አደሎደሞ: act. to blunt, to take off the point or sharpness.

ደልደይ: s. i.q. ደልደል:: የረድኤት: —: "triumphal arch." 1 Sam. xv. 12.

ደልጋንበሳ: s. a beast of prey; according to Abyssinian informants, an animal resembling the lion in some respects, in others the leopard.

ደሐራይ: s. the back of a saddle.

ደም: s. Heb דם Ar. دم blood. ደም: ገባ:

"to be beautiful" (of corporeal beauty), "handsome." ደም: ገቡ: "handsome," "beautiful," "graceful." ደም: ገባት: "bodily beauty," "handsomeness."

ደማ: s. Shoa. digging tool, i.q. መቀፈርያ:: ደማ: s. a large tree, the wood of which is good for furniture.

ደማልጅ: Ar. ذمالة pl. of ذمالة bracelet. Isa. iii. 19.

ደምረቸ: i.q. ደምብረቸ: q. v.

ደመሰሰ: Eth. v. a. Ar. طمس to destroy, ruin, obliterate, to blot out. Heb. x. 4.

ተደመሰሰ: pass. to be destroyed, obliterated, ruined, blotted out.

ደምሳሴ: s. destruction, ruin, the blotting out, obliteration. የ —: ውን: i.q. የጥፋት:

ውን: "water of destruction," i.e. "deluge": Gen. x. 1.

ደምሳሽ: s. destroyer.

ደመቀ: Eth. "contudit," "contrivit," "conquasavit." Amh. to be well-built, ordered, and arranged, Ps. cvii. 4. የደመቀት: አገር:

"a regularly-built," "an inhabited town." Cant. vi. 4. Ex. xxvi. 31. የደመቀ: ስራ:

"work well arranged," "cunning work." Judges v. 31: ፀሐይ: በወጣት: ጊዜ: እንደትደምቅ: እንደሆነ: ደደመቀ: "as the sun shines gloriously when he rises, so may they be glorious! 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

ደምብረ: s. coriander. ደምበራ: adj. & s. one-eyed. al. ሀባል:: ደምብር: s. confines, frontier, boundary, adjacent country. Prov. xxii. 28.

ደምብረቸ: adj. adjacent, bordering, from the frontier, belonging to a neighbouring people.

ደምቢጥ: s. a little red house-bird, resembling the sparrow in shape.

ደመት: s. Tig. ደመ: Dank. dembitoo, a cat.

ደሞትራ: s. a scolopendra, centipede, very frequent in Abyssinia.

ደመቶ: s. cloud. ቀስት: —: "the rainbow"; "an arch," "a vault." Pl. ደመቶት: clouds.

Gen. ix. 16. Ps. xviii. 11.

ደመቸ፡ s. a blood-man, esp. avenger of blood. Num. xxxv. 24.

ደመወዜ፡ s. wages, salary, reward, pay. (comp. of **ደም**: "blood" and **ወዜ**: "my sweat," lit. "my blood-sweat.") Gen. xxx. 33.

ደምግቡ፡ and **ደምግባት፡** Vid. **ደም**::

ደምጽ፡ s. voice. Gen. iii. 8.

አደመጸ፡ v. denom. to listen, hearken, to give ear. conf. Heb. **יִשְׁמָע**.

ደረ፡ v. a. to wad, to quilt; to sew rags upon old clothes.

ተደረ፡ pass.

ደረ፡ v. a. to marry, give away in marriage, used of the parents of the bride, Deut. xxii. 16. to jest, play, Gen. xxvi. 8. (to cohabit?)

ተደረ፡ to be married; (of the female) to marry (a husband).

ደረ፡ s. a black horse. Zech. vi. 2.

ደር፡ s. (Gond.) a thicket, forest; (Shoa) the open field, uninhabited country, uncultivated ground.

ደር፡ s. shore, bank of a river; coast of the sea; frontier of a country; extremity of any thing.

Gen. xxxviii. 14. xli. 2. Ex. xxxvi. 18: **ደር፡** **ደር፡** "each side," "on every side."

ደረ፡ & **ደር፡** conj. but, however, i. q. **ካር፡** **ግን**::

ደረ፡ s. a neck-chain. Bl.

ደር፡ s. warp, in weavers' language, i. q. **ዝሃብ**::

ደር፡ s. the olden time, time of old. **ደር፡** **ዘመን**: idem. Deut. xxxii. 7.

ደር፡ s. Tig. **ደርሆ**: Dank. dúrhe. fowl, poultry; esp. hen. pl. **ደረርት**: and **ደርቸ**:: **አውራ**: —: "male fowl," i. e. "cock."

ደረም: Ar. **درهم** **δραχμή**, drachm. Num. xviii. 16.

ደርመን: Ar. **درمون** ship. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ደረረ፡ s. Ex. xxx. 23. **ደ—**: **አገደ**: Ar. **قصب الأدرية** "calamus aromaticus," sweet flag.

ደረሰ፡ v. n. to arrive, to reach, attain. **ወደ**:

አገሩ: **ደረሰ**: "he arrived in his country."

ደርቤ: **አመጣሁ**: "arriving, I will come," i. e. "I will just go, and speedily return."

ደጀንም: **አስከ**: **መስበር**: **ደረሱ**: "they arrived at the breaking of his door," i. e. had

nearly broken his door," Gen. xix. 9. Jonas

i. 4. **ደህቸ፡** **መልእክት፡** **ትድረሰ፡** **ወደ**: &c. "May this letter reach &c.!" (form of address of a letter.)

አደረሰ፡ trs. to make reach, cause to arrive, to lead, to guide.

ድረስ: postpos. particle, always preceded by

እስከ: or **እስተ**: "as far as," "as long &c. as;" "up to," "till," "until." **እስከዚህ**:

ድረስ: "till here," "hitherto," "up to this place or time." Gen. iii. 19: **እስክትመለስ**:

ድረስ: "until thou returnest."

ደርሰት: s. lawful, legitimate possession, due portion, i. q. **ፈንታ**:: Ps. cxix. 99.

ደርሳን: Eth. s. composition, essay, tract; esp. historical and biographical pieces are called

ደራሲን::

ደርሲን: Prov. vii. 17. Ar. **دار سيني & دار صين** cinnamon.

ደራሲ: Ex. xxx. 23. idem.

ደራሽ: s. one who arrives, has arrived, a fresh comer, a guest, a stranger, foreigner.

ደረቆ: v. n. cf. Germ. "trocken," "trocknen." to be or become dry, to dry.

አደረቆ: act. to dry.

ደረቆ: and **ደርቆ**: s. & adj. dry; that which is dry. Gen. i. 10. Ex. xiv. 16. Haggai ii. 6.

ደርቆ: s. dryness, drought, aridity. Hag. i. 11.

ደረቆነት: s. idem.

ደረበ: v. a. to overlay, to cover; to cast over, to line, to clothe, to double. Judges iv. 19. Isa. li. 10.

ተደረበ: pass.

ደርብ: s. woof or weft in cloth; cover or (upper) flooring of a house, esp. a second story of a building, deck of a ship. Gen. vi. 16.

ደርባ: woof or weft.

ደርብ: double cloth, lining of a cloth and of other substances.

ደረት: s. chest of man or of animals. Gen. iii. 14.

ደረቶ: s. wadded, quilted cloth. Shoa: **ግብረ**: **መርፈ**::

ደርቻ: extremity, boundary of any thing. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ድርግም: *i. q.* ድሪም: Lev. xxvii. 25.

ድርፍ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. ^ጳጳ name of a certain bodily defect.

ድርዕ: Eth. ድርዕ: Ar. ^ጳጳ or ^ጳጳ coat of mail, habergeon. Isa. x. 18.

ድረዕ: idem. Rev. ix. 9.

ደረደረ: v. a. to lay in layers upon each other, to put layer upon layer. Gen. xxii. 9.

ተደረደረ: pass. to be laid up in layers.

አስደረደረ: caus. to cause laying up in layers.

ደረገ: non. occ. Eth. "cohæsit," "conjunctus fuit."

አደረገ: act. to do, to make, to perform, commit, accomplish, to work. Ex. xxiv. 3: ንግ

ዚአብሔር: ያለውን: ሁሉን: ንደርጋልን: "all that the Lord hath said, we will do." ተስፋ: አደረገ: "to make one's hope," "to hope," "rely on," "trust in."

ተደረገ: pass. to be made, done, performed.

አስደረገ: caus. to cause, order, induce to do, perform, &c. ተስፋ: —: "to make (one) hope," "to promise."

አደራረገ: intens. to perform, accomplish.

ደረገ: v. a. to appoint a maintenance, to fix a regular allowance. 2 Kings xxv. 30. It is customary with Abyssinian rulers to maintain those that have any claim upon them (their household, their workmen, strangers, poor, &c.), with appointed allowances, either of prepared food from their own kitchen, or a corresponding quantity of grain and (or) other victuals. This is called መደረግ::

ተደረገ: pass. to have a fixed allowance.

ድርጎ: s. (1) a regular allowance of food or unprepared victuals appointed by a king or prince. Esther ii. 9. (2) a measure of solids, a quarter of a መደ: *q. v.*

ድርጎፍ: s. one who has his maintenance appointed by the king or prince.

ድርጫት: s. a quail. Ex. xvi. 13. Num. xi. 31. Ps. cv. 40.

ደረጃት: DĀRĀTS'ĀT, s. an Abyssinian plant, the leaves of which are used against rheumatism; they are laid upon the affected parts, where,

in a very short time, they draw blisters, and thus relieve the patient from his rheumatic pain.

ደስ: and ደስስ: v. a. to touch, come in contact with, to handle. Gen. xxvii. 12: አገፍ: ቢደስኝ: "if my father touch me." 2 Peter i. 9: ዕውር: ነው: የሚደስ: "he is blind and groping."

ተደስ: pass. to be touched.

ደስ: part. of joy. —: አል: to rejoice, to be glad, cheered, to have pleasure, to delight. Ps. xxxvii. 4: በንግዚአብሔር: ደስ: ደበልህ: "rejoice (delight thyself) in the Lord." ደስ: አሰኘ: v. a. to cheer, to gladden, delight, to make rejoice.

ደስ: s. a hut of twigs or brushwood. Lev. xxxiii. 42.

ደስሰ: Tigr. ደስሰሰ: *i. q.* ደስ: Matt. viii. 3. 1 John i. 1. Gen. xxvii. 22.

ተደስሰ: pass. *i. q.* ተደስ::

ደስተ: s. joy, rejoicing, gladness, delight. Gen. xxi. 6.

ደሴት: s. island. pl. ደሴቶች:: and ደሴቶች:: Gen. x. 5. Isa. xlix. 1.

ደስት: s. Ar. ^ጳጳ pan, saucepan, cauldron.

ደስተፍ: adj. & s. rejoicing, cheerful. Isa. xxiv. 8.

ደስከራ: Ar. ^ጳጳ village. pl. ^ጳጳ: "villages." Num. xxxiv. 4, 10.

ደቀ: Eth. and Tigr. child, esp. son, boy. ደቀ: መዛሙር: "son of the psalms," *i. e.* "disciple," "scholar," because the psalms form so prominent a part in Abyssinian instruction. pl. ደቀ: መዛሙርት: "scholars."

ደቀ: ደር: "son of the Dāro" (Warka), a plant. ደቀ: s. a sort of large beads.

ደቀላ: s. illegitimate child, bastard.

ደቀል: Ar. ^ጳጳ mast of a ship. Geogr.

ደቀሰ: v. a. to bruise, to pound, to triturate.

ተደቀሰ: pass. to be bruised, pounded, triturated.

ደቀቀ: Ar. ^ጳጳ Heb. ^ጳጳ v. n. to be thin, fine, tender, to fade, to wither away. Gen. xli. 23. Isa. xxviii. 13. cf. ረቀቀ: and ደቀሰ::

አደቀቀ: act. *to make thin, reduce to dust, to pound, pulverise.* Deut. vii. 24.

ደቂቅ: (1) *i. q.* **ደቅ:** Eth. *child.* (2) *thin, minute, fine, powdered.*

ደቃቃ: s. *any thing powdered, pulverised, pounded; dust, particle, atom.* 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ደቂቃ: s. Ar. ⁵دَقِيقَة *a minute (particle of time).*
Geogr.

ደቂት: s. Ar. ⁵دَقِيقَة *flour, powder.*

***ደቃት:** s. *gonorrhœa; emission of animal seed.*

ደቃፍ: s. Gr. *διακονία, state, office, and dignity of a deacon or deaconess.* 1 Tim. v. 9.

ደቃደቃ: v. a. *to wedge; to drive down, e. g. a stake into the ground.*

ተደቃደቃ: pass.

ደቦ: s. Dābo (1) in Shoa, *i. q.* **አምበሳ:** (2) in Tigrê, a sort of leavened wheaten bread, generally of the shape and size of dumplings, baked upon an iron plate, and overlaid with bitter leaves, in order to prevent it from burning. al. **ፋብስት::**

ደባ: s. Dāba, *a yellow-tanned cow's skin, worn by the poor, and by monks, instead of, or over other clothes.*

ደባ: s. Tigr. a species of *urtica.* Botany.

ደባ: s. Dūbba, *a gourd- or melon-like fruit, with scarcely any taste or flavour.*

ደባ: s. a sort of *beads.*

ደብ: s. *a den, hole for wild beasts.* B.

ደብ: s. Ar. ⁵دَبَابَة *a she-bear.* Hos. xiii. 8.

ደብ: **አንበሳ:** s. according to many Shoa and Gurāguê informants, an animal which is said to live in Gurāguê, having the formation of a cat and of a lion; and although being somewhat smaller than the latter, yet roaring more powerfully, so as to frighten all other animals; and therefore it is called the king of animals. No one however, of those whom we asked, had seen it; therefore its existence and nature remain still a matter of uncertainty.

ደበሎ: s. *a tanned sheep's skin, worn by the Abyssinians over their other dress.*

ደቦል: s. the *young* of beasts of prey. **ደንበሳ:** —: *"a young lion."* Num. xxiii. 24.

ደበለቀ: v. a. *to mix, to mingle.*

አደበለቀ: trs. and caus. *to cause, order, or allow mixing, mingling.* Lev. xix. 19.

ተደባለቀ: pass. *to be mixed.* Gen. xxx. 32. Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቅ: s. *mixture, mingling, confusion.* Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቅልቅ: idem.

ደብር: s. Eth. pl. **አደብር:** and **አደብራት:** *mountain, esp. monastery, convent, as they are generally built upon mountains.*

ደብረ: ሊባኖስ: (1) Mount Lebanon, in Syria. (2) *Debra Libanos*, the most celebrated convent in Shoa, being the supposed native place of the famous Tecla Haimanot, and the centre of his labours. A hot spring of water with very salutary qualities, which is found there, is believed to derive its healing powers from that saint, and always attracts large numbers of patients; and the very earth is carried away and used as a remedy against rheumatic complaints. That monastery is the chief seat of learning for the kingdom of Shoa; but as such, it seems to be inferior to Gondar.

—: **ሲኖ:** (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) a mountain of the same name near Adowa.

—: **ታቦር:** (1) Mount Tabor in Palestine. (2) *Debra Tābor*, a town in the province of Bāgāmmēdēr, the residence of the family of the present Ras.

—: **ዛይት:** Mount of Olives, near Jerusalem.

—: **ደሞ:** Debra Dāmo, (1) a celebrated monastery in Agāmê, instituted, it is said, and patronized by Abba Arāgāwi. (2) A mountain near Adowa.

—: **ፀሐይ:** a mountain near Gondar.

—: **ፀዮን:** Mount Zion.

ደበቀ: v. a. *to bury, to inter; e. g. a treasure.*

ተደበቀ: pass. *to be hid in the ground.*

ደብቅታ፡ s. a kind of *bread*, made of the flour of peas. B.

ደቡብ፡ s. *the south*. Lev. xxvi. 18. Ezek. xlvi. 21.

ደባብ፡ s. a *large umbrella*, which, instead of a canopy, the priests carry about in procession, on certain solemn occasions. The King of Shoa has generally two such **ደባቦች፡** of red velvet, with fringes, carried with him whenever he makes an excursion; one carried on each side.

ደብተራ፡ s. (1) *tabernacle*. Revel. xv. 5. **ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡** “Tabernacle of the Testimony.” (2) Dábtārà, title of Abyssinian Literati.

ደበደበ፡ v. a. (1) *to cover a house with a roof*. (2) *to beat, to flog*. Mark xii. 4.

ተደበደበ፡ pass. *to be covered with a roof; to be flogged*.

ተደባደበ፡ intens. trop. *to meditate, to be anxious about*. Dan. vi. 14.

ደብደብ፡ s. *an account, a bill, a letter*.

ደን፡ adj. *poor, needy*.

ደንጌ፡ s. *back of a saddle*, i. q. **ደሐራይ፡**

ደንት፡ s. *poverty, indigence, neediness*. Mark xii. 44.

ደላንት፡ s. idem. not to be confounded with **ደሀንት፡** which also is often written with the ላ፡፡

ደላንት፡ s. i. q. **ደሀንት፡**

ደን፡ s. Shoa. *forest, thicket, woods*.

ደን፡ s. *sulphur, brimstone*. Shoa, **ደን፡** Dank. Deen. Gen. xix. 14.

ደነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ደላን፡** *to become well, reconvalesce, to become free, to be restored to liberty, safety, health, or happiness, to be saved from any evil*. Gen. xii. 13. Mark xvi. 16. Inf.

መደን፡ *recovery, reconvalescence, salvation*.

አደነ፡ (not to confound with **አደነ፡** “to hunt”); act. *to save, to heal, cure, to deliver from any evil, to restore to well-being and happiness*. Inf. **መደን፡** *the saving, salvation, and concr. Saviour*.

ደነቀ፡ v. a. *to be wonderful, miraculous, surprising, admirable*. (Seldom used: more generally, **ደንቅ፡ ነው፡**)

አደነቀ፡ *to wonder, to admire, to be surprised, astonished, amazed*.

አስደነቀ፡ caus. *to create astonishment, wonder, and amazement, to be cause and object of admiration, astonishment, &c.*

ደንቅ፡ s. *wonder, admiration, astonishment, amazement*.

ደንቅ፡ ነው፡ “it is a wonder”; “it is admirable,” “excellent,” &c.

ደንቅ፡ አደረገ፡ or —: **ሰራ፡** “he performed wonders or miracles.” Luke i. 49.

ደንቅር፡ or **ደንቅር፡** adj. & s. Eth. **ደንቅው፡** “surdum esse.” *deaf; stupid*, esp. the latter. pl. **ደንቅርች፡** and **ደንቅርት፡**

ደነቅረ፡ v. n. *to be deaf or stupid, dull, silly*.

አደነቅረ፡ act. *to deafen, to stupefy*. Isa. xxxiii. 15.

ደንቅር፡ s. *deafness, dulness, stupidity, idiocy*.

ደንብላል፡ s. i. q. **ደምብላል፡** *coriander*. Ex. xvi. 31.

ደንቅ፡ s. a turnip-like fruit, the taste of which somewhat resembles the potatoe; it is indigenous to Amhara. Bl.

ደንክ፡ s. *dwarf*.

ደንካን፡ s. *a tent*. Gen. iv. 20.

ደነዘ፡ v. n. *to be blunt, obtuse, not sharp*.

አደነዘ፡ act. *to blunt, obtund, grind off the edge*.

ደነዘዘ፡ v. n. *to be stiff, pedantic, obstinate, stubborn*.

አደነዘዘ፡ act. *to stiffen, obdurate*.

ደንደር፡ ዝብኢ፡ Tigr. a sort of *thistle*.

ደንደብ፡ s. back part of the neck, *nape*.

ደነደነ፡ v. n. *to be thick, fat, stiff*. Gen. xli. 2.

አደነደነ፡ act. *to fatten, stiffen, make obstinate, obdurate*. Deut. ii. 30. Nehem. ix. 29.

አስደነደነ፡ caus. *to cause and produce fattening, &c.*

ደንደና፡ adj. *thick, fat, stiff, obstinate, stubborn*, Gen. xli. 4. **አንገተ፡** —: “*stiff-necked, stubborn, obstinate, refractory*.” Ex. xxxii. 9. Gen. xlix. 20.

ደንደሊ፡ s. *the rectum*.

ደንደኔ፡ s. *thickness, fatness, obesity, stiffness, obstinacy, refractoriness*. Deut. xxxi. 27.

ደንደያ፡ s. *middle-sized sort of elephants' tusks*;

the larger being called አጅ፡ and the smaller ቀለንጅ፡ cf. both.

ድንግል፡ s. virgin m. & f., esp. the Holy Virgin ; any person that has not had any sexual intercourse with the other sex. Ex. xxii. 17. pl. ደናግል፡፡

ደንግሌ፡ s. a wether, castrated ram. Gen. xxii. 13.

ድንጉላ፡ s. Shoa. a young stallion. al. ኮርማ፡፡

ደንጎላ፡ s. a large loose stone. Tigr. ኡብኒ፡ በርደቅ፡፡

ድንግል፡ s. virginity, state of a virgin, unmarried life, celibacy. 1 Cor. vii. 34.

ድንግልነት፡ s. idem.

ደነገረ፡ non occ.

አደናገረ፡ v. a. to talk one out of any thing, to dissuade.

ድንገት፡ s. the moment. በድንገት፡ “in a moment,” “suddenly,” “unexpectedly,” “unawares,” “accidentally.”

ደነዘ፡ v. n. to be dim before one's eyes, to be dim-sighted.

ደንጊዖ፡ s. stone. Eth. ኡብን፡፡ Tigr. ኡብኒ፡፡ and ኡግራ፡፡

ደነጠ፡ Vid. ደነጸ፡፡

ደንገፍር፡ s. female servant, esp. chambermaid. Ex. ii. 5.

ደነጸ፡፡ ደነጠ፡፡ and ደነፀ፡ v. n. to be astonished, amazed, affrighted, terrified. Ex. xv. 15.

አስደነጸ፡ trs. to astonish, to amaze, frighten, terrify. Gen. ix. 2.

ድንጉጽ፡ adj. astonished, amazed, frightened, terrified, confused. ልቦ፡ —፡ “discouraged,” “disheartened,” “a coward.” Deut. xx. 8.

ድንጋጾ፡ s. astonishment, amazement, fright, terror.

ደንጸር፡ s. a small red stripe in a garment, between the fringes on the edge and the broad-coloured stripe.

ደነፈ፡ v. n. to exercise in arms, used of the army, esp. at the great annual review on the festival of the Invention of the Cross, on the 26th and 27th of September. Isa. v. 29.

ደ፣፡ s. Eth. ደዖረ፡፡ Heb. יָדַע judge, esp. arbitrator. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. Eth. ደዖረ፡፡

ደኝ፡ s. Shoa. sulphur, brimstone. al. ደን፡፡

ደካ፡ s. an earthen or metallic basin. A wooden one is called ገባተ፡፡ Ex. xxx. 17.

ደክ፡ Eur. duke.

ደኩላ፡ or ደኩላ፡ a kind of roes, whose female is called ጎማ፡፡

ደካመ፡ v. n. to labour, to exert oneself, to get tired, fatigued, to be weary; to be weak, fainting.

አደካመ፡ v. a. to tire, fatigue, weary. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

አስደካመ፡ idem.

ደካግ፡ s. fatigue, weariness, faintness, weakness, debility, infirmity, labour, trouble.

ደካማ፡ s. fatigued, tired, troubled, faint, weak infirm.

ደካማ፡ idem. Num. xiii. 19. 1 Cor. viii. 7. Ps. xxxix. 4.

ደክዖ፡ s. Eur. dukedom, duchy. Geogr.

ደዩ፡ s. sickness, disease, illness; a sick person.

ደወለ፡ v. n. to sound, to be rung (of a bell).

አደወለ፡ v. a. to sound, ring a bell.

ደወለ፡ s. a bell.

ደወል፡ s. Eth. territory, country. Acts ii. 10፡

ደወል፡ ልብዖ፡ “the Libyan country.”

ደዋት፡ (1) n. pr. David. (2) meton. the Psalms of David.

ደዋረ፡ s. Ar. دَوَانِي the smallest coin in Egypt, the fortieth part of a piaster, twenty of which are a dollar, i.e. about four shillings. Matt. v. 26.

ደውደ፡ adj. sick, ill, diseased, infirm; a patient.

ደዋደዋ፡ non occ.

ተንደዋደዋ፡ v. a. to rustle, to make a noise, used of dry leather, stiff cloth or paper, &c.

ደውጃ፡ s. a straw mat. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ደዖ፡ Acts xiv. 12. Δία, acc. of Ζεῦς, Jupiter.

ደዖቆን፡ s. διάκονος, deacon. pl. ደዖቆናት፡፡ Phil. i. 1.

ደዖብሎስ፡ s. διάβολος, devil. Matt. iv. 1.

ደደን፡ s. Heb. דִּין Ar. دِينَ Eth. “judgment” in general. Amh. the Last Judgment.

ደደረ፡ Eth. i. q. ደ፣፡ judge. Micah vi. 14.

ደደ፡ adj. dumb, mute; and sometimes deaf. Ex. iv. 10. Luke i. 20.

ድድ: s. molar tooth. Shoa, the gums.

*ደደኑ: s. juniper-tree. Lud.

ደደ: s. Tigr. ደጌ:: door, gate, gateway, entry, avenue to any place. Gen. iv. 7. ደደ: ጸፍ: "to wait," "to expect." Ps. xl. 1. ደደ: ሰላም: "chief entry," "house-door," "gate." ደደ: አዝማች: Dadjazmâtsh, governor of a province.

ደደኑ: s. a large and heavy iron rod, sharp at the bottom, used as an instrument for breaking stones. Ps. lxxiv. 5.

ደደዝማች: i. q. ደደ: አዝማች: Vid. sub ደደ:: Esther viii. 9. Tigr. ደጋዝማቲ::

ደደደ: contraction of ደደዝማች:: Tigr. ደጋግ::

ደገ: v. a. to be great, respectable, virtuous, good, suitable.

አደገ: v. n. to grow. Gen. i. 22. xxi. 8.

አሳደገ: v. trs. to cause growing, to educate, to train, to bring up. ያሳደግህ: "May He cause you to grow!" is said to a little boy when he sneezes.

ደግ: } fem. ደጊቱ: adj. great, suitable, respect-
ደጌ: } able, virtuous, strong, good. Heb. x. 1.

ደጋ: (1) adj. high, tall. Ps. xxxvii. 36. (2) s. high country, mountainous country, table-land, opposed to ቀለ: "low country."

ደ—: ዛፍ: for አርዘ: "cedar." 1 Kings iv. 33.

ደግ: s. a sash, belt, girdle of cloth.

ደግ: s. a certain cane, the pith of which is eaten, by the poor, while soft. The wood is burned instead of torches, with which the Abyssinians walk about on the eve of any great festivals. Bl.

ደገመ: v. a. to repeat, to do again, to repeat (pray) the rosary, to read. 1 Const. ደግሞ:

ደግማ: ደግመህ: ደግመሽ: &c. his (her, thy, &c.) repeating, i. e. "he also," &c. Ps. x. 18.

ተደገመ: pass. to be repeated, done again, read, &c.

ደጋሚ: s. a repeater, a reader.

ደግሞ: conj. also; adv. again, equally, likewise.

ደግሞ: Ethl. repeated. አሪት: ዘ—: "Deuteronomy."

ደጋም: s. repetition, reiteration, the reading. Ex. vii. 12.

ደገመኛ: i. q. ሁለተኛ: repeating, repeated, again, a second time.

ደገ-ሰ: v. a. to stamp figures into leather, wood &c. with a hot iron, esp. in bookbinding.

ተደገ-ሰ: pass.

አሰደገ-ሰ: caus.

ደጋሳ: adj. & s. prominent, protuberant, pre-eminent, strong; a pre-eminence, protuberance, &c. Luke iii. 5.

ደገ-ሳ: DĀGUSSA, an Abyssinian sort of grain, belonging to the genus panicum. The Abyssinians have two sorts of it, a white and a black one, both of which are used for bread, which is inferior to the Têf-bread; and for beer, for which it is preferred to barley. Ezek. iv. 9.

ደገ-ሰ: s. (1) a figure, or figures, impressed with a hot iron into leather or wood, esp. in bookbinding. (2) a leather cover of a sheath of a sword; sheath of a sword.

ደግት: s. steepness, steep ascent.

ደግታ: idem.

ደግነት: s. respectability, greatness, virtue, goodness, strength, fitness, suitability.

*ደገደገ: v. n. to stamp, to tread. Bl.

*ደግደግታ: s. the stamping, treading. Bl.

ደገፈ: v. a. to support, uphold, to assist, to refresh, refrigerate. Gen. xviii. 5. xxi. 18. Ex. xvii. 12.

ተደገፈ: pass. to be supported, &c.

ደገፈ: s. a support, supporting instrument, foot of any furniture. Gen. xxvi. 19.

*ደጥ: false spelling of ድድ: ? molar tooth, grinder. Bl.

ደጮ: s. a small kitchen-pot of clay.

ደፅ: Ethl. ደግፅ: lubricity, slipperiness, the gliding, sliding. Ps. xxv. 6.

ደፅ: አለ: to be slippery, to slide, glide out.

ደፈ: v. a. to knock, to hit, strike, to beat. Mark xv. 17. Isa. lx. 14.

ተደፈ: pass. & refl. to be knocked, beaten, struck; to knock, beat, strike oneself; to throw oneself down. Luke v. 12. 2 Chr. xx. 18. Dan. x. 15.

ደፈረ: v. n. *to be bold, courageous, audacious, insolent; to take courage, to venture, to risk, to hazard.* Ex. xxi. 14.

ደፈር: s. & adj. *bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, impudent.* Prov. xiii. 3.

ደፈሪ: idem. 2 Peter ii. 10.

ደፈረሰ: v. n. *to be unquiet, to ferment.* Ps. xlvi. 3.

አደፈረሰ: act. *to disturb, stir up, to agitate, of liquids.* Ezek. xxxii. 2, 13. xxxiv. 18, 19.

ድፍረት: s. *courage, boldness, audacity, insolence.*

ድፋሳ: s. *a wild and fugitive animal resembling a cow.*

ደፈቀ: v. n. *to foam.* Mark ix. 20.

አደፈቀ: trs. *to make foam, cause foaming.*

ደፈነ: v. a. Ar. **دَفَنَ** *to stop, fill up, stuff, to cram; to choke up, to hide in the ground, to inter; to overflow, to cover entirely.* Matt. viii. 24. Gen. xxvi. 15.

አደፈነ: intens. *to choke up the fire.*

ተደፈነ: pass. *to be stopped, filled up, choked, overflowed, &c.* Gen. viii. 2.

ድፍን: s. *fulness, integrity, the whole.* **በድ**

ፍን: “fully,” “entirely,” “wholly.” adj. *full, filled up, opp. to ክፍት:* “hollow.” Ex. xxvii. 8. Ps. cxiv. 8. **ድፍን:** ሸማ: “an entire cloth,” opp. to ቀራፍ: & ግርግጥ: q. v.

ደፈደፈ: non occ.

ተንደፈደፈ: v. n. *to tumble down.* Judges v. 27, 28.

ደፈጫ: s. *the husk of leguminous fruits or of grain.*

ጃ:

ጃ: ጃንት: DJANT OR JANT, the twenty-fifth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a sibilant, pronounced like the English J: it has no place in the ancient Ethiopic; but in the modern Amharic and Tigrê, it is frequently formed where the Ethiopic has the third or the fifth order of the letters **ዘ:** **ደ:** or **ገ:**. In common language, it is often confounded with **ዘ:** but attention to etymology generally is sufficient to decide the orthography.

ጀመረ: v. n. & act. *to commence, to begin.*

Inf. **መጀመር:** *the commencing, beginning.*

ከዛረ: ጀምሮ: “from this day,” “beginning from to-day.”

ተጀመረ: pass. *to be begun or commenced.* Ex. xix. 13.

አስጀመረ: caus. *to make begin, cause to begin.*

ጀማሪ: s. *one that begins, a beginner.*

ጀማት: s. *a joint, juncture of the limbs, articulation.* Gen. xxxii. 25. Eph. iv. 16.

ጀማተም: adj. *full of joints; a lean, meagre person, the joints of whose body are visible.* Is a nickname. Bl.

ጀሮ: s. Eth. **ኧዘን:** Tig. **ኧዘረ:** *the ear.* Gen. xxxv. 4.

ጀርገ: s. *the back, “dorsum.”* Ex. xxiii. 27.

ጀርት: s. *porcupine, hedgehog.* Bl.

ጀራት: s. *tail.* Ex. iv. 4. **ጀራተ:** ቃጭን: (thin-tailed) “giraffe.”

ጀራፍ: s. *a cowherd.* Bl.

ጀሠቅ: Esther ii. 3: **ጀሠቅ:** ሠሣን: Ar. **سوسان الجوسق** “Susan the Palace.”

ጀብ: s. Tigr. **ዘብረ:** Ar. **ضبع** *hyæna*, a very common animal in Abyssinia.

ጀባርቀ: s. an Abyssinian plant, resembling the bamboo.

ጀቦፍ: s. Ar. **جَبْنَة** *a coffee-pot, a wash-kettle, a water-flask.*

ጀን: s. Vid. **ዣን:**

ጀን: ሸላማ: s. “King’s ornament,” a very common title for Abyssinian mechanics.

ጀን: Ar. **جن** Amh. **ገኔን:** *demon, genius.* Isa. xiii. 24.

ጀነተ: s. *a sort of round beads, of red colour with blue spots.*

ጀንደ: s. *a hide of a cow or an ox, tanned or untanned.*

ጀንደረገ: s. *eunuch.*

ጀዛ: Ar. **جوزة** *nut, esp. cocoa-nut.* Ex. xxxvii. 19. Al. **ገውዝ:** q. v.

ጀደድ: prob. from **جديد** *a new piece of money.*

ጆድጆድ: Ar. جَدَجَدٌ a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 22.

ጆግሪ: ገዥ: —: shield-bearer. 2 Chr. xii. 10.

ጆግድ: adj. courageous, undaunted, fearless, brave.

ጆፈጆፈ:

አጆፈጆፈ: v. a. to sprout, to shoot out, to burgeon, to bring forth sprouts. i. q. ዘፈረ:

ገ:

ገ: ገግግ: GAML, the twenty-sixth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is a palatal consonant, pronounced like the English g before a, o, u, and consonants.

—ገ: a terminating syllable affixed to substantives, with the power of a preposition, signifying about, near, by. በገገ: "about, near, by the door." በቤተገ: "near the house."

ሁለትገ: ሶስትገ: "about two, three." Shoa.

—ገ: similar to the preceding: it signifies a direction, towards, to, by the side; e. g. ራስገ: "the head-side." አገርገ: "the foot-side." John xx. 12. አጅገ: "hand-side," i. e. "sleeve."

ገሃገግ: s. Gr. γέεσσα. Ar. جهنم hell. Matt. xvi. 18. From the Heb. גִּי הַנּוֹם.

ገህ: or ገሐ: s. dawn of the morning.

ገሰ: v. a. contr. from ገደሰ: to kill. Gen. xii. 12.

ተገሰ: pass. to be killed.

ገሰ: v. n. contr. from ገደሰ: to want. Ps. xii. 1.

ገሰ: s. animal body. Gen. xxxvii. 34. Ex. iv. 7.

Isa. xx. 4.

ገሰ: s. Eth. ገሰሶ: potter's ware, earthen vessel, potsherd. Ps. xxii. 15. Job ii. 8.

ገሰ: v. n. to be resplendent, to glisten, to shine, be polished, to glow. Ezek. i. 7. Rev. i. 15.

አገሰ: v. act. to polish.

ገሰ: n. pr. Gālla, a nation in Africa.

ግሰ: s. loneliness, solitariness, state of being alone.

በግሰ: ገረግ: "he told him singly," "being alone with him."

ገሶ: s. a roan horse. Bl.

ገሰሰ: v. a. to leave a person alone or to himself.

ግሰሰኝ: imp. "leave me, that I may be alone!"

አገሰሰ: trs. to dismiss a company, in order to be with one alone.

ተገሰሰ: pass. to be sent away, in order to leave a person alone.

ተንገሰሰ: to fornicate, to commit fornication. Jer. ii. 20.

ገሰሰ: n. pr. Galilee, country in Palestine.

ገሰሰ: v. a. Eth. ገሰጠ: to make round, to cover all around; used of tents, and of the hanging of curtains round and over a bedstead.

ተገሰሰ: pass. to be covered and veiled all around.

ገሰሰት: s. (1) head or top of a tent. Ex. xxxv. 11. Cant. i. 17. (2) chapter of a column. 1 Kings vii. 6. (3) an urn of clay on the top of thatched houses.

ገሰሰዊ: s. a Galilean.

ገሰሰሰ: v. n. to arrive at the age of manhood, to be or become a young man, to be vigorous, strong of bodily power. Ex. ii. 11. 1 Chr. xviii. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 25.

ገሰሰሰ: s. a young and vigorous man. Gen. iv. 23. xxi. 20. John ix. 20.

ገሰሰሰት: s. the age of manhood (of males); age of vigour; manhood, vigour. Ps. ciii. 5.

ገሰሰተ: and ገሰሰት: s. a whore, harlot, prostitute. Gen. xxxiv. 31.

ገሰሰትነት: s. whoredom, prostitution, wages of prostitution. Hos. ii. 4.

ግሰሰ: s. a caparison.

ገሰሰ: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ገሰሰ: s. straw. Gen. xxiv. 25.

*ገሰሰ: v. a. to run (of horses). Amos vi. 12.

ገሰሰጥ: s. inversion, subversion, overthrow, tumult, revolution. Rad. ገሰሰጥ:

ገሰሰት: s. (1) patella, the knee itself. (2) strength, bodily power. Gen. iv. 23.

ገሰሰተ: adj. strong, vigorous.

ገሰሰተግ: adj. strong, vigorous, powerful, full of bodily vigour. Gen. xlix. 14. Jos. x. 2.

ገሰሰጠ: v. a. to invert, subvert, overturn, overthrow, turn upside down.

ተገሰሰጠ: pass. to be inverted, &c.

ገሰሰጠጠ: intens. to overthrow completely; also to jump. Gen. xix. 25.

አስገልጸው፡ caus. to cause being inverted and overthrown.

ገልበጥበጣ፡ s. perverted, perverse, subverted. Deut. xxxii. 5. Luke ix. 41.

ገላገፍ፡ s. overturner, perverter, revolutionist, unruly person. Prov. xiii. 2.

ጉልት፡ s. a fief, feudal tenure, territory granted by government for a continual possession. Gen. xlvii. 22. **ዋ—፡ ደርቻ፡** “land-mark,” Job xxiv. 2.

ጉልቻ፡ s. an earthen utensil, hollow and open above and below, broad at the bottom and narrow at the top, of about eight or ten inches long. Three of them are put together round a kitchen fire, to serve as a tripod for putting the cooking vessels upon: they are also used singly as stands for drinking-vessels (the **ፀንጫ፡**) to prevent their falling. Amos iv. 2.

ጉለደ፡ v. n. to be blunt, to be bent at the edge (of cutting instruments), to have a blunt tongue, i.e. to stammer, stutter, to speak awkwardly. 1 Sam. xiii. 21. Eccles. x. 10.

አስጉለደ፡ trs. to blunt, to make stammer or stutter.

ጉለደ፡ adj. blunt, stammering, stuttering. Ex. vi. 12.

ገለገለ፡ non occ.

አገለገለ፡ v. a. to serve, to wait on, to be subservient to. Gen. xxix. 15.

ተገለገለ፡ pass. to be served, waited upon, attended.

አስገለገለ፡ caus. to make serve, cause to serve.

***ገላገለ፡** v. a. to conciliate, compose matters between two quarrelling parties. 2 Sam. xiv. 6.

ግልገል፡ s. a foal, the young of horses, asses, and rapacious quadrupeds. Gen. xlix. 9.

ጉልጉል፡ i. q. ግልገል፡—፡ **ኑብር፡** lynx.

ገለጸ፡ v. a. to uncover, unveil, to lay open or bare, to expose; to discover, to reveal. inf. **መግልጥ፡** “the opening,” “uncovering,” “revealing,” “exposing,” “discovery,” “revelation.”

ተገለጸ፡ pass. to be uncovered, unveiled, &c. Gen. i. 9. viii. 5.

አስገልጸው፡ caus. to cause uncovering, &c.

ግሌጥ፡ s. the interior margin of a written page.

ግልጥ፡ s. openness, distinctness, publicity. **በግልጥ፡** “openly,” “explicitly,” “distinctly,” “publicly,” “in public.” Neh. viii. 8. Rad. **ገለጸ፡**

ገለጸ፡ c. deriv. i. q. **ገለጸ፡**

ገላ፡ s. Tigr. **ጠረቦ፡** barley-bread. Bl.

ገመገመ፡ v. n. to stink, be fetid, emit an unpleasant smell.

አገመገመ፡ trs. to make stink. Ex. v. 21.

ጉም፡ s. mist, dew, fog. Deut. xxxii. 2.

ገመገመ፡ s. mane of a horse, a lion, &c.

ግም፡ a bad smell, a stench.

ጎመን፡ s. the female of the **ደኅሱላ፡** a sort of roes.

ገመል፡ and **ግመል፡** s. Ar. **جمل** Heb. **גמל**, camel. Gen. xii. 16. xxiv. 10.

ጉመላ፡ s. a cow without horns.

ጎመላ፡

ተጎመላ፡ v. n. to walk nimbly and proudly.

ጎመላላ፡ s. one who has a proud walk.

ገመረ፡ v. a. to select and clean grain.

ተገመረ፡ pass.

ጉመረ፡ hippopotamus, river-horse.

***ገመሪ፡** Ar. **جمرية** Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ገመሰ፡ v. n. to be halved, to crumble, to be divided, shattered to pieces. Job xxxix. 24.

አገመሰ፡ act. to divide into halves, to shatter to pieces.

ገመሰ፡ s. half. Shoa.

ግመሰ፡ s. half a loaf of bread; a morsel of bread.

ግመሰ፡ s. the crumbling, the dividing into halves.

ገመብ፡ s. a large bird of prey.

ግመብ፡ s. a tower, a steeple; a stone house (Shoa). Gen. xi. 4.

ጎመቦ፡ s. a water-jar, containing from two to eight gallons.

ጎመባ፡ **አበ፡—፡** Tigr. i. q. **አርኩም፡**

ግመባር፡ s. the front, forehead. Gen. xvii. 3. xxiv. 48. xlii. 6.

ግመባረ፡ **ቦቆ፡** a horse with a white forehead.

ግመባት፡ s. stench. Isa. xxxiv. 3. Amos iv. 10.

ጎመን፡ s. a plant, belonging to the genus Cru-

cifera, the leaves of which, resembling those of turnips, are eaten. Cabbage, and the like greens, are generally called **የአፍርንጅ**፡ or **የበር፡ ዓረብ፡ ገመን**፡፡

***ጌሳይል**፡ Ar. جمایل. Jer. ix. 10.

ገመድ፡ v. a. to make a cord, rope, cable.

ገመድ፡ s. cord, rope, cable. Ex. xxxv. 18.

ጎመድ፡ s. a pole, perch. Matt. xxvi. 47. 2 Cor. xi. 25.

ጉመድ፡ s. an eunuch.

ግምጃ፡ silk and muslin cloth. **የ—፡ ቤት**፡ silk-cloth house, the house where clothes, books, rarities, &c. are kept; Abyssinians' treasury, library, museum, &c. **የ—፡ ቤት፡ ሹም**፡ “keeper of the silk-stuff house.”

ጉመጃ፡ and **ጎመጃ**፡ to have an inclination to any enjoyment, esp. carnal appetite, to cohabit. Jer. v. 8.

ተጉመጃ፡ pass. to be enticed, excited to carnal intercourse, to be inspired with carnal appetites, to be cohabited with. Gen. xxx, 38.

አስጉመጃ፡ trs. to infuse carnal appetites, to excite to sensual pleasures. Gen. iii. 6.

ገመገመ፡ v. a. to value the price of any thing; to bargain.

ተገመገመ፡ pass. to be valued. **ከተገመገመ፡ በላይ**፡ “above its worth, as settled by estimation,” Lev. xxvii. 15.

ግምጋሚ፡ s. bargain, agreement, estimation, the fixed price. 1 Kings xx. 39.

ገምጋሚ፡ s. one who values, bargains, fixes any price.

ግምፍ፡ Vid. ግንፍ፡፡

ገሣ፡ v. n. Eth. ጉሥ፡ to eructate, to belch.

አገሣ፡ trs. to make eructate or belch. **ያገሣኛል**፡ “it causes me to eructate,” “I eructate.”

ግሥላ፡ s. black or rather dark-brown leopard, inhabiting the countries of Nārēa, Caffa, and Gurāguê.

ግሣት፡ s. eructation.

ገሠጸ፡ v. a. to reproach, reprove, chastise, to correct, to punish. Gen. xxxi. 42.

ተገሠጸ፡ pass. to be reproached, reprovèd, corrected, punished.

ገሣጸ፡ s. reprover, chastiser, corrector, punisher. Rom. ii. 20. Isa. xxix. 21.

ገራ፡ v. n. to be meek, gentle, simple-hearted. Ps. xxxiv. 18.

ገር፡ s. meek, gentle, mild. cf. ቸር፡፡

ግር፡ s. meekness, gentleness, mildness.

ጋራ፡ s. part. of relation. **ከ—፡ ጋራ**፡ with. e.g. **ከኔ፡ ጋራ**፡ “with me.” **ግላ**፡ —፡ “enemy.” Isa. lix. 18.

ግራ፡ s. left hand. **ወደ—፡ አለ**፡ “to go to the left-hand side.” Gen. xiii. 9. As direction of the heavens, i. q. Ar. شمال, North. Acts xxvii. 13.

ጎረ፡ s. a young elephant.

ገረመ፡ v. n. to be wonderful, astonishing, admirable, exalted, extraordinary, majestic. With acc. to whom. Ps. xxxi. 11፡ **ገረምኋቸው**፡ “I was an object of astonishment to them.” cf. Ar. كرم.

ተገርመ፡ med. to wonder at, to admire, to be astonished.

አስገረመ፡ trs. to make astonished; to exalt, make astonishing and admirable.

ግረም፡ adj. wonderful, admirable, astonishing, exalted, majestic.

ግርማ፡ s. wonderfulness, admirableness, greatness, majesty; terror, astonishment, admiration. Ex. xix. 16.

ጌርም፡ Ar. جرم corpus, color, sonus. Job xli. 7.

ገረመመ፡ v. a. to exercise a horse.

ግርማም፡ adj. & s. majestic, full of majesty.

ጉረመረመ፡፡

አጉረመረመ፡ v. n. & act. to be discontent, to murmur, to be rebellious, to be quarrelsome. Num. xiv. 35.

ጉራማይሌ፡ s. a bird of the size of a sparrow, whose volitation is considered by Abyssinian travellers, like that of the wās, as ominous.

ገረረ፡ v. n. to shout.

ገረራ፡ s. the shouting, alarm of an army. Job xxxix. 25.

ግራር፡ s. the acacia-tree.

ጎረሮ፡ s. Eth. ጉረዔ፡፡ the throat, œsophagus. Ps. v. 9.

ጉረሰ: v. a. & n. *to eat enormously, to be a glutton.*

ጉራሰ: s. *an immoderate eater, a glutton.*

ጌራብ: Ar. ^{جرب} *a certain measure of grain.* Ex. xvi. 36.

ግርግብ: *one quarter of a gābi (ጋቢ:) or piece of Abyssinian cotton cloth, five Abyssinian cubits.* Tigr.

ጎረቤት: and **ጎራቤት:** s. *neighbour.* Ex. iii. 22.

ገርነት: s. *mækness, gentleness, mildness.* Ps. xxvi. 1. cf. **ቸርነት:**

ግራንደክ: s. Eur. *grand-duke.*

ግራንደክዎ: s. Eur. *grand-dukedom, grand-duchy.* Geogr.

ጉረዛ: s. *an animal resembling a hare, but a little larger, with fine black hair on the back, and white on the belly.* Bl. *A species of rabbit?*

ጉራዛ: s. *a species of monkeys in Abyssinia with long white-and-black hair.*

ገረድ: s. *a female servant.* Gen. xxv. 6.

ጋረድ: v. a *to veil, cover, esp. with a curtain.* Job xxii. 14.

ተጋረድ: pass. *to be veiled, covered, put behind a curtain.* Gen. ix. 14.

ጋረድ: s. *gluttony, debauchery, prodigality, dissipation, waste.* Deut. xxi. 20.

ግርድ: s. *rottenness of teeth; one who has rotten teeth.*

ጉርድ: bran, grudgeons, pollard. Ex. xxix. 2.

ጎራድ: s. *a one-edged sword.*

ግራድ: adj. (contr. of ግራ: and ኦድ:;) *left-handed; s. the left hand.* Lev. xiv. 17.

ጉራጌ: ጉራጌ: and ግራጌ: (“country on the left?”) Gurāguê, a country to the S.W. of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, Christians, and Pagans; partly tributary to the King of Shoa, and partly subject to several of its own chiefs.

ጎርጎማ: s. *gap of a tooth.* Shoa.

ጎርጎማ: s. *a toothless person.*

ጉርጊማ: s. *a person who has lost several teeth.*

ጉረጉረ:

አንጉረጉረ: v. n. *to murmur, to grumble, to maunder, to grudge.* Ex. xv. 24.

ጌርጌራ: Ar. ^{جرجيرة} *a species of odoriferous herbs.* Isa. xvii. 6.

ግርግርታ: s. *murmuring, noise, tumult.* Ex. xxxii. 17. 2 Kings ii. 1.

ገረገገ:

አንገረገገ: v. n. *to become knotty or limpy— of a dough, when coagulating upon the fire.* Bl.

ጉረጠ:

አጉረጠ: v. n. *to stare at, to gaze at.*

ጉርጥ: s. *a frog.* Tigr. ጋዘኦ: Bl.

ጋረጣ: Ar. ^{قرص} *stinging-nettle.* Prov. xxiv. 31.

ግራጨ: s. *a mule of white and black colour.*

ገረፈ: v. a. *to whip, scourge, to punish, to cudgel, to beat, to flog.* Ex. v. 14.

ተገረፈ: pass. *to be whipped &c.* Lev. xix. 20.

አስገረፈ: caus. *to cause or order to be whipped &c.* Acts xxii. 25.

ገራፈ: s. *whipper, scourger, flagellator, beater, punisher.* Isa. l. 6.

ግርፍ: s. *a stroke with a scourge.* pl. ግርፋት: *scourges, flagellation.* 2 Cor. xi. 24. Job ix. 34.

ጉርፍ: s. *a shower of rain.*

ግርፋት: s. *the scourging, flogging, flagellation.*

ጉሰቀለ: v. n. *to be miserable, wretched, suffering, poor; to be dirty.* Ps. xiv. 1.

አጉሰቀለ: act. *to make miserable, wretched; to soil.* Gen. xlix. 4. Lev. xviii. 23.

ጉሰቀለ: adj. & s. *miserable, wretched, poor; a wretch.* Rom. vii. 24.

ጉሰቀለ: adj. idem.

ጉሰቀለ: s. *misery, wretchedness, distress.*

ገሰገሰ: v. n. *to walk fast, to hasten.* Isa. xxvi. 9.

አገሰገሰ: trs. *to make walk fast.*

ገሰገሰ: s. *one that walks quickly.*

ጋሻ: s. *shield.* Al. ጥልታ: ጋሻ: ጦር: and ጋሻጦር: for ጋሻፍ: ጦር: liter. “shield and lance,” i. e. “complete armour,” “arms of defence and offence.” Num. xxvi. 2.

ጉሽ: s. *dregs of beer, of mead, or of wine; must.*

—: ጸጅ: “must,” “new wine.” Acts ii. 13.

ጌቮ: s. a plant, the leaves of which are used in the preparation of mead and beer.

ጎቩ: and ጉቩ: buffalo. Amos vi. 12.

ገገ: v. n. & a. to enter, go in, to set. Is constructed with ወደ: or without it with the accus. and nominative. The phrase, e.g. "he entered into my house," is rendered ወደ: ቤተ: ገገ:: ቤተን: ገገ: and in common language often ቤተ: ገገ:: ጸሓይ: ገገ: "the sun set."

አገገ: trs. to enter, cause going in; to marry (of a man). Gen. iv. 19.

ተገገ: pass. to be introduced or entered; to be proper or becoming; to become; to be necessary; to be married (of a woman). Gen. iv. 13: ስርዖተ: አንደደገገኝ: "that forgiveness is not due to me," i.e. "that I am not worthy of thy forgiveness." Esther iv. 2: በንጉሥ: ደጅ: መግባት: ስላል ተገገ: "because he was not allowed to enter by the king's door."

አጋገ: trs. to marry, a son or a daughter; act. to marry a wife.

ተጋገ: pass. to be married (of a wife).

አገገበ: reiter. to use to marry, to use to cohabit; to do what is proper, to behave properly or becomingly.

ጋቢ: adj. current in trade; esp. a full piece of cotton cloth, having the proper measure of twenty Abyssinian cubits, and current in barter.

ግቢ: s. the entering in; entrance, the inside, interior, opposed to the ውጪ::

ጉብሌ: Ar. جبلي mountainous; also, south or south-west. Joshua xiii. 5. Ps. cvii. 3.

ገገረ: s. farmer, agriculturist. Gen. ix. 20.

ጉብር: s. a scrofulous pimple. Bl.

ገበረ: v. a. to pay tribute, to be tributary. Gen. xlix. 15.

ተገበረ: pass. to be obliged to pay tribute; to be paid (of tribute).

አስገበረ: v. caus. to cause, make or order to pay tribute; to take tribute. Dan. xi. 20.

ጉብር: Eth. servant, slave, used in Christian

names; e.g. ጉብረ: አግዚአብሔር: "servant, or slave of God."

ግብር: s. (1) work, labour; e.g. ግብረ: መርፌ: "quilted work." (2) tribute, customs, duties.

Dan. xi. 20. Deut. xx. 11: ግብር: የሚሰጥ: "one that pays tribute," "tributary."

ገበርገረ: s. a cloth which is striped white and red. Shoa.

ጉብራ-ተም: s. a scrofulous person.

ጉበስ: s. barley. Ex. ix. 31. The following different sorts of barley are found in Shoa:

(1) ነጭ: ማውኔ: is quite white. (2) ጥቁር: ማውኔ: is mixed white and brown.

(3) ገርዖ: ሰደድ: quite black. (4) ግድሚ: grey barley. (5) ወርቀዬ: white. (6) ገንደት: grey, with short ears. (7) ስንደ: መኖ: perfectly white. (8) ማርያም: ዘር: is white, and has thick and full ears. (9) ሰነፍ: ቆሎ: is good for nothing but to be fried and eaten. (10) ልጅልቅሶ: is sown about the end of Nahassê, and eaten on the festival of the Cross. (11) a sort which has a short stalk. (12) አሰማ: ገደል: (13) የፈረስ: ጋማ: horse's mane, with long husks. In Tigrê, they have the following three sorts: (1) ጸሊሞ: black barley. (2) ሰዓሰዓ: white barley. (3) ሐይፎ: white barley, but different to the before-mentioned sort.

ጉብት: s. (1) Eth. ኩብጅ: Heb. כֶּבֶד

Ar. كبد the liver. Ex. xxix. 13. (2) Ar. غيابة

a bay, gulf, an inlet. Geogr.

ገበት: s. a wooden bason. Shoa, a table twisted of reeds. Ex. xxxiv. 1. improperly for ጸላ: q.v. xxviii. 36. for "plate."

ጎባን: s. sister-in-law. Ruth i. 15.

ጉብኛ: s. a species of lizard. Gen. xlix. 17. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉብኛ: v. a. to explore, spy out, to search, to visit. Gen. xxvi. 8.

ተጉብኛ: pass. to be explored, &c.

አስጉብኛ: caus. to cause to be explored, visited.

ጉብኛ: and ጉብኛ:: s. an explorer, a spy, a visitor. Gen. xlii. 9.

ጉባኤ: and **ጉባዔ:** s. a congregation, a meeting, an assembly, an association, a society; a band, a gang, a set, a horde. Gen. xlvi. 4. Ps. xxii. 25. Rad. **ጉብኢ:** Eth.

ጉበዛ: v. n. to be useless, unfit, faithless; to dissemble, to act the hypocrite, to fail. Jer. L. 14.

ግብዛ: adj. & s. unfit, useless, faithless, false, a dissembler, a hypocrite.

ጉብዛ: s. pl. **ጉብዛዛት:** a young man, a youth. Ex. xxiv. 5.

ግብዛፍ: s. unfitness, uselessness, faithlessness, falseness, dissimulation, hypocrisy.

ግብዛነት: s. idem.

ጉብዛነት: s. youth, age and state of a young man.

ገቢያ: s. market, market-place; place of commerce; commerce, trade in general. Gen. x. 11.

ጌባደር: Ar. جَبَّارٌ pl. of جَبَّارَةٌ bracelet, worn on the wrist. Isa. iii. 20.

ጉብጉብ:

አጉብጉብ: v. n. to be over-curious, saucy; to care too much about things which one does not understand; to care about other men's business.

ጉብጋባ: s. an envious glutton.

ጉብጠ: v. n. to stoop; to be crooked, crippled. Ps. x. 10.

አጉብጠ: trs. to make stoop, to bend, to curve, to make crooked. Ps. lxix. 10.

ጉባጣ: adj. & s. curved, bent, crooked; a hump-back.

ጉብጥ: idem.

ግብጽ: Ar. قِبْطٌ Gr. Αἴγυπτος, (1) Egypt. Ps. lxxviii. 12. (2) general appellation of every country beyond the Red Sea.

ግብጽ: Ar. قِبْطِيٌّ Egyptian; a foreigner from any country beyond the Red Sea.

ጋጥ: v. a. to make (infants or young cattle) drink out of one's hand, according to Abyssinian fashion; the hollow hand being held close to the infant's &c. mouth, and filled with milk; and, when thought necessary, even

the nostrils are stopped, so as to force the infant &c. to drink.

ጌታ: s. Tigr. **ጉደታ:** Galla and Gurāguë, "gofta," master, Lord. Gen. xviii. 12. xxiii. 6. a gentleman, a nobleman, a man of rank and respectability.

ጎታ: s. an earthen granary, of the same form as a ቀፎ: smaller than a ጎተራ: but often confounded with it. Matt. iii. 12.

ጎተረ: v. a. to bend the bow, to stretch, to strain, to extend. Ex. xxxvi. 31. Ps. vii. 12.

ተጎተረ: pass. to be bent, stretched, &c.

ጎተራ: s. an earthen granary, larger than the ጎታ: but of the same form. Gen. xli. 48. Isa. xxxix. 2. improperly for "treasury."

ጎተተ: v. a. to drag, to trail, to force to go. Matt. v. 41.

ተጎተተ: pass. to be dragged.

ጉትቻ: s. any means for dragging, trailing, training; a trail, train; Cant. i. 11, a drag-chain.

ጉተነ: v. n. to have the hair combed in curls.

አጉተነ: act. to curl one's hair.

ተጉተነ: pass. i. q. ጉተነ:

ጉተፍ: s. hair which is laid in large curls; hair which is combed straight and high; concr. a person with such hair; a haughty, highminded person. 1 Cor. xi. 14.

ጌትነት: s. mastership, lordship, state and rank of a nobleman or a gentleman. 2 Peter ii. 10. Isa. xxxiii. 17.

ጎቶ: s. the leading bull, who goes before the herd. Num. xxiii. 1. Ps. xxii. 12.

ገነ: v. n. to be beautiful, glorious.

አገነ: act. to beautify, glorify, magnify; to praise, celebrate. Ps. xxxiv. 3.

አስገነ: idem.

ገኖ: conj. yet, still, not yet, esp. with negation; e. g. — **አልመጣም:** "he is not yet come." **ገኖ ነው:** "it is not yet" sc. time.

ጋን: s. a jar of clay, capable of containing from 20 to 30 gallons, and used for fluids and for grain.

ባን: conj. but, however. Gen. ii. 14. When standing by itself without ነር: or ደር: its

adversative quality is incomplete, and it is best rendered by "however": with ነገር: or ደር: it completes the contrast: "but."

ጎን: or ጉን: contr. from ጎደን: *the side, a rib.* Num. xxxiii. 55. Job xxxi. 20: ጎንፍ: ጎኑ: "both his sides."

ጉነቀለ:

አጉነቀለ: v. n. *to germinate.*

ግንብ: s. *i. q.* ግምብ: Cant. iv. 4.

ጉነበሰ: v. a. *to bend.*

ተጉነበሰ: pass. & refl. *to be bent, to bow, to stoop.* Gen. xliii. 28. Mark i. 7.

ግንቦት: s. Genbot, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of May.

ገነት: s. Heb. גַּן Ar. جَنَّة garden, used in Amh. only of the ተደለ: ገነት: "garden of delights," *i. e.* "Paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ገዝ: v. n. Ar. جَنَّ "luxuriavit herba," *to be glorious, magnificent, majestic, beautiful, delightful; to flourish.* Ps. xxxvii. 35.

አገዝ: trs. *to glorify, to make flourish.* Luke i. 58. 1 Pet. v. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 34.

ጋኔን: s. Ar. جِنّ a demon. pl. አጋንንት::

ግዙዩ: adj. *beautiful, glorious, magnificent, flourishing, majestic.*

ገንዘት: s. *beauty, flourishing state, prosperity; honour, magnificence, splendour, majesty.*

ገናንዘት: s. idem. Ps. xxxv. 28.

ገነኙ: v. a. *to be together, to be joined, join together.*

አገናኙ: trs. *to bring together, to make to meet, to join together; e. g.* በደህኖ: ያግናኙ: "May He (God) bring us together (again) in health (happiness, &c.)!" parting wish with which friends take leave of one another. Ex. xxxvi. 13.

ተገናኙ: pass. & n. *to be joined, to be brought together, to meet, to come together.* Gen. xxix. 11. Eccl. ix. 11. መገናኘት: "junction (of circumstances)."

አስገናኙ: *i. q.* አገናኙ::

ግንኙ: *mixture, juncture, meeting.* Lud.

ገዝ: v. a. *to bury, to perform the exequies for a defunct person.*

ተገዝ: pass. *to be buried.*

ገንዘብ: s. *property, estate, wealth.* ገንዘቢ:

ነው: "it is mine." Is used also in the plural;

e. g. ገንዘቦቼ: ኖቶሁ: "you are mine!"

"belong to me!" expression of endearment or flattery. Gen. xxiii. 9.

ጉንድ: s. *stem, stalk, trunk* of plants.

ግንድ: idem. Gen. xlix. 11.

ግንድ: s. *temple-bone, ear-bone.*

ጉነደል: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate.*

ተጉነደል: pass. *to be emasculated, castrated.*

ጉንደል: adj. *emasculated, castrated.*

ጉንደን: s. a sort of *ants.*

ጉንጉል: ዓደን: a certain sort of *beads.*

ጉነጉነ: v. a. *to plait, twist, to braid.*

ተጉነጉነ: pass. *to be plaited, &c.*

ጉንጉን: adj. *plaited, braided, twisted; s. the plaiting; a lock or ringlet of hair.* Judges xvi. 19.

ጊንጥ: s. a *scorpion*, a very common animal in Abyssinia. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉንጭ: and ጉንጫ: s. Ital. "guancia," *cheek.* Ps. xxx. 9.

ገንጭ: s. *oats.* Bl.

ጉነጸፈ: v. a. *to adorn, to dress handsomely, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish.*

ተጉነጸፈ: pass. & refl. *to adorn, dress oneself.*

ገንፎ: and ገምፎ: s. gänfo, an Abyssinian meal, consisting of wheaten flour, which, with a little boiling water and a large quantity of butter, is kneaded to a thick paste: it is then made up into large globular balls and eaten, especially by lying-in women. Ex. xvi. 31.

ገነፈለ: v. n. *to boil over.*

አገነፈለ: act. *to make or allow the boiling over.*

ግንፈለ: s. *the boiling over; that which boils over.*

ግንፈን: ጉንፈን: or ግምፈን: s. a *cold, cough, catarrh, rheum.*

ገኙ: non occ.

አገኙ: v. a. *to find, discover, find out, invent.*

Gen. xxxviii. 20.

ተገኙ: pass. *to be found, to exist.*

ጉኝ: s. Ar. جَز woollen cloth.

ጊዮርጊ: Ar. ^{جوارس} millet. Ezek. iv. 9.

ገዮዝ: s. a *water-vessel* of clay, similar to a tub, about two feet high, and as much or more in diameter, of equal width at the top and at the bottom.

ገዮዝ: Ar. ^{جوز} nut, esp. *cocoa-nut*. Gen. xliii. 11.

ገዮግራፊያ: adj. γεωγραφικός, ἡ, ὄν. *geographical*.

ገዮግራፊያ: s. γεωγραφία, *geography*.

ገዳር: Eth. a *groan*, a *sigh*. Jer. xxxi. 15.

ገሪባ: Ar. ^{جعبة} a *quiver* of arrows. Job xxxix. 23.

ገዕዝ: adj. (1) *Ethiopic*. (2) *original* (a) designation of the *first order of letters* in the Alphabet. (b) *original writing*, book, &c.

ገዛ: v. a. to *buy*, *purchase*; to *possess*; to *govern*, to *reign*. Gen. i. 26.

አገዛ: trs. to *subject*, *oblige to serve*. 1 Chr. xvii. 10.

ተገዛ: pass. & n. to *be purchased*, *possessed*, *governed*; to *serve*; to *be subject*. Gen. xiv. 4. xvi. 11.

አስገዛ: caus. to *cause to be purchased*, *possessed* or *governed*; to *make serve*, to *subject*. Gen. xxiii. 4. Heb. ii. 8.

ጋዝ: v. n. to *be in prison*. Eth. "liber fuit vel factus est."

አጋዝ: trs. to *imprison*, *cast into prison*. Gen. xlii. 24. Acts xvi. 24.

ተጋዝ: pass. to *be imprisoned*. Luke iv. 18.

ጋዝ: v. n. Eth. ግዕዝ: "castra movit," "profectus est," "migravit." to *travel on*, to *march*.

አጋዝ: v. n. to *amble*, to *ride amblingly*.

ጉዞ: s. an *expedition*, a *journey*, a *march*, esp. a *day's march*.

ጊዞ: s. Eth. ገዦዞ: a *troop of marching soldiers*, *company of travellers on their march*, *caravan*. Gen. xxxii. 21.

ጊዜ: and ግዜ: s. *time*. አንድ: ጊዜ: & አንድ ጊዜ: "one time," "once." የመከር: —: "harvest season." Gen. ii. 4: በተፈጠሩ:

ጊዜ: "at the *time* when they were created."

ገዛጊ: v. a. Heb. ገገ Ar. ^{جزر} "abscidit," to *circumcise*. Gen. xvii. 11.

ተገዛጊ: pass. to *be circumcised*. *ibid*.

ግዙር: adj. *circumcised*. pl. ግዙራን: Rom. iii. 30.

ጊዜራ: Ar. ^{جزيرة} *island*. Acts xxvii. 16.

ግዛጊት: s. *circumcision*. Ex. iv. 26.

ግዙርነት: s. *circumcision*, *state of a circumcised person*.

ገዛተ: v. a. to *excommunicate*, to *curse*. Num. xxiii. 7.

ተገዛተ: pass. to *be excommunicated*, *cursed*.

ግዛት: s. *possession*, *government*, *province*, *dominion*. Gen. x. 10. Rad. ገዛ::

ግዛት: s. *excommunication*, *interdict*, *anathema*, *curse*. Rad. ገዛተ:.

ግዛት: s. *prison*, *imprisonment*. Gen. xl. 7. Rad. ጋዝ::

ግዛተኛ: s. *prisoner*. 2 Kings xix. 8.

ግዛጅ: or ግዛጅ: (from ገዛ: and አጅ:) s. *free-will*, *spontaneity*. በግዛጅ: "by itself," "of its own accord," Acts xii. 10.

ገዛገዛ:

ተገዛገዛ: v. n. to *stutter*, *stammer*. cf. ጉለጸፈ:.

ገዛፈ: Eth. v. n. to *be great*, *large*.

አገዛፈ: Eth. to *magnify*, to *enlarge*. Amh. to *indurate*, to *harden*. Nehem. ix. 17.

ገዢ: and ጋዢ: s. (1) *buyer*. (2) *possessor*. (3) *master*, *Lord*, esp. *Governor*, *prince*. Num. xxv. 5. pl. ገዢዎች: and አጋረዝት: Eph. i. 21. ታላቅ: —: "grand-prince," "grand-duke." Geogr.

ጊዳ: s. a sort of *lentils*, said to have the singular effect, when eaten too freely, of unloosing the joints of the body. The Tigric denomination ሰበሪ: (from ሰበረ: "to break") has perhaps a reference to that quality.

ግድ: s. *necessity*, *obligation*, *constraint*, *power*, *force*. በግድ: and የግድ: "needs," "of necessity," "by force"; "scarcely," "hardly."

የግድ: አለ: "to oblige," "to force," "to

insist upon," "to press on a person." Gen. xxxiii. 11. ግድ፡ አለ፡ "it is necessary," and i.q. የግድ፡ አለ፡ Matt. xiv. 22፡ ግድ፡ የለም፡ "it is not necessary," "it matters not," "is of no importance. የግደ፡ "of necessity," "rather," Matt. vi. 30.

አገደ፡ v. a. to force, oblige, necessitate, constrain, compel. Num. xxiii. 8፡ ምን፡ አገደኝ፡ "what forces," "obliges me?" "what do I care for?" Matt. xiv. 16፡ ለመሐደቻቸው፡ ምን፡ አገደዎቻችሁ፡ "what forces their departure upon you?" "what obliges you to their departure" (to let them go)?

ጉድ፡ interj. of astonishment and surprise.

ወደ፡ ጉድ፡ "oh wonder!" i.q. ዕፁብ፡፡

ጉደ፡ v. a. Eth. ጉድክ፡ "percussit." to injure, to do harm, to spoil. Gen. xxvi. 29.

ተጉደ፡ pass. to be injured, spoiled, to suffer harm, injury, or damage.

አስጉደ፡ caus. to cause injury, harm, and damage being done.

ገደ፡ s. a by-room, adjoining apartment (Shoa), separated from the chief room, which is in the centre of the house.

ገደለ፡ and ገለ፡ Eth. ቀተለ፡ Tigr. ቀተሎ፡፡ Heb. לַחַק Ar. قَتَلَ to kill.

ተገደለ፡ pass. to be killed.

ተጋደለ፡ to struggle, to wrestle, to strive, to endeavour; to fight, to combat. Jer. ii. 29፡

ለምን፡ በፈርድ፡ ተጋደሎቻላችሁ፡ "why do ye combat (struggle against) me in judgment?"

ገድል፡ s. fight, conflict, combat. 1 Cor. vii. 11.

ገደለ፡ s. a precipitous declivity, a precipice. Isa. xxiv. 17.

ጉደለ፡ v. n. & act. to be deficient, to be wanting, insufficient; to want, to lack; to decrease. Gen. viii. 1፡ ውንዕውም፡ ጉደለ፡ "and the water decreased." Isa. lx. 20.

አጉደለ፡ trs. to produce want; to lose. Ex. v. 8፡ ምንም፡ አትጉድሉ፡ "ye shall not diminish ought (thereof):" xxi. 10. Matt. xvi. 26. Eccl. iii. 6.

አስጉደለ፡ caus. to cause and produce want, lack, deficiency.

ጉድል፡ s. want, lack, deficiency, decrease.

ጉደል፡ adj. wanting, lacking, not having sufficient.

ጉደሎ፡ s. i.q. ጉድል፡፡ Prov. x. 21፡ በልግቸው፡ ጉደሎ፡ ደሞታሉ፡ "die from want of heart."

ገደመ፡ v. n. to be side-ways, to be secluded.

ተጋደመ፡ to go out of the way, to go apart, to go secretly. Ruth iii. 4. Lament. ii. 21.

አጋደመ፡ idem. Gen. xxxviii. 16.

ገደም፡ s. a place out of the way; a convent, monastery. Ps. lxxviii. 12.

ገደማዊ፡ s. an hermit, a monk.

ገደረ፡ v. n. to be light-green.

ተገደረ፡ to turn light-green.

ጎደ፡ s. a way, road, path; trop. custom, fashion, law. Ex. xviii. 20.

ጉደን፡ s. i.q. ጉን፡ side, rib.

ጉደቼ፡ adj. & s. hurtful, injurious, unwholesome; a man who likes to do injury. Rad. ጉደ፡፡

ገደደ፡ s. Eth. ቀተሎ፡፡ Heb. קוּל אר. قَاتِل one who kills, a murderer, a man-slayer. ገደስ፡

ገደደ፡ intens. "a wilful murderer." Num. xxxv. 18. Rad. ገደለ፡፡

ግደደ፡ s. that which is killed, esp. a carcass. Job xxxix. 30. Isa. xxvi. 21. Rad. ገደለ፡፡

ጉደደ፡ s. want, need, necessity, a requisite, business, desire. Gen. xlvii. 24. Rad. ጉደለ፡፡

ገደደ፡ v. a. i.q. አገደ፡፡ to force, necessitate, to oblige; to injure, to produce want, to spoil. Luke xxii. 35፡ አንደኛ፡ ገደደኛሁን፡ "Has it done you any harm?" "Have you been the worse for it?" Eccl. vi. 2. ምን፡

ገደደኝ፡ "What do I care for it?"

ጉደደ፡ non occ.

ተገደደደ፡ v. n. to glory, to boast, to pride oneself. Num. xv. 30.

ጉደጉደ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. ጉድጉደ፡ "pulsavit."

አንጉደጉደ፡ v. a. to thunder. Job xl. 9.

ጉድገደ፡ s. pit, ditch. Gen. xiv. 10.

ግደግደ፡ s. a wall, a partition. Ex. xiv. 22.

ገድገድ: s. gid'digid'dy, a bird of prey, a species of heron.

ገደፈ: v.n. Eth. and Tigr. *i.q.* ተወ:: Amh. to mistake, to forget, to deviate, to err. Lev. iv. 2.

ተገደፈ: pass. to be mistaken or to have forgotten.

አስገደፈ: caus. to cause or produce a mistake, to make forget.

ጉድፍ: s. sweepings, rubbish.

ግድፈት: s. *i.q.* ተግድፍት:: Eccl. ii. 2.

ገጀ: s. oats.

ገጀ: s. a thatch, a roof of straw; a small thatched house; a bird's nest. Deut. xxii. 6.

ገጀም: Godjam, name of a large province in Abyssinia, through which passes the Abyssinian Nile.

ጉጊ: s. an owl.

ጊጊ:

ተጊጊጊ: *i.q.* ተጊጊጊጊ: Vid. ጊጊጊጊ::

ጋገ: v. a. to bake. Ex. xii. 39.

አጋገ: idem.

ተጋገ: pass. to be baked. Lev. ii. 4.

አስጋገ: caus. to cause or order to be baked.

ጋገሪ: s. m. ጋገሪቱ: f. one who bakes, a baker. Hosea vii. 4.

ጉጉት: s. an owl. Lev. xi. 17. *i.q.* ጉጉ::

ጋገፍ: s. Tigr. አአ: Ibis, a bird of prey.

ጌጌ: s. Eth. a grievous sin, a crime. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Rad. ገገገገ::

ጋጠ: v. a. to gnaw off entirely, to consume wholly.

ጋጥ: s. a stable for a horse or mule.

ገጠመ: v. a. & n. to bring together, to join and fit together; to suit.

ተገጠመ: pass. & n. to be joined, fitted, suited; to join, to suit.

ተጋጠመ: intens. & recipr. to fit to each other, to suit each other. Ex. xxvi. 3.

አጋጠመ: act. to bring and join together. Ex. xxxvi. 16. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 11.

ግጥም: s. the joining, suture, juncture; in poetry, a rhyme, the rhythm. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25:

የልቅስዋቸውን: ግጥም: አሰማሙ: "they fitted together the rhymes of their lamentation."

ግጥም: አለ: *i.q.* ገጠመ: and ተገጠመ::

ግጥም: አደረገ: *i.q.* አጋጠመ: and ገጠመ: act.

ጉጠት: s. a forceps, fire-tongs. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Isa. vi. 6. Vid. መቀርቀርያ: and የአጅ:

ቤዛ:

ግጫ: s. a species of grass. Shoa. ንንግጫ:: Isa. xxxv. 7.

ጋጫ: non occ.

ተጋጫ: and ተጋጫ: v. act. to stamp, to trample, beat the ground (of horses); to pound (in a mortar); to clapper, to chatter, to rattle; to stumble. Isa. lix. 10. Ezek. iii. 13. Hos. x. 14. Jer. xlvii. 3.

አጋጫ: act. to pound, stamp to dust, pulverise. Jer. li. 20, 21.

ገጸ: Eth. s. face, front; meton. the exterior or front-margin on a written page. ገጸ: በረከት: "acceptable presents." Gen. xxiv. 53.

ጌጸ: s. beauty, fairness, ornament, adornment, attire. Gen. ii. 1. xxiv. 47.

አጌጸ: v. denom. to be fair, beautiful, adorned, beautifully dressed.

አስጌጸ: act. to adorn. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ገጸበ: v. n. to be wounded, hurt, used of horses, mules, &c., when wounded under the saddle. Bl.

ተገጸበ: to squirt, to spirt. Bl.

ጌጸኛ: adj. beautiful, ornamental, luxurious, splendid, sumptuous. Ps. cxxii. 7.

ገፈ: v. a. & n. Eth. ገፈዐ:: to push or run upon any thing. Luke vi. 49. to compress, oppress; to use violence; to be violent, oppressive, unjust.

ተገፈ: pass. to be pressed, oppressed, suppressed, to suffer violence and injustice.

ተጋፈ: intens. to press, to oppress, to suppress, to commit violence, oppression and injustice. Ex. xxii. 21.

አጋፈ: *i.q.* ተጋፈ:: Luke viii. 45.

ግፈ: s. Eth. ግፈዐ:: pressure, oppression, violence, injustice. Gen. vi. 11. Ex. i. 13. Lev. xix. 13.

ገፈላ: s. Tigr. ቁንጭቁንጭ: a tassel. Bl.

ገፈረ: s. Judges xix. 19.

ገፈረ: s. hair dressed in large curls on the sin-ciput or fore-part of the head.

ገፈኛ: adj. & s. *oppressive, violent, unjust; frivolous.*

ገፈኝ: s. *the small-pox.* Shoa, ፍንጣጣ::

ገፈዳ: Eth. *i. q.* ገፈኛ:: Rom. iii. 5.

ገፈዕ: Eth. *i. q.* ገፈ:: Prov. xvi. 12.

ገፈፈ: v. a. *to undress, to pull off* (the skin from the body, the peel &c. from plants &c.); *to peel off, to rob.* Gen. xxxiv. 29. Ex. iii. 29.

ተገፈፈ: pass.

ከሰገፈፈ: caus.

ገፈፍ: s. *husk, peel, chaff.* Job xiii. 25. Isa. xl. 24. xli. 2. xlvi. 14.

ገፈፈ: v. n. *to be very fat, corpulent and unwieldy,* of men and animals.

ጠ:

ጠ:: ጠይት: ጥ'ጠጥ, the twenty-seventh letter of the Amharic alphabet. It corresponds to the ט in the Hebrew, and to the ט in the Arabic language; and is pronounced with a sudden explosion, after a hard pressure of the fore-part of the tongue against the roots of the upper teeth. Its most cognate letter is ጸ: for which it is often exchanged.

ጥህሎ: (or ተህሎ:) an Abyssinian dish, consisting of fried barley-flour kneaded together with a large quantity of melted butter.

ጠላ: v. a. & n. Eth. ጸልኝ:: *to hate, to be inimical, hostile to, to abhor.*

ተጠላ: pass. *to be hated, abhorred.* Lev. vii. 18.

ተጠል: intens. *to hate entirely; recipr. to litigate with one another.*

ከጠላ: act. *to accuse, complain against, to charge.*

ጠል: Heb. ^ፊጠፊ Ar. ^ططፊ *dew.* Gen. xxvii. 28.

ጠል: v. a. *to throw, cast, fling; to put, to place.* Gen. ii. 21. xviii. 5.

ተጠል: pass. *to be cast, thrown, flung, placed.*

ተጠጠል: recipr. *to cast mutually, e.g. lots.*

Ps. xxii. 18.

ከጠጠል: *to distribute by casting lots.* Jos. xviii. 6.

ከሰጠል: caus. *to cause casting, throwing,*

rejecting. With or without ጠጥ: ("the breast"), *to wean,* 1 Sam. i. 22, 24. Sometimes: *to deliver, rescue.* Jer. xlii. 11: ከሰጥላችሁ: ዘንድ: "to deliver you."

ጥል: s. Eth. ጸልኝ: *enmity, hatred; quarrel, litigation.*

ጦል: s. *a full-grown elephant.*

ጠለቀ: v. n. & act. *to be deep, to be great, much, to deepen, to sound the depth* of any thing; *to sink, to dip, to be sunk; trop. to be mysterious, profound.* Ezek. iii. 5: ነገራቸው: ወደ:

ጠለቀው: ሕዝብ: ከተላክምና: "for thou art not sent to a people of a profound (mysterious) language." Ex. xii. 22: በቃ: ገለ

ውም: ደም: ጥለቁት: "and dip it into the blood which is in the vessel." Ps. lxix.

2: በጥልቅ: ጭቃ: ጠለቅሁ: "I sunk into a deep mire." Eccl. vii. 24: ርቀቱም: ጠለቀ: "and its distance is great."

ከጠለቀ: act. & intens. *to deepen, to be very deep or great.* ከጥልቀው: ለኦሥራ.

ኤል: ሁሉ: "to the whole body of all Israel."

ከጣለቀ: *i. q.* ከጠለቀ:: Num. xxi. 18.

ከሰጠለቀ: caus. *to make deep, to lay deep; to deepen, to sound a depth.*

ጠለቅ: adj. *deep, profound.* Prov. xx. 5. Isa. li. 10.

ጥልቅ: s. *depth, abyss, profoundness, the deep.* Ps. lxix. 2. Isa. li. 10.

ጥለት: s. Shoa. *a coloured stripe* along the edge and through the middle of clothes. Al.

ከደደት::

ጥለት: s. *the soot* produced on a pan by fire. Vid. ጥቅርቫ:: Bl.

ጠላት: Vid. ጸላት::

ጠለጠል: non occ. Ar. ^ططፊ "commovit."

ከንጠለጠል: act. *to suspend, to hang up; to hang.* Gen. xl. 10. Ex. xxv. 12.

ተንጠለጠል: idem & pass. Ex. xiii. 16. Luke xvii. 2.

ከንጠላጠል: n. *to be suspended or hanging.*

ተንጠላጠል: refl. *to entangle oneself.* Isa. xxiv. 18.

ጦሎጦል: non occ.

ተንጦሎጦሎ: v. n. *to walk quickly.*
ጦልጥዋላ: s. *one who walks quickly.*
ጠለፈ: v. a. *to take, seize, to snatch away, to catch fish with a fishing-hook.*
ተጠለፈ: pass. *to be taken, snatched, caught.* Eccl. vii. 29.
ጥልፍ: s. *a shirt embroidered with silk, and worn by ladies of rank.*
ጥም: s. *the wood of a saddle.*
ጠማ: Vid. ጸማ::
ጠመመ: v. n. *to be twisted, wound up, to be perverse.*
አጠመመ: act. *to twist, to pervert, to distort.* Isa. x. 2. Jer. iii. 9.
አጣመመ: idem. Amos ii. 7. Micah iii. 9. 2 Pet. iii. 16.
ተጠመመ: pass. *to be perverted.*
ጠማማ: adj. *perverse, cross, perverted, corrupt, distorted.* Deut. xxxii. 5.
ጥማምነት: s. *perverseness, ill-humour, crossness.* Ps. cxxv. 5.
ጠመሽ: s. *an intermediate sort of grain between barley and wheat.*
ጠመቀ: v. a. *to dip, to immerse.*
አጠመቀ: act. *to baptize.*
ተጠመቀ: pass. & refl. *to be immersed, baptized; to dive.*
ጠማቁ: s. *one who dips, immerses.* Jer. xlvi. 33.
ጥማቁ: s. *that which is immersed.* **ዘቢብ:** —: *“immersed (i.e. pressed out) grapes or raisins,” “wine.”* Num. vi. 4.
ጥምቀት: s. *baptism.*
ጥምብ: s. *a carcass, carrion.* Lev. v. 2.
ጠምባሳ: s. *a scar.* Bl.
ጥምብስብስ: s. *a bad fire, which does not burn well.* —: **አለ:** *“to burn badly.”*
ጠመኒ: s. *chalk.*
ጠመዘዘ: v. a. *to twist, distort, put out of joint.* Ps. xlii. 9.
ተጠመዘዘ: pass. & n. *to be distorted, to be out of joint.*
ጠመጠመ: v. a. *to wind round, to twine, to wreath, to wrap round.* Gen. xxvii. 19.

ተጠመጠመ: pass. *to be wound round, &c.* Gen. xxxix. 11.
ጠራ: Vid. ጸራ::
ጣር: Vid. ጸር::
ጥር: n. pr. T'ĒR, *the fifth month of the Abyssinians, commencing on the eighth or ninth day of January.*
ጥራ: adj. *pure, unmixed, unadulterated, raw, unprepared, primitive, original, genuine.* Gen. xii. 9. —: **ኦህል:** *“pure grain.”* —: **ግዕዝ:** *“original Ethiopic,”* opp. to ትርጉም: *“the translation.”*
ጦር: and ጸር: s. *spear, lance; war.* Gen. xiii. 17. Num. xxvi. 2.
ጠርመዝ: s. *a bottle of glass or earthenware.*
ጠራራ: v. n. *to be hot, sultry.*
አንጠራራ: } v. n. *to stretch oneself.*
ተንጠራራ: }
ጥረር: s. Ar. طرور *“acuta cuspis hastæ.”* breast-plate, habergeon. Eph. vi. 14.
ጥርስ: s. *tooth.* Gen. xlix. 12. **ጸዞሆን:** —: *“elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.”* Eth. ፅርስ: *“dens molaris.”*
ጥርሲ: s. *a sucking elephant.*
ጥርሳም: s. *one who has large teeth.* (A nickname). Bl.
ጠረሰ: *to tooth, to get teeth.* cf. Eth. ፀርሰ:
አጠረሰ: v. a. *to blunt one’s teeth; n. to become blunt.* Jer. xxxi. 29. Ezek. xviii. 2.
ጠረቀ: v. a. *to fasten, to affix.*
ጠራቀመ: v. a. *to fill up, to stuff.*
ተጠራቀመ: pass. *to be filled up, crammed, stuffed.*
ጥሪት: s. Eth. and Tigr. *goods, possessions, property.* Eccl. v. 19.
ጥሪኝ: s. i. q. *a black pied horse.*
ጥርኝ: s. i. q. **ዝገድ:** *the civet-cat.*
ጠረጠረ: v. n. *to doubt, to think, to suppose.* Ps. l. 21. Esther iv. 13.
ተጠራጠረ: n. *to doubt.*
አጠራጠረ: trs. *to make doubt, to excite suspicion, to give offence, to lead to scepticism.* 1 Cor. viii. 13.
ጠርጣሪ: s. *a doubter, a sceptic, an heretic.*

ጥርጣሪ: s. *doubt, suspicion, scepticism, heresy.* Ps. cxix. 165.
ጠርፋ: Ar. طرْفَاء *the tamarisk.* Jer. xlvi. 6.
ጢስ: s. *smoke, steam.*
ጢስ: v. n. *to smoke, to emit smoke.* Gen. xv. 17.
አጢስ: act. *to smoke, fumigate, perfume.* Ex. xxx. 7.
አስጢስ: caus. *to cause or order fumigation or smoking.*
ጠቃ: v. n. *to be small, little.*
አጠቃ: act. *to make or consider as little, small; to despise.* Ezek. xx. 16. Job xix. 18. Nehem. ii. 19.
ተጠቃ: pass. & n. *to be small, little, insignificant, and to be considered as such; to be slighted, held in contempt.* Ps. xviii. 27. 2 Cor. xiii. 7.
ጢቅ: አለ: v. a. *to spout, to squirt, to spirt.*
ጥቁ: Eth. adv. & adj. *strongly, hardly; strong, tight, firm.*
አጠቁ: act. *to constrain, compress, esp. to gird.*
ተጠቁ: pass. & refl. *to be constrained, girt; to gird oneself.* Ex. xii. 11.
አስተጠቁ: trs. *to gird.* Ps. xviii. 39.
ጠቀለለ: v. a. *to wind round, to roll in, wrap in any thing, to involve.*
ተጠቀለለ: pass. *to be rolled in, wrapped up, involved.*
ጥቅለለ: s. *any thing that serves for enrolling, wrapping in, esp. swaddling-cloth, swathing-cloth; a girdle, belt, a turban.*
ጠቀመ: v. n. & act. *to be useful, advantageous; to improve, to mend (clothes, &c.).*
አጠቀመ: v. a. *to use, to profit by, to make useful.*
ተጠቀመ: pass. *to be used, profited by, to be turned to advantage; to be mended.* Ezek. xxxvi. 10.
ጠቃሚ: s. *one who uses, takes advantage, profits; a mender (of clothes &c.)*
ጥቃሚ: s. *any thing useful; a botch, a patch.* Luke v. 36.
ጥቅም: s. *profit, advantage, utility, use, gain.*

ጠቅሚት: s. *loose bowels, diarrhœa.*
ጥቅምት: s. T'ek'em't, the second Abyssinian month, beginning on the tenth or eleventh of October.
ጠቀረ: v. n. *to be or become black.*
አጠቀረ: act. *to blacken.* 2 Chr. xxix. 8:
ፈት: ለማጥቀረ: "for a darkening of the face," i.e. "for an abhorrence." Eccl. vii. 3.
ተጠቀረ: pass. & refl. *to be blackened or darkened, to blacken or darken oneself.*
አስጠቀረ: caus. & trs. *to cause blackening; to blacken.* 1 Cor. xiii. 5.
ጥቀረ: adj. *black, dark.*
ጥቅርቫ: s. *soot, as produced by the smoke of fire.* Vid. ጥላት: Bl.
ጥቀረት: s. *black colour, blackness.* Cant. v. 11. Jer. xxx. 6.
ጠቀሰ: v. n. *to wink with the eyes; to snuff a candle.* Ex. xxv. 38.
ተጠቀሰ: intens. Ps. xxii. 7.
ጢቀሰ: s. *a squirt, a syringe.*
ጥቅሰ: s. *a wink, a beck, a nod, a hint.* Prov. vi. 25.
ጥቅት: s. *little, a little, a small quantity.* fem. ጥቅቲቱ: Job xvi. 22.
ጥቅትነት: s. *littleness, paucity, fewness.* Num. xxvi. 54. Zech. iv. 10.
ጠቃቃነ: v. a. *to consider as little, to slight, to despise.*
ተጠቃቃነ: v. n. & pass. *to be considered as little, to be slighted, to be contemptible.*
ጥቃቃን: adj. *small, inconsiderable, contemptible.* Matt. v. 19. 1 Kings xiii. 33. Ps. cxv. 13.
ጠቀጠቀ: v. a. a transposition of letters, i. q. ቀጠቀጠ: *to tread.* Isa. lxiii. 3.
ጠጣ: v. a. Eth. ጠጠፀ: *to suck, as an infant.*
አጠጣ: trs. *to make suck, to suckle.* Ps. lxxviii. 71.
ጠጣ: v. n. *to be early, &c.* Vid. ጸጣ: Bl.
ጣጣ: s. *a small wooden plate or dish.*
ጣብ: Ar. طَابْ a species of dates. Isa. xxii. 18.
ጠብ: particle indicating, according to its sound, *dropping.*

—: አለ: *i. q.* አንጠበቀ: “to drop,”
“fall in drops.”

—: አደረገ: *to cause dropping, to drop.*

ጡብ: s. Ar. طَبْ a brick, a tile. Gen. xi. 3.

ጠበቀ: v. a. *to roast slightly, to fry.* Ex. xii. 8.

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be fried.* Lev. xxiii. 14.
1 Chr. xvi. 3.]

ጠገሲት: s. *a sort of thin cakes.*

ጠበቀ: v. a. Ar. طَبَّقَ “operuit.” Eth. “an-
nexit,” “pressit.” (1) *to lay close to* (as a
narrow cloth to the body &c.), *to cement, to*
glue or solder on. (2) *to guard, take care, to*
keep, observe, to protect, preserve.

አጠበቀ: intens. *to observe &c. closely; to*
hold on, to do any thing without inter-
mission. Num. x. 6: አጥብቀው: ቢኒፈ:
“if they blow *closely,*” “without inter-
mission.” Deut. xxvii. 2. *to cement.*

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be closely annexed, to be*
cemented, glued, soldered; to be observed,
kept, guarded, protected, preserved.

አጣበቀ: intens. *to lay on closely.* Jer.
xiii. 11.

ተጣበቀ: pass. & n. *to be glued, cemented, to*
cling to, to adhere closely. Gen. xxxiv. 8.

ተጠገብቀ: intens. recipr. & reiter. አን
ደም: ሁነው: ደጠገብቀሉ: “and being
one, they will be preserved together,” Matt.
ix. 17. Inf. መጠገብቀ: *outward obser-*
vances, Luke xvii. 20. Ps. cxxx. 3. ኃጢአ
ትንስ: ብትጠገብቀ: “if thou wilt *closely*
observe sins.”

ጠገቀ: s. *an observer, keeper, a guardian, guard,*
preserver, protector.

ጠገቀ: s. *observation, keeping, guarding, guard,*
observance, protection, preservation, the post,
station of a guardian, watch. Habakkuk ii. 1.

ጥብቀ: idem. Jos. viii. 14. *hiding-place, ambush.*

ጥብቀ: s. *a piece of dress lying close to the*
body, jacket, waistcoat. Ex. xxviii. 4. “ephod.”

ጠበቀ: non occ.

ተጠበቀ: v. n. *to be wise, prudent, shrewd; to*
act wisely, &c. Ex. i. 10.

ጠበቀ: and ጸበቀ: v. n. *to be narrow, tight,*
strait.

ተጠበቀ: pass. *to be made narrow; to be*
straitened; trop. to be distressed, oppressed.

አስጠበቀ: trs. *to make narrow, to straiten, to*
oppress, distress.

ጠቢብ: adj. (1) *wise, skilful, prudent.* pl. ጠቢ

ባን: In Shoa, those *mechanicians* who form
a distinct caste and tribe, different from the
other Abyssinians. They indeed observe
most of the ceremonies of the Abyssinian
Church; they are baptized and circumcised,
and are admitted to the communion; but
among themselves, they are said to have a
religion of their own: in fact, the Shoa people
in general consider them as disguised Jews;
but how far this is grounded, is still a matter
of doubt. They themselves deny the asser-
tion; but admit that they form a peculiar
family, whose ancestors, they say, came into
Shoa from the north-west. They have three
or four establishments in Shoa, which they
seem to have instituted for the maintenance
of their old people: one of them is a sort of
nunnery, all its inhabitants being T’abeebān
females, whose chief occupation is pottery.
The king of Shoa maintains the T’abeebān, as
his workmen; and regularly appoints one of
them as their chief, who is responsible for
the whole caste.

(2) ጠቢብ: *i. q.* ጸቢብ: *narrow, strait.*

ጥበብ: s. *wisdom, prudence, circumspection.*

ጥቦት: s. *young, sucking cattle.* የቦግ: —:
“a young sucking lamb.” Gen. iv. 3.

ጣቢታ: T’ābīta, *a leavened bread-cake.*

ጠበንጃ: s. Ar. طَبْجَة pistol, *a fowling-piece,*
small gun.

ጠገደ: and ጠገደዕ: s. Ar. طَبِيعَة nature, cha-
racter, temper. Num. xiii. 18.

ጠበጠበ: v. n. *to trot, of horses &c.* Ps. xix. 5.
Judges xviii. 21.

አንጠበቀ: v. a. *to drop, to let fall in*
drops. Ps. lxviii. 8. Cant. v. 13.

ተንጠጠጠ: v. n. *to drop, fall in drops.* Lev. xv. 2.

ጡት: s. Eth. ጥብ:: Tigr. ጡብ:: Ar. ظبر. (1) female *breast*. (2) *nipple* of males and females. Gen. xxi. 8. Rad. ጠባ::

ጢይ: s. Eth. ጥዕይ: *health, salubrity.* Gen. xxviii. 21. ባለ: —: “a possessor of *health*,” i. e. “*healthy*.”

ጥይ: s. *a saucer, a bowl, a vial.* Rev. xv. 7.

ጠንቀላ: v. a. *to tell fortune, to soothsay.*
ተጠንቀላ: pass. *to be soothsaid, to have one's fortune told, to employ a fortune-teller.*

ጥንቀላ: s. *fortune-telling, soothsaying.*

ጠንቀቀ: non occ.
ተጠንቀቀ: v. n. *to beware, to take care.* Ex. 28. Matt. vi. 1.

ጠንቀተም: s. a certain plant.

ጠንቋይ: s. fem. ጠንቋይቱ: *fortune-teller, soothsayer.* Lev. xx. 27. 2 Kings xxi. 6.

ጥንብ: s. *carcass, i. q. ጥምብ::*

ጥንት: s. *the olden time, time of old, antiquity, former time.* Gen. vi. 4.

ጡንቻ: s. *fore-arm.*

ጥንቻል: s. *hare, rabbit.* Lev. xi. 6.

ጠፍፀተ: non occ.
ተጠፍፀተ: *to resist.* Num. xiv. 41.

ጢይደም: s. *garden-rue, “ruta hortensis”* (botany).

ጥንደት: s. a certain tree with small whitish leaves, which the Abyssinians use for their beer.

ጣወስ: s. Ar. طاووس Chald. ܢܦܘܫ. pl. ጠዋዊስ:: *peacock.* 1 Kings x. 22.

ጥዋፍ: s. *candle, taper.*

ጣሰም: s. Eth. Heb. טעם Ar. طعم taste. Ex. xvi. 31.

ጣሶት: Eth. s. Ar. طاغوت an idol. pl. ጣሶተት::

ጣሶተቺ: s. *an idolater.* 2 Kings xxiii. 7.

ጢዛ: s. *a strong hoar-frost.*

ጣዛማ: s. Tāzma, a certain sort of bees, which produce a peculiar aromatic honey, used as medicine. It is found especially in Agamê

and Tembên. Matt. iii. 4: **ጥጣዛማ: ማር:** improperly for **ጥጠፈካ: ማር:** “wild honey.”

ጢይ: s. a spongy excrescence on the animal body.

ጠዋቀ: v. a. Eth. “certò scivit.” Amh. *to ask, inquire.* Gen. xxiv. 47.

ተጠዋቀ: pass. *to be asked.*

ተጠዋቀዋ: recipr. & reit. *to ask one another, to ask frequently.* Ex. xviii. 7.

ጥዋቀ: s. *question, inquiry, query.* Gen. xliiii. 7.

ጥድ: s. Vid. ጸድ ::

ጠፆ: and ጸፆ: s. *hydromel, mead.* **ጥወይን:** —: “*wine*.”

ጥፆ: s. Tig. ጥራህ:: *a calf, a young ox or cow.* Gen. xviii. 7.

ጠጋ: better ጸጋ: s. *grace.* ባለ: —: *rich.* Gen. xiii. 2.

ጠጋ: v. a. (1) *to be a support, serve for a support.* (2) Eth. ጠገፀ: *to inhere, cohere, adhere; cling to.*

ተጠጋ: v. n. *to support oneself, esp. to lean one's head.*

ተጣጋ: refl. *to cling to each other, to adhere to each other.* Ex. xxviii. 22.

አስጠጋ: v. a. *to support the head with something.* Matt. viii. 20.

ጠገን: and ጸገን: v. a. *to bind up, to dress (a wound).* 2 Chr. xxviii. 15. Ps. cxlvii. 3. Isa. i. 6.

ጠጠ: v. a. *to drink.* Gen. xxiv. 14.
አጠጠ: trs. *to make drink, to water, to irrigate, to soak.* Gen. ii. 6.

ተጣጣ: recipr. *to drink with each other in company.* Isa. v. 22.

ጣጭ: s. *a drinker, one who drinks.* Isa. xxiv. 9.

ጦጣ: s. *a baboon, a sort of little monkeys.*

ጥጥ: s. *cotton.*

ጢጦ: s. Ar. طيطوي a little bird in Abyssinia, as frequent in that country as the sparrow in Europe. Lev. xi. 17. for ካሻጋ. Isa. xxxiv. 11.

ጡጭዖ: s. *the fist.* Ex. xxi. 28.

ጠፈ: v. n. Tigr. ጠፈኒ: Eth. ጠፈኒ:: Ar.

طَفَّ "extinctus fuit," to perish, to be extinct, ruined, to decay.

አጠፋ: act. to ruin, destroy, to waste, to undo, to corrupt, to spoil.

ጥፈ: and ጸፈ: s. the flat hand, the palm of the hand. John xviii. 22.

ጥፈ: s. that which is destroyed, ruined, wasted, lost; ruin, &c.

ጥፋ: adj. Eth. ጥፋኝ: ruined, destroyed, wasted, perished, spoiled, lost. Prov. xv. 12. Lament. i. 13.

ጩፍ: s. Têf, a sort of grain resembling millet, the favourite food of the Abyssinians, described by Bruce, VII. 186.

ጠፈር: s. a vault, roof, the firmament.

ጠፍር: s. a thin, small thong or strap. Lev. xiii. 52.

ጠፈራ: s. i.q. ጠፈር: Luke vii. 6.

ጥፋት: s. Eth. ጥፍኝት: corruption, destruction, perdition, ruin, waste. Gen. vi. 13.

ጡፈን: s. Ar. طوفان i.q. ጥፋት:

ጣፍያ: s. the spleen, milt.

ጣፈጠ: c. derivv. i.q. ጸፈጠ:

ጠፈጠፈ: v. a. to pave, to cover, to deal, to floor. 2 Kings xvi. 17.

ተጠፈጠፈ: pass. Cant. iii. 10. Esther i. 6.

ጩ:

ጩ:: ጩደት: tsu'āir, the twenty-eighth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As to its pronunciation, it is composed of that of ጠ: and ሽ: the tsh suddenly and abruptly exploding from between the tongue and the root of the fore teeth. This letter is peculiar to the modern Tigrê and Amharic, especially to the latter: it has no place in the Ethiopic: it occupies a middle station between ጠ: and ጸ: or ፀ: for both of which it is sometimes exchanged. It is also sometimes substituted for ቀ:; e.g. ተጩንጩሁ: for ተጩንቀያ ለሁ: "I am oppressed." For ንንጩት: Tigr. ንንፀድቲ: the Amharic Bible has generally ንንቀት: ተቀማጭ: "the sitter,"

"dweller," instead of ተቀማጢ: from ተቀ መጠ:

ጩ: አለ: v. n. to be complete. 1 Kings iii. 20:

ሌቱ: ጩ: ሲል: "when it was full night," "when the night was complete."

ጩለመ: v. n. Eth. ጸለመ:: Ar. أَظْلَمَ to be or become dark, obscure, dim, gloomy. Ex. x. 14.

አጩለመ: act. to darken, to obscure; trop. to distress, to grieve. Job xxxi. 16.

ተጩለመ: pass. to be obscured, darkened.

አስጩለመ: i.q. አጩለመ::

ጩለማ: s. Eth. ጸለመት:: Ar. ظلمة darkness, obscurity, dimness, gloomy appearance. cf. Heb. חֹלֶם and חֹמֶלֶם.

ጩላት: s. a large bird of prey. Bl.

ጩለጠ: v. a. to empty a vessel from its fluid contents. Jer. xlvi. 12.

ጩማ: s. (1) the sole of the foot. (2) sole of the shoe. (3) shoe. Gen. xiv. 23.

አጩማ: v. denom. to put on one's feet, as shoes; to shoe. Ezek. xvi. 10.

ተጩማ: pass. to be shod, to have or to put shoes on; to tread. Ps. xci. 13.

ጩመረ: v. a. Eth. ወሰኸ: Tigr. ወሰኸ:: to add, to increase, augment. Ex. ix. 34.

Hos. ix. 15: ንወደቸው: ዘንድ: አለጩ ምርምር: "I will love them no more."

Ezek. xviii. 13: ጩምር: ምርወስድ: "who takes in addition," "takes more profit than he is allowed to do."

ተጩመረ: pass. to be added, augmented, increased.

ተጩማመረ: pass. intens. & reiter. to be augmented continually. Dan. iv. 22.

ጩማሪ: s. one who adds, augments.

ጩምር: s. fem. ጩምርቱ: addition, increase, augmentation, supplement. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ጩማሪ: i.q. ጩምር:

ጩመት: v. n. to be quiet, calm, composed, to be steady-minded. Mark v. 15. Job iii. 26.

ጩምት: s. & adj. calmness, composure, steadiness of habit and temper; calm, quiet, composed, steady in habits. Gen. xxv. 27.

ጩመጩመ፡ v. act. to wind the rings inside of a straw thatch.

ተጩመጩመ፡ pass. to be wound, of the inner rings of a straw thatch.

ተጩማጩመ፡ n. to suppurate, of an inflamed eye. Lev. xxi. 20.

ጩምጩማ፡ s. one whose eye suppurates.

ጭምጭሞ፡ s. the rings of straw and brush-wood, inside of a thatch, which keep it together.

ጭራ፡ s. a fan for flies, made of horse-hair.

ጩረሰ፡ v. a. & n. to finish, to end, terminate, conclude. Gen. vi. 16.

ተጩረሰ፡ pass. to be finished, ended, terminated, concluded, done.

ጩራሽ፡ s. one who finishes, a finisher, terminator, the latter.

ጭራሽ፡ s. that by which something is finished, the end, termination, adj. finishing, ending, latter, last, ultimate.

ጩረቃ፡ s. the moon. Gen. xxxvii. 9.

ጭራቅ፡ s. Tsh'ērāk', a fabulous sort of cannibals, resembling man, but supplied with a short tail. Another kind are the አሪታ፡ q.v.

ጭርቅ፡ s. rag, old worn-out cloth.

ጭርፍ፡ s. a little bird which picks out the foul flesh from the wounds on the backs of horses, mules, cattle, &c.

ጭቃ፡ s. mud, dirt, mire; clay, loam. Ex. i. 14.

ጩቀጩቀ፡ v. a. to lay a rag (መጩቅጩቀት፡ or መጩቅጩቀያ፡) round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

ጩቢ፡ s. the jumping, hopping, skipping.

ጩበር፡ s. a white mule.

ጩበዞ፡ v. n. to skip, hop, jump.

ጩበጠ፡ v. a. to seize, lay hold on, to keep, take into and keep by the hand. Deut. xv. 7:

እጅህንም፡ አትጩብጥ፡ "nor shut thy hand." Phil. iv. 18: በጩበጥሁ፡ ጊዜ፡ "when I received." Ruth i. 20. Job xxvi. 8. 2 Kings iv. 27.

ተጩበጠ፡ pass. to be seized, &c.

ጭብጥ፡ s. a fist; a handful. 1 Kings xvii. 12. Isa. xl. 12.

ጩበጩበ፡ v. a. to fold one's hands; to sprout, to shoot forth, to burgeon, of plants. Vid.

ጧፈጧፈ፡

አጩበጩበ፡ act. to clap the hands. Ps. xlvii. 1.

ጩነ፡ v. a. Eth. ጸዐነ፡ Heb. יצב to impose, put upon, to charge; to saddle. Gen. xxii. 3. xxiv. 2. Mark x. 16. 1 Tim. iv. 14.

ተጩነ፡ pass. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

ጩን፡ s. Tsh'an, a measure for grain, eight ማድጋ፡ 2 Chr. ii. 10.

ጭን፡ the thigh; the hip. Gen. xxiv. 2. xxxv. 22. P—: ገረድ፡ "thigh-servant," i.e. "concubine."

ጩን፡ n. pr. China. P—: ስራ፡ and merely ጩን፡ china ware. Geogr.

ጩነቀ፡ v. n. & act. to be narrow, strait; to straiten, to oppress. Matt. vii. 13. Ps. xviii. 6.

ተጩነቀ፡ paas. to be contracted, straitened; trop. to be oppressed, harassed, embarrassed, distressed.

አጩነቀ፡ { trs. to straiten, put into straits, to throng; to harass, to embarrass, አጩነቀ፡ { to grieve, to distress, to oppress. አስጩነቀ፡ { Luke viii. 42. 1 Sam. xiv. 29. Isa. xi. 13.

ጩንቃ፡ s. shoulder, esp. shoulder-blade. Gen. ix. 23. xxiv. 15. Tigr. ዣባን፡

ጭንቅ፡ s. & adj. narrowness, straits, thronging, crowding; anxiety, distress, anguish, grief, oppression; narrow, oppressing, &c.

ጭንቅላት፡ s the brain. Tigr. ፍላ፡

ጭንቀት፡ s. narrowness, &c. i. q. ጭንቅ፡

ጭነት፡ s. the imposition, charging, charge, saddling; a load, burden. P—: አንስሳ፡ "a beast of burden." Rad. ጩነ፡

ጭንኩር፡ s. Tigr. ግዝቀ፡ a cancer; a virulent swelling or sore. Bl.

ጩንገር፡ s. a rod. 2 Sam. vii. 14. Ps. lxxxix. 32.

ጩነገፈ፡ v. n. & act. to abort, to miscarry. Ex. xxi. 22.

አጩነገፈ፡ trs. to cause and produce abortion.

ተጩነገፈ፡ pass. to be carried off, as an abortus; to be born beforetime.

ጭንጋፈ : and **ጭንጋፍ** : s. *abortus, abortion*.
ጭንጨ : s. *pebble; gravel*; (Tigr. ሸሮሞ::) *rocky ground*. (Tigr. ከከሐ::) esp. *inner court of royal houses*. Amos ix. 9.
ጭኛ : s. *one who is betrothed; engaged by a marriage-contract, spouse*. Fem. ጭኛዬቱ:: Rad. አጨ::
ጨከን : v. n. *to be brave, valiant, valorous; to be manly; to be able, well qualified, to be ready, prepared*. Acts xxi. 13.
ጨካኝ : adj. & s. *brave, valiant, valorous, manly, able, virtuous, ready*. 2 Sam. xvii. 10.
ጨኸ : v. n. Eth. ጸውዐ : Tigr. ጸውሜ : *to cry aloud, to exclaim, to call*. Gen. iv. 10. *to emit a sound or noise*.
አጨኸ : trs. *to make exclaim, to cause or order to cry or to call*.
 ***ጨኸምበሳ** : s. *a certain beast of prey, probably of the leonine family*.
ጨኸት : s. *exclamation, vociferation, crying, a noise*. Gen. xviii. 20. Ex. ii. 23.
ጨዋ : adj. *strong, valorous, fit, able, respectable, rich*.
ጨው : or **ጨው** : s. Eth. ጸው : *salt*. Gen. xiv. 3.
ጨዋሂ : s. *a crier, exclaimer, one that makes a noise*. 2 Sam. xxiii. 23. **ዜማ** : — : “*a musician*,” 2 Kings iii. 15.
ጨወተ : non occ.
አጨወተ : v. a. *to amuse, to entertain, to tell a story, to relate, record*. Ex. iv. 28.
ተጨወተ : *to play, joke, to jest, to talk*. Gen. xxi. 9.
ተጨዋወተ : idem.
ጨወተ : s. *play, jest, joke, talk, conversation*.
ጨድ : s. Tsh'ād, a certain Abyssinian shrub, the leaves of which are, by Mohammedans, used as a substitute for tea; but without effect, as the beverage has very little flavour.
ጨድ : s. *that which in a harvest is lost or thrown away; stubble, chaff*. 1 Kings iv. 28. Job vi. 5. Rad. አጨድ::
ጨጎጎ : s. *stomach*. Ex. xii. 9.
ጨጎጎት : s. *an Abyssinian plant*.

ጨጨት : s. *chicken, a young bird in general*, Num. xxiv. 21.
ጭጨን : s. *a small ant*. Bl.
ጨፍ : s. *a branch, bough, twig*; meton. *the tip, lappet, corner, end of a thing*. Gen. viii. 11. Ex. xii. 34. xxv. 26. **ዋጂሮ** : — : “*ear-lap*,” Ex. xxix. 20. **ዋቢት** : — : “*cornice of a house*,” Matt. iv. 5.
ጨፍ : s. *a garment (ቋራ::) which is eight times doubled*.
ጨፈረ : (from ተሰፈረ : ?) v. n. *to encamp*. 1 Sam. xxix. 1.
ጭፍራ : s. *an encampment (of soldiers), a camp, an army, host, a soldier*. Gen. xlix. 19. Ex. xiv. 7.
ጨፈነ : v. n. & act. (from ተሸፈነ::) *to be covered, veiled, enveloped*. Matt. xiii. 15. Isa. vi. 10.
ጨፈጠ : for ጸፈጠ : Job xxi. 33. Vid. ጸፈጠ::
ጨፈጨፈ : v. a. *to pluck off, to strip off, to unleave; to chop off*. Dan. iv. 14.

ጳ :

ጳ : ጳደት : P'āit, the twenty-ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced with a sudden explosion or puffing off of breath from between the lips.
ጳላኔት : Eur. *planet*. Geogr. Better ሰዖራ : q. v.
ጳራቅሌጦስ : better than ጳራቅሌጦስ : Gr. Παρακλητός, “*the Paraclete*,” *the Holy Spirit*. Also the festival of the effusion of the Holy Spirit : *Whitsunday, Pentecost*. John xv. 26.
ጳርተስትንት : s. & adj. Eur. *Protestant*.
ጳተትስ : Eur. s. *potatoes*. Geogr.
ጳሊንታላ : Eur. s. *peninsula*.
ጳጉሚን : and sometimes ቋጉሚን : s. Gr. ἐπαγόμεναι, sc. ἡμέραι, the complementary days, which after the lapse of twelve months, each of which has but thirty days, are to be intercalated, in order to make up the full solar year. After the three years of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, five days, P'āgwēmên, are added to each respective year; but the

P'gāgwēmên of St. John's year has six days, that being the leap-year.

ጳጳስ: s. Gr. Πάππας. *Archbishop, Metropolitan, Prelate* in general. Vid. Lud. s. v. Sometimes, however, it is used for ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: sometimes for ኢጲስቀጳስ:: ሊቀ: ጳጳስ: and ሊቀ: ጳጳሳት: pl. ሊቀነ: ጳጳሳት: "chief *Prelate*," i.e. "Patriarch," a title given to the chief dignitaries of the Romish, the Greek (Constantinople), the Coptic (Alexandria, or rather Caïro), and the Syrian (Antioch) Churches.

ጸ:

ጸ: ጸደደ: TS'ADĀI, the thirtieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation resembles that of ጠ: adding only a little sibilation; therefore it is often exchanged for ጠ: and for ፀ::

ጸላ: v. n. & a. Eth. ጸልኝ: *to hate, abhor, be inimical, hostile to.*

ተጸላ: pass. *to be hated, suffer enmity.*

ተጸላ: recipr. *to bear hatred one to another, to litigate one against another.*

ከጸላ: and ከጣላ: act. *to create contention, to give cause for contention, to contend (in judgment), to accuse.* Matt. xii. 10. Amos vii. 4.

ጸላ: and ጠላ: s. Tigr. ቨቀ: *beer.* Deut. xxix. 6.

ጸል: s. Eth. ጸልኝ: *enmity, hatred.*

ጸላ: s. pl. ጸላት: *plate, board, table;* used esp. of the two Tables of the Law.

ጸላ:: ጸላል: and ጸላት: s. Eth. ጸላሌ:: Ar. ظل Heb. לִּצֵי *shadow, shade; umbrella.* Gen. xix. 8.

ጸላል: ማርያም: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጸለለ: non occ.

ከጸለለ: v. a. *to shade, to overshadow; trop. to protect.*

ጸለለ: v. n. *to be pure, of metals.* P—: ወርቅ: "pure," "unmixed gold." Cant. v. 11.

ጸለመ: Vid. ጨለመ::

ጸላት: s. Eth. and Tigr. ጸላኝ: *enemy, adversary, hater, foe.* Gen. xiv. 20.

ጸሎት: s. Ar. ^{صلاة} *prayer.* Rad. ጸለዎ::

ጸላትነት: s. *hatred, enmity, odium, abhorrence, disgust, animosity.* Gen. iii. 15.

ጸላተኛ: i. q. ጸላት::

ጸለኛ: idem. Deut. xix. 17.

ጸለዎ: v. n. *to pray to God.* Heb. שָׁרַץ.

ተጸለዎ: pass. *to be prayed.*

ጸሐል: s. Eth. and Tigr. *plate for meats, dish.* 1 Chr. xxii. 3. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ጸሐራ: s. a certain carnivorous animal, somewhat similar to a pig: its favourite food is human corpses, which it digs out from burying places.

ጸሐደ: s. *sun.* Gen. xv. 2. Al. ፀሐይ::

ጸሐፊት: s. complete form for the more usual ጸፊት: s. *writing, inscription, writ, &c.* Ezek. ii. 9.

ጸማ: Amh. non occ. Eth. ጸምኝ:: Heb. שִׁיבִית "sitivit."

ተጸማ: neut. *to be thirsty, to thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ከጸማ: trs. *to make thirsty, to produce thirst.*

ጸመ: v. n. Eth. ጸዋም:: Heb. צָוַם Ar. صَام *to fast, abstain from food or drink.*

ከጸመ: trs. *to cause, enjoin fasting.*

ጸም: s. Ar. صَوْم Heb. צָוַם, *fasting, abstemiousness, a fast.*

ጸም: s. Eth. ጸሕም: Tigr. ጸሕማ: *beard.*

ጸምር: s. *raw cotton; wool.*

ጸማት: s. Eth. ጸምኝ: Heb. שִׁיבִית *thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ጸመኛ: s. *one who fasts.*

ጸመደ: v. a. (1) *to catch in a net or a trap.* Hence መጽመደ: or more generally ወጽመደ: "snare." (2) *to couple, join together in pairs; to yoke together.*

ከጸመደ: trs. *to catch, ensnare, entrap.* Lev. xvii. 13.

ተጸመደ: pass. (1) *to be caught, ensnared.* Ps. ix. 15. (2) *to be yoked, joined, coupled together.* Acts i. 14.

ጸግድ: s. *the coupling, copulation, a couple, a pair; union, juncture.* Luke xiv. 19.

ጸግጅ: s. *that which is caught, a prey.* Ps. cxxiv. 6.

ጸራ: v. a. Eth. **ጠርአ:** and **ጸርኝ:** Heb. **קָרָא** Ar. **صَرَخَ** "clamavit," *to call upon, to exclaim, to pronounce, to call, to name.* Gen. i. 5. Isa. xl. 2. 1 Kings i. 19.

ተጸራ: pass. *to be exclaimed, pronounced, called, named.*

ከስጸራ: caus. *to cause or order to be pronounced, exclaimed, called; to send for, to summon.* Gen. xi. 4. Ex. x. 16.

ጸራ: s. *exclaimer, caller, inviter, namer.* 1 Tim. ii. 7. Rad. **ጸራ:**

ጸራ: v. n. Eth. **ጸርዖ:** Heb. **טָהַר** Ar. **طَهَّرَ** *to be clean, pure, clear, unadulterated, genuine.* Ex. xix. 6.

ከጸራ: v. a. *to purify, to clean, to clear.*

ተጸራ: pass. *to be purified, &c.*

ጸረ: v. n. Eth. **ጸዐረ:** Chald. **רָעַץ** Heb. **רָעַץ** *to be anxious, distressed, to suffer grief, anxiety; to labour, struggle.* 1 Thess. ii. 17. Prov. xxviii. 20, 22. 1 Chr. xx. 11. *to be hard, oppressive, distressing, grieving, straitening.*

ተጸረ: pass. & n. *to be grieved, oppressed, anxious, to suffer distress, anxiety, &c.*

ተጸጸረ: intens. Matth. iv. 24.

ጸር: s. Eth. **ጸዕር:** Heb. **רָצַץ** *excessive pain, distress, grief, anxiety.* **ጸረ: ሞት:** "agony of death," "pangs of death." Gen. xxxv. 18.

ጸሩ: adj. Eth. **ጸሩይ:** *pure, clear, clean, genuine.* Ex. xxv. 11. cf. **ጥራ:** Rad. **ጸራ:**

ጸር: s. Heb. **רָצַץ** "hostis." (1) *war.* (2) *a spear, lance.* Vid. **ጦር:**

ጸረሞት: 2 Sam. xxii. 5. *i. q.* **ጸረ: ሞት:**

ጸረበ: v. a. *to work with the chisel, axe or plane; to plane; to chisel; to work in wood or stone.* Ex. xxxiv. 1.

ተጸረበ: pass.

ከስጸረበ: caus. *to cause or order chiseling, planing, &c.*

ጸራቢ: s. *carpenter, joiner, mechanician.* Ex. xxxviii. 23. Matth. xiii. 55.

ጸርዖት: s. *cleanness, purity, clearness.* Isa. i. 25.

ጸረገ: v. a. *to sweep, to brush.* Ps. i. 4.

ተጸረገ: pass. *to be swept, brushed.*

ከስጸረገ: caus. *to cause sweeping or brushing.*

ጸራገ: s. *a sweeper, brusher.*

ጸራገ: s. *that which is swept away, sweepings, rubbish.* Isa. xxxiii. 11.

ጸርጋ: } s. *i. q.* **ጸራገ:** Luke iii. 4. Matt. iii. 3.
ጸርጊዖ: }

ጸቆ: and **ጭቆ:** sound of spitting through the teeth. — **ከላ:** *to spit.*

ጸገ: v. n. *to be or become morning, to be day-break.* Eth. **ጸብሐ:** Ar. **صَبَحَ.**

ከጸገ: v. n. *to pass or spend the morning.* 2 Sam. ii. 32.

ጸብ: and **ፀብ:** s. Eth. **ፀብአ:** Heb. **סָבַץ** "exercitus," *strife, quarrel, enmity, hostility.* Rad. **ፀብአ:** Eth.

ጸበረቆ: non occ.

ከንጸበረቆ: v. n. *to shine, to glitter, to be resplendent, to sparkle.* Prov. xxiii. 31. Ezek. xxi. 10. Ezra viii. 27.

ጸበበ: v. n. al. **ጠበበ:** and **ፀበበ:** *to be narrow, strait, close, tight.* Num. xxxiii. 54.

ከጸበበ: act. *to make narrow, close, tight, to straiten.*

ጸቢብ: adj. *narrow, tight, close, strait.* Luke xiii. 24.

ጸበፑ: and **ፀበፑ:** adj. *quarrelsome, contentious.* Prov. xix. 13.

ጸፍ: v. n. Eth. **ጸንዐ:** *to be strong, firm, solid.* **ደጅን:** — "to wait."

ከጸፍ: trs. *to strengthen, to confirm, consolidate, corroborate, to establish; to console, comfort.* Gen. v. 29.

ተጸፍፍ: pass. intens. *to be comforted, consoled.*

ከጸፍፍ: act. intens. *to comfort, console, strengthen.* Gen. xxxvii. 35. Isa. lxi. 2.

ጸፍ: s. *a saucer, bowl, esp. a censer, perfuming-pan.* Ex. xxv. 29.

ጸኑ: and **ጸኑዕ:** adj. *firm, solid, strong, fast.* Gen. xxxiii. 20.

ጸፍት: s. Eth. **ጸንዐት**:: *firmness, solidity, strength, validity, hardness.* Gen. xlix. 24.

ጸፍጽል: s. pl. of **ጸንጸሊ**: "a little bell." Heb. **לַצִּלְצִל**. a musical instrument, consisting of a frame similar to a gridiron, to which several small bells are fixed: it is used in churches: *the cymbal.* Ps. cl. 5.

ጸንፍ: Eth. s. *border, boundary, frontier, extremity.* Ps. ii. 8. pl. **ከጸፍፍ**::

ጸዋ: s. Eth. **ጸዋዕ**: Ar. **صواع** a cup, chalice. Gen. xl. 11.

ጸወለገ: v. n. *to wither, to fade, contract into wrinkles*; trop. *to look gloomy, morosely.* Job xxxiii. 21. Matt. vi. 16.

ጸዋት: and **ጥዋት**: s. Eth. **ጸባሕ**:: Ar. **صباح** *the morning, the beginning of the day.*

ጸዕር: Eth. *i. q.* **ጸር**: Ps. xiii. 2.

ጸዕደ-በሎ: s. Ar. **بلقامي** a sort of white beads.

ጸደም: adj. Eth. **ጸሊም**: *black.* al. **ጥቀር**:: Cant. i. 5, 6.

ጸጾ: v. a. *to reprove, reproach, find fault with.*

ተጸጾ: v. pass. & n. *to be prohibited, unclean; to consider and declare unclean or prohibited, to shun, abstain from.* Lev. xi. 5. Amos v. 21.

ከስጸጾ: caus. *to render unclean, of things prohibited in the Levitical law, or any thing which tends to disgrace man in the sight of God or man.*

ጸደ: v. a. *to put upon the fire for roasting, boiling, &c.* 2 Kings iv. 38.

ተጸደ: pass. *to be put upon the fire.* Ezek. xxiv. 10.

ጸጀ: s. the bitter root of a certain plant, which the Abyssinians put into their mead and beer, to give it a spirituous power.

ጸደል: s. *splendour, lustre, brightness, shining,* esp. of the sun. Isa. lix. 9. lx. 3. lxii. 1. Ezek. i. 4.

ጸደቀ: v. n. Eth. **ጸደቀ**:: Heb. **קָדַח**. cf.

Ar. **صَدَقَ** "verax fuit," *to be righteous, just*; chiefly used of righteousness before God.

ከጸደቀ: trs. *to make or declare righteous; to justify.* Heb. **הִצְדִּיק**.

ተጸደቀ: pass. *to be made or declared righteous, to be justified.* Heb. **נִצְדַק**.

ጸደቀ: adj. Heb. **קָדִיךְ** Ar. **صَادِقٌ** *righteous, just, pious.* Gen. vi. 9. xviii. 23.

ጸደቀ: s. Heb. **קָדַח** Ar. **صَدَقَ** "veritas," *righteousness, justice, piety*; frequently and generally, *benevolence, alms.* The Abyssinians' notions are rather confused.

ጸደፍ: s. an Abyssinian tree, a species of the Leguminosa.

ጸደይ: s. (1) name of the thirtieth Amharic letter. (2) The first annual season, beginning on the 25th of Mascarram, and lasting to the 26th of Tahsāss. It corresponds to our *autumn*. In the Abyssinians' standard work of computation, the Aboo Shāker, the seasons are thus enumerated: "There are numbered four divisions of the year: (1) Ts'adāi, begins the 25th of Mascarram (3d or 4th of October), and ends the 26th of Tahsāss. (2) Kērāmt, begins the 25th of Tahsāss, and ends the 26th of Magābit. (3) Mats'āū, begins the 25th of Magābit, and ends the 26th of Sānê. (4) Hagāi, begins the 25th of Sānê, and ends the 26th of Mascarram." In common life, however, they know only of two seasons; *i. e.* the rainy season, Kērāmt, which lasts from June to September; and the dry season, which is called Bāgā, and comprises the whole of the rest.*

ጸደረ: v. n. *to rush, fall, or tumble down suddenly; to rush in with violence.*

ከጸደረ: v. n. *to precipitate, to make fall down, to throw down.* Habakkuk iii. 12.

ጸጀ: s. Eth. & Tigr. **ሚስ**:: *mead, hydromel,* the favourite Abyssinian beverage. **ጸደገ**: —: "mead of grapes," *i. e.* "wine." Gen. ix. 21. xxvii. 25. **ጸ—**: **ከሳላሊ**: "butler."

* This will serve to correct what is said s. v. **በጋ**:: When that was printed, the author was not in possession of the valuable MS. referred to under this head; which has since been sent, with several very important MSS., by the Rev. Mr. Krapf.

ጸጋ: v. n. *to serve for a support or refuge.* Vid. **ጠጋ**::

ጥጸጋ: n. *to take refuge or shelter.* Gen. xix. 30.

ጸጋ: s. and **ጠጋ**:: *grace of God.* **ባለ**: —: “possessor of wealth,” “rich.” Rad. **ጸገወ**: Eth. “donavit.”

ጸግ: s. Eth. **ጸጉ**: “forum;” *shore, bank, of a river; boundary, border, side of a country or place.* Num. xiii. 29. Jos. xv. 8. 1 Sam. xx. 25.

ጸጉር: s. *hair.* Gen. xxv. 25.

ጸጉራም: adj. *hairy, full of hair.*

ጸገበ: v. n. *to be satiated, satisfied, to have plenty.* Gen. xxv. 8.

ከጸገበ: v. a. *to satiate, satisfy, to content.*

ጸጋበ: s. *satiety, fulness, plenty.* Ps. xvi. 11. Gen. xli. 29.

ጸገት: a *milch-cow.* Ps. l. 10.

ጸገኒ: and **ጠገኒ**: v. a. *to bind up, dress a wound, a fracture, &c.* Job v. 18.

ጥጸገኒ: pass. Prov. iii. 8. Jer. xlvi. 11.

ጸገገ: v. n. *to be obscured, darkened.* Ps. ix. 15.

ጸጋግ: s. Tigr. **ጣቃ**:: *vapour, fog, obscurity, darkness.* Gen. xv. 17.

ጸጥ: part. of silence. —: **ክለ**: “to be silent,” “quiet,” “calm,” “settled.” —: **ከደረገ**: and —: **ከሰኘ**: “to quiet,” “to calm,” “to silence,” “to settle.” Ex. ix. 29. Deut. xx. 9.

ጸጥተ: s. *silence, quietness, a calm.* Matt. viii. 26.

ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸፍዐ**:: *to strike with the palm of the hand.* Gen. iv. 23.

ጥጸፈ: pass. *to be struck with the palm of the hand.*

ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸሐፈ**: *to write.* inf. **መጸፍ**: and **መጸሐፍ**: *the writing, a book; esp. the Scriptures, Bible; generally መጸሐፍ: ቅዱስ:*

ጥጸፈ: pass. *to be written.*

ከሰጸፈ: caus. *to cause or order writing.*

ጸፈ: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈ**:: *a writer, scribe, secretary, chancellor.* Matt. v. 20. pl. **ጸፍኞ**: Eth. **ጸሐፍተ**::

ጸፍ: **ክለ**: v. n. *to be pleasing, agreeable, to please,* Num. viii. 16. *to be nice, clean,* Deut. xxiii. 14.

ጸፍ: **ከደረገ**: v. n. Mark vii. 35: **ጸፍ**: **ከድርጎ**: **ጥፍገረ**: “he spake *fluently.*”

ጸፈ: s. *the palm of the hand.*

ጸፍር: s. *a small leather thong.*

ጸፍር: s. *nail of fingers and toes; claw or hoof of animals.* Deut. xxi. 12. Isa. v. 28. Dan. iv. 33.

ጸፈት: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈት**: *a writing, writ, inscription, subscription, &c.* Ex. xxxii. 16.

ጸፈጠ: v. n. *to be sweet, agreeable, pleasant, to have a good taste.* Gen. ii. 9. Ex. xv. 25.

ከጸፈጠ: act. *to sweeten, to season.* Lev. ii. 13.

ጥጸፈጠ: pass. *to be sweetened, seasoned.* Ex. xxxvii. 29.

ጸፈጭ: adj. *sweet, pleasant, agreeable to the taste.* James iii. 11. Isa. v. 20.

ጸፍጥ: } s. *sweetness, good flavour, pleasant*
ጸፈጭነት: } *taste.* Lev. xv. 13. Prov. vi. 24.
ጸፍጥነት: } xvi. 24.

ጸፍጸፍ: s. *pavement of stones, extremely rare in Abyssinia.*

ፀ::

ፀ: **ፀጳ**: TSAPPA, the thirty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is pronounced like the German *z*, or *ts*, and often exchanged for **ጸ**::

ፀሐይ: s. *the sun.* Gen. xxviii. 11.

ፀም: i. q. **ጸም**::

ፀምድ: s. *pair*, esp. as yoked together. Job i. 3. i. q. **ጸምድ**::

ፀርዕ: s. *Greece*, & adj. *Greek, Grecian.* Mark vii. 26.

ፀብ:: **ፀብኔ**: and **ጸብ**: or **ጸብኔ**: s. Eth. **ፀብኔ**: “bellum,” *strife, quarrel, contest, war, conflict.* Gen. xiii. 7. 1 Chr. xii. 36.

ፀባዖት: Heb. **זְבָאוֹת** Zebaoth. James v. 4.

ፀት: sometimes **ጸት**:: s. Eth. **ከጸባዕት**:: Heb. **עֲצָבָא** Ar. **أصبع** *finger, toe.* Ex. viii.

19. **ከውራ**: —: “thumb,” “great toe.”

ሌባ: —: “fore-finger,” “indicator.” **ተፍ**

ሽ: —: “the little finger or toe.”

ፀነሰ: v. n. *to conceive, to be pregnant or with child.* Gen. xvi. 11.

ተጸነሰ: pass. *to be conceived, to be a fœtus.*
Job iii. 3.
ፀንሰ: s. *pregnancy; fœtus, embryo.* Gen.
iii. 16.
ዲናደም: s. Matt. xxiii. 23. *i. q. ጤናደም:* *q. v.*
ፀኸት: and **ጸኸት:** s. *the going out, forth or*
up; esp. Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt.
ኸሪት: ዘ: —: “Book of *Exodus.*”
ፀይ: contr. for **ፀሐይ:** *the sun.*
ፀይ: *i. q. ጸይ:*
ፀድ: :: **ፀሐይ:** or with **ጸ:** :: *juniper-tree.* Gen.
vi. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 8. Two species are found
in Shoa: the wood of the one is red, the
other white; both hard, and brittle like glass.
ፀደል: s. Prov. xxv. 25. *i. q. ጸደል:*
ፀገብ: *i. q. ጸገብ:*
ፀጋብኛ: and **ጸጋብኛ:** *one who is satiated, filled.*
Luke vi. 25.
ፀዳ: s. *ant.* al. **ጉንደን:** Prov. xxx. 24.

ፈ:

ፈ: ኸፍ: ሸፍ, the thirty-second letter of the
Amharic alphabet.
ፈላ: v. n. Eth. **ፈልሐ:** Tigr. **ፈልሐ:** :: *to boil,*
seethe, to bubble; to spring up, to issue forth,
as water from a source; to ferment.
ኸፈላ: trs. *to make boil, bubble, spring up;*
to cook; to produce, bring forth. Ex. viii. 3.
ፈል: s. *omen, a token on which any prediction*
is grounded. Isa. xliv. 25. Ezek. xxi. 22.
Micah iii. 6, 7. **ፆ — : ሰው:** “fortune-
teller.”
ፍሉ: adj. Eth. **ፍሉሐ:** *boiling, seething, bub-*
bling, fermenting.
ፈለሰ: v. n. *to migrate, emigrate.*
ኸፈለሰ: act. *to make emigrate, to transfer,*
transport, remove. Gen. v. 24. 1 Chr. x. 14.
ተፈለሰ: idem. Ezek. xlvi. 14.
ፈላሲ: s. Eth. *an emigrant, exile.* pl. **ፈላሲ**
ዎን: Num. xxxv. 15.
ፍልስት: s. *emigration; trop. removal from*
this to another world, exit, esp. death (or
Assumption) of St. Mary.
ፈላስፋ: s. Gr. *φιλόσοφος, a philosopher.*

ፍልስፍና: s. *φιλοσοφία, philosophy.*
ፈላሻ: n. gent. Falāshā, name of a people in
Abyssinia, of Jewish origin. cf. Bruce, II.
406. Gobat, p. 361.
ፈለቀ: v. n. *to fulgurate; proceed in flashes; of*
water—to spring up, to bubble up. Prov.
viii. 24.
ኸፈለቀ: act. *to cause fulguration, lightning;*
to make bubble up. Prov. i. 23. Jer. vi. 7.
ፈለገ: v. a. *to seek, search, inquire, to require,*
request, to ask, to want. Gen. xxxi. 32.
ተፈለገ: pass. *to be sought, &c.*
ኸሰፈለገ: caus. *to cause or order seeking, &c.*
ፍለጋ: s. *a footstep; a trace, vestige.* Gen.
xiv. 14.
ፈለጠ: v. a. *to separate, cut off, to make go off.*
Eccl. x. 9.
ተፈለጠ: pass. *to be separated, &c.*
ፍልጥ: s. *separation, a splinter.*
ፍልጠት: s. *nervous headache, megrim; giddi-*
ness. Isa. i. 5.
ፍላጭ: s. *a splinter, a piece, a cut, a slice.*
Gen. xxix. 14.
ፍላጻ: and **ፍለፀ:** s. *an arrow, a dart.* Ex.
xix. 13.
ፈለፈለ: v. a. *to clear the grain from the chaff,*
or leguminous fruits from their husks.
ተፈለፈለ: pass.
ፍለፈለ: s. *porcupine.*
ፍም: s. Eth. **ፍሐም:** *a live coal.* Lev. xvi. 12.
Ar. ^سفحم and Heb. ^חחַמֵּץ “charcoal.”
ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርሀ:** *to fear, be afraid.* Deut.
xx. 8.
ተፈራ: pass. *to be feared.* Ex. xv. 11. 1 Chr.
xiv. 17.
ኸሰፈራ: caus. *to make afraid, inspire with*
fear, to frighten, to terrify. Gen. ix. 2.
ፈራ: s. & adj. *fearful, fearing; one who fears,*
a coward. Deut. xx. 8.
ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርፆ:** “fructus tulit.” Heb.
^פפָּרָץ. Amh. non acc.
ኸፈራ: v. a. *to bear fruits, n. to be fertile,*
fruitful.

አስፈሪ፡ caus. *to fructify, to make fruitful.* Gen. i. 11.
ፍራ፡ s. Heb. **פֵּרוֹ** *fruit, produce, production;* meton. *result, effect.* pl. **ፍራዎት፡፡** Deut. xxx. 16.
ፈረሀ፡ Eth. *i. q.* **ፈሪ፡** Ps. lxxvii. 16.
ፈረህ፡ Eth. inf. of **ፈርሀ፡** *the fearing, fear.* Job vi. 14: **ፈሪሀ፡ ንግዚአብሔር፡** “the fearing God,” “fear of God.”
ፍርሀት፡ and **ፍርሃት፡** s. *fear.*
ፍርምቢያ፡ s. *breast-bone.* *i. q.* **ፍርንቢያ፡፡**
ፈረሰ፡ v. n. *to break, to burst, to be destroyed.*
አፈረሰ፡ act. *to break to pieces, to destroy, to ruin, to demolish.* Gen. xvii. 14: **ሠርዓተ ን፡ አፍርሳላትኛ፡** “for it hath broken (transgressed) my institutions.”
ፈረሰ፡ s. Heb. **פָּרָס** Ar. **فَرَس** Germ. “pferd,” *a horse.* Gen. xlix. 17.
ፈረሰ፡ ሰደጣን፡ s. *Satan's horse, name of a large bird of prey.*
ፈርሰ፡ s. Heb. **שֶׁפֶרַח** Ar. **شَفْرَا** *contents of the stomach and bowels.* Lev. xvi. 27.
ፈርሳም፡ s. *a corpulent person.* Lud.
ፈረሰኛ፡ s. *horseman, rider.* Gen. L. 9.
***ፈረሰኛዎ፡** *wave.* Ps. cvii. 25.
ፈሪሳዊ፡ s. *Pharisee.* pl. **ፈሪሳውያን፡፡** Matt. iii. 7.
ፈሪሽ፡ s. *that which breaks (n.); a ruin, breach, a piece, a rupture.*
ፍሪሽ፡ s. idem. Neh. vi. 1.
ፍሪንሰ፡ n. pr. *France.* Geogr.
ፍረንሲስ፡ *French.* ibid.
ፍርንቢያ s. Vid. **ፍርምቢያ፡፡**
ፍርንቲት፡ s. Tigr. *testicle.*
ፍርንጅ፡ *i. q.* **አፍርንጅ፡**
ፍርንጢት፡ s. *a little boil.*
***ፍረዝ፡** Ar. **فَرُوز** *drink-offering.* Num. xvi. 5. Joel i. 13.
ፍርዎም፡ adj. *fertile, fruitful, prolific.*
ፈረደ፡ v. a. *to judge.* With the accus. it is absolute; to judge a person: with **በ፡** it is generally, with few exceptions, “to pronounce judgment against;” with **ላ፡** “in favour of a person.”

ተፈረደ፡ pass. *to be judged.* Ex. xxi. 22.
ተፈረደ፡ intens. Matt. xii. 41. *to judge, to censure, to condemn.*
አስፈረደ፡ caus. *to cause or order litigation; to bring to judgment.* 2 Sam. xv. 2. Dan. i. 10. Acts xxvi. 10.
ተፈሪረደ፡ recipr. & reiter. *to judge about one another; to rise against one another in judgment; to litigate with each other.*
ፍሪደ፡ *an heifer, a young ox or cow.* Lev. iii. 1.
ፍርድ፡ s. *judgment, sentence, verdict, justice.* Gen. xiv. 7. xviii. 25.
ፈሪጅ፡ s. *judge.* Ex. xxii. 9.
ፍርጅ፡ s. *a simple cloth, which is too small for being doubled when it is put on. A double one is called ሁለት፡ ፍርጅ፡፡*
ፈረጠ፡ non occ.
አፈረጠ፡ v. a. *to bruise, to crush, break into pieces.* Judges ix. 53.
ፈርጽ፡ s. *gem, precious stone.*
ፈረፈረ፡ v. a. & n. *to crumble.*
ተፈረፈረ፡ pass. *to be crumbled.*
ተንፈሪፈረ፡ n. *to foam, to froth.* 1 Sam. xxi. 13.
***ፈረፈር፡** s. Jer. xiv. 6.
ፍርፋሪ፡ s. *a crumb.* Matt. xv. 27.
ፈሰ፡ v. n. *to break wind, to fart.*
ፈሰ፡ s. *a fart.*
ፈሰ፡ s. Ar. **فَأَس** pl. **فَوَوس** *an axe.* Jer. xlvi. 22.
ፈሳም፡ adj. *flatulent, full of ፈሰ፡፡*
ፈሰሰ፡ v. n. *to flow.*
አፈሰሰ፡ trs. *to make flow, to pour out.*
አስፈሰሰ፡ caus. *to cause flowing, pouring out, or melting.* 1 Kings vii. 47.
ፈሳሽ፡ s. *that which flows; a river, rivulet, stream.*
ፈሰዎ፡ adj. **φυσικός, ἢ, ὄν,** *physical.* Geogr.
ፈሰካ፡ s. Heb. **פֶּסַח** Gr. **Πάσχα.** *the Passover; Easter; the animals killed on Easter-day for feasting; feasting on animal food in general.*
ፈቀ፡ v. a. Eth. **ፈንቀ፡** *to erase, to rub off, scrape off; to tan.* Ex. xxxii. 32.
ተፈቀ፡ pass. *to be erased, to be tanned.*

አበፋቀ: caus. to cause or order tanning, erasing.

ፋቀ: s. tanner. Acts ix. 43.

ፊቀ: s. a certain species of gazelles. Deut. xiv. 6.

ፈቀረ: non occ.

ተፈቀረ: v. recipr. to love one another.

ፍቆር: Eth. adj. beloved, dear, darling, favourite.

ፍቅር: s. love, affection, charity. Gen. xxxi. 30.

ፈቀቅ: አለ: v. n. to proceed, go further.

ፈቀቅ: አደረገ: trs. to remove, to separate, put away. Gen. xlvi. 12.

ተንፈቀቀ: v. n. to glide on the buttocks.

ፈቀደ: v. a. to will, to intend, resolve, determine, to design.

ተፈቀደ: pass. to be intended, &c.

ፈቃድ: and ፍቃድ: s. the will, intention, resolution, determination, design, mind, desire.

ፈታ: v. a. Eth. ፈትሐ: Tigr. ፈትሐ: Heb. פתח Ar. فَتَحَ to loosen, untie, to solve, to absolve, to dissolve, to open; to make free, liberate, to deliver. Gen. xlii. 27. ንግዛአብሔር: ደፍታህ: "May God absolve thee!" usual form of absolution pronounced by the priests.

ተፈታ: pass. to be untied, loosed, solved, relaxed, liberated, freed; to be permitted, to be absolved. Gen. xlix. 21. Lev. xi. 2: የተፈታላችሁ: "that which is permitted," "allowed to you." Job iii. 14: የተፈታ: "that which is liberated," i. e. "deserted." Mark i. 45.

አበፋታ: caus. to cause or order loosening, solving, &c. Ex. xxi. 19: ተግባር: ያበፋታው: "that which he has caused him to liberate of his business," i. e. "the loss of time."

ፈት: i. q. ፈቸ: ተግባረ: ፈት: "one free from work," i. e. "a loiterer," "idler." Prov. xxi. 5. Rad. ፈታ: ፈት: part. expressing the sound of sipping, or drawing in any drink. ፈት: አለ: "to sip." ፈታ: s. the sipping.

ፈት: s. the face, countenance, the anterior part, the surface, the outside of a thing. Ex. xxxiii. 14: ፈቲ: በፈትህ: ደሐደሐ: "My

countenance shall go before thee." በፈት: "before," respecting time or place. Gen. i. 2: በቀላይ: ፈት: "On the surface of the abyss." ፈት: ለፈት: "face to face. ካዖ ሌ: ቀን: በፈት: "some days ago." ፈት: አውራሪ: FĪT AŪRĀRĪ, "advanced General." Vid. አውራሪ:

ፍት: s. Eth. ፍትሐ: verdict, divorce. የ—: መጻፍ: "bill of divorce."

ፈተለ: v. a. Eth. and Tigr. idem. Heb. פתל Ar. فَتَلَ to spin.

ተፈተለ: pass. to be spun. Ex. xxvii. 9.

አበፋተለ: caus. to cause or order spinning.

ፈተለ: s. Heb. פתיל Ar. فَتِيل a thread. Gen. xiv. 23.

ፈተለተለ: v. a. to rub thin between the fingers. ተፈተለተለ: pass. Lev. ii. 4.

ፍትሐት: s. solution, absolution, dissolution, divorce.

ፈተነ: v. a. Ar. فَطِنَ "animadvertit," to tempt, to attempt, to try; to put to the test. Gen. xii. 1.

ተፈተነ: pass. to be tried, tempted, &c. ተፈተነ: intens. and i. q. ፈተነ: Ex. xvii. 2.

አበፋተነ: caus. to cause or order to be tried &c., to subject to a trial, to lead into temptation, to order an attempt. Mark i. 44.

ፈተኛ: s. temptation, attempt, trial. Ex. xvii. 7. ፈታኝ: s. tempter, attempter. Matt. iv. 3.

ፈተኛ: adj. first, foremost, anterior, preceding, previous. Gen. viii. 13. —የቱ: fem.

ፍትወት: s. pleasure, esp. sensual pleasure, voluptuousness, lust, sensuality. Num. xi. 34. Rad. ፈተወ: Eth. "desideravit."

ፈተገ: v. a. to break grain, to stamp or roughly grind it; to make grits. ተፈተገ: pass. Lev. ii. 1.

ፍትግ: s. roughly ground or broken grain; grits. 2 Sam. vi. 19.

ፈተፈተ: v. a. to stir a dough or paste. ተፈተፈተ: pass.

ፈቸ: s. loser, dissolver, destroyer. Nahum ii. 2.

ፍቸ: s. a person or thing loosened, dissolved, liberated, &c. Isa. lii. 9: የየረሳሉም:

ፍቸኙ: (ransomed), "liberated of Jerusalem."
ፍኾ: ኀገር: "a deserted, waste country." Lev. xxvi. 31. **ዋ—:** መጽሐፍ: "bill of dissolution," "bill of divorce," "bill of absolution," "of liberation," "a charter."
ፈቸል: s. a pair of tongs, pincers.
ፈፍ: Ar. ^{فناء} open space before a house-door; a porch. Isa. x. 23.
ፈፍ: s. torch. John xviii. 3.
ፈኩስ: s. Ar. ^{فانوس} Gr. ὁ φανός, a lantern.
ፈነቀለ: v. a. Eth. **ፈንቀለ:** to overturn, turn upside down, to subvert, to roll away. Gen. xxix. 8.
ተፈነቀለ: pass. Nahum i. 6.
ፈንተ: s. portion, part, ratio, turn, station, place, stead. Gen. iv. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 37.
ፈነተረ: v. n. to spring or fly off, to escape suddenly, to snap off.
ኀፈነተረ: act. to fling or flirt away; to fillip.
ተፈነተረ: pass. to be flung or flirted away.
ፍንተር: a fillip. —: ኀለ: i. q. ፈነተረ:
ፈንደዎ: s. excrements, dung. Deut. xxviii. 27.
ፍንጃል: and **ፍንጃን:** Ar. ^{فنجان} coffee- or tea-cup; small drinking-glass.
ፈነጠቀ: v. a. to asperse, sprinkle, besprinkle, to squirt at.
ተፈነጠቀ: pass. to be aspersed, besprinkled.
ፍንጣጣ: s. Shoa: small-pox. Al. ኀ-ፍኝ:: Tigr. syphilis. Amh. ቅጥኝ::
ፈፍፍንት: s. hermaphrodite, used of men and animals. The hyæna is thought to be so.
ፍፍ: s. crop or craw of birds; bladder of mammalia. Lev. i. 16.
ፈወሰ: v. a. to heal, to cure, restore to health. Gen. xx. 17.
ተፈወሰ: pass. to be healed, cured, restored to health; to recover one's health.
ፈወሰ: s. medicine, medicament, physic. Ps. xxxviii. 7. Luke xiii. 32.
ፈዋሽ: s. a physician. Ex. xv. 26. Rad.
ፈወሰ::
ፈዋጫ: non occ.
ኀፍዋጫ: v. n. to whistle, to pipe. Isa. xxxiv. 14.

ፍዋፍዋቹ: s. a waterfall, cataract, cascade. Gen. viii. 2. for "strong gush of water" from heaven.
ፈዐው: s. Eth. pl. **ኀፍዐውት:** and contr. **ኀፍዖት:** serpent. Job xx. 16.
ፈዘ: non occ.
ኀፈዘ: v. n. to mock at, to deride, to scorn; to be a mocker, scorner. Gen. xix. 14.
ፈዘ: s. mockery, scorn, joke.
ፈዘ: idem. Jer. xxv. 18.
ፈዘቹ: adj. & s. one who mocks; a mocker, derider, scorner, joker. 2 Pet. iii. 3.
ፈዘዘ: v. n. to be lame, powerless; (of the eyes) to be or become dim-sighted; to become blind.
ፍዋል: s. a goat. **ኀውራ:** —: "he-goat." Gen. xv. 9.
ፍደ: s. payment, wages, reward, recompence, compensation, retribution, merit, worth, value. Ex. xxx. 12. cf. Ar. ^{فداء}.
ፈደል: s. letter or character of the alphabet.
ፈደን: Ar. ^{فدان} a plough. Isa. v. 10.
ፈጃ: v. a. to consume, to spend, to waste, to wear out.
ተፈጃ: pass. to be consumed, spent, wasted; to be worn out, to die or wither away. Luke xiv. 28.
ፍንጥጥ: part. of gliding, slipping. —: ኀለ: to glide out, to slide out. —: ኀደረገ: to make glide out, to be slippery.
ፍንራ: s. anus.
ፈንገገ: v. a. to clean by rubbing, to scour with dry materials.
***ኀፈንገገ:** v. n. to retire, withdraw, to go back.
ፈጦ: s, Tigr. ^{ኸንፈኸ}: a leguminous plant, eaten as a medicine in bowel-complaints.
ፈጠረ: v. a. Ar. ^{فطر} to create; met. to work.
ተፈጠረ: pass. to be created.
ፈጣሪ: s. Ar. ^{فاطر} the creator; author.
ፍጣሪ: s. a created being, creature.
ፍጥረት: s. creation, formation, work; creature.
ፈጠነ: v. n. to be hasty, to hasten; to be quick,

speedy. 1 constr. ፈጥኖ፡ “being in haste,” “hastily,” “quickly,” “speedily.” Gen. xviii. 2.
አፈጠን፡ act. *to speed, to hasten, to hurry.*
 Mark vi. 55. Ps. cvi. 13. Ezra vii. 6.
ጽፈኛ፡ የሚጻፍኝ፡ “a quick writer.”
ተፈጠን፡ pass. *to be hurried.*
ፈጠን፡ adj. *quick, speedy, hasty, expeditious.*
 2 Sam. ii. 18.
ፈጣኖ፡ idem. Prov. ix. 11.
ፈጣን፡ idem. Isa. xxx. 16.
ፈጭ፡ and ፈጭ፡፡ v. a. Eth. ፈጽሐ፡ “cuneo fidit ligna vel saxa.” Heb. פָּצַח Ar. فَصَّحَ “contundendo fregit.” Amh. *to grind, to reduce to powder.* Ex. xxxii. 20.
ተፈጭ፡ pass. *to be ground or reduced to powder.*
አፈጭ፡ intens. ጥርስን፡ —፡ “to gnash with the teeth.” Acts v. 33. Also *to whet.*
አስፈጸሙ፡ caus. *to cause or order grinding, &c.*

ፈጭ፡ s. *grinder, miller.* Eccl. xii. 3.
ፈጭታ፡ s. idem. fem. ፈጭታዬቱ፡ *female miller.* Eccl. xii. 4.
ፈጸመ፡ v. a. *to accomplish, to perfect, to finish, to end.*
ተፈጸመ፡ pass. *to be accomplished, perfected, finished, ended.* Gen. ii. 1.
አስፈጸመ፡ caus. *to cause or order accomplishing, &c.* Gen. xliii. 3፡ ፍጹሟ፡ አስፈጸመን፡ “made a complete end with us.”
ፈጸሞ፡ 1 constr. of ፈጸመ፡፡ as adv. *already, completely, perfectly.* Gen. iii. 22.
ፍጹሞ፡ adj. *perfect, accomplished, complete.* Gen. vi. 9. pl. ፍጹማን፡፡
ፍጹሟ፡ s. *perfection, completion, accomplishment, termination, end, sum.* Gen. xxxiii. 7. Prov. xii. 13.

ተፈጸመ ፡ መጀመርያ ፡ ክፍል ፡፡

SUPPLEMENT.

I.

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

BOTH ABYSSINIAN AND FOREIGN.

ሃላይ: . . . ላቢላ:

ሃላይ: HALAI, frontier village and district on the N. E. entrance into Tigrê.

ሀመሴን: HĀMĀSSĒN, the northernmost province of Abyssinia.

ሃረማት: HARAMĀT, a mountainous district in the province of Tigrê.

ሆረብ: *Horeb*, mountain. Ex. iii. 1.

ሄሮድስ: *Herod*. Matt. ii. 1.

ሄሮድያ: from the acc. Ἡρωδιάδα, HERODIAS. Matt. xiv. 3.

ሀሰም: *Hassam*, a rivulet near Adoa.

ሆሴ: *Hosea*, prophet.

ሆሼ: *Hoshea*, last king of the ten tribes of Israel.

ሂኖክ: *Enoch*, patriarch. Gen. v. 19. Under his name, a book is extant, containing some very absurd traditions.

ሀንጣሎ:: ሀንጸሎ: and **ኧንጣሎ:** HENT'ĀLO, or ENT'ĀLO, capital of the province of Enderta, in Abyssinia.

ሀይክ: HAÏK, a lake on the frontiers of the Yedjow country and the Shoa province of Gêshê. In it is an island, which contains a convent dedicated to St. Stephen.

ላ:

ላቢላ: LĀLIBĀLA. (1) A sainted king of Abyssinia, reigning about the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century, after the downfall of the usurping Falasha dynasty. He is renowned for his attempt at changing the course of the Abyssinian Nile, in order to

ለማልሞ: . . . ሐፍ:

famish Egypt, on account of the vexatious treatment the Abyssinian pilgrims had to suffer in the latter country from the Moham-medans, and for some churches in Lasta which he caused to be hewn out into the solid rock. (2) Capital of the province of Lasta, containing one (or more) of those famous excavated churches, and named after King Lalibala.

ለማልሞ: *Lamalmo*, a high mountain in Sēmên.

ላስታ: *Lasta*, a very mountainous province of Abyssinia, in which are the sources of the Taccazê. Capital, Lalibala.

ሊሳንያስ: *Lysanias*. Luke iii. 1.

ሊቃስ: *Luke*, evangelist.

ሊቃኖስ: LIKĀNOS (*Lucanus*), one of the nine Missionaries from Alexandria who entered Abyssinia during the reign of Alamêda, about the end of the 5th century.

ላብነ: ድንግል: *Labna Dengel* (Incense of the Virgin), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia. Al. ነብላ: ድንግል::

ሎንደን: *London*, metropolis of the British empire.

ሌቂ: *Levi*, son of Aaron.

ሌቂ: *Levite*. pl. ሌቂዎች: the Levites.

ዘ—: Book of the Levites, Leviticus.

ላጊ: LĀGI, a considerable lake in the country of the Aroosi Gallas, to the east of Gurāguê.

ሐ:

ሐሮን: *Aaron*, high-priest.

ሐፍ: *Hannah*, supposed mother of St. Mary.

ሐዋ: *Eve*. Gen. iii. 20.
ሐዝቅኤል: *Ezekiel*, prophet.
ሐዝቅያስ: *Hezekiah*, king of Judah.
ሐሃኤል: *Hazael*, king of Syria. 1 Kings
 xix. 15.
ሐጌ: *Haggai*, prophet.

መ:

መልክያስ: *Malachi*, prophet.
መልክ: ጼጺቅ: *Melchizedek*. Gen. xiv. 18.
መሥር: Ar. مَصر *Cairo* in Egypt.
ምሥር: Ar. مَصر Heb. מִצְרַיִם *EGYPT*.
ምሥሪ: *an Egyptian*.
መርቆረዎስ: *Mercurius*, name of several
 saints, and name of the planet Mercury.
ማርቆስ: *Mark*, evangelist, and supposed foun-
 der of the Church of Alexandria.
መረብ: *Marāb*, a river in Tigrê.
መራቤቴ: MĀRĀBĒṬĒ, a district in the N.W.
 of Shoa.
ማርያም: *Mary*, esp. the Virgin.
 —: ውን: *MARYAM WĒHA*, a small river and
 village in Dambĕa.
 —: ሸዊተ: *MARYAM SHAWITO*, a village near
 Adoa.
ሙሴ: *Moses*.
መሸሐ: MĀSHĒHA, mountain in Sēmên.
መቃርስ: መቃሪስ: and **መቃርዮስ:** *Macarius*,
 name of several saints.
መቃቢ: *Maccabæus*, *Maccabean*.
መቃደንያ: *Macedonia*.
መቃደንዮስ: *Macedonius*, who was condemned
 as an heretic by the first Council of Con-
 stantinople.
መገኔ: ፅዮን: MABĀ TS'ION (Offering of Zion),
 son of Ras Amdu, during the reign of Nabla
 Dengel (Claudius), is said to have translated
 (or compiled?) the HĀIMĀNOT ĀBAO, into Ethi-
 opic. That work is the Abyssinians' standard
 work of doctrine: it is composed of extracts
 from the Sacred Scriptures, and especially
 from Synods, Councils, and numerous writ-
 ings of the Fathers.
ማቴዎስ: *Matthew*, apostle.

ማትያስ: *Matthias*, apostle. Acts i. 26.
ማላጲያ: ΜΑΛΗΨΥΔ, town in upper or north-
 ern Ifat. Eth. ማላጲያ: *tower*.
ምናሴ: *Manasseh*. Gen. xlviii. 5. 2 Kings
 xxi. 1.
መንተክ: *Mantak*, a convent of the T'abeeban,
 in a forest on Mount Mamrat, about five or
 six miles from Ankobar.
መንዝ: *Manz*, a district on the eastern fron-
 tier of Shoa.
ምንጃር: MĒNDJĀR, a province in the south of
 Shoa.
መኪና: *Makinna*, mountain in Lasta.
ሚካኤል: *Michael*, archangel. Jude 9. He
 is believed to have been the angel who guided
 the Israelites out of Egypt into Canaan, and
 to have inspired the prophet Isaiah.
ሚካያስ: *Micah*, prophet.
ማይ: ሸጉርተ: MĀĪ SHĒGWERTĪ, a brook near
 Adoa.
ማይ: ኔስላማይ: MĀĪ ESLĀMAĪ, a district of
 Sēmên, on the southern bank of the Taccazê.
 There the battle was fought in 1831, in which
 Sabagādis was beaten and made prisoner.
ማይ: ጎጊ: MĀĪ GÓGWĀ, a brook near Adoa,
 which rises at the foot of Mount Shelluda,
 and enters into a rivulet called Hassam, after
 having passed by a hill on which are the
 ruins of the former convent of the Jesuits,
 which they called Fremona, but which was
 called by the Abyssinians *Farmanātos* (Fru-
 mentius). The brook gives its name to those
 ruins, and a village, Māi Gogua. Vid. ጎጊ:
ማይ: ጸሐሎ: MĀĪ TSAHHELO, a village in Sē-
 mên, residence of the Dadjazmatsh.
ማይ: ፈረስ: MĀĪ FARAS, a rivulet in Agāmê.
ማግር: MĀGER, a kingdom said to be inhabited
 by Christians, and situated S. W. of Zind-
 jĕro.
መገርያ: ጸምሪ: MAGĀRIA TS'ĀMRI, a district
 in Tigrê.
መገደላዊት: *St. Mary Magdalene*.
ምጽዋ: *Massowah*, island and town near the
 Abyssinian coast.

ወ፡

ወለሱቱ፡ ምኒት፡ “*The Three Hundred*,” (inaccurate for 318,) *i.e.* Fathers at the Council of Nice: general denomination for “Nicene Council.”

ሣሕል፡ ሥላሴ፡ SĀHĒLA SELĀSSÊ (*i.e.* Clemency of the Trinity), the reigning king of Shoa. He styles himself “King of Shoa and Ifāt, of Gurāguê, and of the Galla Nation.” He is the seventh king of Shoa, after that country’s separation from the Abyssinian empire by Nāgāsi. His father, whose name was Wassan Saggad, died in 1812, on the 7th of June, in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the royal habitation. Sāhēla Sēlāssê, who, with his mother, Zēnāma Wark’, had escaped the fire, was then raised to the throne, at the age of twelve years. The reins of government could not have been entrusted to better Abyssinian hands, as far as our knowledge of Abyssinian affairs goes; for of all the Abyssinian Princes with whom we were acquainted, we knew only Ts’addāla Haïlu, the governor of the province of Ts’aggadê, whom, for integrity, benevolence, justice, love of order, and mental superiority, we might rank with Sāhēla Selāssê. During a reign now of twenty-nine years, he has struggled with many difficulties, quelled two or three insurrections, largely extended the boundaries of his kingdom, built several towns and churches, kept the turbulent clergy in order, and rendered himself both feared and beloved by his own subjects, and in all the neighbouring countries. His hospitality to foreigners, of whom he constantly maintains, as is said, between 200 and 300, has been rewarded by the introduction of many improvements among his army* and people, by their instrumentality; and it is to be hoped that it will prove the means of conferring still greater blessings upon him-

self, upon Abyssinia, and upon the surrounding countries, if he but decidedly extends the benevolence shown to the persons of the messengers of the Gospel, to their cause.

ሣሕል፡ ድንግል፡ SĀHĒLA DĒNGĒL, present shadow-King of Gondar, under his Prime Minister, Rās Ali.

ወርጸ፡ ድንግል፡ SARTS’A DEN’GĒL; and with his second name, Malak Segged, king of Abyssinia; reigning from 1563 to 1595.

ሥጋ፡ ወደም፡ SĒGĀ WĀDĀM (Flesh and Blood), a river in Western Shoa.

ረ፡

ሮሜ፡፡ ሮማ፡፡ ሮም፡፡ and **ሮምያ፡፡** *Rome.*

ሮማዊ፡ pl. **ሮማውያን፡** *Romish, Roman.*

ረብ፡ RĚB, a river which rises in Bagammēder, and, passing through Foggera, empties itself into Lake Ts’āna.

ረቤል፡ *Reuben*, son of Jacob.

ረብዓም፡ *Rehoboam.* 1 Kings xii. 1.

ረክብ፡ RĀKEB, a festival intermediate between Easter and Whitsunday, on the 25th day after Easter. Gr. Μεσοπεντεκοστή.

ራፋኤል፡ or **ረፋኤል፡** *Raphael*, supposed archangel, known from the Apocryphal Book of Tobit.

ሰ፡

ሰላማ፡ SALĀMA, ABBA —, Ethiopic name for *Fruementius*. Vid. **ፈርመንቶስ፡፡**

ሰሎሞን፡ *Solomon*: (1) King of Israel. (2) King of Abyssinia, who succeeded Tecla Haïmanot II. about 1780.

ሰልሞንስር፡ *Shalmaneser*, King of Assyria. 2 Kings xvii. 3.

ሰላስ፡ and **ሰላዋኖስ፡** *Silas* and *Sylvanus*, St. Paul’s companion.

ሰለዋ፡ SĀLĀWĀ, a large district in Tigrê.

ሴም፡ *Shem*, son of Noah.

ሶማል፡ SŌMĀL, a nation inhabiting the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape Guardafui to Tadjurra. They are, in general, a fine and well-shaped set of men, with beautiful features. They are, as far as is known, all Mahome-

* *Elias*, of whom Messrs. Combes and Tamisier have given a somewhat exaggerated account. See their “Voyage en Abyssinie,” iii. 8.

dans; and some of their tribes, especially the Isas on the Dankali frontier, very fierce and malignant. Their language resembles, in a great degree, those of the Danakil and of the Gallas. Their place of rendezvous, where the different tribes meet together and trade with foreigners, is B'ARBĀRA.

ሰማርያ: and ሣምራ.: *Samaria*.

ሰምራዊ: a *Samaritan*.

ሰምሶን: *Samson*. Judges xiii. 24.

ሲሞን: *Simon*.

ሰሜን: Vid. in the foregoing Dictionary.

ሳሙኤል: *Samuel*. (1) the Prophet Samuel. (2) Several Abyssinian saints, esp. one who, as is said, rode on lions.

ሰምዖን: *Simeon*. Luke ii. 25. Also name of St. Peter: 2 Pet. i. 1. Also name of several Abyssinian saints.

ሳራ: *Sarah*, wife of Abraham. Gen. xvii. 15.

ሰራዌ: SĒRĀWĒ, a large district between Tigrê Proper and Hāmassên.

ሰርዲስ: *Sardis*, one of the Seven Apocalyptic Churches.

ሱስንዮስ: *Susneus*, or *Susenios*, king of Abyssinia from 1607 to 1632, under whose reign the greatest disturbances were created by the Jesuits in Abyssinia. Vid. Lee's Introduction to Gobat's Journal, pp. 23 to 44. Also Ludolf, Bruce, and Rüppell.

ሰቀጣ: SAK'WĒT'Ā, district in Waffela.

ሳቦልዮስ: *Sabellius*, an heretic in the third century.

ሰቦስቴይ: SABASTIYĒ, second king of Shoa, son of Nāgāsi.

ሰናከራም: *Sennacherib*, king of Assyria.

ሳሌል: *Saul*, king of Israel. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሳውል: *Saul*, afterwards St. Paul. Acts vii. 58.

ሶደም: *Sodom*.

ሲዳማ: SIDĀMA, a country and nation W. of Abyssinia, between the Gooderoo (who inhabit the western banks of the Abyssinian Nile) and ENĀRĒA. They are said to profess Christianity: their females are especial objects of slave-dealers, because they are fairer, i.e. of a lighter colour, than all their neigh-

bouring nations, not excepting the Gallas.

ሲዳን: *Sidon*, son of Canaan: Gen. x. 15.—and his country, v. 19.

ሰፎንያስ: *Zephaniah*, Prophet.

ሸ:

ሸሉዳ: Shelluda, mountain near Ādoa in Tigrê.

ሸራ: SHIRĒ, a province W. of Tigrê Proper, and bordering on the river Taccāzê.

ሻንክላ: SHAN'KĒLA, improperly Shangalla.—Whether this denomination is generally applicable to all Negroes, or whether it signifies a certain tribe of Negroes, is still in question. The Abyssinians apply it to those inhabiting the woods and the low country on the northern confines of Abyssinia, and to a tribe in the vicinity of Agow'mēder; also, I believe, to the Dobas in the E. of Wadjerāt.

ቆ:

ቆሃ: K'ĀHA, a rivulet near Gondar.

ቆሌምንጦስ: Greek genitive case Κλήμεντος, *Clement* of Rome, and *Clement* of Alexandria.

ቆለውድዮስ: ቆለውዲቆስ: but generally ገለውዲቆስ: *Claudius*, name of two Roman *Cæsars*, and of an Abyssinian king who reigned from 1540 to 1559.

ቆም: ደንጋይ: K'UM DANGĀI, district in the country of the Gelān Gallas in Shoa.

ቆሣር: *Cæsar*, appellation of the Roman emperors. Luke ii. 1.

ቆሣርያ: *Cæsarea*, town in Palestine. Acts x. 1.

ቆራ: *Korah*. Numb. xvi.

ቆራ: K'WĀRA, frontier province of Abyssinia, to the W. of Dambēa. Capital, *Fintsha*.

ቆርሎስ: (1) *Cyril*, Patriarch of Alexandria, who died A.D. 444, chief opponent to Nestorius. He is held in the greatest respect by the Abyssinians. (2) *Aboona K'érlos*, the last Abyssinian Bishop, who died 1828, at his residence near Adoa in Tigrê. He was an Ultra-Monophysite; on which account, as well as for his violence, he made himself hateful to the

Clergy of Gondar, Godjam, and Debra Libanos, *i.e.* to the party of a milder Monophysitism. Soon after his arrival at Gondar, he excommunicated and cursed them; and the consequence was, that they expelled, and obliged him to retire to his possessions near Adoa, as the clergy of Tigrê zealously supported him.

- ቀርሚሎስ: Mount *Carmel* in Palestine.
- ቀረሥ: *Cyrus*, king of Persia. Isa. xlv. 28.
- ቀርኔሊዎስ: *Cornelius*. Acts x.
- ቀረኔን: *Cyrene*, country on the northern coast of Africa. Acts ii. 10.
- ቀሮንቲስ: (1) *Corinth*. (2) *Quarantania*, the desert where Christ is said to have fasted forty days and forty nights.
- ቀረንዩ: Gr. *κρανίου*, *sc.* *τόπος*. *Calvary*. Luke xxiii. 33.
- ቀ-ስቁም: K'wĕsk'wām, a monastery in Egypt, where Christ is supposed to have lived during his sojourn in Egypt. Also a convent near Gondar.
- ቀ-ስጠንጢኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor. Vid. ቅንስተንቲኖስ::
- ቀ-ስጥንጥንዖ: *Constantinople*.
- ቅንስተንቲኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor.
- ቃዖል: *Cain*. Gen. iv. 1.
- ቅጵርስ: *Cyprus*, island. Acts xi. 20.
- ቅጵርያኖስ: *Cyprian*, of Carthage.
- ቅፍርያም: Ar. *كفرناحوم*. *Καπερναούμ*, *Capernaum*. Matt. viii. 5.

በ:

- በለሳ: BĀLĀSĀ, province of Abyssinia, situate between Dem'bĕa, Sĕmĕn, Lasta, Bagam'mĕder, Fōggara, and Lake Ts'ānā. Chief town: Abuna Tecla Haï'manot.
- በ-ልጋ: *Būlga*, town and district in Shoa, one day's journey south of Ankobar.
- በርገን: *Barabbas*. Matt. xxvii. 16.
- በርተሎሜዎስ: *Bartholomew*.
- በርናን: *Barnabas*, associate of St. Paul.
- ብረዛ: BERĒZA, a rivulet which rises in the W. of the Tshakka, and runs between Angol-

lala and Dabra Berhān, takes in afterwards the Dalatsha coming from Tag'wĕlet, and then runs into the Tsh'ātsh'ā, on its westward course into the Nile.

- ገሽሎ: BĀSHELO, a river which rises on the N. confines of Shoa, and empties itself into the Nile.
- ገስሊስ: ገስልዮስ: and ገስልዎስ: *Basilus* M. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.
- ቤተ: ልሔም: *Bethlehem*, town of David.
- ቡትረዖርክ: *patriarch*.
- ቢቲንዮ: *Bithynia*, country in Asia Minor.
- ባቤል: BABEL. ባቢሎን: *Babylon*.
- ብንዖሚን: *Benjamin*.
- ገኪሞስ: and ጳኩሚስ: *Pachomius*, successor of Anthony, and regulator of the monastic order of that saint.
- ብዋሂት: BEWĀHIT, one of the highest mountains in Sĕmĕn.
- ብሜል: ዜቡል: *Beelzebub*. Matt. xii. 27.
- በገምድር: BAGGĀMMĒDER, considerable province of Abyssinia, situate between Bālāsā, Lasta, Amhāra, and Godjam. Capital, Dabra Tābor, residence of the Rās, *i.e.* tutor of the nominal king of Gondar. *Mahdera Marjām*, considerable town.

ጥ:

- ጥሁልደራ: TAHHULADDĀRĒ, a country adjoining the N. frontier of Shoa, and inhabited by the Yedjow Gallas. A considerable lake, called Haïk, is in this province; in which there is an island and a monastery dedicated to St. Stephen.
- ጥልታል: *Taltal*, a tribe of Danakil inhabiting the eastern frontier of Tigrê, and living in subjection to Abyssinian government. Some of them have embraced the Christian profession: the rest are, like their other Dankali brethren, Mohammedans.
- ጥሚስ: *Thomas*, apostle.
- ጥምቤን: *Tambĕn*, a province S. W. of Tigrê Proper, bordering on the river Tacczĕ.
- ጥሰሎንቄ: *Thessalonica*.
- ቸካ: TSHAKKA, or CHAKKA, a ridge of mountains

rising W. of Ankobar, and running S. W. to N. E., some of which rise to the height of about 10,000 feet.

ተክል: ሃይማኖት: TECLA HAÏMĀNOT. (1) One of the most celebrated Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa, who flourished in the 13th century. Not attending to the many superstitious traditions with which the Abyssinians have obscured his history, he is renowned on these grounds: (a) He restored the line of Solomon, by an agreement which he drew up between Naakwēto Laab, of the Zēgue, and Yekweno Amlak, of the Solomon family; in consequence of which the former resigned his claims to the latter, upon certain conditions. (b) He made himself to be the last native Aboona of Abyssinia; by a regulation, according to which, henceforth, the Aboona was to be a Copt, never an Abyssinian. (c) He made a law, which appointed a third part of all Abyssinia for the Aboona alone, and for the support of the clergy, convents, and churches. (d) He established the famous convent of Dabra Libanos, in Shoa. (2) A king of Abyssinia, of the Zēgue line, reigning in the eleventh century. (3) Two kings of the line of Solomon, the second of whom reigned at Gondar at the time of Mr. Bruce's visit in Abyssinia.

ተክል: ጊዮርጊስ: Tecla Georgis, king of Abyssinia, brother of Tecla Haïmanot II. and his second successor. He was raised to the throne by Ras Adam, and supported for a certain time by Ras Walda Selāssê. His son, who has the same name as himself, lives at present with Oobê, Dedjazmatsh of Sēmên and Tigrê.

ተክዜ: TACCAZÊ, a large river which takes its origin in the district called Āin Taccazê, on the mountains of Lasta; flows in a N. W. direction, so as to divide the N. part of Abyssinia in two great divisions, and flows into the Nile in Nubia.

ተወደረሰ: Theodorus. (1) king of Abyssinia, in the 14th century. (2) A king of (Abyssinian)

prophecy, who is to make his appearance in the latter days, and to reign in Abyssinia, a reign of happiness and peace, after having subdued the whole world, and converted it to Christianity. This idea is so strongly rooted in the Abyssinians, that in Tigrê, foreigners, when entering the country, are often asked whether they know any thing about his coming, or whether they are not messengers announcing his arrival.

ተወደሰዎሱ: Theodosius, name of three Greek emperors.

ተወፍሎስ: Theophilus, patriarch of Alexandria, who lived at the end of the 4th and beginning of the 5th century, persecutor of the Origenists, and of Chrysostom.

ተዲወስ: Thaddeus, apostle.

ተጉለት: TA'GWĒLAT, village and district in the S. W. of Shoa; formerly, after the restoration of the dynasty of Solomon, the capital of all Abyssinia.

ተጉሪ: Tadjur'ra, a village on the coast of the Bay of Tadjurra, the seat of one of the three insignificant Sultans of the Dankali people.

ኃ:

ኖህ: Noah, patriarch.

ናሆም: Nahum, prophet.

ነሆምያ: Nehemiah.

ነሮን: Nero, emperor.

ነስጥሮስ: Nestorius, heretic.

ኒቆላዎስ: Nicolaus. Acts vi. 5.

ኒቆምዲያ: Nicomedia, city in Bithynia.

ኒቆዲሞስ: Nicodemus. John iii. 1.

ኖባ: Noba, or *Nuba*, a pagan people on the banks of the Nile, perhaps aborigines of Nubia.

ነብል: ድንግል: Nabla Dengel; i. q. ለብነ: ድንግል: surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

ነቡከደናደር: Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon.

ናጥናኢል: Nathanael, Apostle.

ነዌ: Nineveh, in Assyria. **ጳሙ: —:** the Fast of Nineveh, which precedes Lent a fortnight.

ነሕኩተ፡ ለአብ፡ NĀĀKWĒTO LAAB, a king of Abyssinia.

ናድድ፡ NĀOD, king of Abyssinia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.

ናዝሬት፡ Nazareth in Galilee. **የናዝሬት፡** "the Nazarene," "of Nazareth."

ነጋሢ፡ NĀGĀSI, the first king of Shoa, who rendered himself independent of the king of Abyssinia.

አ፡

አህስኦ፡ AHHS'A, a small province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Principal place, Hadish Addi, rich in cattle.

ኤሊሻ፡ Elisha, prophet.

ኤሊሻቤጥ፡ Elizabeth. Luke i. 5.

ኤሌኒ፡ Helen, empress, mother of Constantine the Great.

አልዓዛር፡ Eleazar, Eliezer, and Lazarus.

ኤልያስ፡ Elias or Elijah, prophet.

አሌፍ፡ Alef, one of the nine Missionaries from Egypt, who completed the work of conversion of Abyssinia, in the 5th century, begun by Frumentius in the 4th.

አሐብ፡ Ahab, king of Israel.

አሐዝ፡ Ahaz, king of Judah.

አምባ፡ ሐይ፡ AMBA HĀI, one of the highest mountains (about 14,000 feet above the level of the sea) of Abyssinia, situate in Sēmên.

አመን፡ የሱስ፡ EMMAHA YĀSUS, the fourth king of Shoa, who is mentioned by Bruce. He was son of Abiyê.

አሞን፡ Ammon. (1) father of the **አሞናውያን፡** "Ammonites." (2) son of Manasseh, king of Judah.

አሚጣ፡፡ አበ፡—፡ ABBA IMĀT'A, companion to Abba Garīma, &c.

አሥራኤል፡ Israel.

አርመን፡ and **አርሜንያ፡** Armenia, country in Asia.

አርምያስ፡ Jeremiah, prophet.

አራርጌ፡ ARĀRGĒ, common Abyssinian denomination for Harrar, a Mohammedan kingdom and people, east of Shoa.

አርዮስ፡ Arius, heresiarch.

አርጎባ፡ ARGOBBA, the eastern and north-eastern skirts of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, who partly are subjects to the king of Shoa, partly to a chief of the Mohammedan Wallo-Gallas. They speak a very corrupt Amharic, the same dialect which is said to be spoken in the kingdom of Harrar.

አስማኤል፡ Ishmael, son of Abraham by Hagar.

አስማኤላዊ፡ Ishmaelite.

አስቴር፡ Esther, queen.

አስክንድር፡ Alexander, king of Macedonia, of whom much is fabled in Abyssinia.

አስክንድርያ፡ Alexandria.

አስያ፡ Asia. (1) Asia Minor, in the Scriptures. (2) the whole continent of Asia. Geogr.

አሳይያስ፡ Isaias, prophet.

አስጢፈኖስ፡ Stephen, martyr.

አስፈ፡ ወሰን፡ ASFA WASSAN, the fifth king of Shoa, son of Emmaha Yasus, and grandfather of the present king.

አቅሎዲያስ፡ Claudius, Roman emperor. Acts xi. 28.

አቆኒያም፡ Iconium, country in Asia Minor.

አቤል፡ Abel, son of Adam.

አብርሃም፡ አጽባ፡ ABREHA and ATS'BEHA, two Abyssinian kings, brothers, under whose reign Christianity was introduced into Abyssinia by Frumentius, about A.D. 336.

አብላም፡ ABELAM, in Shoa, denomination of the corporation of the herdsmen. They keep the cattle of the king; and form a separate class of people, who do not live or mix with the other inhabitants of Shoa; and in war, they fight in separate bodies.

አብርሃም፡ Abraham, patriarch.

አቦርጋል፡ ĀBARGĀLĒ, a tribe of Agows, inhabiting the eastern banks of the river Taccāzê.

አቤሴሎም፡ Absalom, son of David.

አባባ፡ IBĀBA, a small province between Agow-meder and Dāmōt.

አባይ፡ ĀBĀI, the Abyssinian branch of the river Nile, al. "Blue river," from the Ar.

بحر الأزرق Bahr Ūl Azreḳū.

አቢይ፡ ABIYĒ, third king of Shoa, son of

Sabastiyê. He is said to have taken Ankobar from the Anko Gallas, who till then possessed it.

ኦብድያ: *Obadiah*, prophet.

አብጥልሚዮስ: better **ጳጉልሚዮስ:** *Ptolemy*.

አቴፍ: *Athens* in Greece.

አጥፍጥዮስ: *Athanasius*, celebrated Church-father of Alexandria in the fourth century, is held in great veneration by the Abyssinians.

አጥ-ጳስ: *Ethiops*, Ἀἰθίοψ, said to have been one of the twelve sons of Chush, whom that son of Ham begat at Axum. He is looked upon as the chief progenitor of the Abyssinians.

አጥ-ጳያ: *Ethiopia*. **አጥ-ጳያዊ:** an *Ethiopian*.

ኤናርያ: or **ናርያ:** ENĀRĒA or NĀRĒA, the westernmost of the countries surrounding Abyssinia, which are at present known in Europe. It forms an independent state, under its own king: its inhabitants are, for the greater part, Mohammedans, with some Christians. It is very productive, especially in a superior sort of coffee; and contains the civet-cat, and the Gæssëla or dark-brown leopard.

አንቀራ: *Ancyra*, city in Phrygia, where some Councils were held.

አንባቆም: *Habakkuk*. (1) the Prophet. (2) A converted Mohammedan, native of Arabia Felix, who, during the reign of king Naod, and when Abuna Tecla Haimanot flourished, came as a merchant to Abyssinia, and was there brought to embrace Christianity. He became Etsli'ëgê, *i.e.* Superior of all the monasteries, and translated some of Chrysostom's works into Ethiopic.

አንቦር: ANKŌBAR, capital of the kingdom of Shoa, and chief residence of the king. It contains about 12,000 inhabitants, and five churches. The king's residence is on a lofty peak; which detaches itself from the neck of the mountain on which lies the greater part of the town, so as to give it an aspect of

grandeur scarcely describable, especially as the whole of the royal buildings, consisting in a number of larger and smaller houses, are strongly fenced in with palisades, surrounding the whole, in a spiral manner, from the bottom of the peak to the top. The elevation of the town above the surface of the sea is stated, by Dr. Beke, to be about 8200 feet. The name, Ankō-bar, is said to have its origin from the Galla tribe Anko, who they believe lived here, under a queen, before the kings of Shoa possessed it. It signifies "Gate (bar) of the Anko."

ኤንደርታ: ENDARTA, province of Abyssinia, of which Hent'alo is the capital. Other chief places are, Tshallek'ut, Gebba. The Lake Ashangi is in this province.

ኤንድርያስ: *Andrew*, apostle.

አንጎላላ: ANGÓLLALA, a new little town in Shoa, about twenty-seven miles west from Ankobar, second residence of the king of Shoa. Dr. Beke states its elevation above the surface of the sea to be 8407 feet.

አንግራብ: ANGRAB, a tributary river to the Taccazê, which rises in the neighbourhood of Gondar.

አንጥያስ: or **አንቴዎኑስ:** *Antiochus*, name of several Syrian kings of Seleucus's family.

አንጥጬ: ANT'ETSH'o, town and district in the E. of Tigrê Proper.

አንጦንስ: *St. Anthony*, author of Monasticism.

አንጾክያ: *Antioch*. (1) city and church in Syria. (2) town and district on the N.E. confines of Shoa.

አክሱም: AXUM, ancient capital of Abyssinia, and the present residence of the Governor of Tigrê Proper, who bears the title of Nebrid, or Keeper of the Ark of the Testimony.

A few architectural relics, of remote as well as recent antiquity, and several inscriptions which are found there scattered on stone, speak of better days than the present. Axum has been described by Bruce, Salt, and Ruppell. The author was there one afternoon only, when the presence of Oobieh's (Oobê's)

army prevented him from doing any more than glance over those antiquities; and the unfortunate breaking up of the Tigrê Mission did not allow a second visit, for a thorough examination. He was, however, assured, by a priest, that there were several houses which contained, within their enclosures, inscriptions which no European as yet had seen.

አካደያ: *Achaia*, province of Greece.

ኢውሮጳ: *Europe*.

አውሳብዮስ: *Eusebius*, name of several bishops of the fourth century.

አውስጣቲዮስ: *Eustathius*, chief author of the monastic life in Abyssinia.

አውግሥቶስ: *Augustus*, Cæsar.

አውጣኪ: *Eutyches*, heretic.

አዛርያ: and **አዛርያስ:** *Azariah*, son of Zadok the High Priest: 1 Kings iv. 2. He is said to have accompanied Menilek (the supposed son of Solomon by the queen of Sheba, and father of the Abyssinian dynasty) in his escape from Jerusalem to Abyssinia: (vid. Bruce, II. 399.) and there are at present a large number of learned Abyssinians who pride themselves on their being descendants of that illustrious personage.

አዛቤል: *Jezebel*. 1 Kings xvi. 31.

አደመልል: AÏMELLEL, a district in Gurāguê, distant about 120 miles S.W. from Ankobar.

አዮርብዓም: *Jeroboam*, two kings of Israel with that name.

አደሳ: Isā, a savage tribe of the Somal people.

አያሱ: *Joshua*, son of Nun.

አያሱዕ: Yāsū³, two kings of Abyssinia so called, named, by Bruce, Yasous I. and II. Vid. Bruce III. 449; IV. 95.

አዮስያስ: *Josiah*, king of Judah.

አዮብ: *Job*.

አዮኤል: *Joel*, prophet.

አዮአስ: (1) *Jehoash* or *Joash*, king of Judah.

(2) *Joas*, king of Abyssinia, murdered by Ras Michael.

አደማስ: ሰገድ: *Adamas Sagod*, king of Abyssinia 1560.

አደምያስ: *Idumæa*.

አደት: ADÊT, Upper and Lower, a large district between Tembên and Shirê.

አደዋ: *Adoa* or *Adwa*, capital and chief commercial town in Tigrê, containing five churches, and between 2000 and 3000 inhabitants.

አደል: ADĀL, Abyssinian appellation for the Danakil; derived from the imperial tribe of the Danakil, called Ad Alli. That tribe is subdivided into the two families of the Burhanto and the Dinsarra; and from both of these families the so-called Sultan of Tadjurra and his Vizier are alternately taken. See my small Vocabulary of the Dankali Language.

አደም: *Adam*.

አገላ: *Agalla*, district, and much-frequented market-place in Tigrê.

አጋሜ: AGĀMÊ, a mountainous province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Chief towns are, Adigrāt and Genāter. Also the rock and celebrated monastery of Debra Dāmo are situate in this province.

አጋር: *Hagar*, slave of Abraham, mother of Ishmael.

አግኖጥዮስ: *Ignatius*, martyr.

አገው: AGOW, a nation in Abyssinia, subject to the king of Gondar, and governed, under him, by seven chiefs.

አገውምድር: AGOW'MĒDER, country of the Agows, a province of Abyssinia, situate to the west and south-west of the Lake of Dembea.

አጣልያ: *Italy*.

አጵሎስ: *Apollo*s, fellow-labourer of St. Paul.

ኤጲፋንያ: *Epiphany*, festival (in the Eastern Churches) in commemoration of our Lord's baptism.

ኤጲፋንያስ: *Epiphanius*, Church Father of the fourth century.

አጽናፍ: ሰገድ: ATSNĀF SAGAD (worship of the Borders, *i.e.* to be worshipped or respected

to the ends of the world), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

አጽፏ፡፡ አበ፡ — : ABBA ATS'FÊ, one of the nine Missionaries from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the fifth century.

ኤፍራም፡ ሶርያዊ፡ *Ephraim* the Syrian, who flourished during the middle of the fourth century.

አፍሪቃ፡ and **አፍሪቅያ፡** *Africa*.

ኤፍራት፡ EFRĀTĀ, district in the north-east of Shoa.

ኤፍራጥስ፡ *Euphrates*, river in Asia.

ኤፍሶን፡ *Ephesus*, city in Asia Minor.

አፋት፡ or **አፋት፡** ĒFĀT or ĪFĀT, the eastern division of the kingdom of Shoa. The following are subdivisions: Ankobar, Basso, Manz, Dok'ak'it, Dabdābo, K'arāba, Māhhfood, Kāwt, Abómēsa, and Geddem. Capital: Ankobar.

አፋ፡ ወርቅ፡ *Chrysostom* (Mouth of Gold), a much esteemed Church-Father in Abyssinia, though they possess but few of his writings.

ከ፡

ካሌብ፡ *Caleb*, king of Abyssinia, who assisted the emperor Justinian, A. D. 522, in punishing the Jews in Arabia, for their hostilities against the Christians.

ካምባት፡ KAM'BAT, a petty Christian kingdom south of Gurāguê, about, as Mr. Krapf was informed, six days' journey, *i.e.* 140 or 150 miles distant from that country. Capital, Karémsa, situate on a mountain. The present king is said to be a good old man, called Degoie. The kingdom is reported to contain fifteen churches only, and those without priests.

ካማውንት፡ KAMAW'NTS. This people is mentioned by Mr. Gobat, in his Journal, p. 363. In addition to his remarks, I obtained the following information concerning them, from trustworthy natives of Gondar, whom I met with in Shoa:—The Kamaw'nts are baptized, have priests among them, and join in the Lord's Supper; but, nevertheless, they are looked upon as Pagans. They live chiefly

in the vicinity of Gondar, in Woggerá, in K'erk'er and K'uzkazit, and are generally poor. They observe their religious pagan ceremonies in thickets which scarcely are penetrated by the rays of the sun. They pay a particular respect to certain plants, which they take care not to hurt, especially the cactus; maintaining, that the cactus is animated by a rational soul, and that the human race is derived from it. When any one of their relations dies, they prepare him a great Tazcār in the fields, where he also is interred. They have a language (mode of expression?) of their own. God is only called "the Glory." The women have their ears clipped; and their earlaps lengthened by heavy rings or pieces of wood suspended to them, so as to be known by long ear-laps. My informants said, that these people eat, from Christians, only such meat as has been killed on a Saturday.

ኩርቻዚ፡ KURTSHĀSĪ, a country in Central Africa, not far from Gurāguê; it is surrounded by Gallas, but all its inhabitants are Christians.

ካሰም፡ KASAM, a considerable river in Bulga, which runs into the Hawāsh.

ካናን፡ *Canaan*, son of Ham; and country where he settled.

ካፋ፡ KĀFFA, a kingdom W. S. W. of Shoa, between Enārēa and Gurāguê. It produces good coffee, civet, the black leopard, and many other valuable articles. Its inhabitants are mostly Christians of the Abyssinian Church. Capital towns are *Dentsh* and *Bonga*. A large river waters the country, which is called Kibbi: whether it goes to the Nile, or, as others say, to the south, is not yet ascertained.

ኪፋ፡ *Cephas*, *i. q.* Peter.

ኩፋሌ፡ KUFĀLĒ, a book containing several mysteries which God is said to have revealed to Moses on Mount Sinai, not written in the Pentateuch.

ገ:

ገሎ: WALLO, a Mohammedan Galla tribe, inhabiting the ancient province of Amhāra, and part of Angot in Abyssinia.

ገላቆ: WALĀMO, a country south of Cambat, inhabited by Christians; who, however, are said to be at present totally destitute of priests. Capital, *Wofana*. A considerable river, called Mama, waters the country. The people are circumcised (as all the Abyssinians), but do not observe fasting, and have but few festivals in the course of the year. The price of a slave is twenty pieces of salt. —Krapf.

ገላቆ: WĀLĀK'Ā, a province of Abyssinia.

ገላቆገ: WALK'ĀIT, a province on the N.W. borders of Abyssinia: the country is low, and full of marshes; very fertile, abounding in woods and wild beasts.

ገላቆገ: WĀLDŪBA, a small province between Walk'ait and the river Taccāzê. It is renowned for its convents for monks and nuns, to which many respectable Abyssinians send their children for education.

ገሳን: ገሳን: WASSAN SAGGAD, the sixth king of Shoa, and father of the present king: he died in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the house in which he lived, in 1812.

ቀቶ: WĀTO, a class (or tribe?) of Gallas, inhabiting the mountain Wāto-Dalatsba, near the banks of the Hawāsh, south of Shoa. They pretend to keep the original institutions of the Gallas pure, whereas all their other Galla brethren are said to have fallen off. Their sole business, they say, is to bless and to curse; for which purpose they go from tribe to tribe, and from nation to nation: and their blessings and curses are so superstitiously relied upon, that nobody dares to touch them; but wherever they come, they find what they want, although they are seldom allowed to enter people's houses. As they are fond of the hippopotamus, Mr. Krapf, who gives this information, thinks that there may be a relation between them and the following.

ገደቶ: WAI TO, a people inhabiting the shores of Lake Ts'ana, and living chiefly upon the flesh of the hippopotamus and other animals held in abhorrence by the Abyssinians.

ገደቶገ: WADJERĀT, an Abyssinian province S. of Enderta.

ገደቶገ: WAGGERA, a province between Sēmên and Dambëa, abounding in barley. Capital, Waggera.

ገደቶገ: WAFFELA, a small province between Lasta and Wa'djērāt.

ሀ:

ሀላ: *Eli*, priest and judge. 1 Sam. i.

ሀምደ: ጸዮን: AMDA TS'ION (Pillar of Sion), king of Abyssinia, a celebrated warrior, who reigned from 1312 to 1342.

ሀምደ: *Amos*, prophet.

ሀዘራ: *Ezra*, priest.

ሀደገምገ: AINAM'BA, capital of the Argobba country, and residence of its governor, situate on the banks of the river Tsh'affa, *al. Ber'kūna*.

ሀደገራገ: ADĒGRĀT, capital of the province of Agāmê in Abyssinia.

ሀጽሚ: ĀTS'MI, Tigrean district on the borders of the salt plain Arho.

ዘ:

ዘ: as an Ethiopic genitive, stands frequently as initial before Christian names of persons, in order to supply another word which is suppressed; *e.g.* ዘደንግል: "of the Virgin," instead of ገላቆ: or ገብረ: ደንግል: "son" or "slave of the Virgin."

ዘላን: ZALĀN, pl. ዘላንቶ:: a migratory and nomadic people, inhabiting especially the provinces of Fog'gara, Bālāsā, Dambëa, Wag'gëra, and Sēmên. They pretend to be descendants of Jacob, who accompanied Menilek, the son of Solomon, into Abyssinia. They live under their own chiefs, are said to be better Christians than the rest of the Abyssinians, marry but one wife, and form a separate class of people, just as the shepherds in Shoa.

ዝሕማ:: አበ: —: ABBA ZĔHHMA, one of Abba Garīma's &c. companions.

ዘሚካኤል: ZAMICHAEL, surname of Abba Aragāwi.

ዘረባቤል: *Zerubabel*. Matt. i. 12.

ዘርዐ: ያዕቆብ: ZA'R'A YĀEK'OB (seed of Jacob), king of Abyssinia, who governed 1434 to 1468, and sent messengers to the Council of Florence.

ዘበሎን: *Zebulon*, son of Jacob.

ዘበጊዎስ: *Zebedee*, father of the apostles James and John.

ዛፍ: ZĀNĀ, village and district in the province of Shirê.

ዝንጅር: ZĔN'DJĔRO, a country S. E. of Gurāguê. Mr. Krapf received from a slave at Anko-bar, a native of Zendjero, the following information:—The present king, Ammo, is a warrior, and favours all people of that kind. The natives have circumcision, and some Christian festivals; but know little about Christianity, and are Pagans. The capital is *Anger*. Succession to the throne is hereditary. The people, like the Gallas, eat no fowl, neither do they eat goats. The Gurāguê merchants, when coming to Zendjero, are maintained by the king during their stay. The male inhabitants cut off their teats; saying, that they are becoming only to women: they likewise mutilate their testicles. Only females are sold as slaves to other countries: male slaves are made only by force, by robbers, or as prisoners of war. The reason is said to be this: Many ages since, the king of Zendjero had ordered a man of rank to kill his wife, as the king wanted her for a medicine. The man went home; but although he found her asleep, he did not venture to kill her. The king then ordered the lady to kill her husband. She complied: and, as a punishment for this female cruelty, females alone were condemned to be sold as slaves to foreign countries.—There are people in Zendjero who pay no duties; but deliver their first-born sons to the king; the latter appointing these unhappy creatures for sacrifices.

For this barbarous custom the following reason is assigned: Formerly, a high iron column stood in the neighbourhood of the capital: as long as it stood, there was rain and sunshine, summer and winter, mixed together during the whole year, so that no seeds or fruits could come to maturity. The king asked his wise men what to do, to divide the seasons. They advised him to cut off the pillar, but not quite to the ground. He did so; and the rains decreased, and fruits could ripen. But his wise men counselled him, in order to prevent the return of the former calamity, from time to time to sacrifice a number of first-born sons to the deity. —The reporter said, that he himself saw the remaining stump of the pillar still standing.

ዝክሪ: ወጳውሊ: ZAKRI and PĀŪLI, according to one of the most learned Abyssinians of the present day, two brethren, who lived after Christ, and before Frumentius, and translated the Books of the Prophets into Ethiopic.

ዝካርያስ: *Zechariah*, prophet; *Zacharias*, the priest; both of which are by the Abyssinian legendarists made out to be identical, and to them (him) is referred Matt. xxiii. 35.

ዝዋይ: ZWĀĪ, a considerable lake in Gurāguê, in which five islands are said to be found, with several monasteries. It was reported that the king of Abyssinia, at the time when Gragn invaded the country, concealed the most valuable treasures there. King Sahêla Selāssê of Shoa sent therefore a man on purpose to examine those islands; who did not, however, find any such treasures, but he said that he found a large number of Ethiopic books there. The lake receives several rivers; but whither it sends its water, we have not yet ascertained.

ዝዜብ: ZĀZĔB. Abba Salama Zāzêb, a native of Tigrê, during the reign of king David II. (who had his residence at Yêrer, in the S.W. of Shoa, now inhabited by Gallas) translated the "Book of Monks," by Cyril of Alexandria, into Ethiopic.

ዘይኑን: *Zenon*, Greek emperor in the 5th century, author of an *henotikon*.

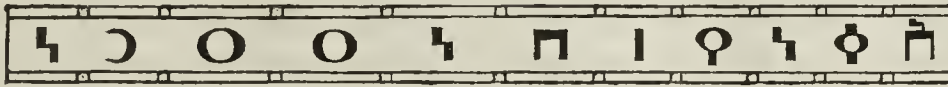
ሦ:

In the Ethiopic, most of the Scriptural proper nouns beginning in the Hebrew with נ, and in the Greek with Ι, are rendered with the initial ኑ:: In the Amharic, this has been retained in many instances; in others, that superfluous letter has been rejected. Many Abyssinians object to the Ethiopic ኑ: in those proper nouns, as in the Ethiopic language it

signifies negation: wherever, therefore, it can properly be omitted, it seems recommendable to do so, although it cannot be omitted everywhere.

ሦሃ: ሃሕላ, village and district in the province of Tigrê. On a hill in the village are large ruins of a respectable building, evidently from the time before the conversion of Abyssinia to Christianity. The author, who saw it in 1835, on his journey to Adowa, was shewn two stones, one within the wall and one taken out from it, containing the following Inscriptions;

1.



2.



which he compared with those given by Mr. Salt, who previously visited the place; and identified No.1 with one of the latter. It is curious, that Monsieur Fresnel, the present French Consul at Jidda and a distinguished Oriental Scholar, in his first visit to Arabia in 1836 (?), in the neighbourhood of Mareb, found several Inscriptions with similar characters, of which he has given an account in the *Bulletin of the Société Géographique* of Paris. From the resemblance of these characters to the existing Ethiopic Alphabet, we may suppose that the latter has been perhaps derived from a primitive alphabet containing these letters. The resemblance of some of them to some Coptic letters suggests the probability of an original affinity, if not identity, between the Coptic and the Ethiopic: and the identity of these characters with those in Mr. Fresnel's discovered Inscriptions leads us to think that the same language may have been spoken, at some early period, both in Arabia and in Abyssinia. But to ascertain that

period is difficult; and at present, it seems impossible. If the Abyssinians' tradition of Frumentius having translated the N. T. is but partly true, it seems certain that the Arabian Inscriptions cannot have been made during the Abyssinians' invasion into Arabia during the reign of the emperor Justinian; for there is scarcely any doubt but that since the time of Frumentius the Ethiopic alphabet has undergone no change, except the addition of a few letters, for the expression of several Amharic sounds. The subject, therefore, must be left for further inquiries.

ደሁደ: (1) *Judah*, son of Jacob and his tribe. (2) *Judæa*, country. (3) *Judas*. (4) *Jude*, apostle.

ሦሐንስ: *John*.

ሦረሳሌግ: *Jerusalem*.

ሦረድ: ሃሕደ, an Abyssinian saint, native of Sēmên, who lived about 300 years ago, and is believed to live still. He is author of the Church Music (ዜማ:) of Abyssinia.

ሦርደደስ: *Jordan*, river in Palestine.

ደስሐቅ: *Isaac*. (1) Son of Abraham the

patriarch. (2) One of the earlier Fathers of the Church of Armenia. (3) Surname of Abba Gareema, one of the nine Missionaries who arrived in Abyssinia from the Greek Church during the 5th century. (4) King of Abyssinia in the beginning of the 15th century.

ዮሱስ: *Jesus*.

ደሳለኝ: *Issachar*, son of Jacob.

ደሳለ: *Jesse*, father of David.

ዮሴፍ: *Joseph*.

ዮናስ: *Jonas*, prophet.

ዮናጥን: *Jonathan*, son of king Saul.

ያዕቆብ: (YĀĒK'OB, not, as Bruce gives it, Yagoube) *Jacob, James*. (1) The Patriarch. (2) Two Apostles. (3) King of Abyssinia from 1604 to 1605. (4) A Syrian heresiarch, head of the Jacobites.

ያዳው: *Yadjow*, country of the Mohammedan Yadjow-Gallas, tributary to Gondar. Capital, Tahuladdarê.

ያፋ: *Yāffa, Jāffa, or Joppa*, town in Palestine. Heb. יָפֹה. Jos. xix. 46. Jonah i. 3.

ያፋት: *Japheth*, son of Noah.

ደፍታሐ: *Jephthah*, one of the Judges of Israel.

ደ:

ደሆኖ: DO'HONO, Abyssinian appellation for Arkeeko. Ar. هرتيقو.

ደማ: DIMĀ, town in Godjam.

ደማስቆ: *Damascus*, capital of Syria.

ደምብያ: DAMBĒA, a large and beautiful province of Abyssinia, in which the capital of the whole kingdom (except Shoa), *i.e.* Gondar, is situated. Also Lake Ts'āna, in a large basin supposed to have been a crater of an extinguished volcano, enters so much into this province as to receive the denomination of Lake of DambĒa. There are, besides this, the following principal places in this province: Tsh'alga, Wahnne, Warklêba, Eslamgê, Emfrās, and others.

ደሞት: DĀMOT, province situate between Godjam, the Abyssinian Nile, and Shoa. Capital, Burrê. Commercial town, Dambetsh'a.

ደቃቁት: DOK'ĀK'ĪT, a district in upper Ifat.

ደቃጉዛይ: DAK'AGŪZĀI, a province of Abyssinia on the eastern frontier of the Tigrê division, generally called Baharnagāsh.

ደብራ: ሊባኖስ: DABRA LIBANOS, large and renowned convent in Shoa.

ደብራ: ሲና: DABRA SINA. (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) an inconsiderable mountain near Adowa.

ደብራ: ታቦር: DABRA TĀBOR, capital of Bagamēder, and residence of the Ras of Abyssinia.

ደብራ: ብርሃን: DABRA BERHĀN, third residence of the king of Shoa, about 24 miles W. of Ankobar.

ደብራ: ወርቅ: DABRA WARK', a famous monastery in Godjam.

ደብራ: ደሞ: DABRA DAMMO. (1) renowned monastery in Agāmê. (2) a conical mountain near Adowa.

ደንቅዝ: DANK'EZ, a very fertile district in the province of DambĒa, bordering on Lake Ts'āna.

ደንኤል: *Daniel*, prophet.

ደንኪ: DINKĪ, town in the neighbourhood of Ankobar in Shoa.

ደንግልበር: (Gate of the Virgin) Dēn'gēlbar, river, district and town on the W. shore of Lake Ts'āna. It is said to produce excellent grapes.

ደዊት: *David*, name of several kings of Abyssinia.

ደደር: *Dair*, mountainous frontier district in the W. of Shoa.

ደዮስቆርስ: *Dioscuros*, patriarch of Alexandria in the 5th century, a violent opponent to the Council of Chalcedon.

ደዮግሌጥያኖስ: *Diocletian*, emperor, and persecutor of the Christians.

ደዮናስዮስ: and **ደዮናቲዮስ:** *Dionysius*, name of the Areopagite, and of various bishops, patriarchs, and saints.

ገ: ጠ: ጩ:

ጋላ: *Galla*, a nation of Pagans inhabiting a great part of Central Africa, and bordering

upon Abyssinia. See my Preface to the Rev. J. L. Krapf's little Galla Grammar. Mr. Krapf afterwards received the following information as to the origin of the Galla people and name:—"At a very early period, when the Abyssinian kings yet resided on Mount Entoto near Gurāguê, a Waizëro (royal princess) was married to a slave, a native from the S. of Gurāguê. She bore seven sons, who followed the occupation of their father, which was that of an herdsman. The sons collected many people around them, and became great robbers. One of them was called Toolëma, another Karāiu, another Mêtsh'a, &c.; hence the names of seven principal Galla tribes. When they believed themselves strong enough, they fought the Abyssinians, and vanquished them several times, especially once near the river Gālla in Gurāguê; hence they were called *Gallas* by the Abyssinians. When Mohammed Gragn desolated Abyssinia, the Gallas entered; and possessed themselves of several places, which they afterwards retained."

ገሊላ: *Galilee*, country in Palestine.

ገሊላዊ: *a Galilean*. pl. ገሊላውያን::

ገላትያ: *Galatia*, country in Asia Minor. †

ግላውዲዮስ: *Claudius*, king of Abyssinia, who reigned from 1540 to 1559. His most remarkable reign is described in Bruce, III. 196; and his confession of faith against the Papists is given by Ludolf, in his Commentary, both in the original Ethiopic and in the Latin translation.

ጎልያድ: *Goliath*, the Philistine giant.

ጎልጎታ: *Golgotha*, where Christ was crucified.

ገማልዩል: *Gamaliel*. Acts v. 34.

ጎሞራ: *Gomorrha*.

ግራንጅ: *Gragn* or *Grangye*, Mohammed —, a powerful chief of the Danākil, who, during the reigns of David III. and his son Claudius, for a large number of years, was successful in overrunning and devastating Abyssinia; till, by the seasonable arrival of 450 Portuguese, he was checked, and A.D. 1543 killed.

ጎርጎርዮስ: *Gregory*, esp. the brother of Basil, and Bp. of Nyssa. Also several others.

ጎግ:: ጸበ: —: *Abba Gubba*, one of the nine Missionaries to Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጎብረ: መስቀል: *GABRA MASK'AL* (Slave of the Cross), name of two Abyssinian kings, one of whom reigned in the 8th, the other in the 10th century.

ጎብረ: መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: *GABRA MANFAS K'Ē-dūs*, one of the principal Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa.

ጎብርኤል: *Gabriel*, archangel.

ጌቲሴማኔ: the garden *Gethsemane*.

ጎንደር: *Gondar*, the capital of all Abyssinia, except Shoa; described by Bruce, V. 62. and by Ruppell.

ጎንደብታ: *Gandábita*, village and district in the province of Tigrê.

ጎንጩ: *GONTSH'o*, a place on a rocky mountain near the E. frontier of Shoa, about 21 miles from Ankobar, where the male relatives of the king of Shoa are confined.

ጎዮርጊስ: *St. George*, one of the greatest Abyssinian saints.

ጎድም: *Gadm*, a province on the N.E. frontier of Shoa.

ጎደወን: *Gideon*, judge and deliverer of the Israelites.

ጎጆም: *Godjam*, a large and fertile province, governed by three Dadjazmatshes, and watered by the Nile, several of its early branches, and by the Lake Ts'āna. Principal towns are, Mot'a, Zāwā, Bitshānā, Brēnta, Deema, and Bāsāna. Dabra Wark and K'edus Georgis, celebrated monasteries.

ጢሞቴዎስ: *Timothy*, St. Paul's assistant.

ጢርስ: *Tyre*, city on the coast of Canaan.

ጢብርዮስ: *Tiberius*, Roman emperor.

ጠብርያደስ: Lake of *Tiberias*.

ጨፉት: *TSH'ALLĒK'WET*, a city in the province of Enderta, the *Chelicut* of Mr. Salt.

ጨጋ: *TSH'ALGA*, a considerable town and district N. W. of Gondar.

ጨጨ: *TSH'ATSH'ā*, a river three miles W. of

Angollala, on the frontier of the Abitshoo Gallas.

ጫፋ: TSH'ĀFA, a river in Argobba, which flows into the Hāwāsh.

ጳ: ጳ:

ጳላሎስ: *Pilate*, Roman Governor of Palestine. His surname is ጳንጢያዊ: ጳጳን ጤኑ: and ጳንጠያዊ: "Pontius."

ጳምፊልያ: *Pamphylia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳሲድያ: *Pisidia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳንጠሌወን: *Pantaleon*, one of the nine Greek Missionaries who promoted Christianity in Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጳንሎስ: *Pontus*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳኩምዮስ: *Pachomius*.

ጳውሎስ: *Paul*, Apostle. —: ሳሞሳጤ: Paul of Samosata, heretic.

ጳጥሞ: *Patmos*, island in the Grecian Archipelago. Rev. i. 9.

ጳጥሮስ: *Peter*: (1) the Apostle. (2) Peter, with the surname Abd Essāîd, a native of Tigrê, who lived during the reign of King Zer'a Yaek'ob, and translated the code of law, ፈትሐ: ነገሥት: into Ethiopic.

ጳፑ: Ts'ĀNA, a large lake in Western Abyssinia, between the provinces of Demběa, Foggera, and Godjam. It is described by Bruce, V. 69.

ጳድቅያስ: *Zedekiah*, king of Judah.

ጳጊዴ: Ts'ĀGĀDĒ, a small but fertile province between Sēmên and Walk'aît.

ፈ:

ፈልሞን: *Philemon*, friend of St. Paul, to whom one of his Epistles is addressed.

ፈልስጥኢም: *nation and country of the Philistines*.

ፈልስጥኢማዊ: *a Philistine*. 1 Sam. xiv. 1.

ፈልክስ: *Felix*. Acts xxiii. 24.

ፈላድልፍያ: *Philadelpia*. Rev. i. 11.

ፈልጳስ: *Philip*.

ፈልጳስ: generally ፈልጳስዩስ: *Philippi*, in Macedonia. Acts xvi. 12.

ፍጋሐ: ፅዮን: FESS-ĪA TSEON (Joy of Zion), surname of Abuna Tecla Hāïmanot.

ፈሪ: *Farri*, village on the eastern frontier of Shoa, about twenty miles distant from Ankobar.

ፈርመናቶስ: FARMANĀTOS, *i.e. Frumentius*, called, by his Abyssinian name, Abba Salāma, the first Missionary to Abyssinia, and first Bishop of the Abyssinian Church. He is said to have translated the New Testament into Ethiopic; the Old Testament having been translated previously; Menilek having brought with him the Pentateuch and the Psalms; and the "Prophets" having been translated by Zakri and Pauli, some time after Christ, and before Frumentius.

ፈርስ: *Fārs*, Heb. פרס Persia.

ፈርዖን: *Pharaoh*, king of Egypt.

ፈሲሊደስ: (1) *Basilides*, esp. a certain martyr.

(2) *Fasilados*, *i.e. Basilides*, king of Abyssinia, son of Susenios, who reigned 1632 to 1665. He banished the Jesuits from his country; and built his palace at Gondar, which was made the royal residence, and the metropolis of all Abyssinia.

ፈንቄ: *Phenice*, country on the northern coast of Palestine.

ፈን: FŪGA, a heathenish people in Gurāguê, migratory and savage. They are said to use poisoned arrows (as do also the Isa-Somāls), and to eat all that the Gurāguêans abhor.

ፍንጌ: FOGGARA, a small province on the E. shore of Lake Ts'āna. Principal places: Lamgê, Nabaga (where the Reb enters into the lake), Derra, and Lëbak'. Near the latter place there are hot wells.

ፈንን: FIGÊN, a certain class of people inhabiting a district called Bāguësa, S. W. of Lake Ts'āna. They are held in abhorrence by the other Abyssinians; and are charged with sorcery and love of murder, so as to be prohibited from coming to Gondar. Being occupied chiefly in elephant hunting, they sell their ivory to the Agows, and the inhabitants of Demběa and K'wāra, who forward it to Gondar.

II.

ADDENDA.

Page 4 *a.* under **ሀዋሽ**:: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, which but recently reached us, we are informed that the Hawāsh takes its rise in a marsh at the foot of a mountain called Entshêti, between the two Galla tribes Mêtshā and Bêtshu Woreb.

P. 9 *b.* **ሌባዢ**: *i.e.* **ሌባ**: **ያዢ**: *thieves-catcher*, in Shoa, an officer whose business it is to go through the country and to apprehend all persons guilty of theft or robbery.

P. 15 *a.* **ሐጋይ**: *summer*. Vid. **ጸደይ**:

P. 22 *b.* **ሚርን**: Gr. *μύρον*, *chrisma*, the holy oil, with which persons are anointed immediately after baptism.

P. 25 *a.* **መሰቂያ**: Heb. xii. 15. for **መሰቂያ**: *object of disgust*. Rad. **ሰቂቂ**::

P. 31 *a.* **ሙሻላ**: *s. i. q.* **ቡሻላ**: *a young dog*.

P. 35 *a.* **መከኛ**: Eth. **መክነዖ**: *v. inusit. to be a reason, to cause*.

አመከኛ: Eth. **አመክነዖ**:: *to reason, to inquire into, to find out a cause*. Deut. xxx. 13.

P. 40 *b.* **መጣርቅ**: Ar. مطارق pl. of مطروق *a rod*. Prov. xix. 29.

መጥቅሶ: Eth. for the Ar. مقطع "the cutting off," "subtraction," a technical term in the Abyssinians' computation of time, signifying "that which remains after the subtraction of the epacts or intercalary days of the month or year." Vid. Abu Shāker.

P. 41 *a.* **መጪ**: *to suit, be of use*. **አይመጪ ንኛ**: "It is of no use to me."

P. 42 *b.* **መፀው**: *s. spring, vernal season*.

P. 71 *a.* **ቅምብጫ**: *s. Dank*. Kembetsha, a sort of bread-baskets. Al. **አገልገል**::

P. 77 *a.* **ቀኖኖ**: Gr. acc. *κανόνα*, from *κανών*, *canon, ecclesiastical regulation*.

P. 77 *b.* **ቀዝቀዝ**: *v. n. to be cool, refreshing*.

አስቀዝቀዝ: *act. to cool, refresh*.

ቅዝቅዝ: *adj. cool, refreshing*.

ቀዝቀዝ: *idem*.

P. 83 *a.* **ቤሁ**: BÊHU, vulgar designation of the festival of Christ's Transfiguration. al. **በዓለ**: **ታርር**::

P. 87 *b.* **ብሩንደ**: BRUNDO, *raw flesh* of cattle, a favourite Abyssinian article of food.

P. 93 *b.* **በጋ**:: See the ecclesiastical computation under **ጸደይ**::

P. 94 *a.* **በጣጠሰ**: *intens. of በጠሰ*: Dan. vi. 24.

P. 102 *a.* **ኅብስት**: HĒBĒST, *s.* Ar. خبز a sort of wheaten bread made up into small loaves like dumplings, baked on iron plates, and wrapped up in bitter leaves in order to prevent them from being burnt. al. **ደዖ**::

P. 105 *a.* **ነብሪድ**: NABREED, supposed keeper of the Ark of the Covenant, which, the Abyssinians believe, Menilek, the son of Solomon, by the Queen of Sheba, carried away with him by stealth, when leaving Jerusalem on his return to Abyssinia. As the ark is supposed to be preserved in the Church of St. Mary's (Hēdār Tsion) at Axum, the office of Nabreed devolves always upon the

- Governor of Axum, who is likewise Governor of Tigrê Proper.
- P. 118 *a.* **አርተደክሳዊ** : adj. pl. **አርተደክሳዎች** : Gr. ὀρθόδοξος, *orthodox*.
- P. 120 *b.* **አስቁጥሶ** : Gr. ἀσκήτης, *an ascetic person, esp. a hermit.* al. **ባሕታዊ** ::
- P. 121 *a.* **አስታርሳሽሽ** : s. *Venus*, as evening star. Lud.
- P. 123 *a.* **አብረክሳሶ** : Ar. and Eth. corruption of the Gr. πράξις (sc. τῶν ἀποστόλων) Acts of the Apostles. al. **ግብረ፡ሐዋርያት** : Eth. and **ዋሐርያት፡ሰሪ** : Amh.
- P. 123 *b.* **አበቅቴ** : Ar. ἐπακται, sc. ἡμέραι, *the epacts, intercalary days of the month and of the year.*
- P. 136 *a.* **አጫ** : v. a. Eth. **ሐጸዎ** : “donationem propter nuptias sponsæ dedit.” *to marry, espouse a woman; to give a woman in marriage.* 2 Cor. xi. 2. Hos. ii. 21.
ተጫ : pass. *to be betrothed, engaged for marriage, espoused, married to a man, to marry a man.* Ex. xxii. 16. Jer. ii. 2.
- P. 140 *b.* **ኩርፋት** : s. *whirlwind.*
- P. 141 *a.* **ኮሶ** :: Mr. Krapf mentions, in his Journal, under date April 6, 1840, that he was informed by his Shoa servants, that in that country they had, besides *Kosso*, the following four medical plants for the same disease : (1) *Enkoko*, a shrub like the branches of vines, the fruit of which is used. (2) *Katshamo*, another ligneous plant. (3) *Kaloo*, a sort of trees; fruit used. (4) *Maeteri*, a gramineous plant, said to grow only in the valleys of Bulga, and to have the virtue of entirely destroying the tape-worm.
- P. 146 *a.* **ወላስጣ** : s. *a Mohammedan Abagāz.* Rad. **አበጋዝ** ::
- P. 167 *b.* **ደውላ** : s. *DĀWLĀ*, a measure of solids, in Shoa, equal to twenty k'unna.
- P. 168 *a.* **ደጊ** : *DĒGWĀ*, is the title of the Abyssinian hymn-book in which all the pieces of their Liturgy, which are chanted, are set into music. The author is Yārêd. Vid. **ደረደ** ::
- P. 170 *b.* **ገላተኛ** : adj. *lonely, noiseless.* Rad. **ገላላ** ::
- P. 183 *b.* **ጠቢባን** :: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, 1840, May 5th :—“ I went this morning to see the T'abeeban in their monastery, called Mantek, in the forest of Mamrat, about two hours' walk from Ankobar. On my arrival in the village, I asked for their Alaka (Superior); who, an old man, came, after a good while, trembling with fear; and instantly went back to his house. I told him, that I had not come with bad intentions; therefore he stayed a little, still trembling. He wore an iron round his loins; and his whole body bore the marks of self-tormenting, of which he was very proud. I inquired for their books; but all I saw were the same books which the other Abyssinians possess; *e.g.* Argānon, Mal-ka Michael, and parts of the Bible, all in Ethiopic. I used my utmost endeavours to inquire whether they had any books in any other language, but they assured me that they had not. They then introduced me into their meeting-room; which is large, and better built than any of that kind which I had hitherto seen in Abyssinia, only that it is too dark. In that room, or hall, they have benches of clay by the side of the walls. On the walls they have straps fastened, with which they tie themselves during the night, sleeping on the benches in an erect posture, tied with the thongs in order not to fall when sleeping. They pride themselves on their ascetic rigidity; in which certainly they are not excelled even by the Abyssinian monks. They said they fasted every day, except on Saturday and Sunday; and used all this austerity in order to obtain righteousness before God. They pretended to be pure in body and soul; but my servants told me that they kept secret forbidden intercourse with women. They wear Mātabṣ (cords, as marks of the Christian profession) round their necks, like other Abyssinians—are baptized—visit the churches—have Abyssinian books; but are strongly suspected of being Jews. They work in iron, wood, and clay, and are skilful; therefore the

king loves them; but the people are afraid of them, considering them as sorcerers; nor will they enter their houses, or eat with them. Their Alaka is much feared; because it is believed, that if he curse a person, the curse will be in a short time accomplished. The T'abeeban seem to encourage this fear, as a protection against the over-curious, and against insults. They assured me, that if I had come on a Saturday, they would not have received me; as they did not leave their houses, or light any fire, on that day. They

offered me bread and beer, but were astonished to see me freely partake of it: my people could not be persuaded to join me. They told me their fathers had come hither from Gêshê, in the N. of Shoa; but I could not, at present, gather any further information. I went home with grief and disappointment; because I had indulged a hope of discovering perhaps a hidden body of Believers, who might have escaped the general corruption of the Abyssinian Church."

ERRATA.

Page col. line

- 10 *b.* 17 from bot. read በገቢዎ፡ for በግቢዎ፡፡
- 14 *b.* 16 .. top .. ሐጂ፡ for ሐደ፡፡
- 16 *b.* 8 .. top .. ማለ፡ for ምለ፡፡
- 18 *a.* 11 .. top .. መልክት፡ for መልክት፡፡
- 30 *a.* 10 .. bot. .. መንገድ፡ for መንገድ፡፡
- 31 *a.* 1 .. top .. ማኅሌት፡ for መኅሌት፡፡
- 32 *b.* 1 .. bot. .. ποῖος for ὄσοῦτος.
- 38 *a.* 2 .. bot. .. ^{sc}مدِينة
- 44 *a.* 2 .. top .. ^{sc}سوم
- 56 *b.* 17 .. top .. ስቡር፡ for ስብር፡፡
- 59 *b.* 11 .. top .. ስኖፕ፡ for ስኖፕ፡፡
- 62 *a.* 1 .. top .. ሰፈ፡ for ስፑፈ፡፡
- 62 *b.* 1 .. top .. the same for the same.
- 63 *b.* 9 .. top .. ኧሹ፡ for ኧሹ፡፡
- 78 *a.* 1 .. top .. ቀዘፈ፡ for ቀዘፍ፡፡
- 80 *b.* 20 .. top .. ፍንጣጣ፡ for ፈንጣጣ፡፡
- 85 *a.* 1 .. top .. ባለጌ፡ for ባለጊ፡፡
- 85 *b.* 21 .. bot. .. ባሕርይ፡ for ባሕርይ፡፡
- 88 *b.* 7 .. top .. in comparison for comparative.
- 104 *b.* 22 .. bot. .. የማይነቅዝ፡ for የማይነቅዝ፡፡
- 105 *a.* 19 .. top .. “it” after “read.”
- 111 *a.* 8 .. top .. ብህለ፡ for ብህላ፡፡
- 115 *a.* 14 .. top .. ኧንደትቀረጥ፡ for ኧንደይቀረጥ፡፡
- 119 *a.* 22 .. bot. .. ኧርጅፑ፡ and ኧርጅነት፡፡
- 126 *b.* 17 .. bot. .. ኧቅበተ፡ for ኧቅበት፡፡
- 126 *b.* 1 .. bot. .. ኧንደት፡ for ኧንደት፡፡
- 134 *a.* 6 .. bot. .. ኧደዎት፡ for ኧደዎት፡፡
- 139 *a.* 15 .. top .. ካሊማ፡ for ካሊሞ፡፡
- 141 *b.* 2 .. bot. .. ደን፡ for ደን፡፡
- 148 *b.* 8 .. top .. ኧደደለሁም፡ for ኧንደደለሁም፡፡
- 152 *a.* 21 .. bot. .. ውኅጠ፡ for ውኅጠ፡፡
- 153 *b.* 12 .. top .. ዐቅበት፡ and ዓቅበት፡፡
- 159 *b.* 1 .. bot. .. በመጽሐፍ፡ for በመጻፀፍ፡፡
- 160 *a.* 14 .. bot. .. pron. for prom.
- 168 *b.* 9 .. top .. ኧስደጉሰ፡ for ኧስደጉስ፡፡
- 172 *a.* 5 .. top .. ካመን፡ for ገመን፡፡
- 179 *a.* 6 .. bot. .. ግጥም፡ for ግጥመ፡፡

SECOND PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

ABA

ABB

ABB

ABD

A.

A_{BA}'CK, *adv.* ወደ፡ ኋላ። To lay — a sail :

ሽራዓውን፡ በደቀል፡ አሠረ።

Abai'sance, *s.* ሰላምታ። ሰላምታ፡ መስጠት።
ገድ። To make an — to him : ሰገደለት።

Aba'ndon, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ። ጣለ። ለቀቀ።

Aba'ndoned, *adj.* የተጣለ። To be — : ተጣለ። ቀረ። ተረሳ። ተለቀቀ።

Aba'ndonment, *s.* state of being *abandoned*, ተጥሎ፡ መኖር። the act of *abandoning*፡ መጣል። መተወ። ማስቀር።

Aba'se, *v. a.* ዘቅ፡ አደረገ። አወረደ። To — the flag : በንጄራውን፡ (ዓላማውን፡) አወረደ። To — oneself : ተዋረደ። ራሱን፡ ተዋረደ።

Aba'sed, *part.* የተዋረደ፡ and የወረደ። To be — : ተዋረደ። ወረደ።

Aba'sement, *s.* መዋረድ። ዘቅ፡ ማድረግ።

Aba'sh, *v. a.* አሳፈረ።

Abash'ment, *s. act.* ማሳፈር። *pass. & n.* ጻፍረት።

Aba'te, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። አስተወ። አወረደ። አጉደለ። ከ— : ቀረጠ። To — the taxes : ግብርን፡ አወረደ። He has *abated* something of his right : ከሚገባው፡ ፈንታ፡ ጥቂትን፡ ተወ። (L. T.) ቫረ። To — a writ : ተጽፎ፡ የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ ቫረ። *v. n.* ተወ። ጉደለ። ወረደ። ጥቂት፡ ሆነ። አነሰ። The storm *abates* : ዓውሎ፡ ንፈሰ። (or merely ንፈሰ።) ደጉድላል።

Aba'tement, *s. act.* ማስተወ። ማሳነስ። ማጉደል። ማውረድ። *pass.* መተወ። ማነስ። መጉደል። መውረድ። ጥቂት፡ መሆን።

Abb, *s.* ዝሃብ።

A'bba, *s.* አባ።

A'bbacy, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቅነት። የገደም፡ አለቃ፡ ሹመት።

A'bbess, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ሞናክሶች፡ አለቃዬቱ።

A'bbe, A'bbey, A'bby, *s.* ገደም።

A'bbot, *s.* የሞናክሶች፡ አለቃ። Eth. አበ፡ ምኔት።

Abbre'viate, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።

Abbreria'tion, *s.* ማሳጸር። መቀረጥ። ማሳነስ።

Abbreria'tor, *s.* አሳጸሪ። ቀራጭ። አሳኖሽ።

Abbre'viature, *s.* Vid. Abbreria'tion.

Abc, *s.* ኢቢሲ፡ in Abyss. language, ሀሁሂ።

A'bdicate, *v. a.* አሰናበተ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። The king has *abdicated* the throne : ንጉሥ፡ መንግሥቱን፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። To *abdicate* a governor &c., ቫረ። Solomon *abdicated* Abiathar : ሰሎሞን፡ አብያታርን፡ ከሹመቱ፡ ቫረ።

Abdica'tion, *s.* ማሰናበት። አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት። መቫር። ሽረት።

A'bdicative, *adj.* የሚያሰናብት። የሚሸር። ሲያሰናብት። አሰናብቶ።

A'bditive, *adj.* የሚሸሽግ። የሚሰውር።

Abdo'men, *s.* ሆድ።

Abdo'minal, *adj.* የሆድ። በሆድ፡ ያለ። — blood-vessels : የሆድ፡ ዕረግ። — muscle : የሆድ፡ መስከሉስ።

Abdo'minous, *adj.* belonging to the *abdomen* : የሆድ፡ &c. having a large *abdomen* : ሆደም።

Abdu'ce, *v. a.* ከ— : ወሰደ። ከ— : መለሰ። (An.) ሰቦ፡ አወረደ። ሰቦ፡ ወደ፡ ሚዳ፡ አወጣ።

Abdu'cent, *adj.* (of muscles) ሰቦ፡ የሚያወርድ። ሰቦ፡ የሚያወጣ።

Abdu'ction, *s.* (the *taking away*) መውሰድ።

ማውጣት። (An.) ወደ፡ ታች፡ መሳብ።
 ወደ፡ ሚዳ፡ መሳብ።
 Abdu'ctor, s. (An.) አዋጭ፡ or አውራጅ፡ ሙስኩሉስ።
 Abeceda'rian, s. ሀሁሃን፡ ተማሪ። ማንበብን፡ የሚማር።
 Abece'dary, *adj.* የሀሁሃ፡ መጽሐፍ። የሀሁሃ፡ ማስተማርያ። የማንበብ፡ ማስተማርያ።
 A-be'd, *adv.* በምንጸፍ። በምንጸፍ፡ ተቀምጦ፡ or ተኝተ። He is — : ይተኛል።
 Abe'rrance, s. ስሕተት።
 Abe'rrant, *adj.* ሳች።
 Aberra'tion, s. መሳት።
 Abe't, *v. a.* (to excite, stir up) አስነሣ። (L. T.)
 If you will — my quarrel፡ መጣላቱን፡ ቢያበጁልኝ። በመጣላቱ፡ በረዲኝ።
 Abe'tment, s. ጥልን፡ ማስነሣት። (L. T.)
 ከመጣላት፡ መርደት።
 Abet'tor, s. ጥልን፡ የሚያስነሣ። The — of a crime፡ የበደለኛ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Abgrega'tion, s. ከመንጋ፡ መለየት።
 Abho'r, *v. a.* ጸላ። ተሰቀቀ።
 Abho'rrence, s. መጥላት።
 Abho'rrent, *adj.* የሚጸላ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Abi'de, *v. n.* ኖረ። ተቀመጠ። ሰነበተ። ቀረ። ጸኖ። *Abide* with me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ኑር፡ or ተቀመጥ። He *abides* in sin፡ በኃጢአት፡ ይጸኛል። *v. a.* ጠበቀ። You must — the consequences፡ ከርሱ፡ የሚወጣውን፡ (የሚመጣውን) ነገር፡ ልትጠበቅ።
 A'bject, *adj.* የተጣለ። የተዋረደ። ልብ፡ የሌለው። ክብር፡ የሌለው። In an — manner፡ ራሱን፡ ጥሎ።
 Abje'ctedness, Abjec'tion, Ab'jectness, s. መዋረድ። ክብርን፡ መጉደል። ልብን፡ መጉደል።
 A'bjectly, *adv.* ተዋርዶ። ራሱን፡ ጥሎ። ልብን፡ ጉድሎ።
 Abi'lity, s. ችሎት። ችልወት። ኃይል።
 Abju'dicate, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ነሣ።
 Ab'jugate, *v. a.* ቀምበርን፡ አወለቀ። ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Abjura'tion, s. በመሐላ፡ መከደት።
 Abju're, *v. a.* ምሎ፡ or ተምሎ፡ ከደ።

Abla'ctate, *v. a.* (a child) ከጡት፡ ቀረጠ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ አወጣ።
 Ablacta'tion, s. ከጡት፡ መቀረጥ። ጡትን፡ ማስጣል። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡ ጥቦ፡ ማውጣት።
 A'blative, *adj.* አብላቲብ።
 A'ble, *adj.* ቻይ። የሚችል። ችሎ። ተችሎ። ጨካኝ። To be — : ቻል። ተቻል። I am not — : አይቻልኝም።
 A'ble-bodied, *adj.* ጉልበታም።
 A'bleness, s. Vid. Ability.
 Ab'ligate, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 A'bluent, *adj.* የሚያጽብ። (Ch.) አጽቦ፡ የሚወስድ። (Med.) አስቀምጦ፡ የሚያነጸ።
 Ablu'tion, s. *act.* ማጽብ። *pass.* መታጽብ።
 A'bnegate, *v. a.* ካደ።
 Abnega'tion, s. መካድ። ክደት።
 Abno'rmous, *adj.* መልኩ፡ የከፋ። ኦንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Abo'ard, *adv.* በመርከብ።
 Abo'de, s. መኖር። (place of —) መኖርያ። መቀመጫ። ማደርያ።
 Abo'de, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይሆን፡ አሳዩ።
 Abo'dement, s. የሚሆነውን፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ማሳዩት።
 Abo'lish, *v. a.* ቫረ። አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። The curse of the law is *abolished* by Christ, for every believer፡ የሕግ፡ መርገም፡ በክርስቶስ፡ ተቫረ፡ ለሚያምን፡ ሁሉ።
 Abo'lishable, *adj.* የሚቫር።
 Aboli'tion, s. ሸረት። መቫር። ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። መፈረስ። The — of the Law፡ የሕግ፡ (የኦሪት) መቫር።
 Abo'minable, *adj.* ርኩስ። የሚያስፈራ። የሚጠላ። የተጸደፈ።
 Abo'minableness, s. ርኩስነት። ያሚጠላ፡ ጠባይ።
 Abo'minably, *adv.* በርኩስነት። አስፈርቶ።
 Abo'minate, *v. a.* ርኩስ፡ ሆኖ፡ ቀጠረ። ጸላ።
 Abomina'tion, s. መርከስ። ርኩስነት። የሚጠላ፡ ጠባይ።
 Abori'gines, s. የመጀመርያ፡ ባላገሮች።
 Abo'rt, *v. n.* ጨነገ።

Abo'rtion, s. The act of *aborting* : መጨንገፍ።

The *aborted* foetus : ጭንጋፍ። and ጭንጋፋ።

Abo'rtive, *adj.* የመጨንገፍ።

Abo've, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። In heaven *above* :

በላይ፡ በሰማይ። One sat —, another

below me : አንዱ፡ ከኔ፡ በላይ፡ አንዱም፡

በታች፡ ተቀመጠ። His head was — the

water : ራሱ፡ ከውኃ፡ ወጥቶ፡ ነበር። I shall

easily get — them all : ከሁላቸው : ልበ

ልጥ : አያስቸግረኝም። This is — my

capacity : ደህንን : ነገር : አላስተውልም፡

(አልቸልም።)

Abo'und, *v.n.* ትርፍ፡ አለው። እጅግ፡ መላ።

ልኩን፡ ወጣ። ተረፈ።

Abo'ut, *prep. & adv.* በ—። ቀርቦ። ያህል።

በ—፡ ዘንድ። በኩል። The soldiers were

— him : ወታደሮች፡ ከበቡት። በዙርያ።

I have no money — me : በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብር፡

የለኝም። Look — you : ተጠንቀቅ። It is

about this size : ቁመቱ፡ ደህንን : ያህላል።

Somewhere *about* Ankobar : ገንኮበር፡ በ

ኩል። He is — it : አሁን : ያደርገዋል።

He is — forty years old : ሰድሚው : አርገ፡

አመት : ያህላል። I shall speak to him

— it : ስለዚህ : ነገር : እናገረዋለሁ።

Round — : በዙርያ። A round *about* way :

ረቅ፡ መንገድ። What are you — ? ምን

ድር፡ ታደርጋለህ።

Abracádā'bra, s. አብረከደብራ። የግድብጥ

ኮች፡ የማስማታቸው፡ ቃል።

Abra'de, *v.a.* ፈቀ። ፈቀ፡ አጠፈ።

Abra'sion, s. መፈቅ። ፈቀ፡ ማጥፋት።

Abrea'st, *adv.* አጠገብ፡ በአጠገብ፡ (በመር

ከበኛች፡ ቋንቋ።)

Abri'dge, *v.a.* አሳጸረ። ቀርጦ፡ አሳነሰ።

To — a book : የመጽሐፍን : ነገር : አሳ

ጸር፡ ጸፈው።

Abri'dgment, s. ቀርጦ፡ ማሳጸር። An

abridged book : ሁለተኛ፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽ

ሐፍ፡ ከመጀመርያ፡ አያሌ፡ ነገር : አስቀ

ርቶ፡ ከርሱ፡ ያጸረ።

Abroa'd, *adv.* በሚደ፡ At home and — : በቤ

ጥፍ፡ በሚደ። or ገገረፍ፡ በሌላ፡ አገር።

I dined — : ምሳይን፡ በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ በላ

ሁ። He returned from — : ከንግድነት፡

ተመለሰ። ከሚደ፡ ተመለሰ፡ ገገ።

A'brogate, *v.a.* ሻረ። Vid. Abolish.

Abroga'tion, s. ሸረት። Vid. Abolition.

Abru'pt, *adj.* ቀርጥ። ሳይፈጸም፡ የተቀረ

ጠ። (sudden) ድንገታም።

Abru'ptly, *adv.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ። ሳይፈጸም፡

ተቀርጦ። ድንገት። (suddenly.)

Abru'ptness, s. ቀርጥነት። በድንገት፡ መቀ

ረጥ።

A'bscess, s. የመገል፡ ቀስል።

Absco'nd, *v.n.* ተሸሸገ።

Absco'nder, s. ተሸሻገ።

A'bsence, s. አለመገኘት። አለመኖር። I do

it in his — : አርሱ፡ ሳይገኝ፡ እኔ፡ አድርገ

ዋለሁ። — of mind : አለማሰብ። መር

ሳት።

A'bsent, *adj.* ያልተገኘ። To be — : ታጣ። He

is — from home : በቤቱ፡ የለም። or በቤቱ፡

አይገኝም።

Abs'e'nt, *v.n.* ሐደ። *i.e.* He *absented* himself, or

went.

Absente'e, s. ስፍራውን፡ ወይስ፡ አገሩን፡ ት

ቶ፡ የሐደ፡ ሰው።

Absi'nthiated, *part.* አፍሰንቴን፡ የገገበት።

ካፍሰንቴን፡ ጋራ፡ የተቀለቀለ።

Absi'st, *v.n.* Vid. Desist.

Absol've, *v.a.* ፈታ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ደፍታ

ህ፡ አለ።

A'bsolute, *adj.* (1) ያልተወሰነ። ያልተከለ

ከለ። (*i.e.* unrestrained, unconfined.) An

absolute monarchy : ንጉሥ፡ አንድ፡ ፍቃድ፡

በሐዘቡም፡ ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ የሚ

ገዛገት፡ መንግሥት። (2) ፍጹም፡ *i.e.*

perfect. (3) አንደያው፡ ያለ፡ *i.e.* without

reference or condition.

A'bsolutely, *adv.* ሳይወሰን። ሳይከለከል።

ፍጹም። በጣም። አንደያው። He go-

vern — : ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ ይገዛል።

አንድ፡ ፍቃድ፡ ይገዛል። He — granted

it to him : አንደያው፡ ሰጠው፡ or አንደ

ያው፡ እሺ፡ አለለት።

Absolu'tion, s. ፍትሐት። መፍታት። መፈ

ታት።

Abso'rb, *v.a.* ጠጠ። በላ። ዋጠ። The earth

absorbs the water : ምድር፡ ውኃውን፡ ት

ጠጣሎች። He is *absorbed* in thought:
 በማሰብ፡ ጠለቀ።
 Abso'rbent, s. የሚያሳመውን፡ ነገር፡ በልታ፡
 የምታድን፡ (መድኃኒት)።
 Abso'rpt, part. የተጠጠ። የተበላ። የተዋጠ።
 የተፈጸ።
 Abso'rption, s. መብላት። መጠጥ። መዋጥ።
 መፈጸት። ማሳለቅ።
 Absta'in, v. n. ተወ። Let us — from sin:
 ኃጢአትን፡ ንንተው።
 Abste'mious, adj. በልክ፡ የሚበላ፡ የሚ
 ጠጠ። መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ የሚያ
 በዛ።
 Abste'miously, adv. በልክ፡ በልቶ፡ ጠጥቶ።
 መብላቱን፡ መጠጡን፡ ሳያበዛ።
 Abste'miousness, s. በሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ ላይ፡
 መገዛት።
 A'bstinence, s. ለሥጋ፡ መሻት፡ ንምቢ፡ ማ
 ለት። የሥጋውን፡ መሻት፡ አለመፈጸም።
 Abstra'ct, v.a. ለየ። ለይቶ፡ ወሰደ። ከጽፈ
 ት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ብዙ፡ ነገርን፡ ቀ
 ረጦ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩን፡ አስቀረ።
 A'bstract, s. ከጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡
 የቀረ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገሩ፡ የሚደካ፡ ከርሱ፡ ከ
 ተቀረጠ፡ በኋላ።
 Abstra'cted, part. የተለየ። የተለየቶ፡ የቀረ።
 An — idea፡ በሐዋሳት፡ የሚደገግ፡ የጥ
 ሬ፡ ማሰብ፡ ነገር።
 Abstra'ctedly, adv. ንንደያው። የተለየቶ።
 Abstra'ction, s. መለየት። መቀረጥ። መው
 ሰድ፡ ከ — ።
 Abstra'ctive, adj. የሚለይ። ለይቶ፡ የሚወ
 ስድ።
 Abstra'ctly, adv. Vid. Abstractedly.
 Abstru'se, adj. ማለቱ፡ የተሰወረ።
 Abstru'sely, adv. በጨለማ፡ ማስተዋል፡ ንን
 ደደቻል።
 Abstru'seness, s. የነገር፡ ጨለማ።
 Absu'me, v.a. በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ፈጸ።
 Absu'rd, adj. የሰነፈ።
 Absu'rdity, s. ስንፍፍ፡ የንንስሳ፡ ነገር። ዝ
 ም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር።
 Absu'rdly, adv. በስንፍፍ።
 Abu'ndance, s. ትርፍ። ብዛት። ምላት። ከ
 ልክ፡ መውጣት።

Abu'ndant, adj. ትርፍ፡ ያለው። ከልኩ፡ የሚ
 ወጣ። ንጅግ፡ ንጅግ።
 Abu'ndantly, adv. በትርፍ። መልቶ።
 Abu'se, v.a. በለሽ። ተበላሽ። አጠፋ። ከን
 ቱ፡ አደረገ። አቃለለ። አረከሰ። ተሳደበ።
 ሽመጠጠ።
 Abu'se, s. ሚቃለል። መብላሽት። መርከስ።
 ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ስሕተት።
 Abu'ser, s. አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አርካሽ።
 ተሳደቢ።
 Abu'sive, adj. አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አርካሽ።
 — language፡ ተሳደቢ፡ ነገር፡ or ቋንቋ፡ or
 merely ስድብ።
 Abu'sively, adv. አቃሎ። ተበላሽቶ። ተሳ
 ደቦ።
 Abu'ttal, Abu'tment, s. ወሰን።
 Aby'sm, Aby'ss, s. ቀላይ። ጥልቅ። የጠለቀ፡
 ጉድጓድ።
 Aby'ssinia, n. pr. ሀበሻ። አበሻ።
 Acade'mical, adj. ያካደሚያ። ላካደሚያ፡
 ያለ።
 Acade'mian, Academ'ic, Academi'cian, Acad'e
 mist, s. adj. ያካደሚያ፡ ተማሪ። ያካደ
 ሚያ፡ ሰው። አካደሚያ።
 A'cademy, s. አካደሚያ። የከበረች፡ ማስ
 ማርያ።
 Acce'de, v. n. ወደ፡ —፡ ገገ። ንሺ፡ አለ።
 To — to a treaty፡ ለተሰራ፡ ኪደን፡ ንሺ፡
 አለ። የተካደሚያውን፡ ነገር፡ ተቀበለ።
 Acce'lerate, v. a. አስቸኩለ። አስፈጠነ።
 ተሎ፡ ተሎ፡ አስደረገ።
 Acce'lerated, part. የተቸኩለ። የተፈጠነ።
 ቸኩል። ፍጡን።
 Accelera'tion, s. መቸኩል። መፍጠን።
 Acce'nt, v. a. ደምጽን፡ በሚገገው፡ ነገር፡
 አበረታ።
 Ac'cent, s. ውደቁ። የነገር፡ ውደቁ።
 Acce'ntuate, v. a. ደምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ አመለከተ።
 Accentua'tion, s. ደምጽ፡ የሚበርታበቱን፡
 ነገር፡ ማመልከት።
 Acce'pt, v. a. ተቀበለ።
 Acce'ptable, adj. ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 An — present፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ስጥወታ፡
 (በረከት። ንጅ፡ መንኻ።)

Acce'ptably, *adv.* ደስ: አሰኝቶ::
 Acce'ptance, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'ptation, *s.* መቀበል::
 Acce'pter, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Acce'ss, *s.* መግባት:: መድረስ:: A man of
 easy — : ወደርሱ: ወግባትን: የማይከለ
 ክል: ሰው::
 A'ccessary, *s.* Vid. Accessory.
 Acce'ssible, *adj.* የመግባት:: ወደርሱ: መ
 ግባት: የማይከለክል::
 Acce'ssion, *s.* መድረስ:: መግባት:: *Acces-*
sion to a treaty: ወደ: ቃል: ኪዳን: መ
 ግባት:: *Accession* to a crown: መንገዳ::
 A'ccessory, *adj.* የተጨመረ:: ጭማሪ::
 A'ccident, *s.* አንድ ደው: ከአግዚአብሔር: የ
 መረመረ: ነገር:: *i. q.* misfortune: መከራ::
 Accide'ntal, *adj.* አንድ ደው: ሰው: ሳያስበ
 ው: የሚሆን::
 Accide'ntally, *adv.* አንድ ደው:: ሰው: ሳይ
 ለው::
 Acci'pient, *s.* ተቀባይ::
 Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* የደስታ: ጩኸት::
 አልል: ማለት:: አልልታ::
 Accli'vity, *s.* አቅቦት: and ሀቅቦት: Ar. عقب.
 Acco'mmodable, *adj.* የመግባት:: የመሰማማ::
 Acco'mmodate, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገለገለ::
 Accommoda'tion, *s.* ማስማማት::
 Acco'mpanied, *part.* ከ — : ጋራ: ባንድ: ሁኖ::
 አብር: ያለ::
 Acco'mpany, *v.a.* ከ — : ጋራ: አለ:: አበረ::
 ተከተለ::
 Acco'mplice, *s.* ባልንጅራ:: የበደል: ተካ
 ፋይ::
 Acco'mplish, *v.a.* ፈጸመ::
 Acco'mplished, *part.* የተፈጸመ:: ፈጽሞ::
 An — person: ደህኖ: የተማረ: ሰው::
 Acco'mplishment, *s.* of a prophecy, &c. መፈጸ
 ም:: ፈጽሞ:: of mind, &c.: ፈጽሞኖ::
 ሰውቀት::
 Acco'rd, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገጠመ:: *v.n.* ተሰ
 ማማ:: ገጠመ::
 Acco'rd, *s.* ግጥም:: መሰማማት:: ስምም::
 Acco'rdance, *s.* መሰማማት:: መግጠም::
 In *accordance* with: አንድ::
 Acco'rdant, *adj.* ስሙሙ:: የገጠመ:: *Ac-*

cordant with: አንድ::
 Acco'rding, *prep.* አንድ:: በ — : መጠን::
 Acco'rdingly, *adv.* አንድ:: አንድህ::
 Acco'st, *v.a.* ደረሰ:: ተናገረ:: To salute: ተሳ
 ለመ:: አንድት: ነህ: አለ::
 Acco'unt, *v.a.* ቀጠረ:: I — him a good man:
 ደህኖ: ሰው: ነው: አላለሁ:: *v.n.* ተቋጠ
 ረ:: He *accounts* with his manager: ከመጋ
 ቢው: ጋራ: ደቋጠራል:: How do you *ac-*
count for this? የዚህ: መክንያት: ምን
 ድር: ነው: ተላለህ::
 Acco'unt, *s.* ቀጥረ:: መቋጠር:: መክንያት::
 The merchant's — : የነጋዴ: ደብዳቤ:: He
 did it on your — : ስላንተ: አደረገው::
 To settle *accounts*: ተቋጠረ:: መቋጠረን:
 አገጠመ:: To turn to an *account*: ረገ::
 To call to — : ተቋጠረ:: He gave an *account*
 of his doings: ያደረገውን: ነገር: አጫወ
 ተ:: He gave a good *account* of his brother:
 ደህኖ: ወረ: አወጣ: ስለ: ወንድሙ::
 I have no *account* of him, since he has left:
 አርሱ: ከሔደ: በኋላ: ወረው: አልደረ
 ሰኝም:: On this — : ስለዚህ: በዚህ:
 መክንያት:: On no — : ከቶ: (with nega-
 tion). On any — : አንድ ደው::
 Acco'untable, *adj.* የመቋጠርበት:: They are
 — for their conduct: ስለ: አካሔደቸው:
 ደቋጠረባቸዋል: or ስለ: አካሔደቸው:
 ደፈረደባቸዋል::
 Accou'ple, *v.a.* ጸመደ::
 Accou'tre, *v.a.* አዘጋጀ:: ሸለመ::
 Accou'trement, *s.* ማዘጋጀት:: ሸልም::
 Accru'e, *v.n.* (to grow) አደገ:: To arise by pro-
 fit: በዛ:: What good will *accrue* from it?
 ምን: ጥቃሚ: ደወጣበታል::
 Accu'mulate, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ:: ለቀመ:: አበዛ::
v.n. በዛ::
 Accumula'tion, *s.* መብዛት:: ብዛት:: ም
 ላት:: *n.* ማብዛት:: *a.*
 Accu'mulative, *adj.* የሚያበዛ: *act.* የሚ
 በዛ: *n.*
 Accumula'tor, *s.* ሰብሰቢ:: ላቃሚ:: አባዢ::
 A'ccuracy, *s.* ቅን:: ልክ: መሆን:: ከምሳሌ
 ው: ጋራ: መግጠም:: አገባብ::
 A'ccurate, *adj.* ቅን:: ልክ:: ግጥም::

A'ccurately, *adv.* ልክ፡ሁኖ፡ ግጥም፡ ብሎ፡፡
 Accu'rse, *v.a.* ረገመ፡፡
 Accur'sed, *part.* ረገም፡ ረገምት፡፡ **የተ**
ረገመ፡ *f.* — መኛ፡፡
 Accu'sable, *adj.* መክሰስ፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Accu'sation, *s.* መክሰስ፡ ማሳጣት፡፡ ማጣ
ላት፡፡ ጽዖፊ፡፡ አጣይ፡፡
 Accu'sative, *adj.* የሚከሰስ፡ የሚጸይፊ፡፡
 Accu'se, *v.a.* ከሰሰ፡ ጽዖፊ፡ ተጽዖፊ፡፡ **ወቀ**
ሰ፡፡ አሳጣ፡፡ አጣላ፡፡
 Accu'ser, *s.* ከሳሽ፡ አሳጭ፡ አጣይ፡፡
 Accu'stom, *v. a.* አስለመደ፡፡ *v. refl.* ለመደ፡፡
 Accu'stomable, *adj.* የሚለመድ፡፡
 Accu'stomary, *adj.* የተለመደ፡፡ ንገደ፡ ልማ
ድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Accu'stomed, *part. adj.* የለመደ፡፡ I am — to
 it፡ ንኔ፡ ለመድሁት፡፡
 Ace'scent, *adj.* የሚመጽጽ፡፡
 Aceto'se, Ace'tous, *adj.* መጽጽ፡ የመጽጽ፡፡
 Ache, *s.* ወጋት፡፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Ache, *v.n.* አመመ፡፡ ወጋ፡፡ My head *aches*
 me፡ ራሴ፡ የመኛል፡፡
 Achi'eve, *v.a.* አደረገ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡ ፈጸመ፡፡ To
 obtain፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Achi'evement, *s.* አደራረግ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡
 Achi'ever, *s.* አድራጊ፡፡
 A'cid, *adj.* መጽጽ፡፡
 Aci'dity, A'cidness, *s.* መጽጽ፡፡
 Aci'dulate, *v. a.* ጥቂት፡ አመጽጽ፡፡
 Ackno'wledge, *v. a.* አወቀ፡፡ I — my faults፡፡
 ኃጢአቴን፡ ተምኛለሁ፡፡ To — kindness
 experienced፡ በሆነልት፡ ቸርነት፡ አመሰ
 ገኘ፡፡ ንግዚኡብሔር፡ ይሰጠዎ፡ አለ፡፡ To
 — a letter፡ ለመልእክት፡ ምላሽን፡ መ
ለሰ፡፡
 Ackno'wledgment, *s.* thanks፡ ምስጋና፡፡ *Ac-*
knowledgment for services፡ መስጠት፡፡ በረከ
 ት፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡ *Acknowledgment* of sins፡፡
 ኃጢአትን፡ መታመን፡፡ *Acknowledgment*
 of a letter፡ የመልእክት፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Aco'ustics, *s.* የመስማት፡ ትምህርት፡፡ **የድ**
ምጽ፡ ትምህርት፡ ወይስ፡ ንውቀት፡፡
 Acqua'int, *v. a.* አስተወቀ፡፡
 Acqua'intance, *s.* ሰውቀት፡፡ ንውቀት፡፡ *concr.*
ወደጅ፡፡ ገልገሎ፡፡

Acqua'inted, *adj.* የተወቀ፡፡ He is — with
 this matter፡ ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ያውቃል፡፡
 Acque'st, or Acqui'st, *s.* ማገኘት፡፡
 Acquie'sce, *v. n.* በቃኝ፡ አለ፡፡ ይህን፡ ነው፡፡
አለ፡፡ ንቢ፡ አለ፡፡
 Acquie'scence, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት፡፡ ንቢ፡ ማ
ለት፡፡
 Acqui're, *v. a.* አገኘ፡፡
 Acqui'rement, *s.* ማገኘት፡፡ Mental —፡ ንው
ቀት፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Acquisi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ ሀብት፡፡
 Acqui't, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡፡ አነጻ፡፡ አል
በደለም፡ ብሎ፡ ለቀቀው፡፡
 Acqui'ttal, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ከበደል፡፡
 ከኩነት፡ መልቀቅ፡፡ ማንጸት፡፡
 A'cre, *s.* የምድር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ፱፻፵፡፡ ያር
ድ፡ በወርድ፡ በርዝመት፡፡
 Ac'rid, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ ንገደ፡ መጽጽ፡፡
 Acrimo'nious, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ መሪር፡፡
 A'crimony, *s.* የመጽጽ፡ ወይስ፡ የመድኃኒት፡፡
ስለት፡፡ የጽል፡ መራራነት፡፡
 A'critude, Ac'rity, *s.* ስለት፡፡ መራርነት፡፡
 Acro'ss, *adv.* ንገደ፡ መስቀል፡ አልፎ፡፡ ተሻ
ግር፡፡
 Act, *s.* ስራ፡፡ An — of Parliament፡ የመን
ግሥት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ትኔዛዛ፡፡ In law፡ ትኔ
ዛዛ፡ ሕግ፡፡
 Act, *v. n.* አደረገ፡፡ ሰራ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 A'ction, *s.* ስራ፡፡ ማድረግ፡፡ A battle፡ ዛም
ቻ፡፡ In law-suits፡ to bring an — against
one፡ ሰውን፡ ከሰሰ፡ or አጣል፡፡
 A'ctive, *adj.* ሰሪ፡፡
 A'ctively, *adv.* ቸኩሎ፡፡
 A'ctiveness, Activ'ity, *s.* መቸኩል፡፡ መድ
ከም፡፡
 A'ctual, *adj.* ንውነተኛ፡፡ አሁን፡ ያለ፡፡
 A'ctually, *adv.* በውነት፡፡ At this time፡ አ
ሁን፡፡
 A'ctuary, *s.* የፍርድን፡ ጽፈት፡ የሚጠብቅ፡፡
ጻፈ፡፡
 A'ctuate, *act.* Act'uated, *part.* የተያዘ፡፡ የተ
ነደ፡፡ A true Christian is — by the love of
his Saviour፡ አይነተኛ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ በመ
ድንኳቱ፡ ፍቅር፡ ትይዘዋል፡፡
 A'ctuate, *v.a.* አሰራ፡፡

A'cu'ate, *v. a.* አሳላ። አሾላ።
 Acu'men, *s.* ሹል።
 Acu'minated, *part.* የሾላ።
 Acu'te, *adj.* የሾላ። *Acute pain:* የሚወጋ፡ ሕመም።
 Acu'tely, *adv.* ተሹሎ።
 Acu'teness, *s.* ሹላት። *Acuteness of pain:* የ ሕመም፡ ውጋት።
 Ada'pt, *v. a.* አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, *s.* መግጠም። ማስ ማማት። *adj.* መሰማማት። *pass.*
 Add, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Adde'cimate, *v. a.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ወሰደ።
 A'dder, *s.* አባብ።
 A'ddible, *adj.* የሚጨመር። ጭማሪ።
 A'ddice, Adze, *s.* ምሳር።
 Addi'ct, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Addi'cted, *part.* የተሰጠ።
 A'dditament, *s.* ጭማሪ።
 Addi'tion, *s.* መጨመር። መጨመርያ። In—
 to this: ከዚህ፡ በላይ፡ or ከዚህ፡ በቀር።
 Addi'tional, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
 Addre'ss, *v. a.* ወደ፡ — ፡ አደረገ። To — a
 person: ሰውን፡ ተናገረ። To — a letter,
 &c.: አደረሰ። ሰደደ።
 Addre'ss, *s.* to a person: መናገር። of a letter:
 በመልእክት፡ ላይ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ጽፈት።
 መድረስዋም፡ የሚያሳዩው። A speech:
 ነገር። ስብከት።
 Addu'ce, *v. a.* አመጣ።
 Addu'cent, *s.* አማጭ። *Adducent muscle:* አ
 ማጭ፡ ሙስኩሉስ።
 Ade'pt, *s.* ተማሪ።
 Ade'quate, *adj.* አኩል። ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 Ade'quately, *adv.* አኩል። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተሰ
 ማምቶ። በመጠን፡ ሁኖ፡ or አድርጎ።
 Ade'quateness, *s.* አኩልነት። መጠን። መሰ
 ማማት።
 Adhe're, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 ተከተለ።
 Adhe'rence, *s.* መጣበቅ። መከተል። of seve-
 ral things or persons together: መጣባበቅ።
 Adhe'rent, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* ተከታይ። ወገን።
 Adhe'sion, *s.* Vid. Adherence.

Adhe'sive, *adv.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።
 Adhi'bit, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Adhibi'tion, *s.* መስጠት።
 Adja'cency, *s.* ድምብር።
 Adja'cent, *adj.* ድምብረኛ።
 Adje'ct, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 A'djective, *adj.* ጭማሪ።
 Adjo'in, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አሰማማ። ጨመረ።
 Adjo'ining, *part.* ጭማሪ። *Adjoining country:*
 ድምብር።
 Adjo'urn, *v. a.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ አስቆየ።
 Adjo'urnment, *s.* ለሌላ፡ ቀን፡ ማስቆየት።
 Adju'dicate, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ለሰው፡ ሰጠ።
 A'djugate, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ጸመደ።
 Adjura'tion, *s.* ማማል።
 Ad'jure, *v. a.* አማለ።
 Adju'st, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አገጠመ። አሰማማ።
 አበጀ።
 Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, *s.* ማግጠም። ማስ
 ማማት። ማብጀት።
 A'djutant, *s.* አጋዢ። የወታደርን፡ አለቃ፡ የ
 ሚያገዝ።
 A'djutor, *s.* ረጅ። አጋዢ።
 Admea'surement, *s.* መስፈር።
 Admi'nister, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Administra'tion, *s.* ማገልገል። ሹመት። ሥ
 ረዓት። መጋቢት። *Administration of the*
Sacraments: ምሥጢራትን፡ መስጠት።
 Administra'tor, *s.* አገልጋይ። መጋቢ። *Admi-*
nistrator of a deceased person's property: የሞ
 ተውን፡ ሰው፡ ገንዘብ፡ አካፋይ።
 A'dmirable, *adj.* ድንቅ። አጅግ፡ ደህኖ።
 A'dmirably, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ።
 A'dmiral, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።
 A'dmiralship, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለ
 ቅነት።
 A'dmiralty, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መርከቦችን፡
 ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ፡ ሸንጎ።
 Admira'tion, *s.* ማድነቅ።
 Admi're, *v. a.* አደነቀ። አከበረ።
 Admi'rer, *s.* አድኖቅ። አከባሪ።
 Admi'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባ። የመደከለክል።
 Admi'ssion, *s.* ማግባት። አለመከልከል።
 Admi't, *v. a.* አገባ። መግባትን፡ ሰጠ። አልከ
 ለክለም። *trop.* አሺ። አለ። አልከደም።

Admi'ttable, *adj.* Vid. Admissible.
 Admi'ttance, *s.* Vid. Admission.
 Admo'nish, *v.a.* መከረ። ለመነ። አዘዘ። ገ
 ሠጸ።
 Admo'nisher, *s.* መከሪ። ገሣጭ።
 Admoni'tion, *s.* መምከር። መግሠጽ። ምክ
 ር። ተግሣጽ።
 Admo'nitory, *adj.* መከረኛ። ገሠጸኛ።
 Ado', *s.* ተግባር። ድካም።
 Adole'scence, *s.* ብላቴንነት። ጎበዘነት። ጉበ
 ዝኖ።
 Ado'pt, *v.a.* አንድ። ልጅ። ተቀበለ። ልጅን።
 አደረገ። I *adopt* your opinion: ነገርህ። ል
 ቤን። ገባ።
 Ado'ption, *s.* — into family: ለልጅነት። መቀበ
 ል። — into God's family: የጸጋ። ልጅነት።
 Ado'rabable, *adj.* መሰገድ። ለመገባወ።
 Adora'tion, *s.* መስገድ። ስግደት።
 Ado're, *v.a.* ሰገድ። *met.* አከበረ።
 Ado'rn, *v.a.* ሸለመ። አስጌጸ። with clothes:
 ጉነጸፈ።
 Ado'rnment, *s.* ሸልም። ጌጽ። መጉኖጸ
 ፍያ።
 Ado'wn, *prep.* ወደ። ታች።
 Adri'ft, *adv.* አንደያው። በውኃ። ላይ። ሐይ።
 Adroi't, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።
 Adro'itly, *adv.* ብብልሃት።
 Adroi'tness, *s.* ብልሃት።
 Adry', *adj.* ደርቅ። ጸሚ። የሚጸመ።
 Adsciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።
 Adstri'ction, *s.* ማጣበቅ።
 Adva'nce, *v.n.* ቀደመ። ተቀደመ። በፊት።
 ሆነ። *v.a.* አስቀደመ። አወጣ። ጨመ
 ረ። He *advances* in knowledge: በውቀ
 ት። ያደጋል። To — an opinion: አሳቡን።
 (ልቡን) አወጣ። I *advanced* him some
 money: ከብረ። አያልን። ሰጠሁት። ጊዜ
 ው። ሳይደርስ።
 Adva'nce, *s.* መቅደም። መቀደም።
 Adva'nced, *part.* በቀደም። (በፊት) ያለ።
 He is — in years: አረጅ።
 Adva'ncement, *s.* መቅደም። ማስቀደም።
 Advant'age, *s.* ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ት
 ርፍ።
 Adva'ntage, *v.a.* ረባ። አረባ።

Advanta'geous, *adj.* ጥቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
 የሚረባ። ረብ።
 Advanta'geously, *adv.* በጥቅም። በረብ።
 Advanta'geousness, *s.* መጥቀም።
 Adve'nient, *adj.* ጭማሪ። የሚጨመር።
 Adv'ent, *s.* የክርስቶስ። መምጣት።
 Adve'nture, *v. n.* ደፈረ።
 Adve'nture, *s.* አንደያው። በድፍረት። የሆነ።
 ነገር። By —: አንደያው። ሳይለው።
 Adve'nturer, *s.* ያለ። ማሰብ። ደህንነቱን። ሽ
 ቶ። የሚሐድ። ደፈሪ።
 Adve'nturous, *adj.* በስንፍፍ። የሚደፍር። ታ
 ላቅ። ነገርን። ሽቶ።
 Adve'nturously, *adv.* በድፍረት። ባለማሰ
 ብ። ታላቅ። ነገርን። በመሻት።
 Ad'verb, *s.* የቃል። ጭማሪ።
 Ad'versary, *s.* ጸላት።
 Adve'rsity, *s.* enmity: ጸላትነት። distress:
 መከሪ። ጭንቀት።
 Adve'rt, *v. n.* ጠበቀ።
 Adve'rtence, Advert'ency, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Adverti'se, *v. a.* አስተዋወቀ። በግልጽ። አስተ
 ወቀ።
 Adve'rtisement, *s.* ማስተዋወቅ። ወራ።
 Adverti'ser, *s.* ወራውን። ሰጭ። አስተዋወቅ።
 አዋሪ።
 Adverti'sing, *part.* ሲያወራ። ሲያስተዋወቅ።
 የሚያስተዋወቅ።
 Advi'ce, *s.* ምክር።
 Advi'sable, *adj.* መመከር። የሚገባ። የሚ
 ገባ። ደህኖ።
 Advi'sableness, *s.* አገባብ። ደህንነት።
 Advi'se, *v.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
 Advi'sedly, *adv.* አስቦ። በማሰብ።
 Advi'ser, *s.* መከሪ።
 Adula'tion, *s.* በጸፈጠ። ነገር። ማክበር። ያለ።
 ሚዛን። ማክበር።
 Adula'tor, *s.* ያለ። ልክ። የሚያከብር። ሰው።
 Adu'lt, *s.* ያደገ። ሰው።
 Adu'lturate, *v. a.* አንገድ። ከጥራ። ነገር። ጋራ።
 በመደብለቅ። አበላሻ።
 Adu'lturate, *part.* በመደብለቅ። የተገበዘ።
 Adultera'tion, *s.* የተለየ። ነገር። በመደብለቅ።
 ማብላሻት።
 Adu'ltterer, *s.* አመንዘራ። መንዘር።

Adu'lteress, s. አመንዝራዊቱ።
 Adu'lterous, adj. አመንዝራ።
 Adu'ltery, s. ምንዝር።
 Adu'mbrate, v. a. (ሠኔልን) አጸለለ።
 Adumbra'tion, s. (ሠኔልን) ማጸለል።
 A'dvocate, s. መድኅን። በፍርድ ለተከሰሰ።
 ሰው። ለማንጸቱ። የሚናገር። ተናጋሪ።
 Advoca'tion, s. መድኅንነት።
 Adu're, v. a. አቃጠለ።
 Ae'rial, adj. ለአየር። የሚገባ።
 Aero'logy, s. የአየር። ትምህርት።
 Ae'romancy, s. የሚሆነውን። ነገር። ከአየር።
 ንብረት። አውጥቶ። ተናገረ።
 Aero'metry, s. አየርን። መመዘን።
 Ae'ronaut, s. በአየር። መርከብ። የሚሰር።
 ሰው።
 Aerosta'tic, adj. አየርን። ወደ። መስረር። የሚገባ።
 Aerosta'tion, s. በአየር። መሔድ። በበሉን።
 Afa'r, adv. ርሐቅ። ረቅ።
 Afea'rd, adj. የሚፈራ። ፈራ።
 Affabi'lity, s. ደህና። ጫወታን። መውደድ።
 Affable, adj. ደህና። መጫወት። የሚወድ።
 Affableness, s. Vid. Affability.
 Affably, adv. ልቡ። ለደህና። ጫወታ። ተከፍቶ።
 Affai'r, s. ስራ። ተግባር። ጉደደ።
 Affe'ct, s. የነፍስ። ሕመም።
 Affe'ct, v. a. ደርሶ። ቫረ። e.g. your objection does not — my assertion : ያንተ። ጥርጣራ። ኔኔ። ያልሁትን። ነገር። አይደርስም። (አይሸርም)። ወደ። ልብ። ገባ። e.g. Your sermon affected my heart : ስብከተዎ። ወደ። ልቤ። ገባ። ደረሰ። e.g. ስድብህ። ኔኔን። ይደርሳሉ። Thy calumny affects me. v. n. መሰለ። e.g. ኔርሱ። ያይደለውን። ይመስላል። he affects to be what he is not.
 Affecta'tion, s. ያልሆነውን። በሰው። ፈት። ኔንደ። ሆነው። መመሰል። የፈት። ያካሐድ። መለወጥ። ለግብዝፍ።
 Affe'cted, part. He is — with a disease : በሽታ። አለበት። She is — with sadness : ታዘፍለች። I was affected by his words : ነገሩ። ወደ። ልቤ። ገባ። Well — : የሚ

ወድ። Ill — : የሚጸላ። Artificial : ኔውነት። ያልሆነ።
 Affe'ctedly, adv. በተንኮል። በግብዝፍ።
 Affe'ctedness, s. ግብዝፍ። Vid. Affectation.
 Affe'cting, part. የሚደርስ። ወደ። ልብ። የሚገባ። ልቡን። የሚወጋ። ሲመስል።
 Affe'ction, s. ውድ። መውደድ። ፍቅር።
 Affe'ctionate, adj. ወደ። ፍቅር። የበዛ።
 Affe'ctionately, adv. በውድ። በፍቅር።
 Affe'ctive, adj. ወደ። ልብ። የሚገባ። ልብን። የሚመታ።
 Affi'ance, s. መሰማማት። A matrimonial — : ማጫት። Affiance in God : በእግዚአብሔር። መታመን።
 Affi'ance, v. a. አጫ። To be affianced : ታጫች።
 Affida'vit, s. በመሐላ። የተባለ። ምስክር።
 Affi'ed, part. የታጫች። ጬኛ። ጬኛዊቱ።
 Affilia'tion, s. ልጅን። ማድረግ። ለልጅነት። መቀበል።
 Affi'nage, s. የምታሎች። ማንጸት።
 Affi'ned, adj. የዘመደ። ዘመደ።
 Affi'nity, s. ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።
 Affi'rm, v. a. አዎን። አለ። ኔውነቱን። አጸና። ኔውነት። አደረገ።
 Affi'rmable, adj. ኔውነት። የሚባል።
 Affirma'tion, s. አዎን። ማለት። ኔውነት። ማድረግ።
 Affir'mative, adj. ኔውነት። የሚል። He answered in the — : ኔውነት። ነው። ብሎ። መለሰ።
 Affi'rmatively, adv. ኔውነት። ነው። ሲል።
 Affi'x, v. a. አጸና። ወግቶ። አጸና።
 Affi'x, s. በቃል። መጨረሻ። የሚገባ። ስምፈንታ።
 Affla'tion, s. ኔፍ። ማለት። ኔፍታ።
 Affli'ct, v. a. አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ። ተጋፈ። መከራ። አበላ። አሳዘነ።
 Affli'ction, s. መከራ። ጭንቀት። ቸጋር።
 Affli'ctive, adj. ቸጋሪ። የሚያስቸግር። አስቸጋሪ። አስጨናቂ።
 Affluence, s. ትርፍ። ምላት። Riches : ባለጠግነት።

Affluent, *adj.* ትርፍ። ብዙ። Rich: ባለጠጋ።

Afflux, Afflu'xion, *s.* መፍሰስ። መሰብሰብ።

Affor'd, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። አወጣ። The soil affords grain: ምድር: ንህልን: ታወጣለች። The tree affords fruit: ዛፍ: ፍራን: ያፈራል።

Affran'chise, *v. a.* አርነትን: አወጣ።

Affri'ght, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Affri'ght, Affright'ment, *s.* ማስፈራት። ፍርሃት።

Affro'nt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። አስነወረ።

Affro'nt, *s.* ጥፋረት። ነውር። ስድብ።

Affront'ive, *adj.* ስድብ።

Affu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። አፍሶ። ጨመረ። ረጨ።

Affu'sion, *s.* መርጨት።

Affy', *v. a.* አጨ። To — in God: በአግዚአብሔር: አመነ: (ታመነ)።

Afie'ld, *adv.* በበረኃ። በሚደ።

Afla't, *adv.* በውን: ላይ: ሒደ።

Afoot, *adv.* በግር።

Afo're, *prep.* በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

Afo'rehand, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት: ተዘጋጀት።

Afo'resaid, *adj.* በቀደም: የተባለ።

Afrai'd, *part.* ፈሪ። He is —: ደፈራል።

Afre'sh, *adv.* አደስ።

Aft'er, *prep. & adv.* በኋላ።

Aft'erbirth, *s.* የንጊደህ: ልጅ።

Aft'ermath, *s.* ሁለተኛ: የተጨዘ: ሣዕር።

Aft'ernoon, *s.* In the —: ከቀትር: በኋላ።

Aft'erpains, *s.* በመውለድ: በኋላ: ያለ: ምፅ።

Aft'erthought, *s.* ኋለኛ: አሳብ።

Aft'erwards, *adv.* በኋላ። ወደያ። ከዚያ: ወደያ። ከዚያ: በኋላ።

Agai'n, *adv.* ደግሞ። መልሶ።

Agai'nst, *prep.* በ — ። በላይ። ጸልቶ። Over —: ፊት: ለፊት። ባንጸር። I am not — it: አኔ: አልጸላውም። —

Aga'pe, *adv.* አፈን: ተከፍቶ።

Aga'st, or Agha'st, *adj.* ያደነቀ። ያፈራ።

Age, *s.* Time of life: ዕድሜ: Age of a child: ሐፃንነት። Middle —: ጉልማስነት: (In history: መካከለኛ: ዘመን)። Old

—: አርጅቶ። Generation: ትውልድ። Period: ዘመን።

A'ged, *adj.* አሮጌ: *m.* አሮጊት: *f.*

A'gency, *s.* ስራ። ማድረግ። esp. መድኅንነት። ዋስኔት።

A'gent, *s.* ሰሪ። አድራጊ። esp. መድኅን። ዋስ።

Aggela'tion, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር: መበርታት። መጽናት።

Ag'grandise, *v. a.* አበልጠ። አበዛ። አሰፈ። አከበረ።

Ag'grandisement, *s.* ማብልጥ። ማብዛት። ማክበር።

Ag'gravate, *v. a.* አከበደ። አከፈ።

Aggrava'tion, *s.* ማክበድ። ማክፈት።

Ag'gregate, *adj.* የተሰበሰበ።

Ag'gregate, *s.* ጉባኤ። የተሰበሰበ: ነገር። ብዛት።

Ag'gregate, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ። አከመረ።

Aggrega'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ።

Aggre'ss, *v. a.* በደለ።

Aggres'sion, *s.* መብደል።

Aggres'sor, *s.* በደይ።

Aggrou'p, *v. a.* መልኮችን: በሥርዓት: ሰበሰበ።

A'gile, *adj.* ፈጠን። ተሎ: የሚንቀሳቀስ።

Agil'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። ተሎ: መንቀሳቀስ።

A'gitate, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አኖወጠ። ወዘወዘ። አነቀነቀ። ቀሰቀሰ።

Agita'tion, *s.* ማሳወክ። ሁከት። ማኖጥ። መወዘወዘ። ማነቀነቅ።

A'gitative, *adj.* የሚያሳውክ። ወዘወዘ። አነቅቆ።

Agna'tion, *s.* ዘምድቶ: ካባት: ወገን።

Ago', *adv.* በፊት። በቀደም።

Ago'ing, *part.* ሲሔድ። ሒደ።

Ag'onize, *v. n.* በጸረሞት: አለ። *v. a.* አስጨነቀ። አስቸገረ።

Ag'ony, *s.* ጸር። ጭንቀት። The agonies of death: ጸረ: ሞት።

Agra'rian, *adj.* ምድርን: ለማረስ: የሚደርስ።

Agree', *v. n.* አንድ: ሆነ። ተገኘ። ገጠመ። ተሰማማ።

Agree'ableness, *s.* መሰማማት። መወደድ።

Agree'able, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማም።
የሚገባ። Pleasant። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
የሚወደድ።

Agree'ably, *adv.* ገጥሞ። ንጉድ። Pleasingly።
ደስ። አሰኝቶ።

Agree'd, *part.* ስሙሙ። የተሰማም። የተ
ቀረጠ።

Agree'ment, *s.* መሰማማት። የተቀረጠ።
ነገር። I have made an — with him። ከር
ሱ። ጋራ። ተሰማማሁ።

Ag'riculture, *s.* የምድር። መስራት። ማረስ።

Agricul'turist, *s.* ገባራ። አራሽ።

Agrou'nd, *adv.* በምድር። He ran the ship
—። ሰር። መርከቡን። በደንጊያ። አሰበረ።

A'gue, *s.* ንደድ። ምንቾ።

Ah, *interj.* ዋይ። ንወይ። ወዎ። ወይለይ።

Aha, *interj.* አሃ።

Ahea'd, *adv.* Precipitantly። ተሎ። ተሎ።
Ahead of a ship። በመርከብ። ፊት።

Aid, *v. a.* ረደ። አገዘ።

Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* ረደት።

Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* ረጀ። አጋዢ።

Aid-de-camp, *s.* የጭፍራ። አለቃ። አጋዢ።

Aid'less, *adj.* ረደት። የሌለው። የማይተገዝ።

Ail, *v. imprs.* አመመ።

Ail'ing, *part. adj.* አሞ። ያመመ።

Ail'ment, *s.* ሕመም።

Aim, *v.* ተመልክቶ። ፈለገ። He aims at
your destruction። ጥፋተውን። ይፈልጋል።

Aim, *s.* ለመድረስ። የተመለከተ። ነገር።

Air, *s.* አየር። ንፋስ።

Air, *v. a.* ለንፋስ። አወጣ። አነፈሰ።

Air-balloo'n, *s.* የንፋስ። በሉን።

Air'ily, *adv.* ንፋሳም። አድርጎ።

Air'iness, *s.* ንፋሳምነት።

Air'ing, *s.* መነፈስ። He took an —። ለነፈ
ስ። ወጣ።

Air'less, *adj.* ንፋስ። (አየር።) የሌለበት።

Air'-pump, *s.* የአየር። ተሎምጣ።

Air'y, *adj.* ንፋሳም። አየራም። የንፋስ።

Ait, *s.* በወንዝ። ያለች። ተኖሽ። ደሴት።

Aki'n, *adj.* ዘመድ።

Al'abaster, *s.* አለባስትሮን።

Alac'ritý, *s.* አሽታ። መቸኩል።

Ala'rm, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አስፈራ።

Ala'rm, *s.* ሁከት። ፍርሃት። — of an army።
ገረራ።

Ala'rming, *part.* የሚያስፈራ።

Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* ዋይ። ንወይ። ወይለይ።
ወዎ።

Albe'it, *adv.* ደህም። ሳይቀር። ሳይቀር። Or
with participles or the constructive moods
paraphrastically.

Al'bion, *s.* አልቢዮን። ንግልጣር።

Alchym'ical, *adj.* ወደ። ሐሰውት። ኪሚያ።
የሚገባ።

Al'chymist, *s.* መራቱን። ወይስ። ሌሎችን። ም
ታሎች። ለውጭ። ወርቅን። አደርጋቸዋ
ለሁ። የሚል።

Al'chymy, *s.* አሰተኛ። ኪሚያ።

Alco'hol, *s.* የአረቁ። ኃይል።

Al'coran, *s.* ቁርአን። የእስላሞች። መጽ
ሐፍ።

Al'cove, *s.* ተኖሽ። ጊዳ። ወይስ። ማጀት። ባደ
ራሽ። አጠገብ።

Ald'erman, *s.* መካሪ። ከከተማ። ሸንጎ።

Ale, *s.* ያልመረረ። የንግልዝ። ጣላ።

Ale'house, *s.* ጣላ። የሚሸጡበት። ቤት።

Ale'rt, *adj.* ጠባቂ። ቸኩለኛ።

Ale'rtness, *s.* ጠብቆ። መፍጠን።

Algebra, *s.* በፈደላት። መቀጠር።

Algebra'ist, *s.* የፈደላትን። መቀጠር። የሚ
ያውቅ።

Al'ias, *adv.* በሌላ። ስፍራ። በሌላ። ጊዜ።

Al'ien, *s.* ንግድ። መጽተኛ። ስደተኛ።

Al'ienable, *adj.* ወደ። ሌላ። ሰው። ያልፍ። ዘ
ንድ። የሚቻል። (ገንዘብ)።

Al'ienate, *v. a.* (ገንዘቡን) ለወጠ። *fig.* የሰ
ውን። ልብ። በወደጀ። ላይ። አበረደ።

Al'ienated, *adj.* የተለወጠ። (ገንዘብ)። *fig.*
ለወደጀ። ንግድ። የሆነ። ልቡም። የተለ
የበት። የተለየ።

Aliena'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። ንግድ። ማድረግ።
መለየት።

Ali'ght, *v. n.* (ከበቅሎ። ወይስ። ከፈረስ)።
ወረደ።

Ali'ke, *adv.* መስሎ። አኩል። ሁኖ። አንድ።
ሁኖ። *adj.* የሚመስል። አኩል። አንድ።

Al'iment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።

Al'imental, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

Alimen'tary, *adj.* የምግብ። የቀሉበ።
 Alimo'nious, *adj.* *i.q.* Alimential.
 Al'imony, *s.* ከባልዎ፡ የተፈታኝ፡ ሴት፡ ምግብ።
 Ali've, *adj.* በሕይወት፡ ያለ። ያልሞተ። ልባም። አስተዋይ። ፈጠን።
 All, *adj.* ሁሉ። All men፡ ሰው፡ ሁሉ። When — is done፡ ሁሉ፡ ከተደረገ፡ በኋላ። After —፡ በመጨረሻ። Nothing at —፡ ምንምን። አንደኛ፡ የለም።
 Alla'y, *v.a.* ምታሎችን፡ ደብልቆ፡ አቀለጠ። *trop.* አረጋ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። አሳረፈ።
 Alla'y, *s.* ለጥራ፡ ምታል፡ የተጨመረ፡ ድብልቆ። መርከብ።
 Alle'ge, *v.a.* ከሰው፡ አፍ፡ ወይስ፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡ ነገርን፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።
 Al'legeable, *adj.* ለምስክር፡ የሚገባ።
 Alle'ged, *part.* ለምስክር፡ የተባለ።
 Alle'giance, *s.* ደህና፡ መገዛት።
 Alle'giant, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ የሚያደርግ፡ ተጋዢ።
 Allego'rical, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚናገር። በምሳሌ፡ የተባለ።
 Al'legory, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Alle'gro, *s.* ችኩል፡ መብህካ።
 Alle'viate, *v.a.* አቀለለ።
 Allevia'tion, *s.* ማቅለል።
 Al'ley, *s.* የጸለለ፡ መንገድ።
 Alli'ance, *s.* አንድነት። ዝምድነት። ኪዳን። ባልንጅርነት። ወደጅነት።
 Allie's, *s.* ወገኖች። ወደጅች። ባልንጅሮች።
 Alliga'tion, *s.* ማሠር።
 Alliga'tor, *s.* ታላቅ፡ አዘ።
 Alloca'tion, *s.* መጨመር። ማስቀመጥ።
 Allocu'tion, *s.* መናገር።
 Allo't, *v.a.* በዕፃ፡ ከፈፈለ።
 Allo'tment, *s.* ዕፃ። በዕፃ፡ የተሰጠ፡ ክፍል።
 Allow', *v.a.* ተወ። አልከለከለም። አዘዘ። ሰጠ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Allow'able, *adj.* የሚደከለከል። የሚገባ።
 Allow'ance, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትክክል። መስጠት። ደመወዜ። አለመቀጠር። ድርጎ።
 Alloy', *s.* Vid. Alloy.
 Allu'de, *v.a.* ስለ፡ —፡ ተናገረ። አለ።
 Allu're, *v.a.* በሚወደድ፡ ነገር፡ አጸመደ።

Allu're, *s.* ወጽመድ።
 Allu'rement, *s.* ለመጽመጃ፡ የተደረገ፡ ጻፈ። ነገር።
 Allu'sion, *s.* ስለ፡ —፡ መናገር።
 Allu'sive, *adj.* ስለ፡ —፡ የሚናገር።
 Ally', *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ። ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።
 Ally', *s.* ወገን። ወደጅ። ባልንጅራ። ዘመድ።
 Al'manac, *s.* አልመነክ። ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚቀጠርበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Almi'ghty, *adj. & s.* ሁሉን፡ ቻይ። ሁሉን፡ የሚችል። ሁሉን፡ የሚይዝ።
 Al'mond, *s.* ለውዝ።
 Al'monds of the throat, *s.* ያንገት፡ ስር።
 Al'moner, *s.* የገዢ፡ መጽዋች።
 Al'monry, *s.* ምጽዋት፡ የሚሰጥበት፡ ስፍራ። መምጻወቻ።
 Almo'st, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ቀርቶ። ያህል።
 Alms, *s.* ምጽዋት።
 Al'mshouses, *s.* የምጽዋት፡ ቤቶች።
 A'loes, *s.* ንረት።
 Alo'ft, *adv.* በላይ።
 Alo'ne, *adj.* ብቻ።
 Alo'ng, *adv.* በርዝመት። ባጠገብ።
 Alo'of, *adv.* ተለይቶ። ለብቻው። ረቅ።
 Alo'pecy, *s.* የጸጉር፡ መምለጥ።
 Alou'd, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
 Al'pha, *s.* አልፈ።
 Al'phabet, *s.* ሀሁሂ።
 Alphabe'tical, *adj.* የሀሁሂ።
 Alrea'dy, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
 Al'so, *adv.* ደግሞ።
 Al'tar, *s.* መሠውያ።
 A'lter, *v.* ለወጠ።
 Al'terable, *adj.* መለወጥ፡ የሚችል።
 Al'terant, *adj.* የሚለውጥ። ለዋጭ።
 Altera'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መለወጥ።
 Al'terative, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡ (መድንኒት)።
 Alterca'tion, *s.* ጸብ። ክርክር።
 Alte'rinate, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ በየጊዜው፡ ተለዋወጠ።
 Alte'rnatelty, *adv.* በልውጥ። ተለዋወጦ።
 Alterna'tion, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
 Alte'rnative, *s.* ከሁለት፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ አንድ።
 Althou'gh, *adv.* ሳይቀር።

Altime'try, *s.* የተራሮችን፡ ከፍታ፡ መልካት።
 Al'titude, *s.* ከፍታ። ከፍ፡ ማለት። ልዕ
 ልፍ። — of a mountain፡ ርዝመት።
 Altogether, *adv.* ባንድ። በጣም።
 A'lum, *s.* አሉም።
 Alu'minous, *adj.* አሉም፡ ያለበት።
 Al'ways, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 Amai'n, *adv.* በጎይል። በግድ፡ አድርጎ።
 Amal'gam, *s.* የምታሎች፡ ድብልቅ፡ በመቅ
 ለጥ፡ የሚደረግ።
 Amal'gamate, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ አቅልጦ፡ ደበ
 ለቀ። ልዩ፡ ነገርን፡ ደበለቀ።
 Amanuen'sis, *s.* ያስተማሪ፡ ጻፈ።
 Amas'ment, *s.* መሰብሰብያ። መደብ። ክ
 ምር።
 Amass', *v. a.* ከመረ።
 Amateu'r, *s.* ወደጅ።
 Amauro'sis, *s.* የዓይን፡ መፈዘዘ።
 Ama'ze, *v. a.* አስደነቀ። I am amazed፡ አደ
 ነቅሁ።
 Ama'ze, *s.* መደነቅ። ማደነቅ።
 Ama'zement, *s.* መደነቅ። ማደነቅ።
 Ama'zing, *part.* ድንቅ። የሚያስደንቅ።
 Ama'zingly, *adv.* አስደንቅ።
 Ambas'sador, Ambas'sador, *s.* መለክተኛ።
 Ambas'sadress, *s.* መለክተኛዬቱ።
 Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *s.* መልእክት። መ
 ላክ።
 Am'ber, *s.* አምብራ።
 Ambigu'ity, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚፈታ፡
 ነገር።
 Ambig'uous, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መፈታት፡
 የሚችል። ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያልሆነ።
 Ambig'uously, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ብሎ።
 Ambig'uousness, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ማለት።
 Ambi'tion, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ መሻት።
 Ambi'tious, *adj.* ከንቱ። ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ የ
 ሚሻ።
 Ambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ።
 Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Am'bush, *s.* መሸመ
 ቅያ። መሸመቅ።
 Ame'n, *adv.* አሜን።
 Ame'nable, *adj.* የሚፈረድበት።
 Amend', *v.* አሻል። አበጀ። ጠቀመ።

Amend'ment, *s.* ማሻል። ማብጀት። መጥ
 ቀም።
 Amend's, *s.* ለውጥ። ካሳ።
 Ame'nity, *s.* ማመር። ተድላ። ሥምረት።
 Am'ethyst, *s.* አሚቴስጢን።
 A'miable, *adj.* የሚወደድ።
 A'miableness, *s.* መወደድ። ሥምረት።
 Am'icable, *adj.* ቸር። በፍቅር፡ ያለ።
 Am'icably, *adv.* በፍቅር።
 Ami'd, Ami'dst, *adv.* በማሻል። ከመካከል።
 Ami'ss, *adv.* ተግድፎ።
 Am'ity, *s.* ወደጅነት። ፍቅር።
 Ammuni'tion, *s.* የቃ፡ ጦር፡ ምላት። የዘም
 ቻ፡ መዝገብ።
 Am'nesty, *s.* ደቅርታ፡ ለበደሎች።
 Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *prep.* በ—። በመካከል።
 በውሥጥ።
 Am'orous, *adj.* ፍትወትን፡ የተመኛ።
 Am'orously, *adv.* በፍትወት።
 Amo'rt, *adj.* የሚያዝን። አዘንተኛ።
 Amou'nt, *v. n.* አሽለ። It amounts to a hun
 dred dollars፡ መቶ፡ ብርን፡ ያክላል።
 Amou'nt, *s.* የሚያህል። የሁሉ፡ ቍጥር።
 Amphib'ious, *adj.* ሕይወቱ፡ በምድር፡ በው
 ኃ፡ መኖር፡ የሚችል።
 Am'ple, *adj.* ሰፊ። አጅግ። ብዙ።
 Am'pleness, *s.* ስፋት። ብዛት።
 Amplif'icate, *v. a.* አሰፋ።
 Amplifica'tion, *s.* ማስፋት።
 Am'plify, *v. a.* አሰፋ።
 Am'plitude, *s.* ስፋት።
 Am'ply, *adv.* ሰፊ፡ ሁኖ። አጅግ።
 Am'putate, *v. a.* ብልትን፡ ቍረጠ።
 Amputa'tion, *s.* ብልትን፡ መቍረጥ።
 Am'ulet, *s.* ክታብ።
 Amu'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡ ተጫውቶ።
 Amu'sement, *s.* ደስ፡ ማሰኘት፡ በጫወታ።
 ጫወታ።
 Amu'sing, *part.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Anabap'tist, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጥምቀት፡ ደገባል፡
 የሚል፡ ሰው።
 Anach'orete, Anach'orite, *s.* አስቁጥስ። ባሕ
 ታዊ።
 Anach'ronism, *s.* የዘመን፡ ቍጥር፡ ተግድፎ
 ት፡ በተሪክ።

Anal'ogy, s. መምሳሌ። ምሳሌ።
 Anal'ysis, s. መፍታት።
 Analytic, adj. ፈች። የሚፈታ።
 An'alyse, v. a. ፈታ። አስፈታ።
 An'archy, s. ገዢ። የሚደታወቅበት። ያገር።
 ሠርዓትም። የሌለበት። ንብረት።
 Anath'ema, s. ወጉዝ። መርገም። ርጉም።
 Anath'emmatize, v. a. ወገዝ። ረገመ።
 Anat'omist, s. መድኃኒትን። ለመመርጥ። የሰውን። ገላ። ከፍሎ። ቀርጦም። የሚመረምር። ሰው።
 Anat'omy, s. አነቶሚያ። የሰውን። ገላ። መከፋፈል። ሕመምን። መድኃኒትን። ለመመርመር።
 An'cestors, s. የበቀደም። አባቶች።
 An'cestry, s. የትውልድ። ታሪክ።
 Anch'or, s. መርከብ። የሚቆምበት። መልሕ።
 Anch'or, v. a. መልሕን። ጣለ።
 Anch'orage, s. መልሕ። የሚጣልበት። ምድር። መልሕን። ለመጣል። የሚገባ። ዋጋ።
 An'cient, adj. የበቀደም። የድሮ።
 An'cient, s. ባንዲራውን። ተሸካሚ።
 An'ciently, adv. በድሮ። ዘመን። በቀደም።
 An'cients, s. የበቀደም። ሰዎች። አባቶች።
 And, conj. —ም። —ኖ። ደግሞ።
 An'ecdote, s. ወራ።
 Ane'w, adv. አዲስ። ሁኖ። ደግሞ። መልሶ።
 A'ngel, s. መልአክ።
 Angel'ical, Angel'ic, adj. መልአካዊ።
 An'ger, s. ቀጣ። መላት።
 An'ger, v. a. አስቀጣ።
 Angi'na, s. ያንገት። ሕመም።
 An'gle, s. ማዘን። Fishing-hook። መጥለፍያ። መቃጥን።
 An'gle, v. n. ጠለፈ። ቃጠነ።
 Ang'licism, s. የእንግሊዝ። ነገር። ድብልቅ። በሌላ። ቋንቋ።
 Ang'ry, adj. የሚቀጣ።
 Ang'uish, s. ጭንቀት። ጸር።
 Ang'ular, adj. ማዘንተኛ።
 Anhela'tion, s. በጭንቀት። ማስተንፈስ። ሲጥ። ቋጥ።

Animadver'sion, s. መጥበቅ። ዘለፈ። ጽደፈ።
 Animadver't, v. a. ጠበቀ። ዘለፈ። ጽደፈ። ገሠጸ።
 An'imal, s. እንስሳ። a. እንስሳዊ። f. —ዊት።
 Animal'cule, s. ታቸሽ። እንስሳ። በዓይን። ብቻ። የሚደታይ።
 An'imate, v. a. ሕይወትን። ሰጠ። አሐዋውልብን። አደረገ።
 An'imate, adj. ሕይወት። ያለው።
 An'imated, part. ሕያው። ተቃጥሎ።
 Anima'tion, s. ሕይወት። ሕይወትን። መስጠት።
 An'imative, adj. ሕይወትን። ሰጭ።
 Animos'ity, s. ጸላትነት። አለመውደድ።
 An'ise, s. የከሙን። አይነት።
 An'ker, s. እንክር። የሚፈስ። ነገር። መስፈርያ። 1። ገለን።
 An'kle, s. ቀርጭምጭሚት።
 An'nalist, s. የታሪክ። ጻፈ። አያመቱ። ተካፊሎት።
 An'nals, s. ባመት። ባመት። የተከፈለ። ታሪክ።
 Annex', v. a. በመጨረሻ። ጨመረ።
 Annex', s. መጨመርያ።
 Anni'hilate, v. a. ሻረ። አጠፋ።
 Annihila'tion, s. ሸረት። ማጥፋት።
 Anniver'sary, s. ያመት። በዓል።
 An'no Dom'ini, s. በክርስቶስ። በልደቱ። አመት።
 Annota'tion, s. በመጽሐፍ። ጥያቄ። ጽፈቱን። ለመፍታት። ቀርጥ። ሁኖ። የተመለከተ። የተጻፈም። ነገር።
 Annou'nce, v. a. አወራ። ወራን። ተናገረ።
 Anno'y, v. a. አስቸገረ።
 Annoy'ance, s. ችግር።
 Annoy'er, s. አስቸጋሪ።
 An'nual, adj. ባመት። ባመት። ያለ።
 An'nually, adv. ባመት። ባመት።
 Annu'itant, s. ባመት። ባመት። የተቀረጠለትን። ገንዘብ። የሚወስድ። እስኪሞት። ድረስ።
 Annu'ity, s. ባመት። ባመት። ለሕይወት። ሁሉ። የተቀረጠ። ገንዘብ።

Annul', *v. a.* ቫረ። ነጠፈ። ከንቱ። አደረገ።
 An'nular, *adj.* ንንደ። ቀለበት። ያለ።
 An'nulet, *s.* ታናሽ። ቀለበት።
 Annu'merate, *v. a.* ለቀጥር። ጨመረ።
 Annumera'tion, *s.* ለቀጥር። መጨመር።
 Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* የመገናኛም። በዓል። ገብርኤል። ወደርስዋ። ስለ። ጥላክ። የሚደረግ።
 An'odyne, *s.* የሐሳብ። ውጋት። የምትሽር። መድኃኒት።
 Anoi'nt, *v. a.* ቀጣ።
 Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* ግድፈት። በሥርዓት። ያልሆነ። ነገር።
 Anom'alous, *adj.* በሥርዓት። ያልሆነ።
 Ano'n, *adv.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Anon'ymous, *adj.* ስም። የሌለው።
 Ano'ther, *adj.* ሌላ። ጭማሪ።
 An'swer, *v. a.* መልሰ። ምላሽን። ሰጠ።
 An'swer, *s.* ምላሽ።
 An'swerable, *adj.* ምላሽ። የሚፈለግበት።
 Ant, *s.* ጉንደን።
 Antag'onist, *s.* ጸላት። ባለጋራ።
 Antarc'tic, *adj.* በደቡብ። መውጫ። ዙርያ። ያለ።
 Antece'de, *v. n.* ቀደመ። በፊት። ሆነ።
 Antece'dence, *s.* መቅደም።
 Antece'dent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።
 Antece'dent, *s.* የሚቀድም። ነገር። በፊት። ያለ። ምሳሌ።
 Antecham'ber, *s.* ካደራሽ። በፊት። ያለ። ስፍራ።
 An'tedate, *v. a.* በመልክት። ያለፈውን። ቀን። ጸፈ። የጸፈት። ቀን። ያልሆነ።
 Antedilu'vian, *adj.* ከድምሳሴ። ውን። በፊት። የነበረ።
 An'telope, *s.* ብሆር።
 Antemerid'ian, *s.* ከቀትር። በፊት። ረፈደ።
 Antepilep'tic, *s.* የሚያወድቀውን። ሐሳብ። የምትፈውስ። መድኃኒት።
 Ante'rior, *adj.* ፊትኛ። በቀደም። (በፊት)። ያለ። የሚቀድም።
 Anterior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 An'them, *s.* የተቀደሰ። በመቅደስም። የሚዘመር። ቅኔ።
 Anthol'ogy, *s.* ያበቦች። መሰብሰብያ።

Anthropoph'agi, *s.* ሰውን። ገደቡ።
 An'tic, *adj.* የድር። ንንደ። በቀደም። ልማድ። በስንፍፍ።
 An'tic, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 An'tichrist, *s.* ሐሳዊ። መሢሐ። የክርስቶስ። ጸላት።
 Antichris'tian, *adj.* የሐሳዊ። መሢሐ። ወገን። ያለ። ክርስቶስን። የሚጸላ።
 Anti'cipate, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይሆን። አሰበ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። ወሰደ። ወደስ። አደረገ። ቀደመ።
 Anticipa'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይሆን። ማሰብ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። መውሰድ። ወደስ። ማድረግ። መቅደም። In —። በፊት። አውቆ። በፊት። አድርጎ።
 An'ticly, *adv.* በስንፍፍ።
 Antido'tal, *adj.* መርዘን። የሚሸር።
 An'tidote, *s.* መርዘን። የምትሸር። መድኃኒት።
 Antefe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ። ቫሪ።
 An'timony, *s.* አንቲሞኒየም።
 Antino'mians, *s.* ኦሪትን። የሚጸሉ። መኖሪያ።
 An'tinomy, *s.* ኦሪትን። መጽላት።
 Antip'athy, *s.* አለመውደድ። ጸላትነት።
 Anti'podes, *s.* በምድር። ሁለተኛ። ወገን። ያሉ። አግራቸውም። ወደ። አግራቸውን። የሚያሳዩ። ሰዎች።
 Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, *s.* ከድር። የተረፈውን። ንቃ። የሚለቅም። ሰው።
 An'tiquate, *v. a.* ለድር። ዘመን። ቀጥር። ቫረ።
 Anti'que, *adj.* የድር።
 Anti'que, *s.* ከድር። ዘመን። የተረፈ። ነገር።
 Antiqu'uity, *s.* የድር። ዘመን።
 Antisep'tic, *s.* ግማትን። የምትከለክል። መድኃኒት።
 Anti'thesis, *s.* ባንድ። ነገር። ላይ። የተባለ። ነገር።
 Antitrinita'rian, *s.* የሥላሴ። ጸላት።
 A'ntitype, *s.* የኦሪት። ምሳሌ። ፈጻሚ።
 Antitypi'cal, *adj.* የኦሪት። ምሳሌ። የሚፈጸምበት።
 An'tre, *s.* ቀኝ።
 An'vil, *s.* መደካ።

Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, s. አሳብ፡፡ ተካዜ፡፡
 Anx'ious, adj. አሳቢ፡፡ ተካዢ፡፡
 A'ny, adj. Any man: አንድ፡፡ ማንም፡፡
 Any thing: ማንም፡፡ አንድኛ፡፡
 Aor'ta, s. አውርታ፡፡
 Apa'ce, adv. ተሎ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡
 Apar't, adv. ለብቻው፡፡ ተለይቶ፡፡
 Apar'tment, s. የቤት፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Ap'athy, s. አለመታመም፡፡ ምን፡፡ ገደደኝ፡፡
 ማለት፡፡
 Ape, s. ዝንጅሮ፡፡ trop. ለራሱ፡፡ ሳያስብ፡፡ ለ
 ሎችን፡፡ ብቻ፡፡ የሚከተል፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Ape'rient, s. ሆድን፡፡ የምትከፍት፡፡ መድ
 ኝሊት፡፡
 A'pertion, s. መክፈት፡፡ መፍታት፡፡
 Ap'erture, s. መክፈት፡፡ የተከፈተ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Ape'talous, adj. ቅጠል፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ (አበባ)፡፡
 A'pex, s. ራስ፡፡ ሽለት፡፡
 Aphe'lion or Aphe'lium, s. አፌልዮን፡፡ የጸ
 ሓይ፡፡ ርቀት፡፡
 A'piary, s. የንብ፡፡ መሰብሰብያ፡፡
 Apie'ce, adv. ተከፍሎ፡፡ ተከፍሎ፡፡ በየክ
 ፍል፡፡ አያደንደ፡፡
 A'pish, adj. ዝንጅረን፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ ስነ፡፡
 Apoc'alyse, s. አቡቃልምሲስ፡፡ አጽቃልጽ
 ሲስ፡፡ የዮሐንስ፡፡ ራዕይ፡፡
 Apocalyp'tical, adj. የአቡቃልምሲስ፡፡
 Apoc'rypha, s. አጽክሪታ፡፡ ለመጽሐፍ፡፡ ቅዱ
 ስ፡፡ የተጨመረ፡፡ ንገድ፡፡ ቃናም፡፡ ያልሆ
 ኑ፡፡ ያልተቀደሱም፡፡ መጽሐፍት፡፡
 Apoc'ryphal, adj. የአጽክሪታ፡፡ ንገድ፡፡ አጽ
 ክሪታ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Apoc'ryphally, adv. ንገድ፡፡ አጽክሪታ፡፡ በአ
 ጽክሪታ፡፡
 Apologe'tical, adj. ከመክሰስ፡፡ የሚያነጻ፡፡
 ንውነትን፡፡ የሚያጸና፡፡
 Apol'ogize, v.a. መክንያትን፡፡ ነገር፡፡ መክሰ
 ስን፡፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Apol'ogy, s. መክንያትን፡፡ በማምጣት፡፡ መ
 ክሰስን፡፡ መሻር፡፡ ማንጸት፡፡
 Apos'tacy, s. የሃይማኖት፡፡ ክደት፡፡ ዐመፀ፡፡
 Apos'tate, s. ካዲ፡፡ ከሐዲ፡፡ ዐመፀኛ፡፡
 Apos'tatize, v.n. ሃይማኖትን፡፡ ካዲ፡፡
 Apos'tle, s. ሐዋርያ፡፡
 Apoth'ecary, s. የመድኃኒት፡፡ ሻያጭ፡፡

Appa'l, v. a. አስደነቀ፡፡ አስፈሪ፡፡
 Appara'tus, s. ንቃ፡፡ የሰራ፡፡ ንቃ፡፡
 Appa'rel, s. ልብስ፡፡
 Appa'rel, v. a. አለበሰ፡፡
 Appa'rent, adj. የተገለጸ፡፡
 Appa'rently, adv. በገልጽ፡፡ በውነት፡፡
 Appari'tion, s. መተሐት፡፡
 Appa'ritor, s. የቤተ፡፡ ክርስቲያን፡፡ ፈሪጆች፡፡
 መለክተኛ፡፡
 Appea'l, s. መማጸን፡፡
 Appea'l, v. n. ተማጸነ፡፡
 Appea'r, v. n. ታየ፡፡ ተገለጸ፡፡
 Appea'r'ance, s. መታየት፡፡ መገለጽ፡፡ In —
 መስሎ፡፡
 Appea'se, v. a. አሳረፈ፡፡ ዝም፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡ አስ
 ታረቀ፡፡
 Appea'sement, s. ማሳረፍ፡፡ ማስታረቅ፡፡
 Appella'tion, s. ስም፡፡
 Append', v. a. ጨምሮ፡፡ አንጠለጠለ፡፡ ጨም
 ሮ፡፡ ሰቀለ፡፡ ጨመረ፡፡
 Append'age, s. መጨመርያ፡፡ ጭምር፡፡ ጭ
 ማሪ፡፡
 Append'ant, s. ተጨማሪ፡፡ ጭማሪ፡፡ መጨ
 መርያ፡፡
 Append'ant, Appe'nded, adj. ጭምር፡፡
 Appen'dix, s. መጨመርያ፡፡
 Appertai'n, v. n. አለ፡፡ ተገባ፡፡
 Apper'tinent, adj. ያለ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Ap'petence, s. መናፈቅ፡፡ መሻት፡፡
 Ap'petite, s. መሻት፡፡ የመብል፡፡ የመጥጥ
 መሻት፡፡ Strong — ራብ፡፡
 Applau'd, v. a. አከበረ፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Applau'se, s. ክብር፡፡ በጎ፡፡ አደረገህ፡፡ ማለት፡፡
 Ap'ple, s. ትፋን፡፡
 Ap'plicable, adj. የሚደርስ፡፡
 Applica'tion, s. ማድረስ፡፡ መድረስ፡፡ trop.
 መድከም፡፡ መቸኩል፡፡
 Appli'er, Ap'plicant, s. የሚሻ፡፡ የሚፈልግ፡፡
 ሰው፡፡
 Apply', v. n. ደረሰ፡፡ ደርሶ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ v.a. አ
 ደረሰ፡፡
 Appoi'nt, v.a. ቀረጠ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ To — a
 time, (a place): ጊዜውን፡፡ (ስፍራውን)፡፡
 ቀረጠ፡፡ (አደረገ)፡፡ To — to an office:
 ሾመ፡፡

Appoi'nted, *part.* የተቀረጠ። የተደረገ። የተቸመ።

Appoi'ntment, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ነገር። ቨ-መት።

Apprai'se, *v.a.* ገመገመ። የቃውን፡ ዋጋ፡ ነገረ።

Apprai'sement, *s.* መገምገም። ግምገማ።

Apprai'ser, *s.* ገምገማ።

Apprehe'nd, *v.a.* ያዘ። To comprehend፡ አስተዋለ። To fear፡ ፈራ።

Apprehe'nsion, *s.* Seizure፡ መያዝ። Conception፡ መስተዋል። Fear፡ ተካዜ። ፍርሃት።

Apprehe'nsive, *adj.* ፈራ።

Appre'ntice, *s.* የስራ፡ ተማሪ።

Appre'nticeship, *s.* የስራ፡ መማር፡ ንብረት።

Appre'ciate, *v.a.* አከበረ። አወቀ።

Appri'se, *v.a.* አስተዋወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።

Appri'sed, *part.* የሰማ። የሚያውቅ። የተወራ።

Approa'ch, *s.* መቅረብ። አቅራቢያ።

Approa'ch, *v.a.* ቀረበ።

Approba'tion, *s.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro'priate, *v.a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ።

Appropria'tion, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ማድረግ።

Appro'vable, *adj.* የሚገባ። ክፋ፡ ያልሆነ።

Appro'val, Appro'vement, *s.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro've, *v.a.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ አለ። አሺ፡ አለ። አመሰገነ።

Appro'ved, *part.* ደህና፡ ነው፡ የተገለ።

Approx'imate, *adj.* ቅርብ። ያህል።

Approxima'tion, *s.* መቅረብ።

Appur'tenance, *s.* መጨመርያ፡ ገንዘብ።

A'pril, *s.* አጳሪል። ሚያዝያ።

A'pron, *s.* ኤጳረን። ሆድን፡ የሚሸፍን፡ ልብስ።

Apt. *adj.* ቸደ። የሚችል። የሚዘነብል። ደህና።

Apt'itude, *s.* ደህንነት። ችሎት። መዘንበል። መሰማማት።

Apt'ly, *adj.* ደህና፡ አድርጎ። ገጥሞ።

Apt'ness, *s.* Vid. Aptitude.

Aqua'tic, *adj.* በውን፡ ያለ።

A'queduct, *s.* የውን፡ መሐጃ።

A'queous, *adj.* ኤንድ፡ ውን፡ ያለ።

A'quiline, *adj.* ንስርን፡ የሚመስል።

A'rabic, *s.* ፀረቦቹ።

A'rable, *adj.* የሚተረስ።

Ara'neous, *adj.* የሽረሪትን፡ ቤት፡ የሚመስል።

Ara'tion, A'rature, *s.* የምድር፡ ማረስ።

Ar'atory, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'biter, *s.* ዲቺ።

Arbit'rament, Arbit'rement, *s.* መደንቅ።

Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* በግዛጅ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ኤንድ፡ ፈቃድ።

Ar'bitrariness, *s.* ኤንድ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ማድረግ።

Ar'bitrary, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ኤንድ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ።

Ar'bitrate, *v. a.* ደኘ። ዲቺ፡ ሆነ።

Arbitra'tion, *s.* መደንቅ። ዲቺ፡ መሆን።

Arbitra'tor, *s.* ዲቺ።

Ar'borist, *s.* የዛፎችን፡ ፍጥረት፡ ተማሪ።

Ar'bour, *s.* በዛፎ፡ ጽላ፡ ያለ፡ መቀመጫ።

Arca'num, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።

Arch, Arc, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና። የኪርኩሉስ፡ ክፍል።

Arch, *adj.* አለቃ። መጀመርያ።

Arch, *v. a.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ ሰራ።

Arch'angel, *s.* የመላእክት፡ አለቃ። ሊቀ፡ መላእክት።

Archbish'op, *s.* ጳጳስ።

Archdea'con, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ዲያቆን።

Archdea'conry, Archdea'conship, *s.* የዲያቆናት፡ አለቅነት።

Archduch'ess, *s.* አርችዲኪቱ።

Archdu'ke, *s.* አርችዲክ።

Arch'ed, *part.* ኤንድ፡ ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ የተሠራ።

Arch'er, *s.* ቀስትን፡ ወርዋሪ።

Arch'ery, *s.* ቀስትን፡ መወርወር።

Archiepis'copal, *adj.* የጳጳስ። ጳጳሳዊ።

Archipel'ago, *s.* አርኪጶሊጎስ።

Ar'chitect, *s.* ቤትን፡ አፈጸ።

Architec'tive, *adj.* ቤትን፡ ለመሥራት፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'chitecture, *s.* የቤት፡ መሥራት፡ ዕውቀት።

Ar'chives, *s.* የመዘክር፡ ጽፈት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።

Archpre'late, s. ሊቀ: ጳጳስ::
 Archpres'byter, s. የቀሳውስት: አለቃ::
 Arc'tic, *adj.* በሰሜን: መውጫ: በኩል: ያለ::
 Arc'tic circle, s. የሰሜን: መውጫ: ዙርያ::
 Ar'dent, *adj.* ተቃጣይ:: የሚቃጠል::
 Ar'dently, *adv.* በመቃጠል:: ተቃጥሎ::
 Ar'dour, s. መቃጠል:: የልብ: መቃጠል::
 Ar'duous, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ::
 A'rea, s. በቤት: ፈት: ያለ: የተከፈተ: ስፍራ::
 Ar'gil, s. ሸህላ::
 Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *adj.* የሸህላ:: ሸህላ: ያለበት::
 Ar'gosity, s. ታላቅ: የመሻየጥ: መርከብ::
 Ar'gue, *v. a.* ማምከኘት::
 Ar'gument, s. አውነትን: የሚገልጽ: የመክንያት: ነገር::
 Argume'ntal, *adj.* መክንያትን: የሚያወጣ::
 Argumenta'tion, s. መመዘኛ: አውነትን: መግለጽ: በመምከኘት::
 Argume'ntative, *adj.* አውነትን: ለመግለጽ: መክንያት: ያለበት::
 Argu'te, *adj.* ተንኩላኛ::
 A'rianism, s. የአርያው: ንፋቅ::
 A'rid, *adj.* ደርቅ::
 Arid'ity, s. ደርቅ:: ደርቅነት::
 A'ries, s. ደንገሌ::
 Ari'ght, *adv.* ቁም:: ደህኖ::
 Ari'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ::
 Aristoc'racy, s. የሕዝብ: የዘምድኖ: ታላላቅ: የሚገዙባት: ሥርዓት::
 Arith'metic, s. የቀጥጥር: ዕውቀት::
 Arithme'tical, *adj.* ወደ: ቀጥጥር: ዕውቀት: የሚገባ::
 Arithmeti'cian, s. የቀጥጥር: አዋቂ::
 Ark, s. Ark of Noah: የኖህ: መርከብ::
 Ark of the covenant: የቃል: ኪዳን: ታቦት::
 Arm, s. ክንድ:: *meton.* አጅ::
 Arm, *v. a.* አቃ: ጦርን: ሰጠ:: *v. refl.* አቃ: ጦርን: ወሰደ:: አቃ: ጦርን: ለበሰ::
 Arm'ament, s. የጸር: መርከቦች: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Armil'lary, *adj.* ቀለበትን: የሚመስል::
 Armi'nianism, s. የአርሜኒውስ: ስሕተት::

Armip'otent, *adj.* አቃ: ጦርን: የሚሸከም::
 Arm'istice, s. ከጸላት: ጋራ: በሥርዓት: ለጊዜም: ብቻ: የተደረገ: የወታደሮች: ዕረፍት: በዘምቻ::
 Arm'let, s. Little arm: ታኖሽ: ክንድ:: Bracelet: የርቦራ::
 Arm'ory, s. የአቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::
 Arm'our, Arm'or, s. አቃ: ጦር:: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Arm'ourer, s. የአቃ: ጦር: ሰራተኛ:: በአቃ: ጦር: የሚሻየጥ::
 Arms, s. አቃ: ጦር:: የዘምቻ: አቃ::
 Arm'y, s. ሠራዊት::
 Aroma'tic, Aroma'tical, *adj.* የሸቶ::
 Arou'nd, *adv. prep.* በዙርያ:: ዙር::
 Arou'se, *v. a.* አነቃ::
 Aro'w, *adv.* በተርታ::
 Ar'quebuse, s. የጠበንጃ: አይነት::
 Arrai'gn, *v. a.* ከሰሰ::
 Arrai'gnment, s. መክሰስ::
 Arra'nge, *v. a.* ሥርዓት: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ::
 Arra'ngement, s. ሥርዓትን: ማድረግ:: በሥርዓት: ማኖር::
 Ar'rant, *adj.* አጅግ: ክፉ::
 Arra'y, s. የዘምቻ: ሥርዓት:: ሥርዓት: ልብስ::
 Arra'y, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ:: አለበሰ::
 Arrea'r, Arrea'rage, s. ለመክፈል: የተቋጠረ: የልተሰጠም: ብር::
 Arre'st, *v. a.* ያዘ:: ከመሔድ: ከለከለ::
 Arrie're, s. የሠራዊት: ኋለኛ: ክፍል::
 Arri'val, s. መድረስ::
 Arri've, *v. n.* ደረሰ::
 Ar'rogance, s. ኩራት::
 Ar'rogant, *adj.* ደፋሪኖ: ትዕቢተኛ:: ኩር::
 Ar'rogantly, *adv.* ኩር: ሁኖ:: በደፋሪት: በትዕቢት::
 Ar'rogate, *v. a.* የማይገባውን: ነገር: በገፍ: ፈለገ:: ትዕቢተኛ: ሆነ:: ኩራ::
 Ar'row, s. ፍላፃ::
 Ar'senal, s. የአቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::
 Ar'senic, s. ሱም: አልፈር: የአይጥ: መርከብ::

Art, s. ብልሃት።
 Art'ery, s. አርቴርያ። ደም፡ ከልብ፡ የሚወጣበት፡ ስረገ።
 Art'ful, adj. በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ። ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Art'fully, adv. በብልሃት።
 Arthrit'ic, adj. የጅምት።
 Ar'ticle, s. ጅምት። ብልት።
 Ar'ticle, v. ተሰማማ።
 Arti'culate, adj. የጅምት። የብልት። ክፍሎ፡ ክፍሎ፡ የተገጠመ።
 Arti'culately, adv. በጅምት። በየክፍል፡ ተሰማምቶ።
 Articula'tion, s. በጅምት፡ መሰማማት።
 Ar'tifice, s. የብልሃት፡ (የተንኮል)፡ ስራ። ብልሃት። ተንኮል።
 Artif'icer, s. የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
 Artif'icial, adj. በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።
 Artil'lery, s. የመድፈ፡ ጭፍሮች፡ ንቃ።
 Art'isan, s. ስራ። አንጥረኛ።
 Art'ist, s. የብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።
 Art'less, adj. ብልሃት፡ የሌለበት።
 Art'lessly, adv. ያለ፡ ብልሃት።
 As, conj. ንንደ። በ —፡ and in other different ways expressible. He is — rich — you are፡ ንንደንተ፡ ባለጠጋ፡ ነው፡ or በባለጠጋነት፡ አንተን፡ ይመስላል። As I went down፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ ስሌድ፡ or ወደ፡ ታች፡ በሌድሁ፡ ጊዜ። whereas, e.g. As you have done it፡ አንተ፡ አድርገህዋል።
 Asce'nd, v. ወጣ፡ ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።
 Asce'ndant, s. ከፍታ። ብልጥ። መብልጥ።
 adj. ከፍ፡ ያለ። የሚወጣ።
 Asce'ndency, s. መብልጥ። ኃይል።
 Ascen'sion, s. መውጣት። — of Christ፡ ሕርገት።
 Ascen'sion-day, s. በዓለ፡ ሕርገት።
 Asce'nt, s. ሀቅበት።
 Ascertain, v. a. መረመረ። ጠየቀ።
 Ascertain'ment, s. ምርምር። መጠየቅ።
 Ascet'ic, s. አስቁጥስ። ባሕታዊ።, adj. ያስቁጥስ። የባሕታዊ።
 Asciti'tious, adj. የተጨመረ። ጭማረ።
 Ascri'be, v. a. ገንዘቡን፡ አደረገ። I ascribed

it to him፡ ለርሱ፡ ነው፡ አልሁት፡ or ንርሱ፡ አደረገው፡ አልሁ።
 Asha'med, adj. ያፈረ።
 Ash'es, s. አመድ።
 Asho're, adv. በደርቻ። በደርቅ፡ ምድር።
 Ash-Wed'nesday, s. ያርባ፡ ጾም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ቀን።
 Ash'y, adj. አመደኛ። ንንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።
 Asi'de, adv. በአጠገብ። ወደ፡ አጠገብ። ንልፍ። trop. to lay any thing —፡ ቸል፡ አለ። (to neglect).
 As'inary, As'inine, adj. ንንደ፡ አህያ፡ ያለ።
 Ask, v. a. ጠየቀ። Request፡ ለመነ። ፈለገ።
 Seek፡ ፈለገ። ንኻ። Inquire፡ መረመረ።
 Ask'er, s. ጠየቁ። ለማኝ።
 Aslee'p, adv. በንቅልፍ። ተኝቶ።
 Aslo'pe, adv. ወርደ። ዝቅ፡ ብሎ። ቀልቀለት፡ ሁኖ።
 Asp, s. መርዛም፡ ንባብ።
 Aspe'ct, s. ማየት። መልክ።
 Asp'erate, v. a. የተካከለ፡ ንንደይሆን፡ አደረገ። የለዘበ፡ ንንደይሆን፡ አደረገ።
 Asper'ity, s. አለመለዘብ።
 Asper'sion, s. መርጨት።
 Asp'ic, s. i. q. Asp.
 Asp'irate, v. a. ንፍ፡ አለበ —።
 Aspira'tion, s. ንፍ፡ ማለት። ንፍታ።
 Aspi're, v. n. ንፍ፡ አለ። trop. ፈለገ። ለ —፡ ተጋደለ።
 Ass, s. አህያ።
 Assai'l, v. a. ወደቀበ —። መታ።
 Assai'lant, s. ለመያዝ፡ ለመምታት፡ ቸኩሎ፡ የሚደርስ፡ ሰው።
 Assas'sin, Assassina'tor, s. በተንኮል፡ ገደደ።
 Assas'sinate, v. a. በተንኮል፡ ገደለ።
 Assau'lt, s. ድንገት፡ በመድረስ፡ የሚሆን፡ መብደል።
 Assau'lt, v. a. ድንገት፡ ደርሶ፡ በደለ።
 Assem'blage, s. መሰብሰቢያ። መከማቻ።
 Assem'ble, v. a. ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ። v. refl. & n. ተሰበሰበ። ተከማቸ። ተለቀመ።
 Assem'bly, s. መሰብሰብያ። ጉባኤ።
 Asse'nt, v. n. ተሰማማ። አወን፡ አለ። ንሺ፡ አለ።

Asse'rt, *v.a.* ንንደ፡ ንውነት፡ ተናገረ፡፡ ንውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Asser'tion, *s.* ማለት፡፡ መናገር፡፡
 Asses's, *v.a.* አስገባረ፡፡ ግብርን፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Asses'sment, *s.* ግብር፡ ማውጣት፡፡
 Assidu'ity, *s.* አለመድከም፡፡ መጋደል፡፡ **P**
ስራ፡፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Assi'duous, *adj.* ስራውን፡ የሚወድ፡፡ ከስራ፡፡ የሚያርፍ፡፡
 Assi'gn, *v.n.* አመለከተ፡፡ ለሌላ፡ አሳልፎ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Assi'gnable, *adj.* መገል፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Assigna'tion, *s.* ብርን፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተደረገ፡፡ ጽፈት፡፡
 Assignee', *s.* ዋስ፡፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ፈንታ፡ ለመስራት፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Assim'ilate, *v.a.* መሰለ፡፡ ንንደ፡—፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ass'ist, *v.a.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡ ረዳ፡፡ አገዛ፡፡
 Assist'ance, *s.* ረዳት፡፡ ማገዝ፡፡ መርዳት፡፡
 Assi'ze, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሸንጎ፡፡
 Asso'ciate, *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ፡፡ ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ ሆነ፡፡ አበረ፡፡
 Asso'ciate, *s.* ባልንጅራ፡፡
 Associa'tion, *s.* አንድነት፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡ ጉባኤ፡፡ ማጎበር፡፡
 Asso'rt, *v.a.* አይደለም፡ ለየ፡፡ አይደለም፡፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Asso'rtment, *s.* መለየት፡፡ የተለየ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Assua'ge, *v.a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ፡፡ አረጋ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡
 Assua'gement, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማሰኘት፡፡ ማርጋት፡፡ ማሳረፍ፡፡
 Assua'ger, *s.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰው፡፡ አሳራፈ፡፡ አስታራቂ፡፡
 Assua'sive, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡ የሚያሳርፍ፡፡ የሚያስታርቅ፡፡
 Assu'me, *v.a.* ወሰደ፡፡
 Assu'ming, *part.* የሚወስድ፡፡ Presumptuous፡፡ ኩር፡፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡፡
 Assump'tion, *s.* መውሰድ፡፡ A postulate፡፡ ንንደያው፡ ንውነት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡፡ *Assumption* of the Virgin፡ ፍልሰት፡፡
 Assump'tive, *adj.* ንንደያው፡ ያለ፡፡
 Assu'rance, *s.* ንውነትን፡ ማጽናት፡፡
 Assu're, *v.a.* ንውነትን፡ አጸፍ፡፡ ንውነት፡

ነው፡ አለ፡፡ ንውነት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 As'terisk, *s.* የኮከብ፡ (*) ምልክት፡ በጽፈት፡፡
 Aste'rn, *adv.* በመርከብ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል፡፡ ከመርከብ፡ በኋላ፡፡
 Asth'ma, *s.* ሲጥ፡፡ የመነፈስ፡ ጭንቀት፡፡ ቃታ፡፡
 Asthma'tic, Asthma'tical, *adj.* ሲጥ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Aston'ish, *v.a.* አስደነቀ፡፡
 Aston'ishment, *s.* ማድነቅ፡፡ ማስደነቅ፡፡
 Astra'y, *adv.* በስሕተት፡፡ ተቅባብብ፡፡ To go —፡ ተቅባብብ፡፡ ሳት፡፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ፡፡ ዘረ፡፡
 Astri'de, *adv.* ንግረን፡ ተዘርግተ፡፡
 Astri'nge, *v.a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ሳበ፡፡ The bowels፡ አደረቀ፡፡
 Astri'ngent, *adj.* የሚያስደርቅ፡፡
 As'trolabe, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ የከዋክብት፡ ከፍታ፡ የሚታይበት፡ ንቃ፡፡
 Astrol'oger, *s.* የሰውን፡ ንብረት፡ ከዋክብትን፡ ከመጠበቅ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው፡፡
 Astrol'ogy, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ አሰተኛ፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Astronom'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ከዋክብት፡ ንውቀት፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Astron'omy, *s.* አስተርኖሚያ፡፡ የከዋክብት፡ ንውቀት፡፡
 Asun'der, *adv.* ለብቻው፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Asy'lum, *s.* የተቀደሰች፡ መሸሸግያ፡፡ መመገቢያ፡፡
 A'theism, *s.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ መካድ፡፡
 A'theist, *s.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Atheist'ical, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡፡
 Athir'st, *adv.* ጸምተ፡፡
 Athlet'ic, *adv.* ጉልባታም፡፡ ቅልጣፈ፡፡
 Athwa'rt, *adv.* ተሻግሮ፡፡
 Atla'ntic, *s.* የአትላንቲክ፡ ወቅያኖስ፡፡
 At'las, *s.* አትላስ፡፡
 At'mosphere, *s.* አትሞስፔራ፡፡
 Ato'ne, *v.* አስታረቀ፡፡ ቤዛ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ato'nement, *s.* ቤዛ፡፡ ካሳ፡፡
 Atro'cious, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Atro'ciously, *adv.* ንጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Atro'city, s. **የሚያስቃጠል፡ ክፋት።**
 At'rophy, s. **መብል፡ የሚደጠቅምበት፡ በ
 ሽታ።**
 Atta'ch, v. a. **አሠረ። ጨመረ። አገኘ።
 አንድ፡ አደረገ። አጣበቀ።**
 Atta'chment, s. **መጣበቅ። መገኘት። ው
 ድ። መወደድ። ወደጅነት። ፍቅር።**
 Atta'ck, s. **መምታት። በደል።**
 Atta'ck, v. a. **መታ። ለመምታት፡ ደረሰ።
 በደለ።**
 Attai'n, v. n. **ደረሰ። v. a. አገኘ።**
 Attai'nable, adj. **ወደርሱ፡ የሚደርስበት።
 የሚገኝ።**
 Attai'nment, s. **መገኘት። የሚገኝ፡ ነገር።
 ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።**
 Attai'nt, v. a. **አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። አረከሰ።**
 Attemp'er, Attemp'erate, v. a. **ደበለቀ። ዝቅ።
 አደረገ። ንኡል፡ አደረገ።**
 Atte'mpt, v. a. **ፈተነ።**
 Atte'nd, v. **To wait፡ ቆየ። ጠበቀ። To
 serve፡ አገልገለ። Accompany፡ ተከተለ።**
 Attend'ance, s. **መቆየት። መጠበቅ። መከ
 ተል። ማገልገል።**
 Attend'ant, s. & adj. **ተከታይ። አገልጋይ።**
 Atten'tion, s. **መጠበቅ።**
 Atten'tive, adj. **ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። አሳ
 ቡ፡ የተሰበሰበ።**
 Atten'uant, adj. **የሚያስቀጥፍ። የሚያረቅ
 ቅ። የሚያሳንስ።**
 Atte'nuate, v. a. **አስቃጠነ። አረቀቀ። አሳ
 ነሰ።**
 Atte'st, v. a. **ለ — ፡ መሰከረ።**
 Attesta'tion, s. **ምስክር።**
 Atti're, s. **ልብስ። ሽልም። መጉፍጸፍያ።**
 Atti're, v. a. **አለበሰ። አሸለመ። ጉነጸፈ።**
 At'titude, s. **ቁመት። መኖር።**
 Attor'ney, s. **መድኅን። ዋስ።**
 Attra'ct, v. a. **ሳበ።**
 Attra'ction, s. **መሳብ።**
 Attract'ive, adj. **ሳቢ።**
 Attrib'utable, adj. **የሚሆን። የሚደርስ።
 የሚገባ።**
 At'tribute, s. **ገንዘብ።**
 Attrib'ute, v. a. **ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። ለ — ፡ ቀ
 ጠረ።**

Attri'tion, s. **መፍጨት። መደቀቅ። መድ
 ቀብ።**
 Attu'ne, v. a. **የሙሲካውን፡ ንቃ፡ አሰማ
 ማ።**
 Avai'l, v. n. **ጠቀመ።**
 Avail'able, adj. **ጠቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።**
 Ava'nt-guard, s. **የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል።**
 A'varice, s. **ንፍገት። ስስት። ከብትን፡ መ
 ውደድ።**
 Avari'cious, adj. **ንፋግ። ስሱ። ከብትን፡ የ
 ሚወድ።**
 Avau'nt, interj. **ወግድ።**
 Avau'nt, v. n. **ተመካ።**
 Aub'urn, adj. **ሌተ፡ ቀን።**
 Auda'cious, adj. **ሳያፍር፡ የሚደፍር። ጎፍ
 ረት፡ የሚያውቅ፡ ደፋሪ።**
 Auda'ciousness, Auda'city, s. **ድፍረት፡ ያለ፡
 ጎፍረት።**
 Aud'ible, adj. **የሚሰማ።**
 Aud'ience, s. **Hearing፡ መስማት። Hearers፡
 የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች። Interview፡ መገኘ
 ኘት።**
 Aud'it, s. **ጨራሽ፡ መቋጠር።**
 Aud'it, v. **ጨራሽ፡ መቋጠር፡ አደረገ።**
 Aud'itory, s. **የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ።
 ስብከት፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ትምህርት፡ የም
 ትሰማበት፡ ስፍራ።**
 Ave'nge, v. a. **በቀለ። በቀልን፡ አደረገ።**
 Av'enuē, s. **መግባት። መግቢያ። መድ
 ረሻ።**
 Ave'r, v. a. **አውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ።**
 Av'erage, s. **መካከለኛ፡ ቀጥር።**
 Aver'ment, s. **አውነት፡ ነው፡ ማለት። አው
 ነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።**
 Ave'rse, adj. **የሚጸላ። የሚደወድ። I am
 — ፡ አልወድም።**
 Aver'sion, s. **አለመውደድ።**
 Ave'rt, v. a. **ከለከለ። መለሰ።**
 Aug'er, s. **መበሻ። መንደያ።**
 Aught, pron. **አንደኛ።**
 Augme'nt, v. a. **አበዛ። v. n. በዛ።**
 Augmenta'tion, s. **መብዛት። ማብዛት።**
 Aug'ur, s. **ጠንቋይ።**
 Aug'ury, s. **ጥንቅቅ።**
 Augu'st, adj. **ከፍ፡ ያለ። የተመሰገነ።**

Aug'ust, s. አውጉስቱስ። ነሃሴ።
 Avid'ity, s. የከብት፡ መኻት።
 Aunt, s. አክስት።
 Avoca'tion, s. ከ—፡ መጽራት። መከልከ
 ያ። ሌላ፡ ተግባር።
 Avoi'd, v.a. ሸሸ። አስቀረ።
 Avou'ch, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ። አውነት፡
 አንደሆን፡ ገለጸ።
 Avow', v.a. ነገረ። አለ። አውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Avow'al, s. በግልጽ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገ
 ር። መግለጽ።
 Aur'icle, s. ሚደዋ፡ ጆሮ። የልብ፡ ክፍል።
 Auri'cular, adj. የሚሰማ። በስውር፡ የተ
 ባለ።
 Aurif'erous, adj. ወርቅ፡ ያለበት።
 Auro'ra, s. ነጋ። የጥዋት፡ መክፈቻ።
 Auro'ra Borea'lis, s. የሰሜን፡ ብርሃን።
 Aus'pice, s. ፈል። መጠበቅ።
 Auspi'cious, adj. ደህና።
 Auste're, adj. ብርቱ።
 Auste'rity, s. ብርታት፡ የሥጋውን፡ መኻት፡
 በመናቅ።
 Aus'tral, adj. የደቡብ።
 Authen'tic, adj. አይነተኛ። አውነተኛ።
 Authen'ticate, v.a. አውነትን፡ አደረገ።
 Authenti'city, s. አውነተኝነት።
 Auth'or, s. ፈጣሪ። አድራጊ። ሰሪ።
 Author'itative, adj. ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Author'ity, s. ሥልጣን።
 Auth'orise, v.a. አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Autog'raphy, s. ሰው፡ ለራሱ፡ የደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
 Aut'opsy, s. በዓይኑ፡ መጥፋት።
 Autop'tical, adj. ሰው፡ ባለቤቱ፡ የሚያደ።
 Aut'umn, s. ፀደይ። የመከር፡ ጊዜ።
 Autum'nal, adj. የፀደይ። የመከር።
 Avul'sion, s. መንጠቅ።
 Auxil'iary, adj. ደጋፊ። አጋዥ። የሚረዳ።
 Auxil'iaris, s. አንግዶች፡ የሚያግዙ፡ ወተ
 ደሮች።
 Awa'it, v.a. ቆየ። ጠበቀ።
 Awa'ke, v.a. አነቃ። v.n. ነቃ።
 Awa'rd, v.a. ፈረደ። ፍርድን፡ ነገረ። ሰጠ።
 Awa'rd, s. ፍርድ። ኩነቴ።

Awa're, adj. የሚያውቅ። Are you —፡ ታ
 ውቃላችሁን።
 Awa'y, adj. የሔደ። He went —፡ ሔደ።
 Awe, s. ፍርሃት።
 Aw'ful, adj. የሚያስፈራ። አጅግ፡ ክፉ።
 Aw'fulness, s. ማስፈራት።
 Awhi'le, adv. ጊዜ።
 Awk'ward, adj. የማይገጥም። ደህና፡ ያል
 ሆነ።
 Awl, s. ወስፌት። ወስፎ። መስፈቻ።
 Awn'ing, s. የመርከብ፡ መጋረጃ።
 Awo'ke, pret. from Awake፡ ነቃ።
 Axe, s. መሳር።
 Ax'iom, s. አንደሆው፡ አውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማ
 ደክራክርበትም፡ ነገር።
 Ax'is, s. አክሲስ። አንደኛ፡ የሚዘርበት፡
 መካከለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Ax'le, Ax'letree, s. የመንኮራክር፡ መካከለ
 ኛ፡ አንጨት፡ መዘወርያ፡ የሚዘርበት።
 Ay, adv. አዎን።
 Aye, adv. ወትሮ።
 Az'imuth, s. አዚሙት።
 Az'ure, s. ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም። ሀረንጊደ።
 ሠመንጉኒ።

B.

Ba'al, s. ብዔል።
 Babe, Ba'by, s. ሕፃን።
 Baboo'n, s. ዝንጅሮ።
 Bac'cated, adj. ታናሽ፡ ሀገ፡ ያለው። ሉል፡
 ያለው።
 Bach'elor, s. ምሽት፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። የተማ
 ሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ፡ በኡኒቤርሲታስ።
 Back, s. ጆርባ። ኋለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Back, v.a. በኋላ፡ ነው። አገዘ።
 Back'bite, v.a. ስለ፡ ሰው፡ በስውር፡ ክፉ፡
 ተናገረ።
 Back'biter, s. ስለ፡ ባልንጅራው፡ በስውር፡
 ክፉ፡ የሚናገር፡ ሰው።
 Back'door, ሰርኮሽ።
 Back'ed, part. የተገዘ። የተደገፈ።
 Backsli'der, s. ከሐደ። ከበጉነት፡ ወደ፡ ኃ
 ጢኦት፡ ተመለሸ።
 Back'sword, s. አንድጋ፡ የሚቀርጥ፡ ሾተል።
 Back'ward, adj. ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ያለ።

Back'wardly, *adv.* ወደ፡ኋላ። ወደ፡ኋላ፡ብ ሎ። ባለመውደድ።
 Ba'con, *s.* የኔርዮ፡ሥጋ።
 Bad, *adj.* ክፋ፡ ንምሊ።
 Bad, or Bade, *pret.* of *to bid.*
 Badge, *s.* ዓላማ። የሰው፡ንብረት፡ወይስ፡ መዓረግ፡ የሚታደበት፡ ምልክት።
 Badg'er, *s.* ውኸውን፡ ኔርዮውን፡ የሚመ ስል፡ኔንሰሳ። ኔህልን፡ የሚሻየ፡ሰው።
 Baf'fle, *v. a.* አታለል። አስደነቀ። ከንቱ፡ አ ደረገ።
 Bag, *s.* ቀሪ.ጢት። አቆማደ። ማቅ።
 Bag'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ ንቃ።
 Bail, *s.* መዋሻ። ዋስ።
 Bail, *v. a.* ዋሰ።
 Bail'able, *adj.* የሚዋስ።
 Bai'liff, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም። መጋቢ።
 Bait, *s.* ሶፍ። ወይስ፡ ዓሣ፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ኔን ስሳ፡ የሚበላ፡ ወደ፡ መያዣውም፡ የሚ ያስገባው፡ ነገር። *trop.* ወደ፡ ኃጢአት፡ የ ሚዘ፡ ፍትወት።
 Bait, *v.* በመብል፡ ወይስ፡ በፍትወት፡ አጸ መደ።
 Bake, *v. a.* ጋገረ። አጋገረ። *v. n.* ተጋገረ።
 Bal'ance, *s.* ሚዛን። በቀጥጥር፡ በተሰጠ፡ በተወሰደ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ማስተካከ ያ። ቅረታ። ትርፍ።
 Bal'ance, *v.* አስተካከለ።
 Balco'ny, *s.* በቤት፡ ደርብ፡ በሚደ፡ ያለ፡ መን ገድ።
 Bald, *adj.* ራሰ፡ ባኋ። ራሰ፡ በራ። መላጣ።
 Bald'ness, *s.* ምልጥ። — of the whole head፡ ራሰ፡ ባኋነት። Bald-patedness፡ ራሰ፡ በ ራነት።
 Bale, *s.* በማቅ፡ ገብቶ፡ ለመሰደድ፡ የታወ ረ፡ ንቃ።
 Ba'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ችጋሪ።
 Ball, *s.* አረር። ካስ።
 Bal'last, *s.* በለስት። ለመክበድ፡ ለማጽ ፍት፡ ብቻ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ የሚገባ፡ ንቃ።
 Balloo'n, *s.* በሉን። የንፋስ፡ አረር።
 Bal'lot, *s.* ለመምረጽ፡ የሚደረግ፡ አረር።
 Balm, *s.* ደህፍ፡ የሚቀባም፡ ሽቱ።
 Bal'sam, *s.* የበልሰም፡ መድኃኒት። ደህፍ፡ ሽቱ።

Balsam'ic, *adj.* ኔንደ፡ በልሰም፡ ያለ።
 Bamboo', *s.* የሽመል፡ አይነት።
 Ban, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። መርገም። መውገ ዝ። ግዝት።
 Bana'na-tree, *s.* ሙዝ።
 Band, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Band'age, *s.* መጥገኛ። ማሠርያ።
 Bandit'ti, *s.* ቀመኞች።
 Bandolee'rs, *s.* በንደሊርስ። ለመለገም፡ የ ተበጀ፡ ባረድ፡ ወደሚሸከምበት፡ ንቃ።
 Bane, *s.* መርዘ። ጥፋት።
 Ba'neful, *adj.* መርዘም። አጥፊ።
 Ban'ians, *s.* በንደኖች። የህንድ፡ ተሸማ ቶች።
 Ban'ish, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አውጥቶ፡ ሰደደ።
 Ban'ishment, *s.* ስደት።
 Bank, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ደር። የብር፡ መለወጫ።
 Bank-bill, *s.* ብርን፡ ከበንክ፡ ለመቀበል፡ የ ተሰራ፡ ወረቀት።
 Bank'er, *s.* ብርን፡ ወርቅን፡ ለዋጭ። ሰ ራፍ።
 Bank'rupt, *s.* ሰደውን፡ መክፈል፡ ስላልቻለ፡ ንቃውን፡ ለባለደች፡ የሚሰጥ፡ ሰው።
 Bank'ruptcy, *s.* ሰደውን፡ መክፈል፡ የማይ ቻል፡ ሰው፡ ንብረት።
 Ban'ner, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ዓላማ። የሠራዊት፡ ባንዲራ።
 Ban'quet, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
 Bap'tism, *s.* ጥምቀት።
 Bap'tis'mal, *adj.* የጥምቀት።
 Bap'tist, Bap'ti'zer, *s.* አጥማቂ። መጥመቅ።
 Bap'tistry, *s.* መጥመቅያ።
 Bap'ti'ze, *v. a.* አጠመቀ።
 Bar, *v.* አሸገረ። ከለከለ።
 Bar, *s.* መሸገርያ። መወርወርያ። ፍርድ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Barb, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡ በቃ፡ ጦር፡ አለበሰ። ላጫ። ለፍላፃ፡ መያዣውን፡ አደረገ።
 Barba'rian, *s.* አርዌ፡ ሰው።
 Barbar'ic, *adj.* ኔንግደ። የማይገጥም።
 Bar'barism, *s.* አለማወቅ። ኔንደ፡ አርዌ፡ መኖር። የማይገጥም፡ ነገር፡ ወይስ፡ ጽ ፈት።
 Barba'ritiy, *s.* አርዌነት።
 Bar'barous, *adj.* አርዌ።

Barb'ed, *part.* ጽም፡ ያለው።
 Barb'er, *s.* ላጭ።
 Bard, *s.* ቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Bare, *adj.* መላጣ። ንራቁት።
 Ba'refaced, *adj.* ደፋሪ። የተገለጸ።
 Ba'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Bar'gain, *s.* ግምጋማ።
 Bar'gain, *v. n.* ገመገመ።
 Barge, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Baril'la, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጳጳሳ።
 Bark, *s.* ልጥ። የንጌጮት፡ ቅርፍት። ታ
 ኖሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Bark, *v. n.* ንጌደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮኸ። ቅርፍትን፡
 ቀረፈ።
 Bark'er, *s.* ንጌደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮኸ።
 Bar'ley, *s.* ገብስ።
 Bar'ley-corn, *s.* የገብስ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Barm, *s.* አተላ።
 Barn, *s.* የእህል፡ መክተቻ።
 Barom'eter, *s.* ባሮመትር። የአየር፡ ክብድ፡
 የሚመዘንበት፡ ንቃ።
 Baromet'rical, *adj.* የባሮመትር።
 Bar'on, *s.* በረን። የተላላቆች፡ ሰዎች፡ መ
 ዓረግ።
 Bar'oness, *s.* የበረን፡ ምሽት።
 Bar'onet, *s.* የተላላቆች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ።
 ከበረን፡ ያንሳል።
 Bar'ony, *s.* የበረን፡ ጉልት።
 Bar'rack, *s.* የወተደሮች፡ ቤት።
 Bar'rator, *s.* አሰጣዪ። የፍርድ፡ መጣላት፡
 ወደጅ።
 Bar'rel, *s.* በርሚል።
 Bar'ren, *adj.* መካን።
 Bar'renness, *s.* መካንነት።
 Barrica'de, *v. a.* ቀጸረ።
 Bar'ricade, Barrica'do, *s.* ቅጽር።
 Bar'rier, *s.* ክልካደ።
 Bar'rister, *s.* ሕጋዊ። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
 Bar'row, *s.* መሽከምያ። ቃራዛ።
 Bar'ter, *v. n.* ለወጠ። ተሻየ።
 Bar'ter, *s.* ልውጥ።
 Base, *s.* መሠረት።
 Base, *adj.* ክፈ።
 Ba'seness, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
 Bash'ful, *adj.* አፋሪ።

Basil'icon, *s.* የቅቤ፡ አይነት።
 Bas'ilisk, *s.* ክፈ፡ ንባብ። ዘንደ።
 Ba'sin, Ba'son, *s.* ገበታ። ደካ። Wash-Bason፡
 መታጸቢያ።
 Ba'sis, *s.* መሠረት።
 Bas'ket, *s.* ቅርጫት። ከፈር። Bread-Baskets
 are፡ ቅምብጫ። (አገልገል) and ሞሳ
 ብ። (ማሶብ)።
 Bass, *s.* የልተፈተለ፡ የተልገ፡ ንግር። የ
 መስገድ፡ ሐረፍ። ታችኛ፡ ደምጽ፡ በዝ
 ማራ።
 Bas'tard, *s.* ዲቃላ።
 Bas'tardize, *v.* ልጅን፡ ዲቃላ፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 ዲቃላውን፡ ወለደ።
 Bat, *s.* የሌት፡ ያፍ።
 Bate, *v.* አሳነሰ። አወረደ።
 Bath, *s.* ሀማም። ሀማም፡ የሚደረግበት፡
 ስፍራ።
 Bathe, *v. a.* ሀማም፡ አደረገ። ገላውን፡ ሁሉ
 ን፡ ውን፡ ገብቶ፡ አጸገ።
 Batoo'n, *s.* በትር።
 Battal'ia, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Battal'ion, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ንግርኞች፡ ክፍል፡
 ፭፻፣ ወይስ፡ ፷፻፣ የሚያህል።
 Bat'tery, *s.* መድፍ፡ ቁም፡ የሚተኩስበት፡
 ታኖሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
 Bat'tle, *s.* ውጋት። ዘምቻ።
 Bat'tle-array, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። የወታ
 ደር፡ የመቆማቸው፡ ሥርዓት፡ በዘምቻ።
 Bat'tlement, *s.* የቤት፡ ወይስ፡ የግምብ፡
 ጫፍ።
 Bav'in, *s.* የተሠረ፡ ሽክም፡ ንጌጮት።
 Bawl, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
 Bay, *s.* ገብት። መርከቦች፡ የሚያርፏበት፡
 ባሕርም፡ ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወደሚገባበት፡
 ስፍራ።
 Bay-salt, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጭው።
 Bay'onet, *s.* ባዮነት። ሶልጣት።
 Bdel'lium, *s.* ብደልዮን።
 Be, *v. n.* ነው። አለ። ሆነ። As auxiliary it
 generally constitutes the passive form of
 verbs, e.g. ገለጸ፡ he revealed ; ተገለጸ፡ he
 was revealed.
 Beach, *s.* የውን፡ ደር።
 Bead, *s.* አንግት፡ esp. a sort of oblong beads,

black and white. White —: ጸዕዲብሎ።

Another sort is ጉንጉል፡ ዓይን። Red —:

ረማኒ።

Bea'dle, s. ተቶሽ፡ ሹም። ዩፍሬ፡ ጸጋዢ።

Beak, s. የዖፍ፡ ኦፍ።

Beam, s. of wood: መሰሶ። ሠረገላ። A

weaver's —: የሽማግሌ፡ መጠቅለያ። —

of light: የብርሃን፡ ክፍል።

Beam, v. n. አበራ። ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Bean, s. አደንጊረ።

Bear, s. ድብ።

Bear, v. To bring forth: ወለደ። To carry:

ተሸከመ። To — witness: መሰከረ።

Bear with me: ተገሠኝ። To — distress:

መከራውን፡ ተገሠ።

Beard, s. ጽም። ሽንጎት፡ whiskers.

Beard'less, adj. ጽም፡ የሌለው።

Bear'ing, s. መሸከም። መኖር። Proportion:

አተያየት። Patience: መታገሥ።

ትዕግሥት። The — children: መውለድ።

Bear'er, s. ተሸካሚ።

Beast, s. ኦንስሳ። አርፍ።

Beast'ly, adj. ኦንደ፡ ኦንስሳ፡ ያለ። የኦን

ስሳ፡ አርፍ።

Beat, v. a. መታ። ደበደበ። To outdo: ተቀ

ደመ።

Beatific, Beatifical, adj. ለዘላለም፡ ደህን

ነት፡ የሚያደርስ።

Beatifica'tion, s. የዘላለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beat'ify, v. ወደ፡ ዘላለም፡ ደህንነት፡ አደ

ረሰ።

Beat'ing, s. መምታት።

Beat'itude, s. ሰዓዳዊት፡ ምስጋና። የዘላ

ለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, adj. መልካም። ያ

መረ። ላይን፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። ያጌጸ።

ጌጸኛ። ውብ።

Beau'tifully, adv. መልካም፡ ሁኖ። አምሮ።

አስጊጸ።

Beau'tify, v. a. አሳማረ። አስጊጸ። አሸ

ለመ።

Beau'ty, s. ጌጽ። ውበት። መልካምነት።

ሠምረት። ሽልም።

Becau'se, conj. ስለ። በ —: መክንያት።

— ኖ። Because of him: ስለርሱ። በርሱ።

መክንያት፡ or በመክንያቱ። Because

thou hast done this: አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ ስለ

ደረግህ፡ or አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ አድርገሃልኛ።

Beca'lm, v. a. አሳረፈ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኛ። ዝም፡

አሰኛ።

Beck, s. መጥቀስ። መጥቀሻ። ጥቅሻ።

Beck'on, v. n. ጠቀሰ።

Beco'me, v. ሆነ። To be proper: ተገባ።

Beco'ming, adj. የሚሆን። የሚገባ።

Beco'mingness, s. አገባብ።

Bed, s. ምንጻፍ። መኝታ።

Bedaw'b, v. a. ለሰነ። ለቀለቀ። ለበጠ።

መረገ።

Bed'ding, s. ምንጻፍ።

Bede'ck, v. a. አስጊጸ። አሸለመ።

Bedew', v. a. ጥቂት፡ ኦንደ፡ በጠል፡ ረጩ።

Bed'lam, s. የኦብደት፡ ቤት።

Bed'rid, adj. በሕመም፡ ለመኝታ፡ የታሠረ።

Bed'stead, s. አልጋ። የምንጻፍ፡ አልጋ።

አጎባር።

Bee, s. ንብ።

Beef, s. የላም፡ ወደስ፡ የበረ፡ ሥጋ።

Beer, s. ጣላ።

Bee'tle, s. ብራብሪት።

Beeves, s. በሮች።

Befa'l, v. n. ሆነ።

Befi't, v. a. ተገባ።

Befo're, prep. በፊት። በመጀመርያ። አስቀ

ድሞ። በቀደም። Before me: በፊቴ።

Before I do this: ደህንን፡ ሳለደርግ።

Befo'rehand, adv. በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

አስቀድሞ።

Befrie'nd, v. a. ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

Beg, v. ለመነ። ፈለገ። ኦሻ።

Bege't, v. a. ወለደ።

Beg'gar, s. ለማኝ።

Beg'garly, adv. ኦንደ፡ ለማኝ። adj. የለማ

ኝ። ለማኝን፡ የሚመስል።

Beg'gary, s. መልመን። ለመኖ።

Begi'n, v. ጀመረ።

Begin'ning, s. መጀመርያ።

Bego'ne, interj. ሐድ። ወግድ።

Bego't, Bego'ten, part. pass. of to beget.

Begui'le, v. a. አታለል። ተተክሎል። ሸነገለ።

Begu'n, *part. pass.* of *to begin.*

Beha'lf, *s.* መክንያት። In —: ስለ። ለ—።

Beha've, *v. n.* አደረገ።

Beha'viour, *s.* ማድረግ። አካሄድ።

Behea'd, *v. a.* ራስን፡ ቀረጠ። አንገትን፡ ቀረጠ።

Behe'ld, *part. pass.* from *to behold.*

Behe'moth, *s.* ብሃሙት።

Behi'nd, *prep.* በኋላ።

Beho'ld, *v. a.* አዮ። ተመለከተ። *imp.* እደ። እንሆ።

Beho'lden, *part.* የሚያመሰግን። I am — to you: አመሰግንሃለሁ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ።

Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* ተገባ።

Be'ing, *s.* ፍጥረት። Essence: መሆን። ህላዌ።

Bela'bour, *v. a.* በደበደ። እጅግ፡ መታ።

Bela'y, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለሰለ።

Belch, *v. n.* ገሣ።

Bel'dam, *s.* ጽል፡ የወደደች፡ ሴት።

Belea'guer, *v. a.* (አገርን) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።

Bel'fry, *s.* የደወል፡ መንጠልጠልያ።

Belie', *v. a.* በሰው፡ ላይ፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።

Belie'f, *s.* ማመን። አሳብ። Religious —: ሃይማኖት።

Belie've, *v.* አመነ። አሰበ። To seem: መሰለ። አለ። He believed in him: አመኑት። I believed it to be so: እንደሆነ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አሰብሁ። እንደሆነ፡ የሆነ፡ ይመስለኝ። ነበርሁ። እንደሆነው፡ አልሁ።

Believ'er, *s.* ምእምን። *pl.* ምእምናን። የሚያምን። አማኝ።

Beli'ke, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።

Bell, *s.* A little —: ሻኩራ። A large —: ደወል።

Bell-metal, *s.* የደወል፡ ምታል። ነሃስ፡ ቀርቆር፡ ተደገልቆ።

Bel'low, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በረ። ጮኸ።

Bel'lows, *s.* መናፈያ። ወናፍ።

Bel'ly, *s.* ሆድ።

Bell'man, *s.* ሻኩራውን፡ አጩኾ፡ በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ፡ ሰው።

Belo'ng, *v. n.* ገንዘብ፡ ነው። ያ—፡ ነው። ለ—፡ ነው። ወገን፡ ነው። It belongs to

me: ገንዘብ፡ ነው። ያ፡ ነው። ለ፡ ነው። or ያ፡ ወገን፡ ነው።

Belov'ed, *adj.* የተወደደ። ውድ።

Belo'w, *adv.* በታች።

Belt, *s.* መቀነት። መታጠቅያ። ደግ።

Bellwe'ther, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚመራ፡ ደንገሌ።

Bemi're, *v. a.* በጭቃ፡ ረጩ። በጭቃ፡ አረኩሰ።

Bemoa'n, *v. a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወደ። ዋደ። አለ።

Bench, *s.* መቀመጫ።

Bench'er, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መቀመጫ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡ ፈራጅ።

Bend, *v. a.* አጎበጠ። ዛቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። To — a bow: ቀስትን፡ ለጠጠ።

Bend'able, *adj.* መጎበጥ፡ የሚቻል። Of a bow: የሚለጠጥ።

Benea'th, *prep.* በታች።

Benedic'tine, *s.* የቤኒዲክቱስ፡ ሥርዓትን፡ የሚከተል፡ ሞክሮ።

Benedic'tion, *s.* ምርቃ።

Benefac'tion, *s.* በጉነት። የፈቅር፡ መስጠት።

Benefact'or, Benefac'tress, *s.* በጎ፡ አድራጊ። ፈቅርን፡ አድራጊ። ፈቅርን፡ አድራጊቱ።

Be'nefice, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።

Benef'icence, *s.* በጉነት። ፈቅር፡ ማድረግ።

Benef'icent, *adj.* በጎ፡ የሚያደርገው። ቸር። ፈቅርን፡ የሚያደርግ።

Benefi'cial, *adj.* የሚጠቅም።

Benefi'ciary, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።

Be'nefit, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ።

Benev'olence, *s.* ቸርነት። ፈቅር።

Benev'olent, *adj.* ቸር።

Benga'l, *s.* በበንጋል፡ የሚሰራ፡ የጥጥ፡ ሸማ።

Beni'ghted, *part.* በሌሊት፡ የሚቀመጥ። በመንፈሳዊት፡ ጨለማ፡ ያለ።

Beni'gn, *adj.* ቸር።

Beni'gnity, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ፈቅር። ደህንነት።

Be'nison, *s.* ምርቃ።

Bent, *s.* መጎበጥ። መዘንበል። መውደድ።

Benu'mb, *v. a.* አስደንቀ። አደንቀረ።

Bequea'th, *v.a.* አወረሰ።
 Beque'st, *s.* ርስት።
 Berea've, *v.a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ። ወሰደ።
 Ber'gamot, *s.* በርገሞት። የፈረ። አደነት።
 የሽታ። አደነት።
 Bernard'ines, *s.* የበርደርድን። ሥርዓት። የ
 ሚክተሉ። ሞክሶች።
 Ber'ry, *s.* ታዩሽ። ፍሬ። *Berry* of the dog-
 rose። ቀጋ።
 Ber'yl, *s.* ብረሌ። ቢሉር።
 Besee'ch, *v.a.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Bese't, *v.a.* በመንገድ። ሸመቀ። አስቀመ
 ጠ። ከበበ። ከለከለ።
 Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* ከ—። በቀር። ከ—።
 ሌላ።
 Besie'ge, *v.a.* (አገርን።) ለመውሰድ። በወታ
 ደሮች። ከበበ።
 Besmea'r, *v.a.* ለሰነ። በርኩስ። ነገር። ቀገ።
 አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። ለቀለቀ።
 Besmu't, *v.a.* ጥቅርሻ። አድርጎ። አረኩሰ።
 Be'som, *s.* መጽረጊያ። መኩስተርያ።
 Bespea'k, *v.a.* አለ። አሺ። አሰኘ። አታለ
 ለ። አዘዘ።
 Bespo't, *v.a.* ነጠብጣብ። አደረገበ—። አ
 ሳደፈ።
 Besprin'kle, *v.a.* ረጨ።
 Best, *adj.* የተሻለ።
 Bes'tial, *adj.* አንድ። አንስሳ። ያለ። የአንስ
 ሳ። አንስሳውን። የሚመስል።
 Besti'r, *v.a.* አሳንቀሳቀሰ። አወከ። To
 — oneself። ተጋደለ። ቸኩለ።
 Besto'w, *v.a.* ሰጠ።
 Bestrew', *v.a.* በተነበ—።
 Bestri'de, *v.a.* አለፈበ—።
 Bet, *v.n.* ቀጥቸ። ወራረደ።
 Bet, *s.* ውርድ።
 Beta'ke, *v.a.* አደራ። ሰጠ። To — oneself።
 ሐደ።
 Bethi'nk, *v.a.* አሰበ።
 Beti'de, *v.n.* ሆነ። አገኘ።
 Beti'mes, *adv.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Bet'o'ken, *v.a.* አመለከተ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 በቀደም። ተናገረ።
 Betra'y, *v.a.* አሳልፎ። ሰጠ። አስያዘ። ገለጸ።
 Betro'th, *v.a.* አጫ።

Betro'thment, *s.* ማጫ። ማጫት።
 Bet'ter, *adj.* የተሻለ። የሚሻል።
 Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* በማኸል። በመኻከ
 ከል። በ—።
 Bev'erage, *s.* መጠጥ።
 Bewai'l, *v.a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወዘ። ወ
 ደ። አለ።
 Bewa're, *v.n.* ተጠነቀቀ።
 Bewil'der, *v.a.* አሳተ። አስደነቀ።
 Bewit'ch, *v.a.* አስማት። አደረገበ—። ባስ
 ማት። አታለለ። አታለለ።
 Bewra'y, *v.a.* ገለጸ።
 Beyo'nd, *prep.* ወደያ። አልፎ። *Beyond* a
 river። በማደ።
 Bian'gulous, *adj.* ሁለት። ማዘን። ያለው።
 Bi'as, *s.* ኃይል። መዘንበል።
 Bi'as, *v.a.* አገደ። ግድ። አደረገ። ነዘነዘ።
 Bi'ble, *s.* መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Bib'lical, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ። አንድ።
 መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ። ያለ።
 Bi'bulous, *adj.* አንድ። ሰፍነግ። ያለ።
 Bice, *s.* ሀረንጊደ። ቀለም።
 Bid, *v.a.* አዘዘ። To offer። አሰጣለሁ። አለ።
 Bid'den, *part.* Invited። የታደመ። ጠላታ።
 የታዘዘ።
 Bid'der, *s.* አሰጣለሁ። የሚል። ሰው።
 Bid'ding, *s.* ትክክዘ። ማደም። አሰጣለሁ።
 ማለት።
 Bident'al, *adj.* ሁለት። ጥርስ። ያለው።
 Bien'nial, *adj.* ሁለት። አመት። የሚኖር። የ
 ሁለት። አመት።
 Bier, *s.* የረሳ። መሸከምያ። ቃራዛ።
 Bies'tings, *s.* አንጋራ። Lud.
 Bifa'rious, *adj.* ሁለትጋ።
 Bif'erous, *adj.* ባመት። ባመት። ሁለት። ጊዜ።
 ፍራውን። የሚያፈራ።
 Bif'id, Bif'idated, *adj.* በሁለት። የተሰነጠቀ።
 Big, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም። የወፈረ።
 Big'amy, *s.* ሁለት። ምሽቶችን። መጋባት።
 Big'ot, *s.* የአምልኮትን። ሚደዋ። ልማድ።
 በመጠባበቅ። ብርቱ። ያለ። ሃይማኖቱን።
 ሲያጣ። ሰው።
 Bi'gotry, *s.* የምልኮትን። ልማድ። ብርቱ።
 አድርጎ። መጠባበቅ። ሃይማኖት። ስታጣ።
 Bile, *s.* አሞት።

Bil'ious, *adj.* አሞቱ፡ ያመመ፡፡
 Bill, *s.* a bird's — ፡ ያሮፍ፡ አፍ፡፡ A written
 — ፡ ታደሽ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ወረቀት፡፡ ክታብ፡፡
Bill of accounts፡ ደብዳቤ፡፡
Bill of Exchange, s. የመለወጫ፡ ወረቀት፡፡
Bill'et, s. ታደሽ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ወረቀት፡፡ የንግድ፡ ስነም፡፡
Bi'low, s. ማዕበል፡፡ ሞገድ፡፡ መውጫ፡፡
Bin, s. የሙብል፡ የመጥጥ፡ መኖርያ፡፡
Bind, v. አሠረ፡፡ To — books፡ ተረዘ፡፡
Bind'ing, s. of a book፡ ትራዝ፡፡
Biog'rapher, s. የሕይወትን፡ ታሪክ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
Biog'raphy, s. የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡፡
Bi'parous, adj. መንታውን፡ የምትወልድ፡፡
Bi'ped, s. ሁለት፡ አገር፡ ያለው፡ ፍጥረት፡፡
Bipet'alous, adj. ሁለት፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አበጣ)፡፡
Bird, s. ያሮፍ፡፡
Bird'lime, s. ያሮፍ፡ የሚያዝበት፡ ሙቅ፡፡
Birth, s. ልደት፡፡
Birth'right, s. በኩርነት፡፡
Bis'cuit, s. የክስማት፡፡
Bise'ct, v. a. በሁለት፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
Bish'op, s. አጲስቆስቶስ፡፡
Bish'opric, s. የአጲስቆስቶስ፡ ጉልት፡፡
Bissex'tile, s. አያራተኛ፡ አመት፡ አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ጭምር፡ ያለው፡፡
Bit, s. The biting፡ መንከስ፡፡ መንደፍ፡፡
 A — of bread፡ ቍራሽ፡ እንጅራ፡፡
Bite, s. የሚጸመድ፡ ያሣ፡ መንከስ፡ በመጽመጃ፡፡
Bite, v. a. ነከሰ፡፡ ነደ፡፡
Bit'ter, adj. መሪር፡፡ መራራ፡፡ Wormwood is — ፡ አፍሰንቴን፡ ደመራል፡፡
Bit'terness, s. መራርነት፡፡
Black, adj. ጥቁር፡፡ To be — ፡ ጠቀረ፡፡
 To make — ፡ አጠቀረ፡፡
Black, s. ጥቁረት፡፡
Black'en, v. a. አጠቀረ፡፡
Black'smith, s. የብረት፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
Blad'der, s. ፍቺ፡፡
Blade, s. of herbs, corn, &c. ቅጠል፡፡ — of a saw፡ መጋዝ፡፡ — of a knife፡ ቍራጭ፡፡ ስለት፡፡
Blain, s. ቍስል፡፡

Blame, *s.* ጽደፈ፡፡
 Blame, *v. a.* ተጽደፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ከሰሰ፡፡
Bla'meable, adj. የሚወቀስ፡፡ ነውር፡ ያለበት፡፡
Bla'meless, adj. ነውር፡ የሌለበት፡፡ ያለ፡ ነውር፡ የተገኘ፡፡
Blanch, v. አነጸ፡፡ ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡
Bland, adj. ገር፡፡ የዋህ፡፡
Bland'ish, v. a. በጻፈ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ ልብ፡ ደረሰ፡፡
Bland'ishment, s. ልብ፡ የሚታለልበት፡ የጻፈ፡ ነገር፡፡
Blank, s. ባደ፡ ሰፍራ፡ በመጽሐፍ፡፡ ተስፋውን፡ አለማገኘት፡፡
Blank, adj. ባደ፡፡ ያልተጻፈ፡፡ ነጭ፡፡
Blank'et, s. የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ መንጻፍያ፡፡
Blasph'e'me, v. a. ሰደበ፡፡ ተሳደበ፡፡
Blas'phemous, adj. ሰደቢ፡፡ ተሳደቢ፡፡
Blas'phemously, adv. ሰደቦ፡፡ ተሳደቦ፡፡
Blas'phemy, s. ሰደብ፡፡ መሳደብ፡፡
Blast, s. ድንገት፡ የሚመጣ፡ ንፋስ፡፡ የመለከት፡ ድምጽ፡፡
Blast, v. a. (ቅጠልን) አረገፈ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡ ከንቱ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡
Blaze, s. ነበልባል፡፡ ነጭ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ በፈረሰ፡፡ ላይ፡፡
Blaze, v. ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡
Bleach, v. a. ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡
Blea'ched, part. የነጸ፡፡
Blear, adj. የፈዘዘ፡፡ ልም፡፡
Blear'-eyed, adj. ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡
Bleat, v. n. አንደ፡ በግ፡ ጮኸ፡፡
Bleed, v. n. ደም፡ ወጣ፡፡ *v. a.* ደምን፡ አወጣ፡፡ ደምን፡ አፈሰሰ፡፡
Blem'ish, s. መርኩስ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡ ዕድፍ፡፡ *trop.* ነውር፡፡ ያላገባብ፡፡
Blem'ish, v. a. አረኩሰ፡፡ አሳደፈ፡፡
Blend, v. a. ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
Bless, v. a. ባረከ፡፡ To pronounce a *blessing*፡ መረቀ፡፡
Bless'ed, Blest, part. የተባረከ፡፡
Bless'ing, s. በረከት፡፡ Benediction፡፡ ምርቃ፡፡
Blind, adj. ዕውር፡፡

Blind, s. ምስክርነት፡ መገረጃ፡፡
 Blind'ness, s. ዕውርነት፡፡
 Blind'fold, *adj.* ዓይነ፡ በመጠምጠምያ፡ ሆ
 ተዘጋ፡፡
 Blind'worm, s. የግብ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Blink, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡ ጥቂት፡ አ
 በራ፡፡
 Bliss, s. ደስታ፡፡
 Bliss'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Blis'ter, s. ወን፡ ያለበት፡ ቀብል፡፡
 Blis'ter, *v. a.* ወን፡ የመላበት፡ ቀብል፡ በመ
 ድንኳት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Blithe, Blith'some, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Bloat, *v. n.* አበጠ፡፡ *v. a.* አሳበጠ፡፡
 Bloat'edness, s. ማበጥ፡፡
 Block, s. ታላቅ፡ ወፍራምም፡ ንንጭት፡ ወ
 ደስ፡ ምታል፡፡
 Block, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ፡፡ ዘጋ፡፡
 Blocka'de, s. ያገር፡ መዘጋት፡ ከሚደ፡ ዘንድ፡፡
 Blood, s. ደም፡፡
 Blood'hound, s. የደም፡ ውኻ፡፡
 Blood'shed, s. ደምን፡ ማፈሰስ፡፡
 Blood'shot, *adj.* ደም፡ የተቀላቀለበት፡፡
 Blood'y, *adj.* የደም፡፡ ደመኛ፡፡ ደም፡ የመ
 ላበት፡፡
 Bloom, s. አበጣ፡፡ *trop.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Bloom, Bloss'om, *v. n.* አበበ፡፡
 Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *adj.* ሲያብብ፡፡ ያበበ፡፡
 Bloss'om, s. አበጣ፡፡
 Blot, s. ነቀጣ፡፡ ንድፍ፡፡
 Blot, *v. n.* ላፈ፡፡ *v. a.* To — out፡ ፈቀ፡፡ አጠ
 ፈ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡
 Blow, *v.* ንፍ፡ አለ፡፡ ነፈሰ፡፡ አናፈ፡፡ መታ፡፡
 Blow, s. ንፍታ፡፡ መምታት፡፡ A — in the
 face፡ መጻፍያ፡፡
 Blowz'y, *adj.* ፈቱን፡ ጸሐይ፡ የነደደ፡፡
 Blub'ber, s. ያሣንበሪ፡ ስብ፡፡
 Blub'ber, *v.* ጉንጭ፡ ንስኪያብጥ፡ ድረስ፡፡
 አለቀሰ፡፡
 Blud'geon, s. ወፍራም፡ በትር፡፡
 Blue, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Blue'ness, s. ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም፡፡
 Bluff, *adj.* ባካሐደ፡ ከቢድና፡ ደፈሪ፡፡
 Blun'der, s. ተግድፎት፡ ስሕተት፡፡
 Blun'der, *v. n.* ገደፈ፡፡ ሳተ፡፡ ተሳሳ፡፡ ባለማ

ወቅ፡ ያልተገገውን፡ ነገር፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Blun'derbuss, s. ወፍራም፡ ነፍጥ፡፡
 Blunt, *adj.* ሹል፡ የሌለው፡፡ ያልሳለ፡፡ የደ
 ሎደሞ፡፡ ጉልደፈ፡፡ To be —፡ ጉልደፈ፡፡
 Blunt, *v. a.* አደሎደሞ፡፡
 Blunt'ness, s. መደሎደምወት፡፡ ጉልድፍ
 ነት፡፡
 Blush, *v. n.* ከኅፍረት፡ የተነሣ፡ ቀለ፡፡
 Blush, s. የኅፍረት፡ መቅላት፡፡
 Boar, s. አውራ፡ ንርያ፡፡
 Boast'er, s. ተመኪ፡፡
 Board, s. የንጭት፡ ሳንቃ፡፡ Maintenance፡፡
 ምግብ፡፡ Court፡ ሸንጎ፡፡
 Board, *v. a.* ሳንቃውን፡ አለበጠ፡፡ To main-
 tain፡ መገበ፡፡
 Board'er, s. በሌላው፡ ዘንድ፡ ዋጋውን፡ ሰ
 ጥቶ፡ የሚበላ፡፡
 Boar'ish, *adj.* ንንደ፡ አርፎ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Boast, s. ተምክህት፡፡
 Boast, *v.* ተመካ፡፡
 Boast'ful, *adj.* የሚመካ፡፡
 Boast'ingly, *adv.* ተመክቶ፡፡
 Boat, s. ቦት፡፡ ታናሽ፡ መርከብ፡፡ ሳምቡቅ፡፡
 Boat'man, s. ባለቦት፡፡ ባለ፡ ሳምቡቅ፡፡
 Boat'swain, s. የመርከብኞች፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Bode, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ በቀደም፡፡
 አመልከተ፡፡
 Bod'iless, ገላ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Bod'ily, *adj.* የገላ፡፡ ገላዊ፡፡ ሥጋዊ፡፡ የሥጋ፡፡
 Bod'kin, s. ወስፎ፡፡ መስፈቻ፡፡
 Bod'y, s. ገላ፡፡ *trop.* አንድነት፡፡ ማኅበር፡፡
 ጉባዔ፡፡
 Bod'yeloaths, s. የፈረስ፡ ልብስ፡፡
 Boil, *v. n.* ፈላ፡፡ *v. a.* አፈላ፡፡ ቀቀለ፡፡
 Boil'ed, *part.* ፍሉ፡፡ የፈላ፡፡ የተቀቀለ፡፡
 Boil'er, s. መፍያ፡፡ የመፍላት፡ ንቃ፡፡
 Boist'erous, *adj.* ዝም፡ የማይል፡፡ ጩኸት
 ና፡ ሁከት፡ የሚያደርግ፡፡ ጩኸ፡፡ ሁ
 ከት፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Boist'erously, *adv.* በጩኸት፡፡ በሁከት፡፡
 Bold, *adj.* ደፈሪ፡፡
 Bold'en, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ፡፡ አደፈረ፡፡
 Bold'ly, *adv.* በድፍረት፡፡
 Bold'ness, s. ድፍረት፡፡
 Bole, s. መረት፡፡ የህል፡ መስፈርያ፡፡

Boll, s. **ጥቅል**፡ **እግር**፡ **ወይስ**፡ **አገደ**።
 Boll, v. n. **ጥቅል**፡ **አገደውን**፡ **አወጣ**።
 Bo'lster, s. **መኸደ**።
 Bo'lster, v. a. **ደገፈ**። **ቀጣጠረ**።
 Bolt, s. **ደደጀ**፡ **መኸገርያ**። **የቀስት**፡ **መወርወርያ**። **ፍላጻ**።
 Bolt, v. **አኸገረ**። **ደቁትን**፡ **ነፈ**። **ወረወረ**።
 Bolt'er, s. **ደቁት**፡ **የሚነፈስ**፡ **ሽማ**።
 Bo'lus, s. **የመድኃኒት**፡ **ታኸሽ**፡ **አረር**።
 Bomb, s. **ገምብ**። **መንደጃ**፡ **ያለበት**፡ **የመድፍ**፡ **አረር**።
 Bomba'rd, v. a. **ገምቦችን**፡ **ተከብሰ**።
 Bombardie'r, s. **ገምቦችን**፡ **የሚተከብስ**፡ **ወታደር**።
 Bombard'ment, s. **የገምቦች**፡ **መተከብስ**።
 Bomba'st, s. **የነገር**፡ **መንፈት**። **ከንቱ**፡ **ትምክህት**።
 Bonas'us, s. **የጎሽ**፡ **አይነት**።
 Bond, s. **ማሠርያ**። **ሰንሰለት**። **የመሰማማት**፡ **ወይስ**፡ **የዕድገት**፡ **ጽፈት**።
 Bond, adj. **ለማገልገል**፡ **የተያዘ**።
 Bond'age, s. **ባርነት**።
 Bonds'man, s. **ባርያ**።
 Bonds'maid, Bonds'woman, s. **ባርያዬቱ**። **ሴት**፡ **ባርያ**።
 Bone, s. **አጽንት**።
 Bone'less, adj. **አጽንት**፡ **የሌለው**።
 Bon'fire, s. **የደስታ**፡ **እሳት**።
 Bon'net, s. **የሴቶች**፡ **ቆብ**።
 Bon'nily, adv. **ቸኩሎ**። **ደስ**፡ **አሰኝቶ**።
 Bo'ny, adj. **አጽንታም**። **ያጽንት**።
 Book, s. **መጽሐፍ**።
 Book'binder, s. **ተራዢ**።
 Book'keeper, s. **የደብዳቤ**፡ **ጠባቂ**።
 Book'keeping, s. **ደብዳቤን**፡ **መጠበቅ**።
 Book'seller, s. **የመጽሐፍ**፡ **ሸያጭ**።
 Boon, s. **ደህንነት**።
 Boon, adj. **ቸር**።
 Boot, v. **ጠቀመ**። **ረባ**።
 Boot, s. **ቡት**። **ረጅም**፡ **ጨማ**።
 Booth, s. **የንጮት**፡ **ታኸሽ**፡ **ቤት**።
 Boot'less, adj. **የሚደጠቅም**። **ዝምብሎ**፡ **ያለ**። **ከንቱ**።
 Boot'y, s. **ቅምያ**። **ምርኮ**።
 Bord'er, s. **ደርቻ**። **ደር**። **ወሰን**። — of

cloth: **የልብስ**፡ **መያዣ**።
 Bore, s. **የነፍጥ**፡ **ክፍትነት**።
 Bore, v. a. **በሳ**። **ነጸለ**።
 Bo'real, adj. **የሰሜን**።
 Bor'er, s. **መብኸ**። **መንደያ**። **ወስፍ**።
 Born, part. **የተወለደ**።
 Borne, part. **የተያዘ**። **የተዘለ**።
 Bo'rough, s. **ሥልጣን**፡ **ያላት**፡ **ሽንገም**፡ **የሚኖርባት**፡ **አገር**።
 Bor'row, v. a. **ተበደረ**።
 Bor'rower, s. **ተበደሪ**።
 Bo'som, s. **ብብት**።
 Bo'som, v. a. **ብብት**፡ **ሸሸገ**።
 Botan'ic, Botan'ical, adj. **የተክልት**።
 Bot'anist, s. **የተክልት**፡ **አዋቂ**።
 Bot'any, s. **የተክልት**፡ **እውቀት**።
 Botch'er, s. **አረገውን**፡ **ልብስ**፡ **ጠቀሚ**።
 Both, adj. & adv. **ሁለት**።
 Bot'tle, s. **ተርሙዝ**። **ብረሌ**። **ሞሐ**።
 Bot'tom, s. **ታቸፕ**። **መሠረት**።
 Bot'tomless, adj. **መሠረት**፡ **ያለ**። **በታቸፕ**፡ **ክፍት**፡ **ያለ**። **ጥልቁ**፡ **የሚደገኝ**።
 Bough, s. **ዝንጣፈ**። **ጨፍ**።
 Bought, pret. of to buy, & s.
 Bound, Bound'ary, s. **ወሰን**። **ደምብር**። **ደርቻ**።
 Bound, v. **ወሰነ**። **ፈነጠረ**።
 Bound, adj. **የተሠረ**። **የተገደ**። **የተነከነ**።
 Bound'less, adj. **ያልተሠረ**። **ያልተወሰነ**። **ወሰን**፡ **የሌለው**።
 Bount'eous, Boun'tiful, adj. **ቸር**።
 Bount'eously, Boun'tifully, adv. **በቸርነት**።
 Bount'y, s. **ቸርነት**። **ቡንነት**።
 Bourn, s. **ወሰን**። **ወንዝ**።
 Bow, s. **ቀስት**።
 Bow, v. n. **ዝቅ**፡ **አለ**። **ዘነበለ**። v. a. **ዝቅ**፡ **አደረገ**። **አዘነበለ**። **አጉበጠ**።
 Bow'elless, adj. **አንጀት**፡ **የሌለው**።
 Bow'els, s. **አንጀት**። Pain in the —: **የሆድ**፡ **ቀርጠት**።
 Bow'er, s. **ደስ**።
 Bowl, s. **ጽፍ**። **የንጮት**፡ **ኪስ**።
 Bow'man, s. **ቀስተኛ**።
 Bow'string, s. **የቀስት**፡ **ወተር**። **የቀስት**፡ **ገመድ**።

Bow/yer, s. ቀስተኛ።
 Box, s. Tree: የዛፍ: አይነት። Case: ሣ
 ጽን። Blow: መጸፈያ።
 Box, v.a. ጸፈ። ወደ: ሣጽን: አገገ።
 Boy, s. አሸከር። ብላቴ።
 Boy'ish, adj. አንድ: አሸከር: ያለ።
 Boy'hood, s. አሸከርነት።
 Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, s. አሸከርነት።
 Braah'min, s. ብራሚን።
 Brab'ble, s. ጽል።
 Brab'ble, v. n. ተጸላ። ጽል: አደረገ።
 Brace, s. መግሠርያ። ሁለት: ያደን: ውቶች።
 Brace, v. a. አሠረ። አጣበቀ።
 Bra'celet, s. for wrists or ancles: አምባር።
 — for soldiers: መገደያ። በጎግ። and
 የርባላ: or የርቦራ።
 Bra'cer, s. መግሠርያ።
 Bra'chial, adj. የክንድ።
 Brack, s. ሰገራ። ቀደደ።
 Brack, v. a. መብልን: ጭው: አድርጎ: አስ
 ቀመጠ።
 Brack'et, s. ተክሽ: የአንጨት: መደገፍያ።
 Brack'ish, adj. አንድ: ጭው: ያለ።
 Brad, s. ተክሽ: ችንካር።
 Brag'gard, Brag'ger, s. ልቡ: የተነፈ: ትዕቢተ
 ኛ: ሰው።
 Braid, s. የጸጉር: ጉንጉን።
 Braid, v. a. ገነገነ።
 Brails, s. የመርከብ: ሽማ: የሚሳብበት:
 ገመድ።
 Brain, s. ጭንቅላት።
 Brain'less, adj. ጭንቅላት: የሌለው። አኔ
 ምር: የሌለው። ሰነፍ።
 Brain'sick, adj. አብድ።
 Bran, s. የህል: ቅርፍት።
 Branch, s. ጨፍ። አጀ።
 Branch, v. ጨፍን: አወጣ።
 Brand, v.a. የበደደን: ገላ: በአሳት: አመለ
 ከተ። ሳይበ።
 Brand, s. የአሳት: ምልክት: በገላ: ስለ:
 በደል። የነደደ: አንጨት።
 Brand'ed, part. በቃጠለ: ብረት: የተመለከ
 ተ። የተነወረ።
 Brand'ish, v. a. (አንጨትን) ተቃደሞ: ወዘ
 ወዘ።

Brand'ling, s. ተክሽ: በሆድ: ያለ: ትል።
 Bran'dy, s. አረቁ።
 Brank, s. የአህል: አይነት።
 Bran'ny, adj. የህል: ቅርፍት: የመለበት።
 Bra'sier, s. የነሃስ: አንጥረኛ።
 Brass, s. መደብ። ነሃስ።
 Bra'ssy, adj. የመደብ። የነሃስ።
 Brat, s. አሸከር።
 Brava'do, s. ክፉ: ድፍረት። ስድብ። ቅ
 ያሚ።
 Brave, v. a. ተመካ። ተመክቶ: ለመጋደል:
 አነደደ።
 Brave, adj. ጃገ። ጨካኝ። To be —: ጨ
 ከነ።
 Bra'vely, adv. ጨክኖ።
 Bra'very, s. መጨከን።
 Brawl, v. n. አንጉረጉረ። ጽል: አደረገ።
 Brawl'er, s. አንጉርጊሪ። ጽል: አድራጊ።
 Brawn, s. የበረካ: አርያ: ሥጋ። ብርቱ:
 ሥጋ።
 Bray, s. ያህያ: ጨኸት።
 Bray, v.n. አንድ: አህያ: ጨኸ። v. a. ወ
 ገጠ።
 Bray'er, s. ጨዋሂ።
 Braze, v.a. በነሃስ: አጣበቀ።
 Bra'zen, adj. የነሃስ።
 Breach, s. ፍራሽ። ስብረት። መፍረስ።
 Breach of covenant, of the law: መተላለፍ።
 Bread, s. አንጅራ።
 Breadth, s. ወርድ።
 Break, v.n. ፈረሰ። ተሰበረ። ተቀደደ።
 v. a. አፈረሰ። ሰበረ። ቀደደ። The day
 breaks: ምድር: ነገ። መገደድ: ቀደደ።
 To — to a habit: አስለመደ። To — off
 a habit: ለመገደን: አስተወ። To — the
 law: ሕግን: ተላለፈ። To — one's pro-
 mise: ተስፋውን: አፈረሰ። To —
 off a friendly connexion: ተጣላ። ወደጅነ
 ትን: ቀረጠ። To — forth: ወጣ።
 ሠረጸ።
 Break, s. መፍረስ። መስበር። መቀረጥ።
 The — of day: ነገ። መገደድ።
 Break'ers, s. ተላቅ: መውጃ። ውን: ወይስ:
 መርከብ: የሚሰበርበት: የገሐር: ደ
 ንጊያ።

Break'fast, *s.* የጽዋት፡ ምሳ።
 Bream, *v.* መርከብን፡ አረረ።
 Breast, *s.* ደረት። ጡት።
 Breast'plate *s.* ጥረር።
 Breath, *s.* አስተንፈስ።
 Breathe, *v.* አፋ፡ አለ። ተነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ።
 Brea'thing, *s.* መነፈስ።
 Breath'less, *adj.* አስተንፈስ፡ ያጣ።
 Breech, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Breech'es, *s.* ሰፍፈል። ሱሪ።
 Breed, *v. a. & n.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀፈች። ወለደች።
 Breed, *s.* of birds ፡ ጫጩቶች። — of other animals ፡ አይነት።
 Breed'ing, *s.* ማሳደግ። A man of good — ፡ ደህኖ፡ ልማድ፡ የለመደ፡ ሰው።
 Breeze, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ ንፋስ።
 Breez'y, *a.* ታኖሽ፡ ንፋስ፡ የሚነፍስበት።
 Breth'ren, *s.* ወንድሞች ። ወንድማማች።
 Breve, *s.* የገዢዎች፡ ጽሑፍ።
 Brev'iary, *s.* የሮምያ፡ ቀሳውስት፡ የወደቤ፡ መጽሐፈቸው።
 Brev'ity, Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት ። ቀርጥነት።
 Brew, *v.* ጣላውን፡ አጠመቀ።
 Brew'er, *s.* ጣላውን፡ አጥማቂ።
 Brew'house, *s.* የጣላ፡ መጥመቅያ፡ ቤት።
 Bribe, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ የሚሰጥ፡ መስጠት።
 Bribe, *v. a.* የፈራጅን፡ ዓይን፡ በመስጠት፡ አሳወረ።
 Bri'bery, *s.* ፍርድን፡ ማጥፋት፡ በመስጠት።
 Brick, *s.* ጡብ።
 Brick'kiln, *s.* የጡብ፡ መስሪያ።
 Brick'layer, *s.* ነደቁ።
 Bri'dal, *a.* የሰርግ።
 Bride, *s.* ሙሽሪዬቱ።
 Bri'degroom, *s.* ሙሽሪ።
 Bri'demaid, *s.* ሙሽሪዬቱን፡ የምትከተል፡ ሴት።
 Bridge, *s.* ድልድል። ድልድይ።
 Bri'dle, *s.* ልገም።
 Bri'dle, *v.* ለጉመ።
 Brief, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ ወረቀት።

Brief, *adj.* አጭር። ቀርጥ።
 Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት።
 Brief'ly, *adv.* በቀርጥ፡ ነገር። በጥቂት፡ ነገር፡ ተኖግሮ።
 Bri'er, *s.* አሾህ፡ የመላበት፡ ተክል።
 Brig'antine, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ መርከብ። የወታደሮች፡ የነሃስ፡ ወይስ፡ የብረት፡ ቀማስ።
 Bright, *adj.* የበሪ። ብረህ። ጽሩ።
 Bright'en, *v.* በሪ።
 Bright'ness, *s.* ብረህነት። ጽሩነት። ብርሃን።
 Bri'l'iancy, *s.* ብልጭታ። ሽልም።
 Bri'l'iant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Bri'l'iant, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Brim, *s.* ደር።
 Brim'stone, *s.* ደን።
 Brind'ed, or Brin'dled, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ የተለለፈ።
 Bring, *v. a.* አመጣ። To — to light ፡ ወደ፡ ብርሃን፡ አወጣ። ገለጸ። To — to perfection ፡ ወደ፡ ፍጹምነት ፡ አደረሰ። Bring me a little water ፡ ጥቂት፡ ውን፡ አምጣልኝ። To — close to ፡ አቀረበ። To — forth fruits ፡ ፍረን፡ አፈሪ። To — forth children ፡ ልጆችን፡ ወለደች። To — back ፡ መለሰ። To — in ፡ አገጣ። አመጣ። To — up ፡ አወጣ። (train) አሳደገ። To — together ፡ አገኘን። አገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።
 Brink, *s.* ደር።
 Brisk, *adj.* ተሎ፡ ያለ። ፍጥን።
 Brisk'et, *s.* የአንስቶች፡ ደረት።
 Brisk'ly, *adv.* ተሎ። ተከሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Brisk'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። ፈጠኖ። መቸከል።
 Bris'tle, *s.* የርያ፡ ጸጉር።
 Bris'tle, *v. n.* አንድ፡ አርያ፡ ጸጉር፡ ቆመ።
 Brist'ly, *adj.* አንድ፡ አርያ፡ ጸጉር፡ ያለ። ቀጡ።
 Brit'ain, *s.* ብርታኒያ። አንግልጣር።
 Brit'ish, *adj.* አንግሊካ።
 Brit'on, *s.* የንግሊዝ፡ ሰው።
 Brit'tle, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚፈራፈር።
 Brit'tleness, *s.* ተሎ፡ መፈራፈር።
 Broach, *v. a.* በርሚልን፡ ከፈተ። ነገርን፡ አወጣ።

Broad, *adj.* ወርደም።
 Broad/cloth, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጉኸ።
 Broad/ness, *s.* ወርድ።
 Broad/side, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አጠገብ። የመርከብ፡ ያንዲት፡ አጠገብ፡ መድፎች።
 Broca/de, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ሀር፡ አበባ፡ የተሰራበት።
 Bro/cage, *s.* በመዋስ፡ የሚገኝ፡ ረብ። የዋስ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Broil, *s.* ሁከት።
 Broil, *v.* አቀብ። አረረ።
 Bro/ken, *part.* የረረሰ። የተሰበረ።
 Bro/ker, *s.* ዋስ።
 Bro/kerage, *s.* የዋስ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Bron/chial, *adj.* የአንገት።
 Bronchoce/le, *s.* የአንገት፡ ማባጥ።
 Bronze, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አይነት።
 Brood, *s.* የአዕዋፍ፡ ማቀፍ። ጨጨቶች።
 Brood, *v.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀፈ።
 Brook, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ወንዝ። ፍሳሽ።
 Brook, *v.* ታገሠ።
 Broom, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
 Broth, *s.* መረቅ።
 Bro/ther, *s.* ወንድም።
 Bro/therhood, *s.* ወንድምነት።
 Bro/therly, *adj.* የወንድም። አንድ፡ ወንድም፡ ያለ።
 Brow, *s.* Eye —፡ ሽፍሽፍት። *Brow* of a hill፡ አቅበት።
 Brow/beat, *v. a.* በሚቀጣ፡ ዓይን፡ አይቶ፡ ሰውን፡ አዋረደ።
 Brown, *s.* ሌተቀን።
 Brown/ish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሌተቀን፡ የሚቀርብ።
 Bruise, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ። ደቀብ። *Wound*፡ አቀብል። *Break*፡ ሰበረ።
 Bruise, *s.* ቀብል። መጉደት።
 Bruit, *s.* ወራ።
 Brush, *s.* የልብስ፡ መጽረጊያ። ጽርግ።
 Brush, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጸረገ።
 Bru'tal, *adj.* አንድ፡ አርፍ፡ ያለ።
 Brutal/ity, *s.* አርፍነት።
 Bru'talize, *v.* አርፍን፡ አስመሰል።
 Bru'tally, *adv.* አንድ፡ አርፍ።
 Brute, *s.* አርፍ።
 Brute, *adj.* ያርፍ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Brut/ish, *adj.* አርፍን፡ የሚመስል።

Bub/ble, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bub/ble, *v. n.* ፈላ። ፈለቀ። አንተከተከ።
 Bu'bo, *s.* ቀረገ።
 Buck, *s.* የወይል፡ ተገት።
 Buck/et, *s.* የውን፡ መቅጃ።
 Buc'kle, *s.* ዘለበት።
 Buc'kle, *v. a.* በዘለበት፡ አጸፍ።
 Buck/ler, *s.* ዋልታ። ጋሻ።
 Buck/thorn, *s.* የጥህ፡ አይነት።
 Bud, *v. n.* ጨበጨበ።
 Bud, *s.* ጨብጨብ።
 Buf'falo, *s.* ጎሽ።
 Buf'fet, *s.* መጽፈያ።
 Buf'fet, *v. a.* ጸፈ።
 Buffoo'n, *s.* አብድ።
 Buffoon'ery, *s.* አንድ፡ አብድ፡ መላገጽ።
 Bug, *s.* ተኻንን።
 Build, *v. a.* ሠራ። አነጸ።
 Build'er, *s.* አፍጸ። ሠራ።
 Build'ing, *s.* ማነጽ። መሠራት። ቤት።
 Bulb, *s.* አንድ፡ ሽንጉርት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bulb'ous, *adj.* ሽንጉርትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Bulge, *v. n.* ወንድን፡ አስገባ።
 Bulk, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Bulk/head, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለች፡ ግድግዳ።
 Bulk/iness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ወፍራምነት።
 Bulk'y, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም።
 Bull, *s.* ገቻ። በራ።
 Bull/et, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የርሳስ፡ አረር።
 Bull/ion, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።
 Bulli'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bull'ock, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ገቻ። የበራ፡ ጥጃ።
 Bul'wark, *s.* አገር፡ የሚጸፍበት፡ አምባ።
 Bump, *s.* ቀብል።
 Bump'er, *s.* የመላ፡ መጠጫ።
 Bump'kin, *s.* በመጨወት፡ የመረውን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያውቅ። ደንቆር።
 Bunch, *s.* ማሠርያ። በማሠርያ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Bun'dle, *s.* ሽንግል።
 Bun'dle, *v. a.* ለሽንግል፡ አሠረ።
 Bung, *s.* የበርሚል፡ መዝጊያ።
 Bun'gle, *v.* ለገመ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
 Bun'gled, *part.* የተገበዘ።
 Bun'gler, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ሰሪ።

Buoy, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ አዋኝ።
 Buoy'ancy, *s.* መዋኛት።
 Buoy'ant, *adj.* ውኃ።
 Bur'den, *s.* ሽክም። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Bur'den, *v. a.* አሸከመ። አከበደ።
 Bur'densome, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Bur'guess, *s.* ባላገር።
 Burgh, *s.* አገር።
 Burgh'er, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለ፡ ባላገር።
 Bur'glary, *s.* ቤትን፡ ነድሎ፡ መስረቅ።
 Bu'rial, *s.* መቅበር። መቀበር።
 Buri'ne, *s.* የመቅረጽ፡ እቃ።
 Burn, *v. n.* ነደደ። ቃጠለ። *v. a.* አነደደ።
 አቃጠለ።
 Burn, *s.* የሳት፡ ቍስል።
 Burn'ing, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Burn'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ። ለበጠ። ለጠጠ።
 አጋለ። ሰነገለ።
 Burn'isher, *s.* አልዛቢ። አጋይ። ሰንጋይ።
 Burr, *s.* የጀር፡ ጨፍ።
 Bur'relshot, *s.* ረሽ።
 Burst, *v. n.* ተሰበረ። ፈረሰ። ድንገት፡ ፈረሰ።
 Burst, *s.* ድንገት፡ መፍረስ።
 Bu'ry, *v. a.* ቀበረ። ደፈነ።
 Bush, *s.* ጨፍ፡ የመላበት፡ ተክሽ። እንጨት።
 Bush'el, *s.* የእህል፡ መስፈርያ፡ አንድ፡ ደ
 ውላ፡ የሚያህል።
 Bu'sily, *adv.* ተግባር፡ መልተ።
 Bu'siness, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ። ጉዳይ። What
 is your — ፡ ምን፡ ጉዳይ፡ አለህ።
 Bust, *s.* በንጭት፡ ወይስ፡ በሚነራል፡ የተ
 ሰራ፡ የሰው፡ መሳሌ።
 Bus'tle, *s.* ሁከት። መቸኩል።
 Bus'tle, *v. n.* ቸኩል። ፈጠነ። ሰራውን፡
 አበዛ።
 Bus'tler, *s.* ቸኪይ። ሰራውን፡ የሚያበዛ፡
 ሰው።
 Bu'sy, *adj.* ተግባር፡ ያለው።
 Bu'sybody, *s.* ለገመኛ።
 But, *conj.* ነገር፡ ገን። ደር፡ ገን። ገን።
 ደር። እንጂ። ቀርቶ። All — one፡ ሁሉ።
 አንድ፡ ቀርቶ።
 Butch'er, *s.* አራጅ።
 Butch'er, *v. a.* አረደ።
 Butch'ered, *part.* የተረደ።

Butch'erly, *adj.* አራጅን፡ መስሎ።
 Butch'ery, *s.* ማረድ።
 But'ler, *s.* አሳላፈ።
 But'ment, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመቻ፡ መድገፍያ።
 Butt, *s.* ምልክት። መድፈት።
 Butt, *v. a.* (እንደ፡ በራ) ወጋ።
 But'ter, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤ።
 But'ter, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።
 But'tery, *adj.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤን፡ የሚመስል።
 But'tock, *s.* መቀመጫ። ሽሉዳ። ፈጋራ።
 But'ton, *v. a.* ለልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ፡ አደረገ።
 But'ton, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ።
 But'tonhole, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ፡ ቀደደ።
 But'tress, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመቻ፡ አምድ።
 Buy, *v. a.* ገዛ።
 Buy'er, *s.* ገዢ።
 Buzz, *v.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተኖገረ።
 By, *prep.* በ—። በ—፡ ዘንድ። *By my hand:*
 በጄ። Sit — me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ተቀመጥ።
By writing: ጽፎ። or በጽፈት። To pass
 —፡ አለፈ። *By himself:* ለብቻው። ብ
 ቻውን። *By land,* — water፡ በምድር።
 በውኃ። *By chance:* እንደያው። ሳይ
 ለው።
 By-and-by, *adv.* አሁን። እንገደህ።
 By-law, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ትእዛዝ።
 By-path, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጎደቻ።
 By-room, *s.* ጊዳ።
 By'-stander, *s.* ከዚያ፡ የቆመ።
 By'-word, *s.* ምሳሌ። መጫወቻ።

C

Cab, *s.* ተክሽ፡ መንኲራኲር፡ ሁለት፡ ሰው
 ች፡ የሚንኲራኲሩበት።
 Caba'l, Cab'ala, *s.* ቀጣላ። ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢ
 ራት።
 Cab'alist, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ ተማሪ።
 Cabalist'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ አይሁድ፡ ምሥጢ
 ራት፡ የሚደርስ።
 Cab'in, *s.* ከቢን። የመርከብ፡ ክፍል። የመ
 ርከብ፡ አደራሽ፡ ወይስ፡ ማደርያ።
 Cab'inet, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት። የንጉሥ፡ ቤ
 ት፡ ሊቃውንቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሚሰበሰቡበት።
 Ca'ble, *s.* ተላቅ፡ ገመድ።
 Cac'kle, *v. a.* (ደር) አሸካካ።

Cadav'eros, *adj.* የረሳ። ንንደ፡ ሬሳ፡ ያለ።
 Ca'dence, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መውደቅ።
 Cag, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ በርሚል።
 Cage, *s.* የተያዘ፡ ሮፍ፡ ወይስ፡ አርፎ፡ የሚ
 ቀመጥበት፡ ቤት።
 Calam'itous, *adj.* መከራ፡ የመላ።
 Calam'ity, *s.* መከራ።
 Cal'amus, *s.* ቀሰብ።
 Calash', *s.* የተከፈተ፡ የመረም፡ መንኰራ
 ኩር።
 Cal'careous, *adj.* የኖራ።
 Cal'culate, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። አሰበ።
 Calcula'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Cal'culator, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Cal'dron, *s.* ደስት።
 Caledo'nian, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ሰው።
 Calefac'tory, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
 Cal'efy, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
 Cal'endar, *s.* አልመነክ። የመት፡ ቀን፡ ሁ
 ሉ፡ ደብዳቤ።
 Cal'ender, *v.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ አለዘበ።
 Cal'ender, *s.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ መልዘቢያ።
 Calf, *s.* ጥጂ። (of the leg): ባት።
 Calí'bre, *s.* ምታል።
 Cal'ico, *s.* በፍታ።
 Cal'igraphy, *s.* የመረ፡ ጽፈት።
 Cal'iver, *s.* የጅ፡ መድፍ።
 Ca'lix, *s.* የበባ፡ ራስ። ጽዋ።
 Call, *v. n.* ጸራ። To — for: ጸራ። አሰመ
 ጣ። To — upon one: ንንደት፡ ነህ፡ አ
 ለው። To — upon the name of the Lord:
 በንግዚአብሔር፡ ስም፡ ጸራ። To —
 together: ሰበሰበ። *v. a.* ጸራ። To —
 one to account: ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ ተቋጠረ።
 To — to witness: አመሰከረ። To — by
 name: ስሙን፡ ብሎ፡ ጸራ። To be called:
 ተጸራ። ተባለ። He is called a king: ን
 ጉሥ፡ ይሉታል። He is called John: ስሙ፡
 ዮሐንስ፡ ነው። ስሙን፡ ዮሐንስ፡ ይሉ
 ታል። What do you (they) call this thing?
 ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ይሉታል።
 Call, *s.* መጽራት። Visit: ሰላምታ።
 Callid'ity, Cal'lidness, *s.* ተንኰል።
 Call'ing, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Callos'ity, *s.* ሽከራ።

Cal'lous, *adj.* ሽከራ። የሽከራ።
 Cal'lousness, *s.* ሽከራ።
 Cal'low, *adj.* ሕረቀት፡ (ሮፍ።)
 Calm, *v. a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። አ
 ረጋ። አሳረፈ።
 Calm, *s.* ጸጥታ። ሕረቀት።
 Calm, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ። አራፈ። ዝም፡ ያለ።
 የጨመተ።
 Calm'ly, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ። በጸ
 ጥታ። በዝምታ። በሕረቀት።
 Calm'ness, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማለት። ቀስታ። ጸጥታ።
 ሕረቀት። ጭምት።
 Cal'omel, *s.* ካሎሙል።
 Calorif'ic, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ።
 Cal'vary, *s.* ቀራንዩ።
 Calve, *v. n.* ጥጂውን፡ ወለደች።
 Calum'niate, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ ተናገረ። ሰደበ።
 Calum'niator, *s.* ሰደቢ። ክፉ፡ ወራን፡ አዋጭ።
 ቀልደኛ።
 Cal'umny, *s.* ስድብ።
 Cam'el, *s.* ገመል።
 Cam'let, *s.* ከበግ፡ ጸጉርፍ፡ ከሀር፡ የተሰራ፡
 ሽማ።
 Cam'omile, *s.* ከሚላ።
 Camp, *s.* ሰፈር። ከተማ።
 Campa'ign, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጸር።
 Cam'phor, *s.* ከምፈር።
 Can, *v. n.* ቻለ። ተቻለ። To know: አወቀ።
 I can work: መስራትን፡ እችላለሁ። or ስ
 ራ፡ አውቃለሁ። I cannot: ሳነኝ። or አ
 ይቻላኝም። or አልችልም።
 Cana'l, *s.* መስኖ።
 Cana'ries, *s.* የካናሪያ፡ ደቡቶች።
 Can'cel, *v. a.* ሻረ።
 Can'celled, *part.* የተሻረ።
 Can'cer, *s.* Constellation: ከንክር፡ የሚሉ
 ት፡ አንድ፡ ከ፲፪፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክ
 ቶች። Virulent sore: ጭንኰር።
 Can'cerate, *v. n.* ጭንኰር፡ ሆነ።
 Can'did, *adj.* የዋህ። ገር። ተንኰል፡ የሌለ
 ው። ቅን።
 Can'didate, *s.* ሽመትን፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው።
 Can'didly, *adv.* በየውሃት። በገርነት። ያለ፡
 ተንኰል።
 Can'dle, *s.* ጥዋፍ።

Can'dlestick, s. ቀንደል። መቅረዝ።
 Can'dour, s. የውሃት። የዋህነት። ገርነት።
 Cane, s. ሽምብ። አገደ። ሽመል።
 Cane, v. a. በደበደ።
 Candes'cent, adj. ነጭ። የሚሆን። ወደ፡ ነጭ
 ነት። የሚለወጥ።
 Cani'ne, adj. የውሻ። ውሻዊ።
 Can'ister, s. የተረካ። ተናሽ። ሣጽን።
 Can'nibal, s. የሰውን። ሥጋ። ባደ።
 Can'non, s. መድፍ።
 Cannona'de, v. a. መድፍን። ተከብ።
 Cannonie'r, s. የመድፍ። ወተደር።
 Canoe', s. ተንኳ።
 Can'on, s. ቀኖ።
 Canon'ical, adj. የቀኖ።
 Canon'ically, adv. በቀኖ። ኦንደ። ቀኖ።
 Can'onist, s. የቀኖ። አዋቂ።
 Can'opy, s. ሰማይን። የሚመስል። ስራ።
 Cant, s. ክፈ። ቋንቋ።
 Cant, v. በግብዣ። ተናገረ።
 Can'ter, s. ቃለል። አፍታ።
 Cant'icle, s. ዝማራ። Book of Canticles ፡ መ
 ኃልዎ። መኃልደ።
 Cant'on, s. ያገር። ክፍል።
 Cant'on, Cant'onize, v. a. አገርን። ከፈለ።
 Cap, s. ቆብ። ከፍያት።
 Cap, v. a. በላይ። ከደነ።
 Capabil'ity, s. ችሎት። ኃይል።
 Ca'pable, adj. ቻይ። የሚችል። የሚያውቅ።
 Capacious, adj. ሰፊ።
 Capa'ciousness, s. ስፋት።
 Capa'citate, v. a. አስቻል።
 Capa'city, s. ችሎት። ንብረት።
 Capar'ison, v. a. ፈረሰን። ወይስ። በቅሎን። አ
 ሽለመ።
 Capar'ison, s. ግለሰ። መርሻት።
 Cape, s. ካጽ። ከኮንቲነንት። ወደ። ባሕር።
 የሚገባ። የምድር። ራስ።
 Capil'lary, adj. የጸጉር። ጸጉርን። የሚመ
 ስል።
 Cap'ital, s. — of a country ፡ ከተማ። Sum ፡
 ሁለንተኛ።
 Cap'ital, adj. የራስ። ላይኛ። መጀመርያ።
 ደግ። ማለፍያ። አጅግ። መልካም።
 Capita'tion, s. የራሱን። መገበር።

Capit'ulate, v. n. ስለ፡ ተሸነፈ። አገር። ካሸነፈ።
 ጸላት። ጋራ። ገመገመ።
 Capri'ce, s. ተንኩል።
 Capri'cious, adj. ተንኩልኛ።
 Cap'ricorn, s. ዋላ። አጋዜን። ከ፲፪፣ ከከዋ
 ክብት። ምልክቶች። አንድ።
 Cap'tain, s. የመርከብ። አለቃ። የወተደር።
 አለቃ።
 Cap'tivate, v. a. ልብን። ያዘ።
 Cap'tive, s. የተማረከ። ሰው። አሥር። የተ
 ጋዘ። ሰው።
 Captiv'ity, s. ግዛት። ምርኮ።
 Cap'tious, adj. ተንኩልኛ።
 Cap'tor, s. ምርኮኞችን። ወይስ። የባሕርን።
 ሌቦች። የሚይዝ።
 Cap'ture, s. መያዝ።
 Capuchi'n, s. የሞኒክሶች። ወገን።
 Car, s. አቃ። የሚሔድበት። መንኩራኩር።
 Carava'n, s. ቅፍለት። አርሆ።
 Car'bine, Car'abine, s. ተናሽ። ነፍጥ።
 Carbinie'r, Carabinie'r, s. ነፍጥን። የሚይዝ።
 ፈረሰኛ።
 Car'buncle, s. የከበረ። ደንጊያ። ቀይ። ቀ
 ስል።
 Car'cass, s. ጥምብ።
 Card, s. ተናሽ። ደንደ። ወረቀት።
 Card, v. a. የበግ። ጸጉር። ጸረገ።
 Car'diac, adj. ልብን። የሚያበርታ።
 Car'dinal, adj. መጀመርያ። ተላቅ። ላይኛ።
 ግዕዝ።
 Car'dinal, s. የሮም። ጳጳስ። ሊቅ።
 Care, s. ተካዜ። አሳብ። መጠንቀቅ። Take
 — ፡ ተጠንቀቅ። I will take — of him ፡
 ኦኔ። አጠብቀዋለሁ።
 Care, v. n. ተከዘ። አሰበ። ጠበቀ። ተጠነ
 ቀቀ። I do not — ፡ አይገደደኝም። ግድ።
 የለኝም።
 Caree'r, s. ረጫ። አካሔድ።
 Care'ful, adj. አሳቢ። ተካዢ። ጠባቂ።
 Ca'refulness, s. መጠንቀቅ። ማሰብ። መ
 ተከዝ።
 Ca'reless, adj. የሚያስብ። ግድ። የለም።
 ብሎ። የሚቀመጥ።
 Ca'relessness, s. አለማሰብ። አለመጠበቅ።
 አለመጠንቀቅ። አለመተከዝ።

Care'ss, *v. a.* በመሳም: በቅፎትም: ውደን: ገለጸ::
 Car'go, *s.* በመርከብ: ያለ: መሸመቻ::
 Caricatu're, *s.* ለልግጽ: የተሣለ: ሥኔል::
 Ca'ries, Carios'ity, *s.* ያጽንት: ብልዕ::
 Ca'rious, *adj.* ብልዕ: ያለበት::
 Car'man, *s.* የቃ: መንኲራኩር: መሪ::
 Carm'elite, *s.* የቀርሚሎስ: ሞክሳሪ::
 Car'mine, *s.* የደም: ቀለም::
 Car'nage, *s.* መግደል::
 Car'nal, *adj.* ሥጋዊ: የሥጋ::
 Car'nally, *adv.* በሥጋ: ኦንደ: ሥጋ: ኦንደ: ኦንደ: ሥጋ: ፈቃድ::
 Carna'tion, *s.* የሥጋ: መቅላት::
 Carniv'orous, *adj.* ሥጋውን: የሚበላ::
 Carou'se, *v. n.* መብላት: መጠጥን: ጨዋ ታንም: ደስታውንም: አበዛ::
 Carp, *v.* ሳያስብ: ፈረደ::
 Carp'enter, *s.* ጸራቢ::
 Carp'et, *s.* ሰጋደ::
 Car'riage, *s.* መንኲራኩር: አካሌድ::
 Car'rier, *s.* ተሸካሚ::
 Car'rion, *s.* ጥምብ: የገማ: ሥጋ::
 Car'ry, *v. a.* ተሸከመ: ወሰደ: To — oneself: ሌደ: አደረገ: To gain: አገኛ: To — away: ደዘ: ሌደ::
 Cart, *s.* መንኲራኩር::
 Cart'ilage, *s.* አደስ: አጽንት::
 Cart'ridge, *s.* ለነፍጥ: የተበጀ: ባረድም: የመላ: ወረቀት: ደሄራ::
 Carve, *v. a.* ቀረጸ: ወቀረ: ጸረበ: To — meat: ሥጋውን: ቀረጠ::
 Carv'ing, *s.* መቅረጽ: &c.
 Casca'de, *s.* ፍጥፍጥፎታ::
 Case, *s.* Covering: መያዣ: አፎት: ልብስ: ቤት: መሸፈኛ: ማሕደር: State of things: ንብረት: መሆን: Circumstance: የሆነ: ነገር: Case of nouns: ንብረት::
 Case, *v. a.* ወደ: አፎት: አገባ: ለበጠ: አለበሰ: ሸፈነ::
 Cash, *s.* የተዘጋጀ: ብር: መግዣ::
 Cashie'r, *s.* የብር: መዘገብ: ጠባቂ::
 Cashie'r, *v. a.* ቫረ::
 Cask, Casque, *s.* በርሚል::
 Cask'et, *s.* ታኛሽ: ሣጽን::

Cas'sia, *s.* ሰፍመኪ::
 Cas'sock, *s.* የቁስ: ልብስ::
 Cast, *v. a.* ጣለ: Mould: በቃሊብ: አቀለጠ::
 Cast, *s.* መጣል: መቅለጥ::
 Cast'away, *s.* የተጣለ: ሰው::
 Cas'tigate, *v. a.* ገረፈ: ሣቀዩ::
 Castiga'tion, *s.* መግረፍ: ሥቃደ::
 Cast'ing-net, *s.* መርብብ::
 Cas'tle, *s.* የተሠራ: አምባ: ግምብ::
 Cas'trate, *v. a.* Men: ጎመደ: ጎንደለ: Large cattlè: ሰነገ: Small —: ጎንደለ::
 Castra'tion, *s.* መጎመድ: መጎንደል: መሰንገት::
 Cas'ual, *adj.* አንደያው: የሚሆን: አንደንድ: ጊዜ: የሚሆን::
 Cas'ualty, *s.* አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ያለ: ልዩ: መክንያት: የሚሆን: ነገር::
 Cat, *s.* ድመት::
 Cat'alogue, *s.* ደብዳቤ::
 Cat'aplasm, *s.* በቀስል: ላይ: የሚደረግ: መልክቢያ::
 Cat'aract, *s.* of water: ፍጥፍጥፎታ: — of the eyes: የዳይን: መጥፋት::
 Catar'rh, *s.* ግምፈን::
 Catar'rhal, *adj.* የግምፈን::
 Catch, *v. a.* ያዘ::
 Catch, *s.* መያዣ: አደን::
 Catch'ing, *part.* የሚያዘ::
 Catechet'ical, *adj.* አንደ: ከቴኪስጥስ: ያለ::
 Cat'echize, *v. a.* በጥያቄ: በምላሽ: አስተማረ::
 Cat'echism, *s.* ከቴኪስጥስ::
 Cat'echist, *s.* በጥያቄ: በምላሽ: ሃይማኖት: የሚያስተምር::
 Catechu'men, *s.* የሃይማኖት: ትምህርት: ተማሪ::
 Cathar'tic, *s.* ሆድን: የምታነጸ: መድኃኒት::
 Cathe'dral, *s.* የሚትሮጳሊስ: ቤተ: ክርስቲያን::
 Ca'tholic, *adj.* ከተሊካዊ: በሁሉ: ዘንድ: ያለው::
 Cat'tle, *s.* ከብት::
 Cavalie'r, *s.* አካበር: በተውልደ: መክንያት: የከበረ: ሰው::

Cav'alry, s. የፈረሰኞች፡ ጭፍራ፡፡
 Cave, s. ዋሻ፡፡
 Cav'ern, s. ዋሻ፡፡
 Cav'erned, Cav'ernous, *adj.* ዋሻም፡፡
 Cav'il, *v.n.* ስለ፡ ታኖሽ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀት
 ም፡ ተከራከረ፡፡
 Cav'iller, s. ስለ፡ ታኖሽ፡ ስለ፡ ማያውቀው
 ም፡ ነገር፡ ተከርካሪ፡፡
 Cav'ity, s. ክፍት፡፡
 Caus'al, *adj.* መክንያት፡ ያለው፡፡ የመክን
 ያት፡፡
 Cause, s. መክንያት፡፡
 Cause, *v.a.* መክንያት፡ ሆነ፡፡ መክንያት፡ ነ
 ው፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ አስነሣ፡፡ Is generally ex-
 pressed by the transitive and causative forms
 of verbs; *e.g.* አስመጣው፡ “he caused
 him to come,” from መጣ፡ “he came.”
 Cause'less, *adj.* ያለ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለ፡፡ መክ
 ንያት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Cau'sey, Cause'way, s. የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ፡፡
 Caus'tic, s. የምታቃጠል፡ የምትበላም፡ መ
 ድኝት፡፡
 Caut'erize, *v.a.* የቀሳለውን፡ ሥጋ፡ አቃጠለ፡፡
 Cau'tion, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Cau'tion, *v.a.* አስጠንቀቀ፡፡ አሳሰበ፡፡
 Cau'tionary, *adj.* የሚያስጠንቀቅ፡፡ የሚያ
 ሳስብ፡፡
 Cau'tious, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ፡፡
 Cau'tiously, *adv.* ተጠንቅቆ፡፡ ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡፡
 Cau'tiousness, s. መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ቀስታ፡፡
 Caw, *v.n.* አንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮኸ፡፡
 Cease, *v.n. & adj.* ጨረሰ፡፡
 Cea'seless, *adj.* የማይጨርስ፡፡
 Ce'dar, s. የሊባኖስ፡ ዛፍ፡፡
 Cede, *v.a.* ተወ፡፡ ለቀቀ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Ceil, *v.a.* ደበደበ፡፡ ደረበ፡፡
 Ceil'ing, s. ደርብ፡፡
 Cel'ebate, *v.a.* አከበረ፡፡
 Celebra'tion, s. ማክበር፡፡
 Cele'brious, *adj.* የከበረ፡፡
 Celeb'riety, s. መክበር፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Celer'ity, s. መፍጠን፡፡ መቸኩል፡፡
 Cel'ery, s. የባገደረብ፡ አደነት፡ ተክል፡፡
 Celes'tial, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, s. ባሕታዊነት፡፡

Cell, s. ታኖሽ፡ ቤት፡፡ ዋሻ፡፡
 Cemen't, s. ሙቅ፡፡ መጣበቅ፡፡ ምርግ፡፡ ማ
 ሽጋ፡፡
 Cemen't, *v.a.* አጣበቀ፡፡ መረገ፡፡
 Cement'er, s. መራገ፡፡
 Cem'etery, s. የመቃብር፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Cen'ser, s. የጣን፡ ጽፍ፡፡ ማዕጠንት፡፡
 Censo'rious, *adj.* የሚጸዩ፡፡ ጸዩ፡፡
 Cen'surable, *adj.* የሚጸዩ፡፡ ተጸዩ፡፡
 Cen'sure, s. ጸዩ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ተግሣጽ፡፡
 Cen'sure, *v.a.* ጸዩ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡
 Cent, s. ሙቶ፡፡
 Centifo'lious, *adj.* ሙቶ፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አ
 በባ)፡፡
 Cen'tipede, s. ደሞትራ፡፡
 Cen'tral, *adj.* መካከለኛ፡፡ በውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Cen'tre, s. መካከል፡፡ ውሥጥ፡፡
 Cen'tre, *v.* በውሥጥ፡ ተገኘ፡፡
 Cen'tric, *adj.* የመካከል፡፡ የውሥጥ፡፡
 Centrif'ugal, *adj.* ከመካከል፡ የሚሸሽ፡፡
 Centrip'etal, *adj.* መካከልን፡ የሚካ፡፡
 Cen'tuple, *adj.* ሙቶ፡ ዕጽፍ፡፡ ሙቶ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Centu'riion, s. የሙቶ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Cen'tury, s. ሙቶ፡ አመት፡፡
 Ceras'tes, s. ቀንድ፡ ያለው፡ ታላቅ፡ ዘንድ፡፡
 Ce'rate, s. በሰም፡ የተሰራች፡ የመድኃኒት፡
 ቅቤ፡፡
 Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, s. የሰም፡ ሽማ፡፡
 Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious, *adj.* የሚደወ፡ አ
 ካሔድ፡፡
 Ce'remony, s. ሚደወ፡ አካሔድ፡፡
 Cer'tain, *adj.* አውነት፡ ያለ፡፡ ያልተጠራ
 ጠረ፡፡
 Cer'tainly, *adv.* በውነት፡፡
 Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, s. አውነት፡፡
 Certif'icate, s. አውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ ጽፈት፡፡
 Cer'tify, *v.a.* አውነትን፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Cervi'cal, *adj.* ያንገት፡፡
 Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Cerulif'ic, *adj.* ቀለምን፡ ሰማያዊ፡ የሚያደ
 ረግ፡፡
 Cess, s. ግብር፡፡
 Cessa'tion, s. መጨረስ፡፡ ዕረፍት፡፡
 Ces'sible, *adj.* የሚተው፡፡
 Ces'sion, s. መተወት፡፡ አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት፡፡

Ceta'ceous, *adj.* የሣንበሪ።
 Chaff, *s.* ትቢያ። ገፈ።
 Chaffy, *adj.* የትቢያ።
 Chain, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
 Chain, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Chair, *s.* ወንበር።
 Chairman, *s.* በላይ፡ ተቀማጭ። የጉባኤ፡ አለቅ።
 Cha'lice, *s.* ጽዋዕ።
 Chalk, *s.* ጠመኒ።
 Chalk'pit, *s.* የጠመኒ፡ ጉድጓድ።
 Chal'enge, *v.a.* ለመታገል፡ ጸራ።
 Chal'enge, *s.* ለመታገል፡ መጽራት።
 Chalyb'eate, *adj.* ከዝናድ፡ ጋራ። የተደበለቀ።
 Cham'ber, *s.* የቤት፡ ክፍል፡ ንጉዳይ፡ ጊዳ።
 Cham'berlain, *s.* የጊዳ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።
 Cham'bermaid, *s.* የጊዳ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።
 Cham'ber-pot, *s.* መክፈያ።
 Chame'leon, *s.* ንስሶት።
 Cham'ois, *s.* ዋላ።
 Champai'gn, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጦር።
 Cham'pion, *s.* ጫካኝ።
 Chance, *s.* ንጉዳይ፡ የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።
 Chan'cel, *s.* የመሠወድ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Chan'cellor, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ጸፊ።
 Chan'cre, *s.* ጭንኩር።
 Chandeli'er, *s.* መቅረዝ።
 Change, *s.* መለወጥ። ልውጥ።
 Change, *v.a.* ለወጠ። *v.n.* ተለወጠ።
 Change'able, Change'ful, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Chan'nel, *s.* መስኖ። የውኃ፡ መንገድ።
 Chant, *s.* ዝምቤታ። ቅኔ።
 Chant, *v.a.* ዘመረ።
 Chan'ter, *s.* አዝማሪ።
 Cha'os, *s.* የድብልቅ፡ ቀላይ፡ ዓለም፡ ከርሱ። የተፈጠረ። ድብልቅ።
 Chao'tic, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት። የድብልቅ።
 Chap, *s.* ስንጣቂ። ክፍታ።
 Chap, *v.a.* ሰነጠቀ። ከፈተ። ሰበረ።
 Chap'el, *s.* ቸጵል። ተኖሽ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Chap'elry, *s.* የቸጵል፡ ጉልት።
 Chap'iter, *s.* ያምድ፡ ራስ። ጉልላት።
 Chap'lain, *s.* የቸጵል፡ ቁስ።

Chap'let, *s.* ዘውድ።
 Chap'ter, *s.* ምዕራፍ።
 Chap'ter, *s.* የተላቅ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የቀሳውስት፡ ጉባኤ።
 Char'acter, *s.* ባሕሪ። ጠባይዕ።
 Characteris'tic, *adj.* ጠባይን፡ የሚገልጽ።
 Charac'terize, *v.a.* ጠባይን፡ ገለጸ።
 Char'coal, *s.* ከሰል።
 Charge, *v.a.* To load፡ አሸከመ። ጫነ። En-trust፡ አደራ። ሰጠ። Accuse፡ ከሰሰ። ወቀሰ። To command፡ አዘዘ። Load fire-arms፡ ለጉመ። Attack an enemy፡ በጸላት፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ። Ask a price (wages)፡ ዋጋውን፡ (የመወዜን) ፈለገ።
 Charge, *s.* Load፡ ሸክም። ጭነት። Trust፡ ያደራ። ነገር። I commit him to your —፡ አደራ፡ ንሰጥላሁ፡ ንርሱን። Price፡ ዋጋ። Command፡ ትእዛዝ።
 Charge'able, *adj.* የሚሸክም። የሚከሰስ።
 Charg'er, *s.* ገበታ። የጦር፡ ፈረስ።
 Char'iot, *s.* መንኲራኲር። ሠረገላ።
 Chariotee'r, *s.* የመንኲራኲር፡ መሪ።
 Char'itable, *adj.* ቸር። የፍቅር።
 Char'ity, *s.* ፍቅር። ቸርነት። በጉነት።
 Chark, *v.a.* ከሰልን፡ አደረገ።
 Char'latan, *s.* አውቃላሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሳያውቅ።
 Char'lock, *s.* የስፍጫጭ፡ አደነት።
 Charm, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገ። ባስማት፡ ልብን፡ አገኘ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Charm, *s.* አስማት። ደስታ።
 Charm'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Charm'ing, *part.* አስማት፡ የሚደረግበት። *met.* ልብን፡ የሚዘ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Chart, *s.* ካርታ።
 Chart'er, *s.* ሥልጣን። የሥልጣን፡ ጽፈት።
 Chart'ered, *adj.* በጽፈት፡ የተሰጠኛ፡ ሥልጣን።
 Char'woman, *s.* በሞያ፡ የምትሰራ፡ ሴት።
 Chase, *v.a.* አደነ።
 Chase, *s.* አደን።
 Chasm, *s.* ስንጥቅ። የመለየት፡ ክፍታ።
 Chaste, *adj.* ንጹሕ።
 Chast'en, Chasti'se, *v.a.* ገሠጸ።
 Chast'isement, *s.* መግሠጽ። ተግሣጽ።
 Chast'ity, Chast'ness, *s.* ንጹሕኖ።

Chat, *v.n.* ተጫወተ።
 Chat'tel, *s.* የሚጻፍ፡ ገንዘብ።
 Chat'ter, *v.n.* ንገደ፡ የፍ፡ ተናገረ። ተጫወተ። ተጋጫ።
 Chaw'dron, *s.* የንስሳ፡ አንጀት።
 Cheap, *adj.* ረኪስ።
 Cheap'en, *v.a.* ረኪስ፡ አደረገ። አረከሰ።
 Cheap'ness, *s.* ረኪስነት።
 Cheat, *v.a.* አታላ። ተተነከላ። ሸነገለ። አንቫተተ።
 Cheat, *s.* መታላል። ሸንጉላ።
 Check, *v.a.* ከላከለ።
 Check, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Check'er, Che'quer, *v.a.* ለያየ። አተላለፈ። አዘነግረ።
 Cheek, *s.* ጉንጭ። — bone፡ አጋጭ።
 Cheek'-tooth, *s.* ድድ።
 Cheer, *s.* ንልልታ።
 Cheer, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ንልል፡ አለ።
 Cheer'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። A — giver፡ በደስታ፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Cheer'fulness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Cheer'less, *adj.* ደስታ፡ የሌለው። ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።
 Cheese, *s.* ርጎ። ንርጎ።
 Cher'ish, *v.a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ። አጸፍ።
 Cher'isher, *s.* አጋዢ። የሚያጸፍ።
 Cher'ub, *s.* ኪሩብ። *pl.* ኪሩቤል።
 Chess, *s.* ሰንጠርጅ።
 Chess'om, *s.* አንስት፡ መሪት።
 Chest, *s.* ሣጽን። ደረት።
 Chevali'er, *s.* አካበር። ትውልድ፡ የከበረች።
 Chev'eril, *s.* የፍየል፡ ጥቦት።
 Chew, *v.* በጥርብ፡ ፈጭቶ፡ አደቀቀ።
 Chick, Chick'en, *s.* ጨጨት።
 Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ንገደ፡ ጨጨት፡ ያለ። ፈሪ።
 Chide, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።
 Chi'ding, *part.* ጸብ፡ አድራገ። ተሳደቢ። ዘለፈ።
 Chief, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ፈተኛ። *s.* አለቃ። ሊቅ።
 Chief'ly, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ።
 Chief'tain, *s.* አለቃ።
 Chil'blain, *s.* የብርድ፡ ቀብል።

Child, *s.* ልጅ።
 Child'bearing, *s.* መውለድ።
 Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* መውለድ።
 Childhood, *s.* in general፡ ልጅነት። Infancy፡ ሐፃንነት። Boyhood፡ ብላቴንነት። ሀሽከርነት።
 Child'ish, *adj.* ሐፃንን፡ የሚመስል።
 Chi'ldless, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልጅ።
 Chi'ldren, *s.* ልጆች።
 Chill, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chill, *v.a.* አበረደ። ልብን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈሪ።
 Chil'liness, Chil'ness, *s.* ብርድ። ድንጋጼ።
 Chil'ly, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Chime'ra, *s.* መትሐት። ብዋልት።
 Chimer'ical, *adj.* የሚደሆን፡ ነገር።
 Chim'ney, *s.* የጢስ፡ መውጫ።
 Chi'na, *s.* ጫን። — ware፡ የጫን፡ ሸህላ።
 Chip, *v.a.* ታኖሽ፡ ታኖሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Chi'romancy, *s.* ኔጅን፡ ከሚሰጥ፡ መጠን ቀል።
 Chis'el, *s.* መቁት።
 Chit'chat, *s.* ጨዋታ። ብዋልት። የሚደጠቅም፡ ነገር።
 Chiv'alry, *s.* አካበር፡ መሆን።
 Choc'olate, *s.* ሾኮላታ።
 Choice, *s.* መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
 Choice, *adj.* የተመረጸ።
 Choke, *v.a.* አነቀ። ተጋፈ።
 Chol'er, *s.* አሞት። ቀጣ።
 Cho'lera, *s.* ኮላራ።
 Chol'eric, *adj.* አሞት፡ የመላበት፡ ሰው። ቀጡ።
 Choose, Chuse, *v.* መረጸ።
 Chop, *s.* ቀራጭ። ፍላጭ።
 Chop, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። ጨፈጨፈ።
 Chord, *s.* ወተር።
 Chord, *v.a.* ወተርን፡ አደረገ።
 Cho'rus, *s.* ያዝማርች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cho'sen, *part.* የተመረጸ።
 Choule, *s.* የሶፍ፡ ጨጌራ።
 Chouse, *v.a.* ሸነገለ።
 Chrism, *s.* ሚርን።
 Chris'ten, *v.a.* አጠመቀ።

Chris'tendom, s. **የክርስቲያን፡ አገር።**
 Chris'tening, s. **ጥምቀት። ክርስትና።**
 Chris'tian, s. **ክርስቲያን።**
 Christian'ity, s. **ክርስትና። የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት።**
 Chris'tianize, v. a. **ክርስቲያን፡ አደረገ።**
 Chris'tian-name, s. **የክርስትና፡ ስም።**
 Christ'mas, s. **የክርስቶስ፡ ልደት፡ በዓል።**
 Chron'ic, Chron'ical, adj. **የብዙ፡ ዘመን።**
 Chron'icle, s. **የዘመን፡ ታሪክ። Book of Chronicles፡ መጽሐፈ፡ ዜና፡ መዋዕል።**
 Chron'icle, v. a. **በታሪክ፡ አወራ።**
 Chronol'oger, s. **የታሪክ፡ አመታት፡ አስተማሪ።**
 Chronolo'gical, adj. **የታሪክ።**
 Chronol'ogy, s. **የታሪክ፡ ጊዜያት፡ ትምህርት።**
 Chrys'olite, s. **የወርቅ፡ ደንጊያ።**
 Chuck, s. **የደራርት፡ ማሸካካት።**
 Church, s. **ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።**
 Church, v. a. **ከመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ አመሰገነች።**
 Church'man, s. **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሰው።**
 Churchwar'den, s. **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሹም።**
 Churchya'rd, s. **የመቅበርያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አጠገብ።**
 Churl, s. **አርጭ፡ ሰው። ሞኝ።**
 Churn, v. a. **ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።**
 Churn, s. **ልሰታ፡ ቅቤ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ እቃ።**
 Chyle, s. **ከደል። ወተትን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ በጨጌራ።**
 Chym'ical, adj. **የኪሚያ።**
 Chym'ist, s. **የኪሚያ፡ አዋቂ።**
 Chym'istry, s. **ኪሚያ። ፍጥረትን፡ ሁሉ፡ መለየት፡ የሚታወቅበት፡ ብልሃት።**
 Cic'atrice, s. **የተፈወሰ፡ ቀስል፡ ምልክት።**
 Ci'der, s. **የትፋን፡ ጸጅ።**
 Cil'iary, adj. **የሽፋሽፍት።**
 Cim'eter, s. **ቮተል።**
 Cinct'ure, s. **መታጠቅያ። መቀነት። ደግ።**
 Cin'der, s. **ፍት።**
 Cineri'tious, adj. **እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።**
 Cin'nabar, s. **ስነበር።**

Cin'namon, s. **ቀረፋ።**
 Ci'pher, s. **የቀጥር፡ ምልክት። v. n. ቀጥርን፡ ጻፈ።**
 Ci'phering, s. **መቀጠር።**
 Cir'cle, s. **ኪርኩሉስ። መክበብ። ዘርያ።**
 Cir'cle, v. a. **ዘርያ፡ አደረገ። ከበበ።**
 Cir'cuit, s. **ዘርያ።**
 Circui'tous, adj. **ሰፊ።**
 Cir'cular, adj. **እንደ፡ ኪርኩሉስ። ዝውር። ክብ።**
 Circular'ity, s. **ክብነት።**
 Cir'culate, v. a. **እዘወረ። በዘርያ፡ አሳለፈ።**
 Circula'tion, s. **መዘወር። ማለፍ።**
 Cir'cumcise, v. a. **ገዘረ።**
 Circumci'sion, s. **ግዘረት።**
 Circum'ference, s. **ክብ። መክበብ።**
 Circumlocu'tion, s. **የመንገር፡ ማብዛት፡ የሚሻውን፡ ለማስተዋል።**
 Circumscri'be, v. a. **ነገሩን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ፈታ።**
 Circumscrip'tion, s. **ነገርን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ መፈታት።**
 Circ'umspect, adj. **የሚጠነቀቅ። አስተዋይ።**
 Circumspec'tion, s. **መጠንቀቅ። ማስተዋል።**
 Circumspect'ive, adj. **ጠገቂ። ተጠንቃቂ።**
 Circ'umstance, s. **ያለ፡ ነገር። የሆነ፡ ነገር።**
 Circ'umstanced, adj. **ያለ። የሚኖር።**
 Circumvalla'tion, s. **ያገር፡ ጸላት፡ በዘርያዋ፡ ያደረገ፡ መክበብያ።**
 Cist, s. **መሽፈኛ።**
 Cis'tern, s. **የውን፡ አዘቅት።**
 Cit'adel, s. **ወታደርና፡ እቃ፡ ጦር፡ ያሉበት፡ ብርቱ፡ ስፍራ።**
 Ci'tal, Cita'tion, s. **ጽያፌ። ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ማስጸራት። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ የተገለጸውን፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ ማውጣት።**
 Cite, v. a. **አስመጣ። አዘዘ። የሌለውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።**
 Cit'izen, Cit, s. & adj. **ባላገር። ያገር፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።**
 Cit'rine, adj. **የሎሚን። እንደ፡ ሎሚን፡ ያለ።**
 Cit'ron, s. **ታላቅ፡ ሎሚን። ትረንጊ።**
 Cit'y, s. **ከተማ። ታላቅ፡ አገር።**
 Civ'et, s. **ዝገዳ።**

Civ'ic, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር።
 Civ'il, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር። ባካሔዲ። P
 ለዘበ።
 Civ'il-law, *s.* ያገር። ሕግ።
 Civ'il-war, *s.* የባላገርኛ። ጸር። ንርሱ። በርሳ
 ቸው።
 Civil'ity, *s.* ደህና። ልማድ። ያካሔድ። መለ
 ዘብ። ገርነት። ደስ። ማሰኘት።
 Civ'ilize, *v. a.* ደህና። ልማድን። አስለመደ።
 ላገር። ደህና። ሥርዓትን። አደረገ።
 Civ'ilized, *part.* ካለመወቅ። ወጥተ። ወደ።
 ሰውቀት። ሥርዓት። የደረሰ።
 Clack, *s.* የውን። ወፍጮ። ጨዋኪ። ንንደ።
 ውን። ወፍጮ። ያለ። ጩኸት።
 Clack, *v. n.* ንንደ። ውን። ወፍጮ። ጩኸ።
 Clad, *pret. & part. of to clothe.*
 Claim, *s.* ሥልጣን።
 Claim, *v. a.* ንንደ። ሥልጣን። ፈለገ።
 Clai'mable, *adj.* ሥልጣን። ያለበት።
 Clai'mant, *s.* በሥልጣን። የሚከፍ።
 Clai'med, *part.* ንንደ። ሥልጣን። የተፈለገ።
 Clam'miness, *s.* ርጥብነት። ርጥበት።
 Clam'my, *adj.* ርጥብ።
 Clam'our, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Clam'orous, *adj.* ጨዋኪ።
 Clan, *s.* የስኮትላንድ። ትውልድ።
 Clanc'ular, *adj.* በውር።
 Clandes'tine, *adj.* በውር።
 Clandes'tinely, *adv.* በበውር። ተሸሽጎ።
 Clang, Clang'our, Clank, *s.* የሳለ። ጩኸት።
 ንንደ። ብርጫቆ።
 Clank, *v. n.* ንንደ። ብርጫቆ። ጩኸ።
 Clap, *v.* (አጀትን) አጨበጨበ።
 Clap, *s.* መምታት። መድፈት። መጸፈያ።
 Clap'per, *s.* የደውል። መምቻ።
 Clarifica'tion, *s.* የሚፈሰውን። ነገር። ማጽ
 ራት።
 Clar'ify, *v. a.* አጸራ።
 Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* ብረህነት። ጸደል።
 Clash, *v. a.* ደፈ። with the tongue in eating።
 አመነዘሀ።
 Clasp, *v. a.* አቀፈ። ያዘ።
 Clasp, *s.* መያዣ። አቅፈት።
 Class, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። ለየ።
 Class, *s.* ሥርዓት። መለየት። ክፍል።

Clat'ter, *s.* የተደበለቀኛ። ጩኸት።
 Clatter, *v.* ንንደ። መንኲራኲር። በረጫው።
 ጩኸ። ተጋጫ።
 Clause, *s.* ፍርድ። የተገኘኛበት። ነገር።
 Claus'ure, *s.* መዘጋት። መቅጸርያ።
 Claw, *s.* የአንስሳ። ጸፍር።
 Claw, *v. a.* በጸፍር። አፈሰፍ። ቀርጠ።
 Clay, *s.* ጭቃ። የሸክላ። መራት።
 Clean, *adj.* ንጹሕ።
 Clean, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ።
 Clean, *adv.* በጣም። ሁሉ።
 Clean'liness, Clea'nness, *s.* ንጹሕና። ንጹት።
 ንጹሕ። መሆን።
 Clean'ly, *adj.* ንጹ። ጽሩ።
 Cleanse, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ። To — a vessel
 with water ፡ ለቀለቀ።
 Clear, *adv.* ጽሩ። በጣም። ቡሉ። ፈጽሞ።
 Clear, *v. a.* አጸራ።
 Clear, *adj.* ጽሩ። ብሩ። የተየ። የተገለጸ።
 Clear'er, *s.* የሚያነጸ። ሰው። የሚያበራ።
 ሰው።
 Clearly, *adv.* ተገልጸ። በግልጽ።
 Clear'ness, *s.* ንጹሕና። ብረህነት። ግልጽ
 ነት።
 Clear'sighted, *adj.* ዓይኑ። ደህና። የሚያይ።
 Cleave, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ። ፈለጠ። *v. n.* ተሰነጠ
 ቀ። ተፈለጠ።
 Clea'ver, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።
 Cleft, *s. & part. pass. from to cleave.*
 Clem'ency, *s.* ርኅራኄ።
 Clem'ent, *adj.* ርኅረኅ።
 Cler'gy, *s.* የቅስታ። ሰዎች። ካህናት። የተ
 ቀሰሰ። ሰዎች። ጉባኤ።
 Cler'gyman, *s.* ቁስ።
 Cler'ical, *adj.* የቁስ። የክህነት።
 Clerk, *s.* ጸፈ። ተማሪ። የቁስ። አጋዥ።
 Clev'er, *adj.* ደግ። አዋቂ። ብልሕ።
 Clev'erness, *s.* ደግነት። ንውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Clew, *s.* የፈትል። ካህን።
 Click'et, *s.* የደጀ። መምቻ።
 Cli'ent, *s.* የተላቁን። ሰው። መጠበቅ። የሚከፍ።
 Cliff, or Clift, *s.* የምባ። አቅበት። አራድ።
 Cli'mate, Clime, *s.* ክልሚያ።
 Climb, *v. a.* በግርፍ። በጀ። ወደ። ላይ። ወጣ።
 Clinch, *v. a.* ቸነሰረ። አጣብቆ። ያዘ።

Clinch'er, s. መያዣ።
 Cling, v.n. ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 Clink, v.a. በጽሩ፡ ድምጽ፡ ጩኸ።
 Clink'er, s. ጡብ።
 Clip, v.a. ያዘ። አቀፈ። ቀረጠ።
 Cloak, v.a. ሸፈነ። ሸሸገ።
 Cloak, s. ቡርኑዝ።
 Clock, s. በግድግዳ፡ የሚጻፍ፡ ሰዓት።
 Clod, s. የመረፈት፡ ቀራጫ።
 Clois'ter, s. ገደም።
 Close, v. ዘጋ።
 Close, adj. የተዘጋ። ጽሩ፡ ያይደሉ። የቀረበ።
 Close, s. መዘጋት። መጨረሻ።
 Clo'sely, adv. አጣብቆ። ደህኖ፡ ተገጥሞ።
 ተጋፍቶ።
 Clo'seness, s. መጣበቅ።
 Clos'et, s. ማጀት። ጋደ።
 Clos'et, v.a. በማጀት፡ አስቀመጠ። ሸሸገ።
 Clot, v.n. ረጋ።
 Cloth, s. ልብስ። ሸማ።
 Clothe, v.a. አለበሰ። v.refl. ለበሰ።
 Clo'thier, s. የጉኸ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰፈቷ።
 Cloud, s. ደመና።
 Cloud, v.a. ደመና፡ አወጣ።
 Cloud'less, adj. ደመና፡ የሌለው።
 Cloud'y, adj. ደመናም።
 Clove, s. ቀርንፏል።
 Clo'ven, part. የተሰነጠቀ።
 Clo'ver, s. ማግጥ።
 Clo'vered, adj. ማግጥ፡ የመላበት።
 Clout'ed, part. የረጋ።
 Clown, s. አብድ።
 Clown'ish, adj. እንደ፡ አብድ፡ የሚያደርግ።
 Cloy, v.a. ቸነከረ። ቀጣጠረ። አጸገበ።
 Club, s. የከበደ፡ በትር። የጣጩኛ፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cluck, v.n. አሸካካኛ።
 Clum'siness, s. ያካሐድ፡ አለማመር።
 Clum'sy, adj. አካሐድ፡ የማያምር።
 Clus'ter, s. ዘለላ።
 Clutch, s. መያዣ። ያርጭ፡ እጅ።
 Clutch, v.a. ያዘ። እጅን፡ ዘጋ።
 Clut'ter, s. ጩኸት። ሆከት።
 Clys'ter, s. ክሊስተር። መድኃኒትን፡ በፍ
 ጋራ፡ ማግባት።
 Coach, s. መንኰራኩር። ሠረገላ።

Coag'ulate, v.a. አረጋ።
 Coagula'tion, s. መርጋት።
 Coal, s. የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል።
 Coal'ery, s. የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ጉድጊድ።
 Coale'sce, v.n. ላንድ፡ አደገ። አንድ፡ ሆነ።
 ተገኘ።
 Coales'cence, s. መገኘት። ላንድ፡ ማደግ።
 Coali'tion, s. አንድነት። መሰማማት። መ
 ገኘት።
 Coarse, adj. ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Coarse'ness, s. አለመልዘብ።
 Coast, s. (የገሐር) ደር።
 Coast, v.n. ወደ፡ ገሐር፡ ደር፡ ቀረበ።
 Coa'sting, s. ለገሐር፡ ደር፡ ቀርቦ፡ መስራር።
 Coat, s. ኮት። ልብስ።
 Coax, v.a. በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለል።
 Cob'ble, v.a. ጠቀመ።
 Cob'bler, s. ጨማውን፡ ጠቀሚ።
 Cob'web, s. የሸረራት፡ ቤተ።
 Cochine'al, s. የቅርምዝ፡ ትል።
 Cock, v.a. ነፍጥን፡ ለጠጠ።
 Cock, s. የዖፍ፡ አውራ። አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cock'atrice, s. የባብ፡ አይነት።
 Cock'erele, s. ታኖሽ፡ አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cocks'comb, s. ያውራ፡ ደር፡ ቀጸላ።
 Coc'tion, s. መፍላት።
 Cod, s. የፍራ፡ አፎት።
 Code, s. የሕግ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'icil, s. የሕግ፡ ታኖሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'le, v.a. ጥቂት፡ ሳይበስል፡ አፈላ።
 Coe'qual, adj. ከ-፡ ጋራ፡ እኩል።
 Coe'rce, v.a. አገደ። ግድ፡ አለ። ነፃነዝ።
 ገደደ።
 Coer'cion, s. ማግደት። ግድ፡ ማለት። ማን
 ዛነዝ።
 Coer'cive, adj. የሚያግድ። ግድ፡ የሚያደ
 ረግ። የሚያነዛንዝ።
 Coessen'tial, adj. ከ-፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ገሐራ።
 Co-eter'nal, adj. ከ-፡ ጋራ፡ ለዛለለም፡ ያለ።
 Coe'val, s. በዘመን፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Coexi'st, v.n. ካ-፡ ጋራ፡ አለ።
 Coexist'ent, adj. ከ-፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
 Coff'ee, s. unprepared፡ ቡን። ቡኖ። Prepared
 and boiled፡ ቀንቀ።
 Coff'er, s. ሣጽን።

Coffin, s. ራሳ፡ የሚቀበርበት፡ ሣጽን።
 Cog, s. የመዘወርያ፡ ጥርስ።
 Cog, v. ነገሩን፡ አጸፈ፡ በጸፈ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።
 Co'gency, s. ግድ።
 Co'gent, adj. ግድ፡ ያለ።
 Cogita'tion, s. ማሰብ፡ አሳብ።
 Cog'nate, adj. ዘመድ፡ የተዘመደ።
 Cogna'tion, s. ዝምድና፡ ዝምድነት።
 Cogni'tion, s. ዕውቀት፡ ፈተና።
 Cog'nisable, adj. በፈርድ፡ የሚመረመር።
 Cog'nisance, s. ዕውቀት፡ በፈርድ፡ መመርመር።
 Cohab'it, v.n. ተገናኘ፡ ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተኙ።
 Cohab'itant, s. ባልንጅራ፡ ጎራቤት፡ የመኝት፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Cohei'r, s. ባልንጅራ፡ ወራሻ።
 Coheir'ess, s. ባልንጅራ፡ ወራሽቱ።
 Cohe're, v.n. ተጣበቀ፡ ተያያዘ።
 Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, s. መሰማማት፡ በምም።
 Cohe'rent, adj. ስሙሙ፡ ግጥም።
 Cohe'sion, s. መጠጣበቅ።
 Cohe'sive, adj. የሚያጠጣበቅ።
 Co'hort, s. ጉባኤ።
 Coil, s. ሁከት፡ ጩኸት፡ አንድ፡ ቀለበት፡ የተጠመጠመኛ፡ ገመድ።
 Coil, v.a. ጠመጠመ።
 Coin, s. ቅርጽ።
 Coin, v.a. ቀረጸ።
 Coin'age, s. መቅረጨ።
 Coinci'de, v.n. ባንድ፡ ሆነ፡ ገጠመ።
 Coin'idence, s. ባንድ፡ መሆን፡ መግጠም።
 Coin'ident, adj. ባንድ፡ የሆነ፡ የገጠመ።
 Coin'er, s. ቀራጭ፡ ቅርጽን፡ አድራገ።
 Coi'tion, s. ሥጋዊ፡ መገናኘት።
 Cold, adj. ብርድ።
 Cold, s. ግምፈን።
 Cold'ish, adj. ጥቂት፡ የበረደ።
 Cold'ly, adv. በርድ።
 Cold'ness, s. በርድ።
 Col'ic, s. የሆድ፡ ቀርጣት።
 Col'lar, s. ያንገት፡ ልብስ፡ ቅንፋት።
 Collat'eral, adj. አጠገብ፡ ባጠገብ፡ ያለ።

Colla'tion, s. ማስተካከል፡ መስጠት፡ ተናኝ፡ ምሳ።
 Col'league, s. ባልንጅራ፡ አጋዢ።
 Colle'ct, v.a. ለቀመ፡ ሰበሰበ፡ አከማቸ።
 Col'lect, s. ተናኝ፡ ጸሎት።
 Collec'tion, s. መሰብሰብ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡ የተሰበሰበ፡ ነገር።
 Collect'ive, adj. የሚሰበስብ፡ የሚሰበስብ።
 Collect'ively, adv. ተሰብስቦ።
 Collect'or, s. ሰብሳቢ፡ ለቀመ።
 Col'lege, s. ኮለጅ፡ የከበረኛ፡ ማስተማርያ።
 Col'lier, s. የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ቀፈሪ።
 Colli'sion, s. ባንድ፡ መመታት፡ ተገናኝቶ፡ መመታት።
 Col'on, s. የጸፈት፡ መልክት (:)፡ ታልማ።
 Col'onel, s. የወታደርኛ፡ አለቃ፡ የረገመንት፡ አዛዢ።
 Col'onize, v.a. ኮሎኒያን፡ አደረገ።
 Colon'nade, s. ያምድ፡ ታርታ።
 Col'ony, s. ኮሎኒያ።
 Col'ophony, s. ንቫድር።
 Colorif'ic, adj. ቀለም፡ የሚያደርግ።
 Colos'sus, Colos'se, s. የሰው፡ ታላቅ፡ የተወቀረ፡ የተቀለጠም፡ ምሳሌ።
 Co'lour, s. ቀለም።
 Co'lour, v.a. ቀለም፡ አደረገ።
 Co'louring, s. ቀለም።
 Co'lourist, s. ቀለም፡ አድራጊ፡ ሣይ።
 Co'lours, s. ባንዲራ፡ ዓለማ፡ trop. መክንያት።
 Colt, s. ግልገል፡ — of asses፡ ውርንጨ።
 Co'lumbary, s. የርግብ፡ ቤት።
 Col'umn, s. ዓምድ።
 Comb, s. የደር፡ ቀጻላ፡ የጸጉር፡ መጽረጊያ።
 Comb, v.a. ጸጉርን፡ ጸረገ።
 Com'bat, s. ጽል፡ ገድል፡ መጋደል፡ መጣላት፡ ጸብ፡ ውጋት፡ ዘምቸ።
 Com'bat, v. ተጋደለ፡ አዘመተ፡ ተገለ፡ ተቀጋ።
 Com'batant, s. ተቀጋ፡ ዘምተኛ፡ ተጋደይ።
 Combina'tion, s. ማገናኘት፡ አንድነት።
 Combi'ne, v. አንድ፡ አደረገ፡ አገናኘ፡ ገጠመ፡ ሰበሰበ።

Combi'ned, *part.* ባንድ፡ ያለ።
 Combustible, *adj.* የሚነድ። የሚቃጠል።
 Combustion, *s.* መንደድ። መቃጠል።
 Come, *v. n.* መጣ። *imperat. m.* ይ። *f.* ንይ።
or ንይ። *pl.* ኑ።
 Comeliness, *s.* አገባብ። ግጥም። መልካ
 ምነት። ሥምረት።
 Comely, *adj.* ያሳረ። የተሰማማ። ደህና።
 Comely, *adv.* አምሮ። ተሰማምተ።
 Com'et, *s.* ጅራት፡ ያለ፡ ኮከብ።
 Com'fort, *v. a.* አጸና። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለል
 ብ፡ ተናገረ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Com'fort, *s.* ደስታ። መጸናኖት። የማይቸግ
 ር። ቅለት።
 Com'fortable, *adj.* የሚያጸና። ደስ፡ የሚ
 ያሰኝ። ደህና። ያቀለለ።
 Com'fortless, *adj.* የማይጸና። ችጋረኛ።
 Com'ing, *s.* መምጣት።
 Com'ing, *part.* የሚመጣ። ሲመጣ።
 Comma'nd, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Comma'nd, *v. a.* አዘዘ። ሠለጠነ። ገዛ።
 Command'er, *s.* አዛዥ።
 Commem'orate, *v. a.* አሳሰበ። አስታሰበ።
 Commemora'tion, *s.* ማሳሰቢያ። ማስታሰ
 ቢያ። ማሳሰብ። ማስታሰብ። ዝክር።
 Commen'ce, *v.* ጀመረ።
 Commen'cement, *s.* መጀመርያ።
 Comme'nd, *v. a.* አመሰግኑ። አደራ፡ ሰጠ።
 Commend'able, *adj.* የሚመሰግን። ደህና።
 Commenda'tion, *s.* ምስጋና። አደራ፡ መስ
 ጠት።
 Commend'atory, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን።
 Comme'nt, *v. n.* በ—፡ ተናገረ።
 Com'mentary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የመፍታቱ፡
 መጽሐፍ።
 Commenta'tor, *s.* የመጽሐፍን፡ መክፈቻ፡
 ጻፈ።
 Com'merce, *v. n.* ሽየጠ። ተሻየጠ። ተላወ
 ጠ። ተሸመተ።
 Com'merce, *s.* መሻየጥ።
 Commer'cial, *adj.* የመሻየጥ።
 Com'missary, *s.* መድኅን። አድራጊ።
 Commis'sion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥልጣን።
 Commis'sion, *v. a.* አዘዘ። አሠለጠነ።
 Commis'sioner, *s.* የተሠለጠነ፡ አድራጊ።

Commi't, *v. a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰ
 ጠ።
 Commit'tee, *s.* ያለቆች፡ (የመካሮች) ጉባኤ።
 Commo'dious, *adj.* ድካም፡ ችጋር፡ የሌለው።
 Com'modore, *s.* ከሞደር። የያሌ፡ መርከቦ
 ች፡ አለቃ።
 Com'mon, *adj.* የተካሰለ። ለሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Com'mon, *s.* የጉባኤ፡ ጉልት።
 Com'monalty, *s.* ሕዝብ።
 Com'monly, *s.* ወትሮ።
 Com'mons, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሕዝብ፡ መልክተ
 ጅች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Commonweal'th, *s.* የባላገሮች፡ ጉባኤ። ያለ፡
 ንጉሥ፡ በመንግሥት፡ ሽማግሌች፡ የም
 ትገዛ፡ መንግሥት።
 Commo'tion, *s.* ሁከት።
 Commu'ne, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተከፋፈለ። ከ
 ፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Commu'nicant, *s.* ቊርባንን፡ የሚወስድ፡
 ሰው።
 Commu'nicate, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ተከፋፈለ። *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Communica'tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። መስጠት።
 አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 Commu'nicative, *adj.* ሰጭ። ተከፋፈይ።
 Commu'nion, *s.* አንድነት። የክርስቶስ፡ ን
 ራት። ቊርባን።
 Commu'nity, *s.* ያገር፡ ጉባኤ። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ፡
 ገንዘብ።
 Com'pact, *s.* ከደን።
 Compa'ct, *adj.* ጽኑ።
 Compact'ness, *s.* ጽኖት።
 Compan'ion, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Com'pany, *s.* ጉባኤ።
 Com'parable, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የሚመሳሰል።
 Compar'ative, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ፡ ያለ።
 Compar'atively, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመስሎ።
 Compa're, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ መሳሰለ።
 Compar'ison, *s.* መመሳሰል።
 Com'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Com'pass, መከበብያ። ዙርያ። የመግኔ
 ትስ፡ መርፌ፡ ንቃ።
 Com'passes, *s.* የኪርኩሎስ፡ መዞርያ።
 Compas'sion, *s.* ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።

Compas'sionate, *adj.* ርኅረኅ፡፡ መሐሪ፡፡ ምስትሓሕል፡፡

Compas'sionately, *adv.* በርኅራኄ፡፡

Compa'triot, *s.* የባላገር፡ ባልንጅራ፡፡

Compe'l, *v. a.* ግድ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ግድ፡ አለ፡፡ ነዛነዘ፡፡

Compella'tion, *s.* መናገር፡፡

Compen'dious, *adj.* ቀርጥ፡፡ በቀርጥ፡ የተባለ፡፡

Compen'dium, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡

Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v. a.* ካሳ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ለውጡን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Compensa'tion, *s.* ካሳ፡፡ ለውጥ፡፡ ፍደ፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡

Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* መብቃት፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ቸሎት፡፡

Com'petent, *adj.* የሚበቃ፡፡ ቻይ፡፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡፡

Com'petently, *adv.* በቅቶ፡፡ በሥልጣን፡፡

Competi'tion, *s.* መቀደደም፡፡

Compet'itor, *s.* የሚቀደደም፡፡

Compila'tion, *s.* መልቀም፡፡ መሰብሰብ፡፡

Compi'le, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ለቀመ፡፡

Compi'ler, *s.* ለቀሚያ፡ አግጣሚ፡፡

Complai'n, *v. n.* ክፉ፡ ነው፡ አለ፡፡ የሚያስቸግረውን፡ ተናገረ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ከሰሰ፡፡

Complain'ant, *s.* አዘንተኛ፡፡ ከሳሽ፡፡

Complai'nt, *s.* አዘን፡፡ ሐሳም፡፡ መከራ፡፡ መክሰስ፡፡

Complaisa'nce, *s.* ደስ፡፡ ማሰኘት፡፡ ወርታ፡፡ አምሮት፡፡ አሸታ፡፡

Complaisa'nt, *adj.* አሽ፡፡ የሚል፡፡ ደስ፡፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡

Com'plement, *s.* መምላት፡፡

Complement'al, *adj.* የሚጉድለውን፡ ጭማሪ፡፡

Comple'te, *adj.* ፈጽሞ፡፡ ምሉዕ፡፡

Comple'te, *v. a.* መላ፡፡ ፈጸመ፡፡

Comple'tion, *s.* መምላት፡፡ መፈጸም፡፡

Com'plex, *adj.* ከብዙ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡፡

Complex'ion, *s.* የፈትቶ፡ የገለ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቀለም፡፡

Compli'ance, *s.* አሸታ፡፡

Compli'ant, *adj.* አሽ፡፡ የሚል፡፡

Com'plicate, *adj.* የተጎነጎነ፡፡ የዋህ፡ የልሆነ፡፡ የተጠመመ፡፡

Complica'tion, *s.* መጎንጎን፡፡ መጥመም፡፡ ጥማምነት፡፡

Com'pliment, *s.* ማመስገን፡፡ ክብር፡፡ ሰላምታ፡፡

Compliment'al, *adj.* የሰላምታ፡፡ የክብር፡፡

Comply', *v. n.* ታዘዘ፡፡ አሸ፡፡ አለ፡፡

Comp'onent, *adj.* ገጣሚ፡፡

Compo'rt, *v. refl.* ሔደ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Compo'rt, Comport'ment, *s.* አካሔድ፡፡

Compo'se, *v. a.* ክፍሉን፡ ክፍሉን፡ ላንድ፡ ሆለንትቶ፡ አገኘ፡፡

Compo'sed, *part.* የተገኘ፡፡

Compo'ser, *s.* የሚያገኘኝ፡፡

Composi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡፡

Compos'itor, *s.* የሚያገኘኝ፡ ሰው፡፡

Compo'sure, *s.* ጭምት፡፡ ትዕግሥት፡፡

Compou'nd, *v.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ አገጠመ፡፡

Com'pound, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* አስተዋለ፡፡ ባንድ፡ ያዘ፡፡

Comprehen'sible, *adj.* ማስተዋሉ፡ የሚገባ፡፡

Comprehen'sion, *s.* ማስተዋል፡፡ ባንድ፡ መያዝ፡፡

Comprehen'sive, *adj.* አስተዋደ፡፡ ሰፊ፡፡

Compre'ss, *v. a.* አጣብቆ፡ ተጋፈ፡፡

Com'press, *s.* ቀስል፡ የሚዘጋበት፡ ማሠርያ፡፡

Compres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡፡

Com'promise, *s.* መሰማማት፡፡ መታረቅያ፡፡

Compuls'atively, *adv.* ግድ፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Compuls'atory, *adj.* የግድ፡፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Compul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማድረግ፡፡ ማግደት፡፡

Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* የግድ፡፡ በግድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Compunc'tion, *s.* አዘን፡፡

Compu'table, *adj.* የሚቀጠር፡፡

Computa'tion, *s.* መቀጠር፡፡

Compu'te, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ቀጠረ፡፡

Compu'ted, *part.* የተቀጠረ፡፡

Com'rade, *s.* ባልንጅራ፡፡

Con'cave, *adj.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የተጎበጠ፡፡

Concav'ity, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መጎበጥ፡፡

Concea'l, *v. a.* ሸሸገ፡ ሰወረ፡፡
 Conceal'able, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ፡ የሚሰወር፡፡
 Conceal'ment, *s.* መሸሸግያ፡ መሰወርያ፡፡
 Conce'de, *v. a.* ተወ፡ ኔሺ፡ አለ፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Concei't, *s.* አሳብ፡ ትዕቢት፡፡
 Concei't, *v. a.* አሰበ፡፡
 Conceit'ed, *part.* ትዕቢተኛ፡፡
 Concei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ፡ አረገዘች፡ አስ
 ተቀለ፡፡
 Conceiv'able, *adj.* ለማስተቀል፡ የማይቸገር፡፡
 Conceiv'er, *s.* አስተቀደ፡፡
 Concen'trate, *v. a.* በመካከል፡ ሰበሰበ፡፡
 Concep'tion, *s.* መርገዝ፡ አሳብ፡ ማስተ
 ቀል፡፡
 Conce'rn, *v. a.* ደረሰ፡ አለ፡፡
 Conce'rn, *s.* ጉዳይ፡ ነገር፡ አሳብ፡ ተካዜ፡፡
 Concern'ing, *prep.* በለ፡ በ — ፡፡
 Conce'rt, *v. a.* በስውር፡ አዘጋጀ፡፡
 Con'cert, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተሰማ
 ማ፡ ሙሴካ፡፡
 Conces'sion, *s.* መተወት፡ ኔሺ፡ ማለት፡፡
 Concil'iate, *v. a.* አሰታረቀ፡፡
 Concilia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ፡፡
 Concil'iator, *s.* አስታራቂ፡፡
 Conci'se, *adj.* ቀርጥ፡፡
 Conci'seness, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡ መቸገር፡፡
 Conci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡
 Con'clave, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ የሊቃውንቱ፡
 ጉባኤ፡፡
 Conclu'de, *v. a.* ጨረሰ፡ ነገሩን፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Conclu'sion, *s.* መጨረስ፡ መጨረሻ፡፡
 Conclu'sive, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡ የሚረዳ፡፡
 Con'cord, *s.* መሰማማት፡፡
 Concord'ant, *adj.* የሚገጥም፡ የሚሰማማ፡፡
 ግጥም፡ ስሙሙ፡፡
 Concord'ate, *s.* መገኘት፡ የመግጠም፡ ነ
 ገር፡፡
 Con'course, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ፡፡
 Concre'te, *v. a.* ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ላንድ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Concre'te, *adj.* ላንድ፡ የሆነ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Concre'tion, *s.* የልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ ላንድነት፡
 መሆን፡፡
 Con'cubine, *s.* የጭን፡ ገረድ፡ ዕቁብ፡፡
 Concu'piscence, *s.* የሥጋ፡ መመዘኛት፡፡
 Concu'r, *v. n.* ተገኘ፡፡

Concur'rence, *s.* መገኘት፡፡
 Concur'rent, *adj.* ገንድ፡ የሚረጥ፡ የሚገኘ
 ኝ፡ የሚገጥም፡፡
 Concus'sion, *s.* መድፈት፡ መነቅነቅ፡፡
 Conde'mn, *v. a.* ከኑነ፡፡
 Condemna'tion, *s.* ከኑነ፡፡
 Condem'natory, *adj.* የሚከንን፡፡
 Conden'sate, *v. a.* የረቀቀውን፡ ነገር፡ አደነደነ፡፡
 Condensa'tion, *s.* መደንደን፡፡
 Conde'nse, *v.* አደነደነ፡፡
 Condens'er, *s.* አደንደኝ፡፡
 Condesce'nd, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ተቀረደ፡፡
 Condescen'sion, *s.* መቀረድ፡፡
 Condi'tion, *s.* state፡ ንብረት፡ መሰማማት፡፡
 Condi'tional, *adj.* በማሰማማት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Condo'le, *v. n.* እግዚአብሔር፡ ያጽናህ፡ አለ፡፡
 ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አዘነ፡፡
 Condo'lement, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ማዘን፡ እግ
 ዚአብሔር፡ ያጽናህ፡ ማለት፡፡
 Conдона'tion, *s.* ደቅር፡ ማለት፡፡
 Con'dor, *s.* የንስር፡ አደነት፡፡
 Condu'ce, *v. n.* ጠቀመ፡ ረገ፡፡
 Condu'cive, *adj.* የሚጠቅም፡ የሚረገ፡፡
 Con'duct, *s.* መምራት፡ መራሐት፡ አካሐ
 ድ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
 Condu'et, *v. a.* መራ፡ To — oneself፡ ሔደ፡፡
 ተመላለሰ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Conduct'or, *s.* መሪ፡፡
 Con'duit, *s.* የውን፡ ማሔጃ፡፡
 Confec'tioner, *s.* አጻፋጭ፡፡
 Confed'eracy, *s.* አንድነት፡ መሰማማት፡፡
 ኪዳን፡፡
 Confed'erate, *s.* የኪዳን፡ ተካፋይ፡፡
 Confed'erate, *v. a.* ኪዳን፡ ገገ፡ ተሰማማ፡፡
 Confedera'tion, *s.* አንድነት፡ ኪዳን፡፡
 Confe'r, *v.* To — with፡ ተገኘ፡ ተማከረ፡፡
 To — upon፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Con'ference, *s.* መገኘት፡ ጉባኤ፡፡
 Confe'ss, *v. a.* sentiments, faith፡ ታመነ፡ ገለ
 ጸ፡ አስታወቀ፡ Sins፡ ፍዘዘ፡ ተፍዘዘ፡፡
 Confess'edly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ተባለ፡ እንደለ፡፡
 Confes'sion, *s.* መታመን፡ መግለጽ፡ ማስ
 ታወቅ፡ መፍዘዘ፡፡
 Confes'sor, *s.* ታማኝ፡ ምስክር፡ ሰማዕት፡፡
 የንስሐ፡ አባት፡፡

Confida'nt, Con'fident, s. **የታመነ።**
 Confi'de, v. n. **አመነ። ታመነ። v. a. አደራ። ሰጠ። አስታመነ።**
 Con'fidence, s. **መታመን። ማመን።**
 Con'fident, adj. **የሚያምን።**
 Con'fine, v. a. **ወሰነ። ዘጋ።**
 Confi'ne, s. **ወሰን። ደርቻ።**
 Confi'nement, s. **መወሰን። መዘጋት። ሕ ማም።**
 Confi'rm, v. a. **አጸኘ።**
 Confirma'tion, s. **ማጽናት።**
 Confis'cate, v. a. **ገንዘቡን፡ ለኩነ። ወሰደ። ወረሰ።**
 Confisca'tion, s. **ገንዘብን፡ ለኩነ። መውሰድ። መውረስ።**
 Confla'grant, adj. **ባንድ። የሚነድ።**
 Conflagra'tion, s. **ታላቅ። መንደድ። መቃ ጠል።**
 Confli'ct, v. n. **ተጋደለ። ተጣላ።**
 Con'flict, s. **መጋደል። ውገት። መታገል። ጸብ። መጣላት።**
 Con'fluence, s. **የፈሳሽ። መሰብሰብ። መገኘት። መሰብሰቢያ።**
 Con'fluent, adj. **ፈሶ። የሚገኝ።**
 Con'flux, s. **መገኘት።**
 Confo'rm, v. a. **መሰለ። አንድ። አደረገ።**
 Confo'rmable, adj. **አንድ። ምሳሌው። ያለ።**
 Conform'a'tion, s. **መመሰል። መከተል።**
 Conform'ist, s. **አንድ። ምሳሌ። አድራጊ። ን ሺ። ባይ። ተካታይ።**
 Confo'rimity, s. **መመሰል። አሸታ። መከተል።**
 Confou'nd, v. a. **(የሚደገጥመውን) ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አሳፈረ።**
 Confrater'nity, s. **ወንድምነት። ዝምድና። ወደጅነት። ባልንጅርነት። አንድነት።**
 Confro'nt, v. a. **አገኘ። በፈቱ። አቆመ።**
 Confu'se, v. a. **ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አደነገጸ።**
 Confu'sion, s. **መደብለቅ። ድንጋጼ። ማስደነቅ። ልክስክስታ።**
 Confu'table, adj. **መሻር። የሚቻል። የሚገለበጥ።**
 Confuta'tion, s. **ሸረት። በሕተትን። መሻር።**
 Confu'te, v. a. **በሕተትን። ሻረ።**
 Congea'l, v. n. **(የፈሰሰ፡ ነገር) በብርድ፡ ጸኘ።**

Congea'l'able, adj. **በብርድ፡ ረግቶ፡ መጽናት፡ የሚችል።**
 Congea'l'ment, s. **በብርድ፡ ረግቶ፡ መጽናት።**
 Conge'nial, adj. **ያንድ። ጠባይ። ያለ። ዘመድ። ያለ።**
 Con'geon, s. **ድንክ።**
 Congrat'ulate, v. a. **ተሳለመ።**
 Congratula'tion, s. **መሳላም። ሰላምታ።**
 Con'gregate, adj. **ተሰበሰበ። አበረ። ተከማቸ።**
 Congrega'tion, s. **ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።**
 Con'gress, s. **ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።**
 Congru'ity, s. **መሰማማት። መገጠም።**
 Con'gruous, adj. **የሚሰማማ። የሚገጠም። ስሙሙ። ግጥም።**
 Conjec'tural, adj. **አውነት፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ አንድ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚባል።**
 Conjec'ture, s. **አውነት፡ ያለ፡ መታወቅ፡ ሳሳብ፡ ማለት። መጠራጠር።**
 Conjec'ture, v. n. **ተጠራጠረ። ምናልባት፡ ነው፡ አለ። መሰለ። አሰበ።**
 Conjoi'n, v. a. **አገኘ። አገጠመ። አሳበረ። አንድ። አደረገ።**
 Conjoin'ed, part. **ያበረ። አብሮ። ያለ።**
 Conjoint'ly, adv. **አብሮ። ባንድ።**
 Con'jugal, adj. **የመጋባት።**
 Con'jugate, v. a. **አንድ። አደረገ። ጸመደ። ቃልን። አንድ። ስዋስው። ሥርዓት። ለዋወጠ።**
 Conjuga'tion, s. **መጽመድ። የቃል። መለወጥ። በስዋስው።**
 Conju'net, adj. **የተገጠመ። አንድ። ያለ።**
 Conjunc'tion, s. **መዋህድ። አንድነት። መገኘት። መገጠም።**
 Conjunct'ive, adj. **የሚገጥም።**
 Conju're, v. n. **To enjoin solemnly፡ አማለ። To conspire፡ ተማማለ። To practice enchantments፡ አሰማማ።**
 Con'jurer, s. **አስማተኛ።**
 Conna'te, adj. **ዘመድ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተወለደ።**
 Comme'ct, v. a. **አንድ። አደረገ። ገጠመ። አሰማማ።**
 Connect'ed, part. **የተገጠመ። የተሰማማ። አንድ። ያለ።**

Conne'x, *v. a.* *i. g.* Connect.
 Connex'ion, *s.* መገጠም። መሰማማት።
 አንድነት።
 Conni'vance, *s.* እሺ። ማለት። አለመከልከል።
 Conni've, *v. n.* ጠቅሶ። አልከለከለም።
 Con'quer, *v. a.* ድል። ነሣ። አሸነፈ። አሸንፎ። ወሰደ።
 Con'querable, *adj.* ድል። የሚነሣበት።
 Con'queror, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Con'quest, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንሣት። ድል። በመንሣት። የተገኘ። አገር።
 Consanguin'ity, *s.* የደም። ዝምድና።
 Con'science, *s.* ሕሊና። የባላ። የክፋ። ዕውቀት።
 Conscien'tious, *adj.* አንደ። ባላ። ክፋ። ዕውቀቱ። አድራጊ።
 Con'scious, *adj.* ያወቀ። ሲያውቅ።
 Con'sciously, *adv.* በውቀት። አውቆ።
 Con'sciousness, *s.* ማወቅ። ዕውቀት።
 Con'secrate, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
 Consecra'tion, *s.* መቅደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Consen'sion, Conse'nt, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት። እሺ። ማለት።
 Conse'nt, *v. n.* ከ—። ጋራ። ተሰማማ። እሺ። አለ።
 Con'sequence, *s.* የሚከተል። ነገር። ፍራ።
 Conse'quent, *adj.* የሚከተል።
 Con'sequentially, *adv.* ከዚያ። ወዲያ። አንገደህ። Therefore። ስለዚህ።
 Conserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Conserv'ative, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
 Conserv'atory, *s.* መጠበቅያ።
 Consid'er, *v.* አሰበ።
 Consid'erable, *adj.* እጅግ። ብዙ። ታላቅ።
 Consid'erably, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Consid'erate, *adj.* አሳቢ።
 Consid'erately, *adv.* አስቦ።
 Considera'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ማሰብ። ምልት።
 Consi'gn, *v. a.* አሳልፎ። ለሌላ። ሰጠ።
 Consi'gnment, *s.* አሳልፎ። መስጠት።
 Consi'st, *v. n.* ነው። ሆነ። አለ። ኖረ።
 Consist'ence, Consist'ency, *s.* መኖር። መቅናት። መጽናት። መገጠም።
 Consist'ent, *adj.* ግጥም። ስሙሙ።

Consist'ently, *adv.* ግጥም።
 Consist'orial, *adj.* የሲኖደስ።
 Consist'ory, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን። አለቆች። ጉባኤ።
 Consola'tion, *s.* ልብን። ማጽናት። የልብ። መጽናት።
 Consol'atory, *adj.* የሚያጸና። ልብን። የሚያደርግ።
 Conso'le, *v. a.* አጸና። ልብ። አደረገ። ለልብ። ተኖገረ።
 Conso'ler, *s.* የሚያጸና።
 Consol'idate, *v.* አጸና።
 Consolida'tion, *s.* ማጽናት።
 Con'sonance, *s.* ስምምም። የድምጽ። መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Con'sonant, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
 Con'sonant, *s.* ኮንሶናንት። ከሌላ። ፈደል። ጋራ። ብቻ። የሚሰማ። ፈደል።
 Con'sort, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Conspicu'ity, *s.* ብረህነት።
 Conspic'uous, *adj.* የሚታይ።
 Conspi'racy, *s.* ያለ። ሕግ። በስውር። ያበረቻቸደ። የተማማለች። ከደን።
 Conspi'rator, Conspi'rer, *s.* በጋዢ። ላይ። በስውር። የተማማለ። ሰው።
 Conspi're, *v. n.* በሕግ። ላይ። በስውር። አንድነትን። አድርጎ። ተማማለ።
 Con'stable, *s.* ኮንስቲብል። ባገር። አደባባይ። ሥርዓትን። ጠባቂ።
 Con'stancy, *s.* መጽናት።
 Con'stant, *adj.* የሚጸና። ወትሮ። ያለ። የማይለወጥ።
 Con'stantly, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ወትሮ።
 Constella'tion, *s.* የከዋክብት። መገኘት።
 Consterna'tion, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Con'stipate, *v. a.* ሆድን። አደረቀ።
 Constipa'tion, *s.* የሆድ። ድርቅነት።
 Constit'uent, *adj.* ለባሕሪይ። የሚገባ።
 Constit'uent, *s.* የጉባኤ። ብልት።
 Con'stitute, *v. a.* ከብዙ። አንድ። አደረገ። አሰማማ። ሠራ።
 Constitu'tion, *s.* መሥራት። ሥርዓት። መሰማማት። አንድነት።
 Constitu'tional, *adj.* አንደ። ሥርዓት። ያለ።

Constrai'n, *v.a.* በግድ: አደረገ:: ገደደ:: አ ገደ:: ግድ: አለ::
 Constrai'nt, *s.* ግድ: ማለት:: ከልካይ::
 Constric'tion, *s.* መከልከል::
 Constru'ct, *v.a.* ሠራ:: አገጠመ::
 Construc'tion, *s.* መሠራት::
 Con'strue, *v.a.* አስተረጎሙ:: ፈታ::
 Consubstan'tial, *adj.* ከ—: ጋራ: ያንድ: ባሕሪ: ያለ::
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* የባሕሪ: አንድነት::
 Consubstan'tiate, *v.a.* ባንድ: ባሕሪ: አገኘኝ::
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ: አንድነት::
 Con'sul, *s.* ቅንብራል::
 Con'sular, *adj.* የቅንብራል::
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* ቅንብራልና: የቅንብራል: ሽሚት::
 Consu'lt, *v.a.* ከ —: ጋራ: ተማከረ::
 Consulta'tion, *s.* መማከር:: ምክር::
 Consu'mable, *adj.* የሚፈጅ:: የሚያልቅ::
 Consu'me, *v.a.* ፈጅ:: አሳለቀ:: To eat: በላ:: To drink: ጠጠ:: To spend: ፈጅ::
 Consu'med, *part.* ያለቀ:: የተፈጅ::
 Consum'mate, *v.a.* ፈጸመ::
 Consumma'tion, *s.* መፍጸም:: ፍጸሜ::
 Consump'tion, *s.* መፈጅት::
 Consump'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጅ::
 Con'tact, *s.* መደሰ:: መድረስ::
 Conta'gion, *s.* ከሰው: ወደ: ሰው: የምታልፍ: በሽታ::
 Conta'gious, *adj.* በመደሰ: አላፈ::
 Contai'n, *v.a.* አለበት:: ያዘ::
 Contain'able, *adj.* የሚያዝ::
 Contam'inate, *v.a.* አረኩሰ:: አሳደፈ::
 Contam'inate, *adj.* ረኩሰ::
 Contamina'tion, *s.* መርኩሰ:: ዕድፍ::
 Conte'mn, *v.a.* ኖቀ:: ቸል: አለ::
 Contem'plate, *v.* አሰበ::
 Contempla'tion, *s.* ማሰብ:: አሳብ::
 Contem'plative, *adj.* አሳቢ::
 Contempla'tor, *s.* አሳቢ::
 Contemp'orary, *s.* በዘመን: ባልንጅራ::
 Contemp'orary, Contempora'neous, *adj.* በዘመን: ባልንጅራ: ያለ::
 Contem'pt, *s.* መኖቅ:: ቸል: ማለት::

Contempt'ible, *adj.* የሚኖቅ:: ቸል: የሚባል:: የተጠቃቀኝ::
 Contempt'ibly, *adv.* ቸል: ተብሎ:: ንጅግ: ክፉ: አድርጎ::
 Contempt'uous, *adj.* የሚንቅ:: ቸላባይ:: ቸልተኛ::
 Conte'nd, *v.* ተከራከረ::
 Contend'er, *s.* ተከራካሪ::
 Conte'nt, *adj.* በቃኝ: የሚል::
 Conte'nt, *s.* በቃኝ: ማለት:: የልብ: ጸጋብ::
 Conte'nt, *v.a.* ደሰ: አሰኘ::
 Content'ed, *part.* በቃኝ: የሚል:: የሚያዝን::
 Conten'tion, *s.* ጸብ:: ጸል:: ክርክር:: መቀደደም::
 Content'ious, *adj.* የክርክር: ወደጅ::
 Content'less, *adj.* የሚደጸግብ:: በቃኝ: የሚደል::
 Content'ment, *s.* የልብ: መጸገብ:: በቃኝ: ማለት::
 Conte'nts, *s.* ያለበት:: መዝገብ::
 Con'test, *s.* ጸል:: ጸብ:: መቀደደም::
 Conte'st, *v.* ጸብ: አደረገ:: ተጸላ:: ተቀደደመ:: ተከራከረ::
 Contest'able, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት::
 Con'text, *s.* መሰማማት::
 Contig'uous, *adj.* የሚገኙ::
 Con'tinence, or Con'tinency, *s.* የፍትወት: መከልከል:: በልክ: መኖር::
 Con'tinent, *s.* ከንጥንት:: ደሴት: ያደደለች: ምድር::
 Con'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን: የሚገዛ::
 Contin'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ::
 Contin'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ::
 Contin'uance, *s.* ማዘወተር:: ማጽናት:: መኖር::
 Continua'tion, *s.* ማዘወተር:: መኖር::
 Contin'ue, *v.a.* አዘወተረ:: *v.n.* ኖረ:: ጸኖ:: ዘወተረ:: ተቀመጠ::
 Continu'ity, *s.* መዘወተር::
 Con'trabad, *adj.* የተከልከለ: (ኔቃ)::
 Con'tract, *s.* መሰማማት:: ኪዳን:: A marriage —: ማጫ::
 Contra'ct, *v.* ቀርጥ: አደርጎ: ያዘ:: ተሰማማ:: To — friendship: ወደጅነት: አደረገ::

To — debts: ዕደውን: አደረገ:: To — a marriage: አጫ::
 Contrac'tion, s. ማሳጸር::
 Contradi'ct, v. a. ካደ:: በሌላ: ነገር: ላይ: ተ
 ደገረ:: የማይሰማውን: ነገር::
 Contradict'er, s. ካጅ:: በሌላ: ላይ: ተደጋሪ::
 Contradic'tion, s. ክደት:: በሌላ: ላይ: መ
 ደገር::
 Contradict'ory, adj. ካጅ:: የማይገጥም::
 Con'trarily, adv. በ — : ላይ::
 Con'trary, adj. በ — : ላይ: ያለ::
 Con'trast, s. መለዋወጥ:: ልዩነት:: አለመሰ
 ማማት::
 Contra'st, v. a. አለመሰማማትን: አሳዩ::
 ልዩነትን: ገለጸ::
 Contrast'ed, part. ልዩነቱ: ፈት: ለፈት: የታ
 ያየ::
 Contrib'utary, adj. የሚጨምር:: ጨማሪ::
 Contrib'ute, v. ጨመረ::
 Contrib'uting, part. ጨማሪ:: ሲጨምር:: የ
 ሚጨምር::
 Contribu'tion, s. መጨመር:: መጨመርያ::
 መስጠት::
 Con'trite, adj. ድቀት::
 Contri'tion, s. መድቀት:: መዋረድ::
 Contri'vance, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contri've, v. a. በብልሃት: ስራ::
 Contri'ver, s. የብልሃት: ስራ::
 Controu'l, s. መግዛት:: መጠበቅ::
 Controu'l, v. a. ገዛ:: ጠበቀ::
 Control'lable, adj. ከመግዛት: በታች: ያለ::
 Control'ler, s. ገዢ:: ጠገቁ::
 Con'troversy, s. ክርክር:: ሙግት::
 Controver'sial, adj. የክርክር::
 Controve'rt, v. a. ተከራክረ:: ተምዋገተ::
 Controvert'ible, adj. የሚከራክርበት::
 Contume'lious, adj. ነውር: ያለበት:: የስ
 ድብ::
 Con'tumely, s. ንቃት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
 Contu'se, v. a. ቀጠቀጠ:: አደቀቀ::
 Contu'sion, s. መድቀቅ:: ቀትስል::
 Convales'cence, s. ከሕመም: መደን::
 Convales'cent, adj. ከሕመም: የሚደን::
 Conve'ne, v. a. ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: v. n. ተ
 ሰበሰበ:: ተከማቸ::

Conve'nience, s. ደህና: ጊዜ: ወይስ: ስፍራ::
 አለመቸገር::
 Conve'nient, adj. የማይቸገር::
 Conve'niently, adv. ሳይቸገር::
 Con'vent, s. ገደም::
 Convent'icle, s. የተሰወረች: ጉባኤ::
 Convent'ion, s. መሰብሰብ:: መሰብሰቢያ::
 ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ:: መሰማማት:: ኪዳን::
 Con'versant, adj. ያወቀ:: አዋቂ:: አስተዋደ::
 Conversa'tion, s. መጫወት:: ጫወታ:: መደ
 ጋገር::
 Con'verse, s. መጫወት:: መደጋገር::
 Conve'rse, v. n. ተጫወተ:: ተደጋገረ::
 Conver'sion, s. መመለስ::
 Con'vert, s. ከኃጢአቱ: የተመለሰ: ሰው::
 ልቡን: የለወጠ: ሰው::
 Conve'rt, v. a. መለሰ:: ለወጠ::
 Convert'er, s. መለሸ:: ለዋጭ::
 Con'vex, adj. ወደ: ሚዳ: የጉበጠ:: ወደ:
 ሚዳ: ጉብጥ::
 Convex'ity, s. ወደ: ሚዳ: መጉብጥ::
 Conve'y, v. a. አሳለፈ:: ተሸከመ::
 Convey'ance, s. ማሳለፊያ:: ማሳለፊ:: መ
 ሸከም::
 Convey'er, s. አሳለፈ:: ተሸካሚ::
 Convi'ct, v. a. አውነትን: ወደ: ልብ: አደ
 ረሰ::
 Con'vict, s. ኃጢአቱ: በፍርድ: የተገለጸ: በ
 ደለኛ::
 Convic'tion, s. የውነት: መግለጽ:: የልብ:
 መቀበል::
 Convict'ive, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚያ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'ce, v. a. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰማ::
 Convin'cible, adj. አውነትን: በልብ: የሚ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'cingly, adv. አውነትን: በልብ: አሰ
 ምታ::
 Convoca'tion, s. መሰብሰብ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ::
 Convo'ke, v. a. ባንድ: አስጸራ:: ለጉባኤ:
 ሰበሰበ::
 Convul'se, v. a. ደንገት: አሳንቀሳቀሰ::
 Convul'sion, s. በደንገት: ማሳንቀሳቀስ::
 Con'y, s. መንትሌ::
 Cook, s. የወጽ: ሰሪ:: ቅቅል: አድራጊ::

Cook, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።
 Cook'ery, *s.* ቅቅል።
 Cool, *v. n.* ቀዘቀዘ። *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ። አበ
 ረደ።
 Cool, *a.* ቅዘቃዛ።
 Cool'er, *s.* አቀዘቃዢ።
 Cool'ness, *s.* ቅዘቅዘ።
 Coop, *s.* በርሚል፡ የሚመስል፡ አቃ።
 Coop'er, *s.* የበርሚል፡ ሰሪ።
 Co-op'erate, *v. n.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ሰራ። አገዛ።
 Co-opera'tion, *s.* የሰራ፡ ባልንጅርነት። ማ
 ገዛ።
 Co-or'dinate, *adj.* በሠርዓት፡ አኩል፡ ያለ።
 Coot, *s.* የውን፡ ደር።
 Cope, *v. n.* ተጋደለ።
 Cop'ier, Cop'yist, *s.* የሌላውን፡ ጽፈት፡ ጻፈ።
 Cop'ing, *s.* ተጋደደ። ተቀደደሚ።
 Cop'ious, *adj.* አጅግ።
 Cop'per, *s.* ነሃስ።
 Cop'peras, *s.* የደን፡ መንፈስ። የደን፡ መጻጻ።
 Cop'per-plate, *s.* የነሃስ፡ ሉኅ።
 Cop'persmith, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አንጥረኛ።
 Cop'pery, *adj.* ነሃስ፡ ያለበት።
 Cop'ulate, *v.* ጸመደ። በመጋባት፡ ተገኘ።
 Copula'tion, *s.* መጸመድ። መጋባት።
 Cop'ulative, *adj.* የሚያገኙን።
 Cop'y, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ልጅ። ሁለተኛ፡ ጽፈት።
 አንድ፡ ጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cop'y, *v.* የጥራት፡ ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ።
 Coque'tte, *s.* አታላይቱ፡ ሴት።
 Cor'al, *s.* ኮረል። የባሕር፡ ትል፡ ደንጊያ።
 አንግት።
 Cord, *s.* ገመድ።
 Cord, *v. a.* በገመድ፡ አሠረ።
 Cord'age, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ብዛት።
 Cor'dial, *s.* የልብ፡ መድንኒት።
 Cor'dial, *adj.* የልብ። ከሌላው፡ ያለ።
 Cordial'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ ፍቅር።
 Cor'dially, *adv.* ከሌላው።
 Corian'der, *s.* ደምብላል።
 Cork, *s.* ኮርክ። አጅግ፡ የለዘበ፡ አንጨት።
v. a. በኮርክ፡ አንጨት፡ ዘጋ።
 Cork'screw, *s.* የኮርክ፡ መክፈቻ።
 Corn, *s.* አህል። አጅግ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Cor'neous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ የሚመስል።

Cor'ner, *s.* ማዕዘን።
 Cor'net, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መለከት። የፈረሰኞችን።
 በንደራ፡ ተሸካሚ።
 Cor'nice, *s.* የቤት፡ ቀጻላ።
 Corni'gerous, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።
 Corona'tion, *s.* ማክለል።
 Cor'oner, *s.* በድንገት፡ የሆነውን፡ ሞት፡ መ
 ክንያት፡ የሚመረምር፡ ሹም።
 Cor'onet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አክሊል።
 Cor'poral, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ጭፍሮች፡ ታችኛ፡
 ሹም።
 Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *adj.* የገላ። የሥጋ።
 Cor'porate, *adj.* ላንድ፡ ገላ፡ የተሰማማ።
 Corpora'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።
 Corps, *s.* ኮርጵስ። የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል።
 Corpse, *s.* ራሳ።
 Cor'pulence, *s.* የገላ፡ ወፍራምነት። መገፈ
 ፈት።
 Cor'pulent, *adj.* ወፍራም። የገፈፈ።
 Corre'ct, *v. a.* አቀኘ።
 Corre'ct, *adj.* የቀኘ። ደህኖ።
 Correc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት። A disciplinary —
 ተግሣጽ።
 Correct'ive, *adj.* የሚያቀኘ። ገሣጭ።
 Correct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ። ደህኖ፡ አድርጎ።
 Correct'ness, *s.* ቅንነት። ደህንነት።
 Correspo'nd, *v. n.* ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ፡ ተቀበለ።
 ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡ ሰራ።
 Correspo'nd'ence, *s.* ምላሽን፡ መስጠት፡
 መቀበል። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምቶ፡
 መስራት።
 Correspo'nd'ent, *adj.* የተሰማማ።
 Correspo'nd'ent, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ጽፈትን፡ የ
 ሚያመለክት።
 Cor'rigible, *adj.* መቅናት፡ የሚችል።
 Corrob'orant, *adj.* የሚያበርታ። የሚያጸድ።
 Corrob'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸደ።
 Corrobor'a'tion, *s.* ማበርታት። ማጽናት።
 Corro'de, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ በላ። አዛገ።
 Corro'sion, *s.* ብል። ዛግ።
 Corro'sive, *s.* የሚያቃጠል፡ የሚበላ፡ መ
 ድንኒት።
 Corro'sive, *adj.* የሚያዛጋ።

Corru'pt, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አክፋ። አበላሻ።
v. n. ጠፋ። በላሻ። ከፋ።
 Corru'pt, *adj.* ጥፈ። ክፋ። የበላሻ።
 Corrupt'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አክፊ። አሳኛ።
 Corrupt'ible, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የሚከፋ።
 Corrup'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Corrupt'ive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ።
 Corrupt'ness, *s.* ጥፋትነት።
 Cor'sair, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀመኛ።
 Corse, *s.* ራሳ።
 Cosmet'ic, *s.* ገላውን፡ የምታስጌጽ፡ መድን
 ኒት።
 Cos'mical, *adj.* ያለም።
 Cosmog'raphy, *s.* ያለም፡ ትምህርት።
 Cosmop'olite, *s.* ያለም፡ ባላገር።
 Cost, *s.* ዋጋ። መግዛ።
 Cost, *v. n.* ተገዛበ —።
 Cost'al, *adj.* የጎን።
 Cost'ive, *adj.* ሆይ። የበረከተ።
 Cost'iveness, *s.* የሆይ፡ መበርከት።
 Cost'liness, *s.* የዋጋ፡ ብዛት። ክብር። ሽልም።
 Cost'ly, *adj.* የከበረ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።
 Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* የገባራ፡ ቤት።
 Cot'tager, *s.* ገባራ።
 Cot'ton, *s.* ጥጥ።
 Couch, *v. n.* ለረፍት፡ ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* ሸሸገ።
 Couch, *s.* መቀመጫ። ምንጻፍ።
 Cove, *s.* መጻጃ። መጸገግያ።
 Cov'enant, *s.* ኪዳን። በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ወ
 ደስ፡ በሁለት፡ ጉባኤዎች፡ መካከል፡
 የተደረገች፡ መሰማማት።
 Cov'enant, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡
 ገባ። ተካዩደ።
 Covenantee', *s.* ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።
 Cov'er, *v. a.* ከደኑ። ሸፈኑ። አለበሰ። To
 veil፡ ጋረደ።
 Cov'er, *s.* መክደኛ። መሸፈኛ። ልብስ።
 መጋረጃ።
 Cov'ering, *s.* መክደኛ። ልብስ። መሸፈኛ።
 Cov'erlet, Cov'erlid, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ።
 ለሃፍ።
 Cov'ert, *s.* መሸሸግያ።
 Cov'et, *v. a.* ተመኛ። ፈለገ። አሻ።
 Cov'etous, *adj.* የተመኛ። ስቡ። የከብት፡
 ወደጃ።

Cov'ey, *s.* የሶፎች፡ ብዛት።
 Cough, *s.* ግምፈን። ሳል። *v. n.* ግምፈን፡
 አለ። ሳለ።
 Coun'cil, *s.* ሸንጎ። ጉባኤ። Ecclesiastical፡
 ማኅበር። ሲያደስ።
 Coun'sel, *s.* ምክር።
 Coun'sel, *v. a.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
 Coun'sellor, *s.* መካሪ።
 Count, *s.* ከውንት። ታላቅ፡ አለቃ።
 Count, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Count'enance, *s.* ፈት። ሞገስ።
 Count'enance, *v. a.* ፈቱን፡ ሰጠ። ሞገሱን፡
 ሰጠ። አገዘ።
 Count'er, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Count'er, *adv.* በላይ። ጸልተ።
 Countera'ct, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከለከለ። በ—፡
 ላይ፡ ሰራ።
 Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሚዛኑ፡ አቀ
 ለለ።
 Count'erchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
 Count'erfeit, *adj.* ግብዝ። አሰተኛ።
 Count'erfeit, *v. a.* ባሰት፡ አስመሰለ። ሥኔ
 ልን፡ አደረገ።
 Counterma'nd, *v. a.* የተሰጠቸውን፡ ትኔዛዝ፡
 ሸር፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡ አዘዘ።
 Count'ermarch, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል፡ ጉዞ።
 Count'erpane, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለ
 ሃፍ።
 Count'erplot, *s.* የጸላትን፡ መባበር፡ የምት
 ሸር፡ መባበር።
 Count'erpoise, *s.* የሚዛን፡ ኔኩል፡ ሚዛን።
 Counterpoi'se, *v. a.* ሚዛንን፡ በሌላ፡ ሚዛን፡
 አስተካከለ።
 Count'ersign, *v. a.* ለጽፈቱ፡ በመጨረሻው፡
 መሰከረ፡ በስሙ።
 Count'less, *adj.* ቀጥር፡ የሌለው።
 Coun'try, *s.* አገር። ምድር።
 Coun'tryman, *s.* ባላገር። A man from the
 country፡ ገባራ።
 Coup'le, *s.* ጽምድ።
 Coup'le, *v. a.* ጸመደ።
 Cour'age, *s.* ልብ። ድፍረት።
 Coura'geously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Cour'ier, *s.* ረዋጭ። ገሥጋሽ።

Course, s. ረጫ። መርጥ። አካሐድ። አደ ራረግ።
 Cours'er, s. ፈጣፍ። ፈረስ።
 Court, s. ኮርት። የጋዢ። መኖርያ። የጸ በበ። አደገገደ። የፈርድ። ሸንጎ።
 Court, v. a. ሞገስን። ወይስ። ውድን። እካ። ለመነ።
 Court'eous, adj. ገር። በሞገስ። ያለ። ገካሐድ። የለዘበ።
 Courtesa'n, s. ዘመጥጥ። ጋለሞት።
 Court'esy, s. ያካሐድ። ልዘብ።
 Court'ier, s. የንጉሥ። ቤተ። ሰው።
 Court'like, adj. በንጉሥ። መኖርያ። እንደሌ።
 Court'ly, adj. እንደ። ንጉሥ። መኖርያ።
 Cous'in, s. ያጉት። ልጅ። የወንድም። ወይ ስ። የት። ልጅ።
 Cow, s. ላም። A milch —። ጽገት። A — without horns። ጉመላ። A grey —። ደል ኛ። A black —። ወልግት።
 Cow'ard, s. ፈሪ። ልብ። የሌለው። ሰው።
 Cow'ardly, adj. ያለ። ልብ።
 Cow'er, v. n. ኩልበቱን። ተንበርክኮ። ተቀመጠ።
 Cow'herd, s. የላም። እረኛ። ጀራፍ።
 Cowl, s. የሞክሳሴ። ቆብ።
 Cox'comb, s. ያውራ። ደር። ቀጸላ።
 Coy, adj. ያፈረ። ያልደፈረ።
 Coy'ish, adj. አፈሪ። ያልደፈረ።
 Coy'ness, s. እፍረት። አለመደፈር።
 Coz'en, v. a. አታለለ። ሸነገለ።
 Coz'enage, s. ሸንገላ። መታለል።
 Coz'ener, s. ሸንጋይ። አታላይ።
 Crack, v. n. ሲጠጥ። አለ።
 Cra'dle, s. ሐፃኖት። የሚወዘወዙበት። ምን ጸፍ።
 Craft, s. ብልሃት። ተንኩል። የብልሃት። ስራ። አንጥረኝነት። ተኖኞ። መርክቦች።
 Craft'ily, adv. በብልሃት። በተንኩል።
 Craft'iness, s. ተንኩል።
 Crafts'man, s. ብልሀተኛ። አንጥረኛ።
 Craft'y, adj. ተንኩልኛ።
 Crag, s. አምገ። አቅበት።
 Crag'ged, Crag'gy, adj. ኮረፍታም። አቅበታም።

Cra'nium, s. የጭንቅላት። አጽንት።
 Cran'kle, v. a. በማዕዘን። ሐደ።
 Cran'ny, s. ስንጥቅ። ስብረት።
 Crash, s. ጩኸት።
 Crate, s. ቅርጫት።
 Crave, v. a. እጅግ። ለምኖ። ፈለገ። ተፈፈ።
 Cra'ven, s. ደል። የተነሣ። አውራ። ደር። trop. ልብ። የሌለው። ሰው። ፈሪ።
 Craunch, v. a. ጥርስን። ፈጫ።
 Craw, s. የዎፍ። ጨጋራ።
 Crawl, v. n. ደሃ።
 Creak, v. n. ሲጠጥ። አለ።
 Cream, s. አይብ። Tigr. አጅቦ።
 Crea'my, adj. አደገገም።
 Crea'te, v. a. ፈጠረ።
 Crea'tion, s. መፍጠር። ፍጥረት።
 Crea'tive, adj. የሚፈጥር።
 Crea'tor, s. ፈጣሪ።
 Crea'ture, s. ፍጥረት።
 Cre'dence, s. ማመን።
 Creden'da, s. የሚታመን። ነገር።
 Creden'tials, s. የሚያሳመን። ጽፈት።
 Cred'ible, adj. እውነት። ሁኖ። የሚመስል። አሳማኝ።
 Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, s. አሳማኝነት። እውነት። መምሰል።
 Cred'it, s. ማመን። ማሳመኛ።
 Cred'it, v. a. አመነ።
 Cred'itable, adj. የሚታመን። እውነት። የሚመስል።
 Cred'itor, s. ባለደ።
 Credu'lity, s. የማመን። ፈጠፍ።
 Cred'ulous, adj. ቶሎ። የሚያምን።
 Creed, s. የሃይማኖት። ትምህርት።
 Creek, s. የባሕር። ተኖሽ። ጉበት።
 Creep, v. n. በግረፍ። በጀ። ሐደ።
 Creep'er, s. በግረፍ። በጀ። የሚሐድ።
 Cre'mor, s. አይብ።
 Crepus'cule, s. ሠርቅ።
 Crepus'culous, adj. እንደ። ሠርቅ። ያለ።
 Cres'cent, s. የሚያድግ። ጨረቀ።
 Crest, s. ያውራ። ደር። ቀጸላ። የወታደር። ክንፍ። በቆቡ። ላይ።

Crest'fallen, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የወደቀ፡፡ ያዘነ፡፡ ሩሪ፡፡
 Crev'ice, *s.* ስንጥቅ፡፡ ስብረት፡፡
 Crew, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሰዎች፡፡
 Crew'el, *s.* የፈትል፡ ካህን፡፡
 Crib, *s.* የከብት፡ መበያ፡፡
 Crib'ble, *s.* ወምፈት፡፡
 Crick, *s.* የደጃ፡ ጩኸት፡ በመዞር፡፡ ያን
 ገት፡ መደንደን፡፡
 Cri'er, *s.* ጨዋኸ፡፡
 Crime, *s.* ኃጢአት፡፡ በደል፡፡
 Cri'meless, *adj.* ያልበደለ፡፡
 Crim'inal, Crim'inous, *adj.* በደለኛ፡፡
 Crim'inal, *s.* በደይ፡፡ በደለኛ፡፡
 Crimina'tion, *s.* መክሰስ፡፡ አጣይ፡፡
 Crim'osin, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡፡
 Crimp, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር፡፡
 Crim'ple, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ ስቦ፡ አሳጸረ፡፡
 Crim'son, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት፡፡
 Crip'ple, *s.* አንካሳ፡፡
 Crip'ple, *v. n.* አነከሰ፡፡ *v. a.* አሳነከሰ፡፡
 Cri'sis, *s.* መለወጥ፡ የሚሆንበት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Crite'riion, *s.* መፈረጃ፡፡ የጠገይ፡ መግለጫ፡፡
 Crit'ic, *s.* ፍርድ፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡
 Crit'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ፡፡
 Crit'icise, *v. a.* ፈረደ፡፡
 Crit'icism, *s.* መፈረድ፡፡
 Croak, *s.* የንጊጉቸር፡ ጩኸት፡፡
 Crock'ery, *s.* የሽክላ፡ እቃ፡፡
 Croc'odile, *s.* አዞ፡፡
 Croft, *s.* የተቀጸረ፡ እርሻ፡፡
 Crone, *s.* አሮጌ፡ በግ፡፡
 Crook, *s.* ጉግጣ፡ በትር፡፡
 Crook, *v. a.* አጉበጠ፡፡
 Crook'ed, *adj.* ጉግጣ፡፡ የጉበጠ፡፡
 Crop, *s.* መከር፡፡ የሶፍ፡ ጨጌሪ፡፡
 Crop, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡፡ *v. n.* መከርን፡ ክተተ፡፡
 Crop'ful, *s.* በጣም፡ ምሉ፡፡
 Cro'sier, *s.* የጳጳስ፡ በትር፡፡
 Cros'let, *s.* ተናሽ፡ መስቀል፡፡
 Cross, *s.* መስቀል፡፡
 Cross, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደለ፡፡ እምቢተኛ፡፡ ቀ
 ጠ፡፡ ምቀኛ፡፡
 Cross, *v. a.* መስቀልን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ተሻገረ፡፡
 አስቀጣ፡፡

Cross'bow, *s.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ ያለ፡ ቀስት፡፡
 Cross'ness, *s.* እምቢተኝነት፡፡ ቀጣ፡፡
 Crotch, *s.* መያዣ፡፡ መውጊያ፡፡
 Crouch, *v.* ዝቅ፡ አለ፡፡
 Crow, *s.* ቀራ፡፡
 Crow, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ቀራ፡፡ ጩኸ፡፡
 Crowd, *v.* ሰበሰበ፡፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ተጋፈ፡፡
 Crowd, *s.* ብዙ፡ የተሰበሰቡ፡ ሰዎች፡፡
 Crown, *s.* አክሊል፡፡ ዘውድ፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡
 Crown, *v. a.* አክሊል፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡ ዘውድን፡፡
 አደረገ፡፡
 Cru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀየ፡፡
 Cru'cible, *s.* መቅለጫ፡፡
 Cru'cifix, *s.* የጌታችን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ያለበት፡ መ
 ስቀል፡፡
 Crucifix'ion, *s.* የክርስቶስ፡ መሰቀል፡፡
 Cru'cify, *v. a.* ሰቀለ፡፡
 Crude, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ፡፡ ጥራ፡፡ ያልተ
 ሰራ፡፡
 Cru'deness, Cru'dity, *s.* አለመልዘብ፡፡ ጥራ
 ነት፡፡
 Cru'el, *adj.* አርጭ፡፡ ምሕረት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Cru'elty, *s.* አርጭነት፡፡ የምህረት፡ መኑ
 ደል፡፡
 Cru'et, *s.* የመጻጸ፡ ተርሙዝ፡፡
 Cruis'er, *s.* ጸላቱን፡ ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡ የም
 ትፈልግ፡ የጸር፡ መርከብ፡፡
 Cruise, *v. n.* ጸላትን፡ (ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡) ለ
 መሻት፡ በጣሕር፡ ዞረች፡ (መርከብ)፡፡
 Crumb, *s.* ፍርፋሪ፡፡ ቀራሽ፡፡
 Crum'ble, *v. a.* አፈረፈረ፡፡ *v. n.* ፈረፈረ፡፡
 Crup'per, *s.* እምናዘለብ፡፡
 Cru'ral, *adj.* የጭን፡፡
 Crusa'de, Crois'ade, *s.* ክረሴድ፡፡ የመስቀ
 ል፡ ጦር፡፡
 Cru'set, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መቅለጫ፡፡
 Crush, *v. a.* ደቀሰ፡፡ አደቀቀ፡፡ ደፍቶ፡ ሰ
 በረ፡፡
 Crush, *s.* መድቀስ፡፡ አወደደቅ፡፡ መድ
 ፈት፡፡
 Crust, *s.* የንጅራ፡ ቅረፍት፡፡
 Crusta'ceous, *adj.* ቅረፍት፡ ያለው፡፡
 Crutch, *s.* መደገፈያ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
 Cry, *v.* ጩኸ፡፡ To weep፡ አለቀሰ፡፡
 Cry, *s.* ጩኸት፡፡

Crys'tal, s. ቢሉር። ብረል።
 Cub, s. & v. a. ያርዌ። ሕፃን።
 Cu'bit, s. ክንድ።
 Cu'bital, *adj.* የክንድ።
 Cuck'old, s. ያመንዝሪዬቱ። በዓል።
 Cuck'old, v. a. አመነዘረኝ። ምንዘርን። አድርጋ። ባልዋን። ተተነኩለኝ።
 Cud, s. የሚመሰከው። መብል።
 Cud'gel, s. በትር።
 Cud'gel, v. a. በደበደ።
 Cuff, s. መጽፈያ።
 Cuir'ass, s. ኩር። የብረት። ወይስ። የነሃስ። ልብስ።
 Cuirassie'r, s. ኩርን። የሚለብስ። ወታደር።
 Cuish, s. የጭን። ኩር።
 Cu'linary, *adj.* የቅቅል።
 Cul'minate, v. n. በመሪዲያን። ነው።
 Cul'pable, *adj.* ጽያፊ። የሚገባው። የተጸደቀ።
 Cul'prit, s. በፍርድ። የሚፈረድበት። በደለኛ።
 Cul'tivate, v. a. ሰራ። ተረገ። *Cultivate* the ground። ምድርን። አረሰ።
 Cultiva'tion, s. መስራት። መረገት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, s. መጥቀም። መስራት። መረገት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, v. a. ሰራ። ተረገ። ተጠቀመ። አረሰ።
 Cul'ver, s. ዋልያ።
 Cul'verin, s. ከልበሪን። የመድፍ። አደነት።
 Cum'ber, v. a. አከበደ። ከለከለ። አስቸገረ።
 Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ። ክልካይ።
 Cu'mulate, v. a. ለመደብ። ለቀመ። መደብ። አደረገ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ።
 Cun'ning, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ። ተንኩለኛ።
 Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, s. ብልሃት። ተንኩለኛ።
 Cup, s. Chalice። ጽዋ። Tea —። ፍንጅል።
 Cup, v. a. አገመ።
 Cup'bearer, s. አሳላፊ።
 Cupid'ity, s. መመኛት። የከብት። መውደት። ስስት።
 Cur, s. ውሻ። ውሻውን። የሚመስል። ሰው።

Cu'nable, *adj.* የሚፈወስ።
 Cu'racy, s. የቁስ። አጋዢ። ሹመት።
 Cu'rate, s. የቁስ። አጋዢ።
 Curd, s. ርጎ። ንርጎ።
 Curd, Cur'dle, v. ረጋ።
 Curb, v. a. ያርዌውን። አፍ። ዘጋ። *trop.* ከለከለ።
 Curb, s. ያፍ። መዝጊያ። ልባብ። *trop.* መከልከያ።
 Cure, s. መፈወስ።
 Cure, v. a. ፈወሰ። አደነ።
 Cur'ed, *part.* የደነ። የተፈወሰ።
 Cu'reless, *adj.* መድንኒት። ላልተገኘ።
 Curios'ity, s. አደስ። ነገር። አደስ። ነገር። ለማየት። መውደድ።
 Cu'rious, *adj.* ደንቅ። አደስ። ያልተወቀ። ንንግድ።
 Curl, s. ጎፈራ። ጉተፍ። ቍንጥርጥር።
 Curl, v. a. ጎፈራ። አደረገ። አጉተነ። አቍንጠረጠረ።
 Cur'rant, s. የወደን። አደነት።
 Cur'rency, s. የመግዛ። መለኪያ። መግዛ።
 Cur'rent, *adj.* የሚለወጥ። በገቢያ። የሚገዛበት። ማለፊድ።
 Cur'rent, s. ፍሳሽ። የውን። መደ።
 Cur'rier, s. የቆርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rish, *adj.* ንንደ። ውሻ። ነካሽ። ጸላተኛ። የጸብ። ወደጀ።
 Cur'ry, v. a. በቆርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rycomb, s. የፈረሰ። መጽረጊያ።
 Curse, s. መርገም።
 Curse, v. a. ረገመ።
 Curs'edly, *adv.* ተረግሞ።
 Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *adj.* ፈጠን። ቸኩል።
 Cur'sorily, *adv.* ረጦ። ፈጥኖ።
 Curtai'l, v. a. ቍረጠ። ቍርጦ። አሳጸረ።
 Curt'ain, s. መጋረጃ።
 Curv'ature, s. ጉብጥነት።
 Curve, v. a. አጉበጠ።
 Cush'ion, s. ሞኸደ።
 Cusp, s. የጨረቃ። ቀንድ።
 Cus'tody, s. መጠበቅያ። ጥብቀት። Prison። ግዙት።
 Cus'tom, s. Habit። ልማድ። ወግ። Duty። ግብር።

Cus'tomary, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያለ፡፡ የልማድ፡፡
 የወትሮ፡፡
 Cus'tomer, *s.* ተሽማቸኛ፡፡
 Cus'tom-house, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡
 Cut, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡፡
 Cut, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡ ቀረጫ፡፡
 Cuta'neous, *adj.* የቀረበት፡፡
 Cu'ticle, *s.* ቀጭን፡፡ ቀረበት፡፡
 Cutic'ular, *adj.* የቀረበት፡፡
 Cut'las, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Cut'ler, *s.* የመቀረጫ፡፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
 Cut'ter, *s.* ቀረጫ፡፡
 Cut'ting, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡
 Cy'cle, *s.* ኪክሎስ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡ የዘመን፡፡ ክ
 ፍል፡፡
 Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* ኪክሎጶዲያ፡፡ ያውቀት፡፡
 መሰብሰቢያ፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Cyl'inder, *s.* ሲሊንድር፡፡ ረጅም፡፡ መዘወ
 ረያ፡፡
 Cyma'r, *s.* ቀጭን፡፡ መክደኛ፡፡
 Cym'bal, *s.* ጸፎጽል፡፡
 Cy'nosure, *s.* የሰሚን፡፡ መውጫ፡፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 Cyst, *s.* ሲስት፡፡ መግል፡፡ ያለበት፡፡ ቀራጢት፡፡
 Czar, *s.* የረሰያ፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡

D.

Dab'ble, *v. n.* በውን፡፡ ተጨዋ፡፡ ስራውን፡፡
 አገበዘ፡፡
 Dag'ger, *s.* ሾተል፡፡
 Dag'gle, *v.* በጭቃ፡፡ ጉተተ፡፡
 Dai'ly, *adv.* ዕለት፡፡ ዕለት፡፡ *adj.* የለት፡፡ ዕለት፡፡
 Dain'tily, *adv.* በቅልጣን፡፡
 Dain'ty, *s.* ቅልጣን፡፡
 Dai'ry, *s.* የወተት፡፡ ሽያጭ፡፡ ቤት፡፡
 Dale, *s.* ቀላ፡፡
 Dal'liance, *s.* የውድ፡፡ መጨወት፡፡
 Dam, *s.* የንስሳ፡፡ እድት፡፡ የውን፡፡ መከልከ
 ያ፡፡ በመራት፡፡ በደንጊያ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 Dam, *v. a.* ውንውን፡፡ ከልከለ፡፡
 Dam'age, *s.* መጉደት፡፡
 Dam'age, *v.* ጉደ፡፡
 Dam'ageable, *adj.* መጉደት፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Damn, *v. a.* ኩነኔ፡፡ ረገመ፡፡
 Dam'nable, *adj.* የሚያስኩንን፡፡
 Damna'tion, *s.* ኩነኔ፡፡ መርገም፡፡

Dam'ned, *part.* የተኩነ፡፡ ርጉም፡፡
 Damp, *adj.* ርጥብ፡፡ ጽጋግ፡፡ የመላ፡፡
 Damp, *s.* ጽጋግ፡፡ ርጥበት፡፡
 Damp, *v. a.* አረጠ፡፡ *trop.* ልብን፡፡ አወረደ፡፡
 Dam'sel, *s.* ቆንጆ፡፡
 Dance, *v. n.* ዘፈነ፡፡ *s.* ዘፈን፡፡
 Dan'cing, *s.* ዘፈን፡፡
 Dan'dle, *v. a.* ተጨዋ፡፡
 Dan'driff, *s.* የራስ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡
 Da'nger, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡
 Da'ngerless, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡፡ የሌለበት፡፡
 Da'ngerous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Dare, *v. a.* ደፈረ፡፡
 Da'ring, *adj.* ደፈሪ፡፡
 Dark, *adj.* ጨለማ፡፡
 Dark'en, *v. a.* አጨለመ፡፡
 Dark'ness, *s.* ጨለማ፡፡
 Dar'ling, *s. & adj.* የተወደደ፡፡
 Darn, *or* Dearn, *v. a.* ቀደደውን፡፡ ጠቀመ፡፡
 Dart, *s.* ፍላፃ፡፡
 Dart'ingly, *adv.* አንደ፡፡ ፍላፃ፡፡ ሒደ፡፡
 Dash, *v.* ደፈ፡፡
 Dash, *s.* የጽፈት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ (—)፡፡
 Das'tardly, *adj.* ፈርተ፡፡
 Das'tard, *s.* ልብ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Date, *v. a.* የጽፈትን፡፡ ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ በምል
 ኔክት፡፡ አመለከት፡፡
 Date, *s.* የጽፈት፡፡ ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Da'teless, *adj.* ቀን፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ያልተጻፈበት፡፡
 Da'tive, *adj.* ደቲብ፡፡ የስም፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡ ሶስ
 ተኛ፡፡ ንብረት፡፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡
 Daub, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡፡ መረገ፡፡ ለቀለቀ፡፡ ለ
 ሰነ፡፡ ተላሰነ፡፡
 Daub'er, *s.* መራጊ፡፡ ለሳኝ፡፡
 Daub'ing, *s.* ምርግ፡፡
 Daugh'ter, *s.* ሴት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡ ልጅቱ፡፡
 Daunt, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡፡ ልብን፡፡ አወደቀ፡፡
 Daunt'less, *adj.* ያልፈራ፡፡ ደፈሪ፡፡
 Dawn, *v. n.* ነጋ፡፡ ጸግ፡፡ ወገግ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Dawn, *s.* ጎህ፡፡ ንጋት፡፡ ጽዋት፡፡
 Day, *s.* ቀን፡፡ ዕለት፡፡
 Day'break, *s.* ንጋት፡፡ ጽዋት፡፡ ጥዋት፡፡
 Day'light, *s.* የቀን፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡
 Day'star, *s.* የጥዋት፡፡ ኮከብ፡፡ ቤኑስ፡፡
 Daz'zle, *v. a.* ዓደንን፡፡ አፈዘዘ፡፡

Dea'con, s. ዲያቆን።
 Dea'conry, s. ዲያቆና።
 Dead, *adj.* ሞገጥ። ሞት።
 Dead'en, *v. a.* አሞተ። ገደለ። ሻረ።
 Dead'ly, *adj.* የሚገድል። መርዛም። ክፋ።
 Dead'ly, *adv.* በሚገድል። ንንደገድል።
 Dead'ness, s. መሞት።
 Deaf, *adj.* ደንቆር። የማይሰማ።
 Deaf'en, *v. a.* አደነቆረ።
 Deaf'ness, s. ደንቆር።
 Deal, s. ክፍል። ብዛት።
 Deal, *v.* ከፈለ። ለሰው። ፈንታውን። ሰጠ።
 አደረገ። ተሻየጠ። በሳንቃ። ለበጠ።
 Deal'er, s. ሽማቾ። ተሻያጭ።
 Deal'ing, s. ማድረግ።
 Dean, s. ደካን። ከኢጲስቆጶስ። በኋላ። የ
 ሚክተል። የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አለቃ።
 Dean'ery, s. ደካንነት።
 Dear, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው።
 የበዛ።
 Dear'ly, *adv.* ንጅግ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው። በ
 ዝቅ። በብዙ። ዋጋ።
 Dearth, s. የዋጋው። ብዛት። መጉደል። ራብ።
 Death, s. ሞት።
 Death'like, *adj.* ንንደ። ሞት።
 Deba'r, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Deba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። ወረደ።
 Deba'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። አጠፋ።
 Deba'sement, s. ማዋረድ።
 Deba'te, s. ክርክር። መግት።
 Deba'te, *v.* ተከራክረ። ተምዋገተ።
 Debau'ch, s. ልክስክስታ። ስካር። ሴስኝነት።
 Debau'ch, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አሳተ።
 Debauchee', s. ሰካራ። ሥጋዊ። ሰው። ሴስኝ።
 Debauch'ery, s. ሥጋዊ። ፈቃድን። መፍጸም።
 ሴስኝነት።
 Deb'ile, *adj.* ድካሚ። የላላ።
 Debil'itate, *v. a.* አደከም።
 Debil'ity, s. ድካም። በሽታ።
 Debt, s. ዕድ።
 Debt'or, s. ባለደ።
 Dec'agon, s. አሥር። ማዘን። ያለ። ነገር።
 Dec'alogue, s. ያሥር። ትኔዛዛት። ሕግ።
 Deca'mp, *v. n.* ሰፈርን። ነቀለ።
 Deca'nt, *v. a.* ቀስ። ብሎ። አፈሰሰ።

Decap'itate, *v. a.* ራስን። ቀረጠ።
 Deca'y, s. መበላሻት።
 Deca'y, *v. n.* በላሻ።
 Decea'se, s. ሞት።
 Decea'se, *v. n.* ሞት።
 Decea'sed, *part.* ሞገጥ። ሞት።
 Decei't, s. ሽንግላ። ማታለል። አሰት። ተ
 ንኩል።
 Deceit'ful, *adj.* የሚሸነግል። አታላይ። አሰ
 ተኛ። ግብዝ። ተንኩልኛ።
 Decei've, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ። አንሻተተ።
 Deceiv'er, s. ሸንጋይ። አታላይ። አሰተኛ።
 ግብዝ። ተንኩልኛ።
 Decem'ber, s. ዲሰምበር። ታህሳስ።
 De'cency, s. አገባብ።
 Decen'nial, *adj.* ያሥር። አመት።
 De'cent, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 De'cently, *adv.* ንንደሚገባ።
 Decep'tion, s. ማታለል። ሽንግላ። አሰት።
 ስሕተት።
 Decep'tive, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚሸነግል።
 አታላይ።
 Deci'de, *v. a.* ነገርን። ቀረጠ። ነገርን። ጨ
 ረሰ።
 Deci'dedly, *adv.* በቀርጥ። ነገር።
 Deci'mal, *adj.* ያሥር።
 Decima'tion, s. ካሥር። አንድን። መምረጽ።
 Deci'sion, s. የነገር። መቀረጥ። የነገር። መ
 ጨረሻ።
 Deci'sive, *adj.* ነገርን። የሚጨርስ።
 Deci'sively, *adv.* ነገርን። ቀርጦ። ነገርን። ጨ
 ረሶ።
 Deck, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ሸለመ። አለበሰ። ከደነ።
 Deck, s. የመርከብ። ደርብ።
 Declara'tion, s. መግለጽ። ቁም። ነገር።
 Declar'ative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Declar'atory, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Decla're, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ተናገረ። ቁም። ነገር።
 ተናገረ።
 Decla'red, *part.* የተገለጸ።
 Declen'sion, s. መዘንበል። የስም። መለወ
 ጥ። በሰዋሰው።
 Declina'tion, s. መዘንበል። ማጉባጥ።
 Declí'ne, *v.* ዘንበለ። ወረደ። ደከመ። ን
 ምባ። አለ።

Decli'ne, *s.* መውረድ። መክፈት። ወደ።
 ክፉ። መዘንበል።
 Decliv'ity, *s.* ቀልቀለት። ገደል።
 Dec'orate, *v. a.* አሸለመ። አሸጌጸ።
 Deco'rous, *adj.* የሚገገ።
 Deco'rticate, *v. a.* ቀረፈ።
 Deco'rum, *s.* አገገብ።
 Decrea'se, *v.* አነሰ።
 Decrea'se, *s.* ማነስ።
 Decree', *v. a.* ፈቀደ።
 Decree', *s.* ፈቀድ።
 Decrep'it, *adj.* አርጌ።
 Decrep'itude, *s.* አርጅፍ።
 Decre'tal, *s.* የርም። ጳጳሳት። ትክክላት። የ
 ተጻፈበት። መጽሐፍ።
 Decry', *v. a.* ሰደበ። ክፉ። ተናገረበ — ።
 Ded'icate, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ተሳለ።
 Ded'icated, *part.* የተሰጠ። የተሳለ።
 Dedicat'ion, *s.* መሳል። መስጠት። መቅ
 ደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Dedu'ct, *v. a.* ከሌለ። ወሰደ።
 Deduc'tion, *s.* መውሰድ።
 Deed, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። ጽፈት።
 Deem, *v. n.* መሰለ። አሰበ። ፈረደ።
 Deep, *adj.* ጠሊቅ። የጠለቀ።
 Deep, *s.* ቀላይ።
 Deep'ly, *adv.* አጥልቆ። እጅግ።
 Deer, *s.* አደን።
 Defa'ce, *v. a.* ፈቀ። አጠፋ።
 Defa'cement, *s.* ማነወር። ነወር። አነዋወር።
 Defal'cate, *v. a.* ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።
 Defa'me, *v. a.* አሰነወረ።
 Defau'lt, *s.* ተግድፎት። አለማድረግ።
 Default'er, *s.* ሰደውን። የማይከፍል።
 Defea't, *v. a.* መታ። ቫረ። ድል። ነሣ። አደ
 ከመ።
 Defea't, *s.* ድል። መነሣት።
 Defea'ted, *part.* ድል። የተነሣ። የተመታ።
 Defe'ct, *s.* መጉደል። ተግድፎት።
 Defec'tion, *s.* መጉደል።
 Defect'ive, *adj.* ፈጽሞ። ያይደለ። የሚጉ
 ድል።
 Defe'nce, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defence'less, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Defe'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።

Defend'ant, *s.* የተከሰሰ። ሰው።
 Defend'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።
 Defen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ። የሚችል።
 Defen'sive, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Defe'r, *v.* አስቆየ። ዘገየ። ወደ። ሌላ። አ
 ሳየ።
 Def'erence, *s.* ክብር።
 Defi'ance, *s.* ትምክህት።
 Defi'ciency, *s.* መጉደል።
 Defi'cient, *adj.* የሚጉድል።
 Defi'le, *v. a.* አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። በተርታ።
 አለፈ።
 Defi'le, *s.* ጸቢብ። መንገድ።
 Defi'led, *part.* ረኩሰ።
 Defi'lement, *s.* መርኩስ።
 Defi'ler, *s.* አርካሽ። አጥፊ። አሳች።
 Defi'nable, *adj.* መፈታት። የሚችል።
 Defi'ne, *v.* ፈታ።
 Def'inite, *adj.* የተቀረጠ። ጭራሽ።
 Defini'tion, *s.* መፈታት።
 Defini'tive, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
 Deflou'r, *v. a.* አጠፋ። ቆንጆውን። አረኩሰ።
 Defo'rm, *v. a.* አሰነወረ። መልክን። አጠፋ።
 አሳፈረ።
 Deform'ed, *adj.* መልኩ። የጠፋ።
 Deform'ity, *s.* የመልክ። አለማመር። መ
 ጉበጥ።
 Defrau'd, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Defraud'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Defra'y, *v. a.* ከፈለ።
 Defu'nct, *adj. & s.* የሞተ።
 Defy', *v. a.* ተመካ። ደፈረ። ፈቀ።
 Degen'eracy, *s.* የጠባይ። ጥፋት።
 Degen'erate, *v. n.* ጥረ። ጠባዩን። ለወጠ። ተ
 በላሻ። ጠፋ።
 Deglu'tinate, *v. a.* መጣበቁን። ፈታ።
 Degluti'tion, *s.* መዋጥ።
 Degrada'tion, *s.* ማዋረድ።
 Degra'de, *v. a.* አዋረደ።
 Degree', *s.* መዳረግ።
 Deje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አሳዘነ።
 Dejec'tion, *s.* አዘን።
 Deifica'tion, *s.* አምላክ። ማድረግ።
 De'ify, *v. a.* አምላክ። አደረገ። እንደ። አም
 ላክ። አከበረ።

Deign, *v. a.* ተወ። ሰጠ። ወደደ።
 De'ism, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ በ
 አንጎሮ፡ ብቻ፡ አምላክን፡ ማክበር።
 De'ist, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ አ
 ምልኮውን፡ እንደ፡ ልቡ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚያ
 ደርግ።
 De'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት።
 Dela'y, *v.* አዘገየ።
 Dela'y, *s.* መዝገደ።
 Delecta'tion, *s.* ደስታ። ተደላ። ፍትወት።
 Del'egate, *v. a.* ላከ።
 Del'egate, *s.* መለክተኛ።
 Delib'erate, *v. n.* ተማከረ።
 Delib'erate, *adj.* በምክርና፡ ገሳብ፡ ያለ።
 Delibera'tion, *s.* መምከር።
 Del'icacy, *s.* ልህድ። Effeminacy፡ ቅልጣ
 ን። ቅምጥል።
 Del'icate, *adj.* የቀመጠለ። ልህድ።
 Del'icateness, *s.* ልህድ። ቅልጣን። ቅም
 ጥል።
 Deli'cious, *adj.* የሚወደድ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰ
 ኝ። ተደላ።
 Deli'ght, *s.* ደስታ። ተደላ። እሣት። ውድ።
 Deli'ght, *v.* ደስ፡ አለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Delight'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Delin'cate, *v. a.* መስመርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አመለ
 ከተ።
 Delin'quency, *s.* በደል።
 Delin'quent, *s.* ለሞት፡ የተከሰነ፡ በደለኛ።
 Delir'ious, *adj.* በንደድ፡ ያበደ።
 Delir'ium, *s.* የንደድ፡ ማበድ።
 Deliv'er, *v. a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። ሰጠ። አደነ።
 ረደ። አርነት፡ አወጣ።
 Deliv'erance, *s.* መደን። ማደን። ረደት።
 Deliv'ery, *s.* ማደን። ረደት። አርነት፡ ማ
 ውጣት። — of a speech፡ መናገር። ስብ
 ከት። Childbirth፡ መውለድ።
 Delu'de, *v. a.* አሳተ። ሸነገለ። አታለለ።
 Del'uge, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ በደረ፡ አለመኖር። የ
 ድምሳሴ፡ ውን። የጥፋት፡ ውን። ማየ፡
 አደን።
 Delu'sion, *s.* ስሕተት። መዝጋት። ሸን
 ግላ።
 Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* የሚያስት። የሚ
 ያታልል።

Dem'agogue, *s.* የመጠኛኛ፡ አለቃ።
 Dema'nd, *s.* መሻት።
 Dema'nd, *v. a.* ፈለገ። እካ።
 Demean'our, *s.* አካሄድ።
 Dementa'tion, *s.* እብድነት።
 Deme'sne, *s.* ጉልት። ግብር፡ የሌለበት፡ ር
 ስት።
 Demi'se, *s.* ሞት። የሞተው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡
 ርስት።
 Demi'se, *v. a.* አወረሰ።
 Democ'racy, *s.* ሕዝብ፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚገዛገት፡
 መንግሥት።
 Demol'ish, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ገለበጠ። አጠፋ።
 Demol'isher, አፈራሽ። አጥፊ።
 De'mon, *s.* ጋኔን።
 Demo'niac, *s.* ጋኔን፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው።
 Demon'strate, *v. a.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።
 Demonstra'tion, *s.* ማሳየት። መግለጽ።
 Demon'strative, *adj.* የሚያሳይ።
 Demul'cent, *adj.* የሚያለዝብ።
 Demu'r, *v.* አዘገየ። ተጠራጠረ።
 Demu'r, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Den, *s.* ዋሻ። ያርዌ፡ ዋሻ። ድብ።
 Deni'able, *adj.* መክደት፡ የሚችል።
 Deni'al, *s.* መክደት። ክደት።
 Denom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸራ።
 Denomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት። መለ
 የት። ስም።
 Deno'te, *v. a.* አመለከተ። አለ።
 Denou'nce, *v. a.* ከሰሰ። ተቃዋሙ።
 Dense, *adj.* የጸበበ። ክፍት፡ ያይደለ።
 Den'sity, *s.* ጸገገ። ክፍት፡ አለመሆን።
 Denti'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ ማውጣት። መጥረስ።
 Denuncia'tion, *s.* ቅያሚ።
 Deny', *v. a.* ከደ። ካደ። አሰት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 Depa'rt, *v.* ተለየ። ተለይቶ፡ ሔደ። ተሰክ
 በተ።
 Depa'rt, Depart'ure, *s.* መሔድ። መሰክበት።
 መለየት።
 Depart'ment, *s.* መለየት።
 Depe'nd, *n. n.* ተንጠለጠለ። ተሰቀለ። ከሌ
 ላ፡ በታች፡ ሆነ።
 Depend'ance, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ መሆን።
 Depend'ant, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Depend'ent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።

Depi'ct, *v. a.* ሣለ። አስተዋዋ። ገለጸ።
 Deple'tion, *s.* መገልበጥ። ገደ። ማድረግ።
 Deplo'rabl, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Deplo're, *v. a.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Depo'nent, *s.* ምስክር።
 Depop'ulate, *v. a.* ሕዝብ። አልገ። አደረገ።
 Depopula'tion, *s.* ያገርን። ሕዝብ። ማጥፋት።
 Depo'rt, Deport'ment, *s.* አካሌድ።
 Deporta'tion, *s.* ካገር። ማውጣት።
 Depo'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። ሹመቱን። ሻረ።
 Depos'ite, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
 Deposi'tion, *s.* Testimony። ምስክር። De-
 gradation, &c.። ሸረት።
 Depos'itory, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
 Deprava'tion, *s.* ጥፋት። ነውር። ክፋት።
 Depra've, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Depra'vement, Deprav'ity, *s.* ጥፋት። ክፋት።
 Depre'ciate, *v. a.* ክብሩን። አወረደ። አንደ
 ገገ። አላከበረም።
 Dep'redate, *v. a.* ቀማ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Depreda'tion, *s.* መቅማት። መበርበር። ብ
 ርብር።
 Depreda'tor, *s.* ቀማኛ። በርገሪ።
 Depre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። አስጨነቀ።
 Depres'sion, *s.* መጋፋት። ጭንቀት።
 Depriva'tion, *s.* ማስገደል።
 Depri've, *v. a.* አገደለ። ወሰደ።
 Depth, *s.* ጥልቅ።
 Deputa'tion, *s.* መልእክት።
 Depu'te, *v. a.* ላከ።
 Dep'uty, *s.* መልእክተኛ።
 Derelic'tion, *s.* ቸል። ማለት።
 Deri'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ተሣለቀ።
 Deri'sion, *s.* ልገጸ። መሣለቅ። ሳቅ። ሥ
 ላቅ።
 Deri'vabl, *adj.* የሚመንጭ። መምጣቱ።
 የሚመለከት። የሚወጣ።
 Deriva'tion, *s.* መምጣት። መውጣት። መ
 መነጭ።
 Deriv'ative, *adj.* የሚመጣ። የሚወጣ።
 Deri've, *v.* ከምንጩ። ወሰደ። ከሥራ። መ
 ጥቶ። አመለከተ።
 Der'ogate, *v.* አሳነሰ። ክብርን። አወረደ።
 አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Der'ogate, *adj.* የተገደ። ክብሩ። ያነሰ።

Deroga'tion, *s.* ክብርን። ማሳነስ።
 Derog'atory, Derog'ative, *adj.* ክብርን። የሚያ
 ሳነሰ። የሚያስነውር።
 Desce'nd, *v. n.* ወረደ።
 Descend'ant, *s.* ልጅ። የተወለደ።
 Descend'ent, *adj.* የሚወርድ።
 Descen'sion, *s.* መውረድ።
 Desce'nt, *s.* ቀልቀለት። መውረጃ። ትው
 ልድ።
 Descri'be, *v. a.* በጽፈት። አስተዋዋ። አስተ
 ወዋ።
 Descrip'tion, *s.* ማስተዋቅ።
 Descrip'tive, *adj.* የሚያስተዋቅ።
 Dese'rt, *s.* አገገብ። ምግባር።
 De'sert, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ። በደ። ውድማ።
 Dese'rt, *v. a.* ተወ። ሸሸ። ተሸሸገ።
 Desert'er, *s.* ከሠራዊቱ። ተሸሸገ። የሚሸሸ።
 ወታደር።
 Desert'less, *adj.* ክብር። የሌለው። አገገብ።
 ያጣ። ምግባር። የሌለው።
 Dese'rve, *v. n.* ተገገ።
 Deserv'edly, *adv.* የሚገባውን። ተቀብሎ።
 Desidera'tum, *s.* መሻት። ጉዳይ። የተፈ
 ለገ። ነገር።
 Desi'gn, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። የሚሆነውን። (የሚያ
 ደርገውን።) አመለከተ።
 Desi'gn, *s.* ፈቃድ። ፈቃድን። ማመለከት።
 ማመለከቻ።
 Designa'tion, *s.* ሹመት። ፈቃድ። ስም።
 ምልክት።
 Desi'gnedly, *adv.* በፈቃድ።
 Desi'gner, *s.* ምክርን። አድራጊ። አምላ
 ካኛ።
 Desi'gning, *adj.* ተንከለኛ።
 Desi'rabl, *adj.* የሚወደድ። የሚሻ።
 Desi're, *s.* ውድ። መሻት። ፈቃድ። መኖ
 ፈቅ።
 Desi're, *v. a.* ወደደ። አሻ። ፈቀደ። ተኖ
 ፈቀ።
 Desi'rous, *adj.* የሚወድ። የሚሻ። ተኖ
 ፈቀ።
 Desi'st, *v. n.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Desk, *s.* አትራንስ።
 Des'olate, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። ምድረ።
 በደ። አደረገ።

Des'olate, *adj.* ቸል፡ የተባለ፡፡ የተተወ፡፡ ሰው፡ የሌለበት፡፡ የጠፋ፡፡ የፈረሰ፡፡
 Desola'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡፡ መፈረስ፡፡
 Despai'r, *s.* ተስፋ፡፡ አለመገኘት፡፡ ተስፋውን፡፡ መጣል፡፡
 Despai'r, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Despa'tch, *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ፡፡ አፈጠነ፡፡ አስቸኩላ፡፡
 Despa'tch, *s.* መቸኩል፡፡ ፈጥን፡፡ በቸኩላ፡፡ የተላከ፡፡
 Des'perate, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የሌለው፡፡ እጅግ፡ የተቀጣ፡፡ እቡድ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Des'perately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተቃጥሎ፡፡ ያለ፡ ተስፋ፡፡ አብደ፡፡
 Despera'tion, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Des'picable, *adj.* የተጠቃቀነ፡፡ የሚኖቅ፡፡
 Despi'sable, *adj.* የሚኖቅ፡፡ ቸል፡ የሚባል፡፡ የተጠቃቀነ፡፡
 Despi'se, *v. a.* ኖቅ፡፡
 Despi'te, *s.* ንቅት፡፡
 Despi'te, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡
 Despi'teful, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡፡ የሚላገጽ፡፡ ቸላባደ፡፡
 Despo'nd, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Despond'ency, *s.* ተስፋውን፡፡ መጣል፡፡
 Despond'ent, *adj.* ተስፋውን፡፡ የሚጥል፡፡
 Despo't, *s.* በግዛጂ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡ ገዢ፡፡
 Despot'ic, *adj.* በግዛጂ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 Des'potism, *s.* በግዛጂ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Destina'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ፡፡
 Des'tine, *v. a.* ፍጻሜውን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Des'tiny, *s.* በእግዚአብሔር፡፡ ፍቃድ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ፍጻሜ፡፡
 Des'titute, *adj.* ያጣ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ ድን፡፡
 Destitu'tion, *s.* ድኅነት፡፡ መጉደል፡፡ ነጂት፡፡
 Destroy', *v. a.* አጠፋ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ ገለበጠ፡፡ አፈረሰ፡፡
 Destroy'er, *s.* አጥፊ፡፡ አፍራሽ፡፡ ሻሪ፡፡
 Destruct'ible, *adj.* መጥፋት፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ የሚሻር፡፡
 Destruc'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡ ማፍረስ፡፡ መገልበጥ፡፡ ሽረት፡፡
 Destruc'tive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ፡፡ የሚያፈርስ፡፡ የሚሸር፡፡
 Des'ultorily, *adv.* በልክስክስታ፡፡

Des'ultory, *adj.* ልክስክስ፡፡
 Deta'ch, *v. a.* ለየ፡፡
 Detach'ed, *part.* የተለየ፡፡
 Detach'ment, *s.* መለየት፡፡ የሠራዊት፡፡ ክፍል፡፡ የተለየ፡፡
 Detai'l, *s.* በየክፍሉ፡፡ መናገር፡፡
 Detai'n, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡፡ ከመሔድ፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Detai'ner, *s.* አዘጋይ፡፡ ከልካይ፡፡
 Dete'ct, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡
 Detec'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Deten'tion, *s.* ማዘገየት፡፡
 Dete'r, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡፡ አስፈርቶ፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Deter'ment, *s.* አስፈርቶ፡፡ መከልከል፡፡
 Deter'minable, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡፡ የሚመለከት፡፡
 Deter'minate, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የተቀረጠ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡
 Deter'minately, *adv.* በፈቃድ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡
 Determina'tion, *s.* የጸኖ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የነገር፡፡ መጨረስ፡፡
 Deter'mine, *v. a.* ጭራሽን፡፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ ጭራሽን፡፡ አመለከተ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Dete'st, *v. a.* ጸላ፡፡
 Detest'able, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡
 Detesta'tion, *s.* መጸላት፡፡
 Dethro'ne, *v. a.* መንግሥትን፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ ከዙፋኑ፡፡ አወደቀ፡፡
 Detra'ct, *v. a.* አስነወረ፡፡ አሳፈረ፡፡ ሰደበ፡፡
 Detrac'tion, *s.* ማስነወር፡፡ ማሳፈር፡፡ ስድብ፡፡
 Detract'ory, *adj.* ክብርን፡፡ የሚያሳንስ፡፡ አስነዋሪ፡፡
 Det'riment, *s.* መጉደት፡፡
 Detriment'al, *adj.* የሚጉደ፡፡
 Devasta'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት፡፡
 Devel'op, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡
 Deve'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡ ከ—፡፡ ወሰደ፡፡
 De'viate, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡ መንገድን፡፡ ተወ፡፡
 Devia'tion, *s.* ከመንገድ፡፡ መለየት፡፡
 Devi'ce, *s.* ምክር፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Dev'il, *s.* ዲያብሎስ፡፡
 Dev'ilish, *adj.* የዲያብሎስ፡፡ አንድ፡ ዲያብሎስ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Devi'se, *v.* መከረ፡፡

Devoi'd, *adj.* ገደ። ያጣ። የሌለው።
 Devo'te, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ቀደሰ።
 Devotee', *s.* ለጸሎት፡ የተሰጠ፡ ሰው። አም
 ልኮውን፡ ሚደድ፡ ነገርን፡ በመጠጣብቅ፡
 የሚያድርግ።
 Devo'tion, *s.* አምልኮ። የልብ፡ መሰብሰብ።
 Devou'r, *v. a.* ዋጠ። በላ።
 Devou't, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ።
 የሚያመልክ።
 Devout'ly, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት።
 Dew, *s.* ጠል።
 Dew, *v. a.* ጠል፡ ወደቀ። ረጨ።
 Dew'drop, *s.* የጠል፡ ንጠብጣብ።
 Dew'y, *adj.* ጠል፡ ያለበት።
 Dexter'ity, *s.* ብልሃት።
 Dex'terous, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Dex'terously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቅኝ፡ ያለ።
 Diabol'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን። የዲያብሎስ።
 Di'adem, *s.* ዘውድ። አክሊል።
 Di'al, *s.* የጸሓይ፡ ሰዓት።
 Di'alect, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ቋንቋ።
 Di'alogue, *s.* በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ መካከል፡ ያ
 ለ፡ መናገር።
 Diam'eter, *s.* የሚኸል፡ መለኪያ።
 Di'amond, *s.* አልማስ።
 Di'aper, *s.* የተልገ፡ እግር፡ ደህፍ፡ ስራ።
 Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* የወዘ።
 Di'aphragm, *s.* በጨጋራ፡ በደረት፡ መካከ
 ል፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቆርቦት።
 Diarrhœ'a, *s.* ጥቅማት።
 Dic'tate, *v. a.* ለመጻፍ፡ ነገረ። አዘዘ።
 Dic'tate, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 Dicta'tor, *s.* አዛዥ። ምሉ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለ
 ው፡ ገዥ።
 Dic'tion, *s.* የቋንቋ፡ መልክ።
 Dic'tionary, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ፡ ትርጉሚ።
 Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *adj.* የሚያስተምር።
 Didac'tically, *adv.* አስተምሮ።
 Die, *v.* ሞተ። To tinge፡ ሸማውን፡ በቀለ
 ም፡ ነከረ። ቀለመ።
 Die, *s.* Colour፡ ቀለም።
 Di'er, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በቀለም፡ ነካሪ።
 Di'et, *s.* Food፡ ቀለብ። ምግብ። Assembly
 of princes፡ የገዡች፡ ጉባኤ።

Dif'fer, *v. n.* ተለየ።
 Dif'ference, *s.* መለየት። ልዩነት።
 Dif'ferent, *adj.* ልዩ።
 Dif'ferently, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ሁኖ። በልዩ፡ መንገ
 ድ። ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።
 Dif'ficult, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ። ቸጋሪ። የሚያስ
 ቸግር። የሚያስጨንቅ።
 Dif'ficulty, *s.* ጭንቀት። ቸጋር። ቸጋሪ፡ ነ
 ገር።
 Dif'fidence, *s.* አለመመን። አለመታመን።
 Dif'fident, *adj.* የማይያምን። የማይታምን።
 Diffu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። ዘረጋ።
 Diffu'sedly, *adv.* ተዘርግቶ። በብዙ፡ ነገር።
 Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* ማፈሰስ። መዘ
 ረጋት።
 Dig, *v. a.* ቀፈረ። ማሰ።
 Dige'st, *v.* ሰራ። ፈርሶን፡ ለምግብ፡ አበጀ።
 በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ።
 Digest'ible, *adj.* ለምግብ፡ የሚበጀ።
 Digest'ion, *s.* ለምግብ፡ ማብጀት።
 Dig'ger, *s.* ቀፈሪ። ማሺ።
 Dig'nified, *part.* የከበረ።
 Dig'nify, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Dig'nitary, *s.* አለቃ።
 Dig'nity, *s.* ክብር።
 Digre'ss, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ወጣ።
 Digres'sion, *s.* መውጣት።
 Dilap'idate, *v. n.* ፈረሰ።
 Dilapida'tion, *s.* መበላሸት። መፈረስ።
 Dila'table, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ። የሚሰፋ።
 Dila'te, *v.* አዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
 Dil'atoriness, *s.* መዘገየት።
 Dil'atory, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። የሚታከት።
 Dilem'ma, *s.* አንድነት፡ ከሁለት፡ ከማይወደ
 ድ፡ ነገር፡ የሚመረጸበት፡ ጭንቀት።
 Dil'igence, *s.* መቸኩል። ፍጠና። ቸኩላ።
 Dil'igent, *adj.* የሚገደል። የሚፈጥን። የ
 ሚደክም።
 Dilu'cid, *adj.* ብረህ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳ
 ልፍ።
 Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ።
 Dilu'te, *v. a.* አቀጠነ። ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ፡ በ
 ማጸብ።
 Dim, *adj.* ያልበራ። የፈዘዘ።
 Dimen'sion, *s.* ስፋት። መዘረጋት።

Dimin'ish, *v. n.* አነሰ። *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Diminu'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Dimin'utive, *adj.* ተናሽ። ጥቂት።
 Dim'ness, *s.* መፍዘዝ። ደንቀርነት።
 Dim'ple, *s.* በጉንጭ። ያለ። ተናሽ። ጉድጓድ።
 Din, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Dine, *v.* ምሳውን። በላ።
 Din'gle, *s.* በሁለት። ኮረፍቶች። መካከል።
 ያለች። ገደል።
 Din'ner, *s.* ምሳ።
 Dint, *s.* መምታት። ግድ። ኃይል። ምልክት።
 Dioce'san, *s.* ኤጲስቆጶስ።
 Di'ocese, *s.* የኤጲስቆጶስ። ግዛት። የኤጲስቆጶስ።
 ቆጶስ። አብያተ። ክርስቲያናት።
 Dip, *v.* ጠመቀ። አጠመቀ። ነከረ።
 Diph'thong, *s.* ደፍቶንግ። ሁለት። የድምጽ።
 ጸ። ፈደላት። ገንድ። ድምጽ። ሲነበቡ።
 Dire, Di'reful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dire'ct, *adj.* የቀኛ። ንጉዲያው። ያለ።
 Dire'ct, *v. a.* አቀኛ።
 Direc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት።
 Direct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ።
 Direct'or, *s.* የሚያቀኛ። ሰው። መሪ። ጠገብ።
 ቀ። መምህር። አለቃ።
 Direct'ory, *s.* ማቅናቻ። ያለቆች። ሽንገ።
 Di'reness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
 Dirt, *s.* ጭቃ። ረገረገ። ዕድፈ። ርኩሰት።
 Dirt'iness, *s.* ርኩሰት። የጭቃ። ምላት።
 Dirt'y, *adj.* ርኩስ። የታደረ።
 Dirt'y, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አረኩሰ።
 Dirup'tion, *s.* መፍረስ። መብጠስ።
 Disabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Disa'ble, *v. a.* አጠፋ። ንጉዲያት። አደረገ።
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* መጉደት። ክልካይ። አለመጥቀም።
 Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* የሚደጠቅም። የሚጉደ።
 Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* በመጉደት።
 Disaffe'ct, *v. a.* አሳንጉረጉረ። አስጸላ።
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* የሚደወድ።
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disagree', *v. n.* አልገጠመም። አልተሰማም
 ም። አንድ። አልሆነም።
 Disagree'able, *adj.* የሚደሰማም። የሚደወድ
 ደድ። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።

Disagree'ment, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Disallow', *v.* ከለከለ። ሥልጣን። አልሰጠ
 ም። አልተወም።
 Disappea'r, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሔደ። አልተገኘም።
 Disappoi'nt, *v. a.* ተሰፋውን። አልፈጸመም።
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* ተሰፋውን። አለመፈጸም።
 ም። የተሰፋ። አለመፈጸም።
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* ጽያፊ። ዘለፈ።
 Disappro've, *v. a.* ጽያፈ። ዘለፈ።
 Disa'rm, *v. a.* ንቃ። ጦሩን። ገፈፈ።
 Disas'ter, *s.* ክፉ። ገዢ። መከራ።
 Disas'trous, *adj.* መከራውን። የሚያስመጣ።
 የመከራ።
 Disavou'ch, Disavo'w, *v. a.* ከደ።
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* ክደት። መክደት።
 Disba'nd, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። አወጣ።
 Disbelie'f, *s.* አለመምን። መጠራጠር።
 Disbelie've, *v. a.* አለመምን። ተጠራጠረ።
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* የሚያምን። ሰው። ተጠርጣሪ።
 Disbur'den, *v. a.* ሽክመትን። ፈታ።
 Disbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን። ፈጀ።
 Disburse'ment, *s.* የተፈጀ። ብር።
 Disce'rn, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። አስተውሎ። ለየ።
 Discern'ible, *adj.* የሚለይ። የሚታወቅ።
 Discern'ing, *part.* የሚለይ። የሚያስተውል።
 Discern'ment, *s.* ማስተዋል። መለየት።
 Discha'rge, *v. a.* To dismiss: አሰናበተ። To
 fire: ተኩሰ። To — a debt: ዕደውን። ከ
 ፈለ። To — a duty: የሚገባውን። አደረገ።
 To unload: ፈታ።
 Discha'rge, *s.* መሰናበት። መተኩስ። Bodily
 discharges: ንትፍታ። ንራ። ሽንት። ወዘ።
 ደም። Discharge of duty: አገባቡን።
 መፍጸም።
 Disci'ple, *s.* ተማሪ። ደቀ። መዝሙር። ተከታይ።
 Disci'pleship, *s.* ተማሪነት።
 Dis'cipline, *s.* ተግዛጽ።
 Dis'cipline, *v. a.* ገሠጸ። ሥርዓትን። አስለመደ።
 Disclai'm, *v. a.* ከደ።

Disclo'se, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
 Disclo'sure, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Discom'fit, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈሪ። አስደንገጸ። አሸነፈ።
 Discom'fiture, *s.* ድል፡ መነሣት።
 Discom'fort, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
 Disconce'rt, *v. a.* መሰማማትን፡ ገለበጠ። አሳዘነ። ምክረን፡ ቫረ።
 Discon'solate, *adj.* የሚያዝን።
 Disconte'nt, *s.* ግርግርታ።
 Discontent'ed, *part.* የሚያንጉራጉር። አጉረምራሚ።
 Discontent'ment, *s.* ግርግርታ። አለመበቃት።
 Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, *s.* አለመዘወተር። አለመጽናት። መተወት።
 Disconti'nue, *v. n.* አልዘወተረም። *v. a.* አለዘወተረም። ተወ።
 Dis'cord, *s.* አለመሰማማት። ጽል። ጸብ።
 Discord'ance, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Discord'ant, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ።
 Discov'er, *v. a.* ገለጸ። አገኘ።
 Discov'ered, *part.* የተገለጸ። የተገኘ።
 Discov'ery, *s.* መግለጽ። ማገኘት።
 Discou'nt, *v. a.* ከደው፡ ከፈለ።
 Discour'age, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈሪ።
 Discour'agement, *s.* የልብ፡ መውደቅ። የሚያስፈራ፡ ነገር።
 Discou'rse, *s.* ጨዋታ። ነገር። ቡብከት።
 Discred'it, *s.* አለመታመን። ነውር። ጥፋት።
 Discred'it, *v. a.* አልታመነም። አለመነም።
 Discre'e't, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ። ተጠንቃቂ።
 Dis'crepance, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Discre'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ፈቃድ።
 Discre'tionary, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inate, *v. a.* ለየ።
 Discrimina'tion, *s.* መለየት። መጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inous, *adj.* የሚለይ።
 Discu'ss, *v. a.* ተከራክረ። መርምር፡ ተጫወተ።
 Discus'sion, *s.* መናገር። መከራከር። በጫወታ፡ መመርመር።
 Disdai'n, *v. a.* ናቀ። ጸላ። ጣለ።
 Disdai'n, *s.* መናቅ።

Disdai'nful, *adj.* የሚንቅ። የሚጸላ።
 Disea'se, *s.* በሽታ። ሕመም።
 Disea'se, *v. a.* አመመ። አሳመመ።
 Disea'sed, *part.* ተማሚ። በሽተኛ።
 Disemba'rk, *v. n.* ከመርከብ፡ ወጣ። *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ አወጣ።
 Disenga'ge, *v.* ፈታ።
 Disenga'ged, *part.* ፈኙ። የተፈታ።
 Disfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መጥፋት።
 Disfig'ure, *v. a.* መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
 Disfran'chise, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን፡ ቫረ።
 Disgo'rge, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Disgra'ce, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Disgra'ce, *s.* ነውር። ጥፋት።
 Disgrace'ful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር። ነውር።
 Disgui'se, *s.* የተበደረኛ፡ መልክ።
 Disgui'se, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ መልክ፡ ሸሸገ።
 Disgu'st, *s.* መሰቀቅያ።
 Disgu'st, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ።
 Disgust'ful, *a.* የሚሰቀቅ። የሚደወደድ።
 Dish, *s.* ወጭት። ዝብድድ። ጣጣ።
 Disheart'en, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈሪ። አስደንገጸ።
 Dishe'rit, *v. a.* ከርስት፡ አወጣ። የመውረስን፡ ሥልጣን፡ ቫረ።
 Dishev'el, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Dishon'est, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። ወሰላታ። ያልታመነ።
 Dishon'esty, *s.* ሸንግላ።
 Dishon'our, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። አቃለለ።
 Dishon'our, *s.* ነውር። አለመክበር። ጥፋት።
 Dishon'ourable, *adj.* ነውር። የሚያሳፍር።
 Disinclina'tion *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disincli'ne, *v. a.* መውደድን፡ ቫረ።
 Disincli'ned, *part.* የሚደወድ።
 Disingen'uious, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀኖ። ቅን፡ ያይደለ። የማይገባ።
 Disinher'it, *v. a.* ከርስቱ፡ አወጣ። ርስቱን፡ ቫረ።
 Disinte'r, *v. a.* ከመቃበር፡ አወጣ።
 Disin'terested, *adj.* ረቡን፡ የማይሻ።
 Disjoi'n, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disjoi'nt, *v.* አናገ። ጀምቶን፡ ፈታ።

Disjoi'nted, *part.* የተፈታ። የተለየ። ያልተ
 ሰማማ። የተጠመዘዘ።
 Disju'nct, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ። የተለየ።
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* መለየት።
 Disk, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ (የጨረቃም፡ የከዋክብት
 ም፡) ፈት።
 Disli'ke, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disli'ke, *v. a.* አልወደደም።
 Disli'ken, *v. a.* አንደደመስል፡ አደረገ።
 Dis'locate, *v. a.* አናገ። ጠመዘዘ።
 Disloca'tion, *s.* ማናገ። ጥምዘዘ።
 Dislo'dge, *v.* ከማደርያው፡ ጣለ። አወጣ።
 Disloy'al, *adj.* አምነት፡ የሌለው። ለጌታው፡
 ያልታመነ።
 Disloy'alty, *s.* ለጌታ፡ አለመታመን።
 Dis'mal, *adj.* ክፉ። የሚያሳዝን። የሚያስ
 ፈራ።
 Disman'tle, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ያምጣውን፡ ዘርዶ፡
 አፈረሰ።
 Disma'st, *v. a.* የመርከብን፡ ደቀል፡ ቀረጠ።
 Disma'y, *v. a.* አስደገገጠ።
 Disma'y, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Dismem'ber, *v. a.* ጅማትን፡ ቀረጠ። ብልት
 ን፡ ቀረጠ። ለየ።
 Dismi'ss, *v. a.* ለቀቀ። ሰደደ። አሰክባ።
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* የተለቀቀ። የተሰክባ።
 Dismis'sion, *s.* መሰክባት።
 Dismou'nt, *v.* ወረደ።
 Disobe'dience, *s.* አለመታዘዝ። አለመገዛት።
 Disobe'dient, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። የማይገዛ።
 Disobe'y, *v. a.* አልታዘዘም። አልተገዛም።
 Disobli'ging, *part.* አምቢተኛ። ምቀኛ።
 Disor'der, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ አለመገኘት። Bodily
 — : ሕመም።
 Disor'der, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ።
 Disor'derly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Disor'dinate, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ አንድ፡ ሥርዓት
 ያይደለ።
 Disow'n, *v. a.* ከደ።
 Dispar'age, *v. a.* ነቀ።
 Dispar'agement, *s.* መናቅ።
 Dispar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል። አለመሰማማ
 ት። ልዩነት።
 Dispa'tch, *s.* መልአክት። መቸኩል። መ
 ፍጠን። *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ።

Dispe'l, *v. a.* በተነ። ቫረ።
 Dispen'sary, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ለድኅኑ፡ አንደ
 ያው፡ የምትሰጠበት፡ ቤት።
 Dispensa'tion, *s.* ካገባብ፡ መፈታት። መስ
 ጠት። ሥርዓት።
 Dispen'satory, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡ ለመስጠት፡
 የሚያቀኖ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Dispe'nse, *v.* ፈታ። አከፋፈለ።
 Dispe'rse, *v. a.* በተነ።
 Disper'sion, *s.* መብተን።
 Dispir'it, *v. a.* አስደገገጸ። ልብን፡ አወደቀ።
 Displa'ce, *v. a.* ከስፍራው፡ አወጣ። አራቀ።
 አለቀቀ።
 Displa'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ።
 Displa'y, *v. a.* ሰፈ። አድርጎ፡ ዘረጋ። ገለጸ።
 Displa'y, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Displea'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም። አልተወደ
 ደም።
 Displea'sure, *s.* አለመውደድ። አለመው
 ደድ። ቀጣ።
 Dispo'sal, *s.* ረብ። ሥርዓት።
 Dispo'se, *v.* አገጠመ። አኖረ። ሥርዓትን፡
 አደረገ። አዘነበለ። ፈጀ።
 Dispo'sed, *part.* የተቀመጠ። የተሰራ። የ
 ዘነበለ።
 Disposi'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። ንብረት። ጠገደ።
 Disposse'ss, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ገንዘቡን፡ ወሰደ
 በ — ።
 Dispropo'rtion, *v. a.* አልመጠነም። አላገጠ
 መም።
 Dispropo'rtion, *s.* አለመገጠም። አለመመ
 ጠን።
 Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* መ
 ጠን፡ የሌለው። የምደገጥም።
 Dispro've, *v. a.* አውነት፡ አለመሆንን፡ ገለጸ።
 Dis'putable, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት።
 Dis'putant, *s.* ተከርካሪ። ተምቀጋኛ።
 Disputa'tion, *s.* ክርክር። ሙግት።
 Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወ
 ደጀ።
 Dispu'te, *v. a.* ተከራከረ። ተምቀገተ።
 Dispu'te, *s.* ክርክር። ሙግት።
 Disqualifica tion, *s.* አለመቻል። አለማብ
 ጀት።

Disqual'ify, v. a. ኢንደደቸል፡ አደረገ። አበ ለካ።

Disquisi'tion, s. መመርመር።

Disrega'rd, s. አለማክበር። መያቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት። አለመጠበቅ።

Disrega'rd, v. a. ቸል፡ አለ። አላከበረም። አልጠበቀም። አቃለለ።

Disrega'rdful, adj. የማያከብር። ቸል፡ የ ማለ።

Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, s. ክፉ፡ ስም። ጥ ፍረት። ነውር።

Disrespe'ct, s. ቸል፡ ማለት። አለማክበር። መያቅ።

Disrespect'ful, adj. ቸል፡ ብሎ። ሳያከብር። ንቅ።

Dissatisfac'tion, s. አለመውደድ።

Dissatisfac'tory, adj. ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።

Dissat'isfy, v. a. ደስ፡ አሳሰኘም።

Dissem'ble, v. ገበዛ። ያልነበረውን፡ መ ሰለ።

Dissem'bler, s. ግብዛ።

Dissem'inate, v. a. በትኖ፡ ዘራ። ዘራ።

Dissemina'tion, s. መብተን። መዘራት። መዘረጋት።

Dissen'sion, s. አለመሰማማት።

Disse'nt, v. n. አንድ፡ አልነበረም። አልተሰ ማማም።

Disse'nt, s. አለመሰማማት።

Dissent'er, s. ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያ ን፡ ጋራ፡ የማይሰማማ።

Disserta'tion, s. የነገር፡ መፍታት፡ በጽፈት።

Dissev'er, v. a. ለየ። በሁለት፡ ከፈለ።

Dissim'ilar, adj. የማይመስል። ልዩ።

Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, s. ልዩነት። አለ መምሰል።

Dissimula'tion, s. ግብዛነት።

Dis'sipate, v. a. በትኖ። ፈጀ። ሲሰፍ፡ ሆነ።

Dissipa'tion, s. ሲሰኝነት። መብተን። መፍ ጀት።

Dis'soluble, adj. የማይታ።

Dissol've, v. ፈታ።

Dissol'vent, adj. የማይታበት።

Dis'solute, adj. ፈቶ። ሲሰፍ።

Dissolu'tion, s. መፍታት። ፍትሐት። ጥፋ ት። ሲሰኝነት።

Dis'sonance, s. አለመሰማማት።

Dis'sonant, adj. የማይሰማማ።

Dissua'de, v. a. ኢምቢ፡ አሰኘ።

Dissua'sive, adj. ኢምቢ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Dis'taff, s. ኢንዝርት።

Dis'tance, s. ርቀት።

Dis'tant, adj. የራቀ። ረቅ።

Dista'steful, adj. ለቅምቫ፡ ክፉ።

Distem'per, s. ሕመም።

Distem'per, v. a. አመመ። አሳመመ። አስ ጸላ።

Distem'pered, part. ልቡ፡ የተፈወጠ። የታ መመ።

Diste'nd, v. a. አሰፈ። ዘረጋ።

Distend'ed, part. የሰፈ። የተዘረጋ።

Disti'l, v. አንጠባባቢ። አንጠብጠቦ፡ አ ሙቀም፡ አበጀ። ኃይልን፡ በትኩሳት፡ አወጣ።

Disti'nct, adj. ልዩ። የተለየ።

Distinc'tion, s. መለየት።

Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, adv. ተለይቶ። ለ ደቶ። በቁም፡ ነገር።

Distinct'ness, s. ልዩነት።

Distin'guish, v. a. ለየ። አከበረ።

Distin'guished, part. የተለየ። የከበረ። ል ዩ። ክቡር።

Disto'rt, v. a. አጠመመ። ጠመዘዘ።

Distor'tion, s. ማጥመም። ጥምዛዜ።

Distra'ct, v. a. አጠማማ። ለየየ። አስቸገረ።

Distract'ed, part. ጠማማ። ኢብድ። የተለ ያየ።

Distract'edly, adv. ኢንደ፡ ኢብድ። ተለያ ደቶ።

Distrac'tion, s. ኢብድነት። መለያየት። ሥ ርዓት፡ አለመኖር።

Distre'ss, v. a. አጋፈ። አስጨነቀ። አስቸ ገረ። መከራ፡ አበላ።

Distre'ss, s. ጭንቀት። ቸጋር። መከራ።

Distress'ed, adj. የተጨነቀ። ቸጋረኛ።

Distrib'ute, v. a. ከፈፈለ። ሰጠ።

Distribu'tion, s. መከፈፈል። መስጠት።

Dis'triect, s. ዙርያ። ክፍል። ግዛት።

Distru'st, s. አለማመን። አለመታመን።

Distru'st, v. a. አለመነም። አልታመነም።

Distrust'ful, adj. የማይታመን።

Distu'rb, *v. a.* አደፈረሰ። አወከ። ሁከት። አደረገ።
 Disturb'ance, *s.* ሁከት። መደፈረሰ።
 Disturb'er, *s.* አዋኪ። አደፈራሽ።
 Disu'nion, *s.* ያንድነት። መጉደል። አለመሰማማት።
 Disuni'te, *v. a.* አንድነትን። አፈረሰ።
 Disu'se, *v. a.* ልማድን። አስተወ።
 Disu'se, *s.* ልማድን። መተወት።
 Ditch, *s.* ጉድጓድ። ማስ።
 Dive, *v. n.* ተጠመቀ። ከውን። በታች። ሔደ። ጠለቀ። አጠለቀ።
 Di'ver, *s.* ተጠማቂ።
 Di'vers, *adj.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አያሌ።
 Di'verse, *adj.* የተለየ። ልዩ። ልዩ።
 Diver'sify, *v. a.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አደረገ። ለያየ። አስተላለፈ።
 Diver'sion, *s.* መግደም። ወደ። ሌላ። ስፍራ። ማለት። ጨዋታ።
 Diver'sity, *s.* ልዩነት። መለያየት።
 Dive'rt, *v. a.* ወደ። ሌላ። ስፍራ። መለሰ። አጋደመ። ተጨውቶ። ደስ። አሰኘ።
 Dive'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ሹመቱን። ሻረ።
 Divi'de, *v.* ከፈለ። ለየ።
 Div'idend, *s.* የሚከፈል። ክፍል። ክፈይ።
 Divi'ders, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ። መስራያ።
 Divina'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን። መንገር።
 Divi'ne, *v.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ተናገረ። መወረተ። ጠነቀቀ።
 Divi'ne, *adj.* አምላካዊ። የአምላክ። የኦሪጊናል።
 Divi'ne, *s.* ቴዎሎጎስ።
 Divi'ner, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ።
 Divin'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት። መለኮትነት። ቴዎሎጎ።
 Divis'ible, *adj.* መለየት። የሚችል። መከፈል። የሚችል። የሚከፈል።
 Divis'ion, *s.* መክፈል። መከፈል። መለየት። ክፍል።
 Divi'sor, *s.* ከፈይ።
 Divo'ree, *v. a.* ፈታ። ለየ።
 Divo'ree, Divo'rcement, *s.* ፍትሐት። መለየት።
 Diuret'ic, *s.* የሽንት። መደንገት።
 Diur'nal, *adj.* የዕለት። ዕለት።

Diur'nally, *adv.* ዕለት። ዕለት።
 Divul'ge, *v. a.* አወራ። ዘረጋ።
 Do, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Do'cible, Do'cile, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚለምድ። ትምህርትን። የሚወድ።
 Docil'ity, *s.* የመማር። አሸታ።
 Dock, *s.* ደክ። መርከቦች። ወደ። ሚሰሩበት። ስፍራ።
 Doc'tor, *s.* ደክተር። ያዋቆች። መዓርግ።
 Doc'trinal, *adj.* የትምህርት።
 Doc'trine, *s.* ትምህርት።
 Doc'ument, *s.* ጽፈት።
 Dodge, *v. n.* ተተነኩለ።
 Dog, *s.* ውሻ።
 Dog'ger, *s.* አንድ። ደቀል። ያለው። ታናሽ። መርከብ።
 Dog'gish, *adj.* አንድ። ውሻ። ያለ። የውሻ።
 Dog'ma, *s.* ትምህርት።
 Do'ings, *s.* ስራ። አደራረግ።
 Dole, *s.* ክፍል። አዛን። መከራ።
 Do'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Do'lesome, *adj.* አዛኝ።
 Doll, *s.* የሕፃናት። መጨዋታ።
 Dol'lar, *s.* ብር። ቅርሽ።
 Domai'n, *s.* ግዛት።
 Domes'tic, *adj.* ቤተኛ። የቤት።
 Domes'tic, *s.* ቤት። ሰብ።
 Domes'ticate, *v. a.* ለቤት። አስለመደ።
 Dom'inate, *v. a.* በለጠ። አስገዛ። ብርቱአድርጎ። ገዛ።
 Domina'tion, *s.* መግዛት።
 Dominee'r, *v. n.* በብርታት። በግፍ። ገዛ።
 Domin'ical, *adj.* የኦሪጊናል።
 Domin'ion, *s.* ግዛት።
 Dona'tion, *s.* አንድ። የውጭ። መስጠት። ስጦታ። በረከት።
 Do'nor, *s.* ሰጭ።
 Doom, *s.* ፍርድ። ከኑነ።
 Doom, *v. a.* ከኑነ። ፈረደ።
 Doom'ed, *part.* የተከኑነ። የተፈረደበት።
 Dooms'day, *s.* ኋለኛ። ፍርድ። የፍርድ። ቀን።
 Door, *s.* ደጅ። መዝጊያ። በር።
 Dor'mant, *adj.* የሚተኛ።
 Dose, *s.* መስጠት። ቅምሻ። የመደንገት። ልክ። ለንድ። ቅምሻ።

Dot, s. ነቀጥጣ።
 Do'tage, s. በስንፍፍ፡ መውደድ።
 Do'tard, Do'ter, s. በኔርጅፍ፡ መክንያት፡ P ሰነፈ። ያለ፡ አሳብ፡ ወደጅ።
 Dote, v. n. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ወደደ።
 Dou'ble, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ያለ። Pሁለት፡ ኔ ጽፍ።
 Dou'ble, v. ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡ አደረገ።
 Dou'ble, s. ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ።
 Double'dealer, s. ባካሔደ፡ ያልቀፍ። አካሔ ደ፡ ወደ፡ ሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚገብዝ።
 Doublemind'ed, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ ልብ።
 Doubleton'gued, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ መለስ።
 Doub'ly, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ።
 Doubt, v. ተጠራጠረ።
 Doubt, s. መጠራጠር። ጥርጣሪ።
 Doubt'ful, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር። የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Doubt'fully, Doubt'ingly, *adv.* ሲጠራጠር። በ መጠራጠር።
 Doubt'less, *adj.* & *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ሳ ደጠራጠር።
 Dove, s. ርግብ።
 Dove'like, *adj.* ኔንደ፡ ርግብ፡ ያለ። ገር። P ሞህ።
 Dove'tail, s. የርግብ፡ ጅራት። የጽርብ፡ መ ገጠምያ።
 Dough, s. ሊጥ። ብሆ።
 Dough'y, *adj.* የሊጥ።
 Dow'ager, s. የባልቴትነትን፡ ቀለብ፡ የምት በላ፡ ባልቴት።
 Dow'er, or Dow'ery, s. ማጫ። ለባልቴት፡ P ተሰራ፡ ቀለብ።
 Down, s. ሚደ። ቀላ። የሶፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ጸጉር።
 Down, *prep.* & *adv.* ታች። በታች። ወደ፡ ታች።
 Down'cast, *adj.* የተዋረደ።
 Down'fal, s. አወደደቅ።
 Down'hill, *adv.* & s. ቀላቀላት። ገደል።
 Down'right, *adj.* ፈጽሞ።
 Down'right, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።
 Down'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ያለ።
 Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ታች።
 Doxol'ogy, s. ምስጋና።
 Doz'en, s. ያሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ቀጥር።
 Do'ziness, s. የንቅልፍ፡ መውደድ። ሀኪት።

Drachm, s. ድረክማ። የወቁት፡ ስምንተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Draff, s. ጉድፍ።
 Draft, s. የብር፡ ጽፈት።
 Drag, v. ጉተተ።
 Dra'gon, s. ዘንደ።
 Drain, v. አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dram, s. See Drachm.
 Draught, s. መጠጥ። የመጠጥ፡ ቅምክ። መሣል። መሳብ።
 Draw, v. a. ሳብ። To — fluids፡ ቀደ። To — money፡ ብርን፡ ወሰደ። To — pictures፡ ሣለ።
 Draw'er, s. ሳቢ። ሣደ። የሣጽን፡ አደነት።
 Draw'ers, s. የውሥጥ፡ ሱሪ።
 Draw'ing, s. መሣል።
 Draw'ing-room, s. ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ። አደራሽ።
 Dread, s. ፍርሃት። ድንጋጽ።
 Dread, v. a. ፈራ።
 Dread, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dread'fully, *adv.* አስፈርተ። ኔጅግ፡ ክፈ፡ ሁኖ። ኔጅግ።
 Dream, s. ሕልም።
 Dream, v. አለመ።
 Dream'er, s. አላሚ።
 Drear, Drear'y, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ደስ፡ P ማያሰኝ።
 Dredge, s. የሀል፡ ድብልቅ።
 Dreg'gy, *adj.* አተላ፡ ያለበት።
 Dregs, s. አተላ።
 Drench, v. a. ነከረ።
 Drench, s. የፈረሰ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Drench'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Dress, s. ልብስ።
 Dress, v. a. አለበሰ። አዘጋጀ። አበጀ። v. n. ለበሰ።
 Dress'ing, s. ልብስ። መልበስ። ማዘጋጀት።
 Drib'ble, v. n. በጥቁት፡ በጥቁት፡ አንጠበ ጠበ።
 Drift, s. መንደት። ፈቃድ። ማለት። ፍጹ ሚ። መንጋ። መደብ።
 Drill, s. ወስፍ። የወተደርኙ፡ ማስለመድ።
 Drink, s. መጠጥ።
 Drink, v. ጠጠ።

Drink'able, *adj.* የሚጠጠጠ።
 Drink'er, *s.* ጠጭ።
 Drip, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። *s.* ንጥብጣብ።
 Drip'ping, *s.* መንጠጠጠ። ተንጠጠጣቢ፡
 ስብ።
 Drive, *v.* to urge on: ነጂ። To — a carriage:
 በመንኩራኩር: ሔደ። To knock in:
 ደቀደቀ።
 Driv'el, *s.* አረፋት። መራቅ።
 Dri'ver, *s.* የሚነጂ። የመንኩራር: መሪ።
 Droil, *v. n.* ተክቶ: ሰራ። ለገመ።
 Droll, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ሰነፍ።
 Droll, *v. n.* ሰነፈ።
 Drom'edary, *s.* ሕጂፍ። ፈጠን: ገመል።
 Drone, *s.* የንብ: ንግሥት።
 Droop, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Droop'ing, *part.* ሲደክም።
 Drop, *s.* ንጠብጣብ።
 Drop, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። ወደቀ። *v. a.* አን
 ጠጠጠ። ተወ። ጣለ።
 Drop'sical, *adj.* የተኩደኩደ።
 Drop'sy, *s.* መኩደኩደ።
 Dross, *s.* የምታሎች: ርኩሰት።
 Drove, *s.* መንጋ።
 Dro'ver, *s.* መንጋውን: የሚነጂ: ሰው።
 Drought, Drouth, *s.* ድርቅ። ደርቅነት።
 Drought'y, *adj.* ዝናም: የሚካ። ደርቅ።
 Drown, *v. n.* ሠጠመ። *v. a.* አሠጠመ።
 Drows'ily, *adj.* አንቅልፋም: ሁኖ። በንቅ
 ልፍ።
 Drow'siness, *s.* አንቅልፋምነት።
 Drow'sy, *adj.* አንቅልፋም።
 Drub, *v. a.* ደፋ። በጠጠጠ።
 Drub'bing, *s.* መደፋት። መበጥበጥ።
 Drudge, *v. n.* በተኖቀ: ስራ: ደከመ። ደከመ።
 Drudg'ery, *s.* የተኖቀ: ስራ።
 Drudg'ingly, *adv.* በድካም። ደክሞ።
 Drug, *s.* መድኃኒት።
 Drug'gist, *s.* የመድኃኒት: ሽያጭ።
 Dru'id, *s.* የድሮ: አረማውያን: አንግሊዞች:
 ካህን።
 Drum, *s.* Hand —: ከበሮ። አታሞ። Kettle
 —: ነጋሪት።
 Drum, *v. n.* ከበሮን: (አታሞን: or ነጋሪትን):
 መታ።

Drunk, *adj.* ሰካራ። ሰካር። የሰካራ።
 Drunk'ard, *s.* ሰካራ። ሰካራ።
 Drunk'eness, *s.* ሰካር።
 Dry, *adj.* ደርቅ። የደረቀ።
 Dry, *v. n.* ደረቀ። *v. a.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dry'ly, *adv.* በደርቅ: ነገር።
 Dry'ness, *s.* ደርቅነት።
 Du'bious, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።
 Duck, *s.* ዘይ። ራስን: ዝቅ: ማለት።
 Duck, *v.* ተጠመቀ። ራስን: ከውን: በታች:
 አደረገ።
 Duck'ling, *s.* የዘይ: ጫጭት።
 Duct, *s.* መሐጀ።
 Dud'geon, *s.* ታኖሽ: ሾተል። ጸል።
 Due, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚካ።
 Due, *s.* የሚገባ: ነገር። መካት። አገባብ።
 Dug, *s.* የንስሳ: ጡት።
 Duke, *s.* ደክ። ጋዢ።
 Dull, *adj.* ብሩህ: ያደደለ። ታካች። ደን
 ቀሮ። (of the weather) ወሊስ።
 Dul'ness, *s.* መታከት። መዝገይ። ደንቀር
 ነት። — of weather: መውለስ።
 Du'ly, *adv.* አንደሚገባ።
 Dumb, *adj.* ደደ።
 Dumb'ness, *s.* ደደ: መሆን።
 Dun, *adj.* በሌት: ቀንኖ: በጥቁር: መካከል:
 ያለች: ቀለም።
 Dun, *s.* አስቸጋሪ: ባለደ።
 Dun, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። የሚገባውን: ዕድ: አስ
 ጩንቆ: ፈለገ።
 Dung, *s.* አበት። ፈንደያ።
 Dun'geon, *s.* ግዛት።
 Dung'hill, *s.* የበት: መደብ።
 Dupe, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሽንገለ። አሰነፈ።
 Dupe, *s.* የተሽንገለ: ሰው። ደንቆሮ።
 Du'plicate, *s.* ሁለት።
 Dupli'city, *s.* ቁም: ነገር: ያደደለ። በሁለት:
 ማስጠራጠር።
 Du'rabable, *adj.* ብርቱ። የሚኖር። ጽኑ። የ
 ሚጽፍ።
 Durabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑት። ብርታት።
 Du'rably, *adv.* አዘውትሮ። ለመኖር: አበ
 ጅቶ።
 Du'rance, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።
 Dura'tion, *s.* መዘወተር። መኖር።

Dure, *v. n.* ዘወተረ። ጸፍ። ፍረ።
 Du'ring, *prep.* ሲፍር። ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ።
 Dusk, *adj.* ሰርክ።
 Dust, *s.* መራት። ትቢያ። ጉድፍ።
 Dust, *v. a.* መራትን። ጸረገ።
 Dust'y, *adj.* መራት። (ትቢያ። or ጉድፍ።) P መላበት።
 Dutch'y, *s.* ደኪያ።
 Du'teous, Du'tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን። የሚጠብቅ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Du'tifully, *adv.* አገባቡን። ጠብቆ። ታዞ።
 Du'ty, *s.* አገባብ።
 Dwarf, *s.* ድንክ።
 Dwarf'ish, *adj.* ንንደ። ድንክ። ያለ። ታደሽ።
 Dwell, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አደረ።
 Dwell'ing, *s.* መኖር። መኖርያ። ማደርያ።
 Dwin'dle, *v. n.* ሳይታይ። ሔደ። ጠፋ።
 Dy'ing, *part.* ሲሞት። የሚሞት። መቀኝ።
 Dy'nasty, *s.* መግዛት። የንጉሥ። ትውልድ።
 Dys'entery, *s.* ቫታ።

E

Each, *pron.* አያንደንድ። ሁሉ። *e.g.* Each of us። አያንደንደችን። *Each* man። ሰው። ሁሉ።
 Ea'ger, *adj.* ፈጠን። ቸካይ።
 Ea'gerly, *adv.* ፈጥኖ። ቸኩሎ። ተሎ። ብሎ።
 Ea'gerness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Ea'gle, *s.* ንስር።
 Eag'let, *s.* የንስር። ጨጨት።
 Ear, *s.* ጀር። — of corn። ንሽት።
 Earl, *s.* አርል። መርኩስን። የሚከተል። አካበር።
 Ear'less, *adj.* ጀር። የሌለው።
 Ear'liness, *s.* *i.e.* early part of the day። ንጋት። መልደ። መሆን።
 Ea'rly, *adj. & adv.* መልደ። ተሎ።
 Earn, *v. a.* ደክሞ። አገኘ።
 Earn'est, *adj.* በውነት። ያለ።
 Earn'est, *s.* መያዣ። የሚመጣ። ገንዘብ። ቅደሚ። ክፍል።
 Earn'estly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ear'ring, *s.* የጀር። ቀለበት።
 Earsh, *s.* የታረሰች። ንርቫ።

Ear'shot, *s.* የሚሰማበት። ስፍራ። መስሚያ።
 Earth, *s.* ምድር።
 Earth'en, *adj.* የምድር። የሽክላ።
 Earth'ly, *adj.* ምድራዊ።
 Earth'quake, *s.* የምድር። መነቅነቅ። የምድር። መኖጥ።
 Earth'y, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የሽክላ።
 Ear'wax, *s.* የጀር። ቅቤ። ኩክ።
 Ear'wig, *s.* ቍንቍኔ።
 Ease, *s.* ቅለት። ዕረፍት።
 Ease, *v. n.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ።
 Eas'ily, *adv.* ቃሊል። ሁኖ። ቃሊል። አድርጎ። ያለ። ችጋር። ሳይቸግር።
 Eas'iness, *s.* ቅለት። ቃሊልነት።
 East, *s.* ምሥራቅ።
 East'er, *s.* ፈሲካ።
 East'erly, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ern, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 East'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ምሥራቅ።
 Ea'sy, *adj.* ቃሊል። ገሚያቸግር።
 Eat, *v.* በላ።
 Eat'able, *adj.* የሚበላ።
 Eaves, *s.* የቤት። ቀጸላ።
 Ebb, *s.* የባሕር። ማንሻ። በተደደሰ።
 Eb'on, Eb'onny, *s.* ዛጺ።
 Ebri'ety, *s.* ስካር።
 Ebulli'tion, *s.* መፈላት። መፈለቅ።
 Eccen'tric, *adj.* በመካከል። የሚደኛር። ሥርዓትን። የሚደጠብቅ። ድንቅ። ነገርን። የሚሻ።
 Eccen'tricity, *s.* ከመካከል። መውጣት። ሥርዓትን። አለመጠበቅ።
 Ecclesias'tic, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። አገልጋይ። ቁስ።
 Ecclesiast'ical, *adj.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን።
 Echo', *s.* የደምጽ። መላሽ።
 Eclip'se, *s.* ንክለጽስ። የጸሐይ። ወይስ። የጨረቃ። ወይስ። የከቀክብት። መጨለም።
 Eclip'se, *v. a.* አስጨለመ። *trop.* በለጠ።
 Eclip'tic, *s.* የምድር። መንገድ። በጸሐይ። ዙርያ።
 Econom'ical, *adj.* በንፍገት። ያለ። ለመጋቢት። የሚገባ።

Econ'omy, s. መጋቢነት። ገንዘብን፡ በሥር
 ዓትፍ፡ በደህንነት፡ መጠበቅ። ሥርዓት።
 Ec'stasy, s. የነፍስ፡ መነጠቅ።
 Ed'dy, s. የውኃ፡ ኩርፈት።
 Edge, s. ማዘን። ስለት። ዘርፍ።
 Edg'ing, s. ዘርፍ።
 Edge'less, adj. ማዘን፡ የሌለው። ዘርፍ፡
 የሌለው። ስለት፡ የሌለው።
 Edge'tool, s. የስለት፡ ንቃ። መቀረጫ።
 Ed'ible, adj. የሚበላ።
 E'dict, s. ያዋጅ፡ ነገር። ትኔዛዝ።
 Edifica'tion, s. መሥራት።
 Ed'ifice, s. ቤት።
 Ed'ify, v. a. ሠራ።
 Edi'tion, s. የመጽሐፍ፡ መውጣት።
 Ed'itor, s. መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Ed'ucate, v. a. አሳደገ።
 Educa'tion, s. ማሳደግ።
 Effa'ce, v. a. ፈቀ። ካረ።
 Effe'ct, s. ኃይል። ስራ።
 Effe'ct, v. a. ስራ። ፈጸመ።
 Effect'ive, adj. ኃይለኛ።
 Effect'ively, adv. ፈጽሞ።
 Effect'less, adj. ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Effe'cts, s. ንቃ። ኩብት። ገንዘብ።
 Effect'ual, adj. የሚፈጽም።
 Effem'inacy, s. ቅልጣን። መቀምጠል።
 Effem'inate, adj. ቀላጫ። የተቀመጠል።
 Efferves'cence, s. ዝፍዝፍታ።
 Effic'a'cious, adj. ኃይለኛ። ፈጸሚ።
 Ef'ficacy, s. ኃይል።
 Effi'cience, s. መብቃት። ስራ።
 Effi'cient, adj. የሚሰራ።
 Ef'figy, s. ምሳሌ።
 Efflores'cence, s. ማበብ።
 Efflores'cent, adj. አበባውን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Eff'fort, s. ኃይል። ድካም። ፈተና። መጋ
 ደል።
 Efful'gence, s. መፍለቅ። ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 መብረቅ።
 Efful'gent, adj. የሚፈልቅ። ብልጭልጭ።
 የሚል። የሚበርቅ።
 Effu'se, v. a. አፈሰሰ። ገልብጦ፡ አፈሰሰ።
 Effu'sion, s. መፍሰስ።

Egg, s. ንንቁላል።
 E'gotism, s. ራሱን፡ ማክበር።
 E'gotist, s. ራሱን፡ አክባሪ። የራሱን፡ መካ
 ት፡ ብቻ፡ የሚያስብ።
 Egre'gious, adj. ልዩ። ንጅግ፡ ተላቅ።
 Egre'giously, adv. ንጅግ።
 E'gress, Egres'sion, s. መውጣት። መውጫ።
 Ejac'ulate, v. n. ዋይ፡ አለ። አወዋ።
 Ejacula'tion, s. ዋይታ።
 Ejac'ulatory, adj. ዋይ፡ የሚል።
 Eje'ct, v. a. አወጣ። ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ ጣለ።
 Ejec'tion, s. ማውጣት።
 Eight, s. ስምንት።
 Eightee'n, s. አሥራ፡ ስምንት።
 Eight'fold, adj. ስምንት፡ ዕፅፍ። ስምንት፡
 ንጅ። ስምንት፡ ጊዜ።
 Eighth'ly, adv. በስምንተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Eight'score, adj. መቶ፡ ከስሳ።
 Eight'y, adj. ስማንያ።
 Ei'ther, pron. ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ —። ኢያ
 ንደንድ። e.g. Either you or I: ወይስ፡
 አንተ፡ ወይስ፡ እኔ። Either of them: አ.
 ያንደንደቸው።
 Elab'orate, adj. በጣም፡ የተሰራ።
 Elab'orately, adv. በጣም፡ ተሰርቶ።
 Elap'se, v. a. አለፈ።
 Elas'tic, adj. የሚፈነትር።
 Elasti'city, s. መፈንተር።
 Ela'te, adj. ዕቡይ። ልቡ፡ የተነፈ።
 Ela'te, v. a. ልቡን፡ ነፈ። አስተበዋ።
 Ela'tion, s. ትዕቢት። የልብ፡ መነፈት።
 Eld'er, adj. በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
 Eld'er, s. ሽማግሌ።
 Eld'erly, adj. ወደ፡ ንርጅነት፡ የሚል።
 Eld'ership, s. ሽምግልፍ።
 Eld'est, adj. ዕድሜው፡ የበለጠ።
 Ele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Ele'ct, Elect'ed, part. የተመረጸ።
 Elec'tion, s. መምረጽ። ምርጽ።
 Elect'ive, adj. የሚመርጽ።
 Elect'or, s. መሪጭ።
 El'egance, s. ውበት። መልካምነት። ሥም
 ረት።
 El'egant, adj. ውብ። ያመረ።
 El'egantly, adv. ውብ፡ አድርጎ።

El'ement, s. **የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥር፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።**
 Element'ary, *adj.* **ለገሐሪይ፡ የሚገገ፡ መጀመርያ።**
 El'ephant, s. **ዝሆን።** A sucking — : **ጥርሲ።**
 A young — : **ጎሮ።** A full-grown — : **ሞሊ።** A large — : **አጅ።**
 Elephant'ine, *adj.* **የዝሆን።**
 El'evate, *v. a.* **ከፍ፡ አደረገ።**
 El'evate, El'evated, *part.* **ከፍ፡ ያለ።**
 Eleva'tion, s. **ከፍታ። ከፍ፡ ማድረግ። ልዕል።**
 Elev'en, *adj.* **አሥራ፡ አንድ።**
 Eli'cit, *v. a.* **አወጣ።**
 Eli'de, *v. a.* **አፈረሰ። ሻረ። ሰበረ። አጠፈ።**
 El'igible, *adj.* **መመረጽ፡ የሚችል።**
 Eli'sion, s. **ሽረት። ማጥፋት። መስበር።**
 Ell, s. **ክንድ።**
 Elon'gate, *v.* **አስረዘመ።**
 Elonga'tion, s. **ማስረዘም።**
 El'oquence, s. **የነገር፡ ብልሃት።**
 El'oquent, *adj.* **ተናገሪ። የመናገር፡ አዋቂ።**
 Else, *pron.* **ሌላ።** *adv.* **ባይሆን።**
 Elsewhe're, *adv.* **በሌላ፡ ስፍራ።**
 Elu'cidate, *v. a.* **አበራ። ፈታ።**
 Elucida'tion, s. **መፍታት።**
 Elu'de, *v. a.* **በተንኩል፡ ሸሸ።**
 Elu'sion, s. **በተንኩል፡ መሸሸት።**
 Elux'ate, *v. a.* **ጠመዘዘ።**
 Ema'ciate, *v.* **አከሳ።**
 Emana'tion, s. **መውጣት።**
 Eman'cipate, *v. a.* **አርነት፡ አወጣ። ከገርነት፡ ፈታ።**
 Emancipa'tion, s. **አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ፍትሐት።**
 Emas'culate, *v. a.* **ጉነደለ። ጉመደ።**
 Emba'lm, *v. a.* **በሸቱ፡ ጠቅልሎ፡ ቀበረ።**
 Embar'go, s. **ከመስረር፡ መከልከል።**
 Embar'rk, *v. n.* **ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ገገ።** *v. a.* **ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገገ።**
 Embarka'tion, s. **ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ መግባት።**
ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ማግባት።
 Embar'rass, *v. a.* **አስጨነቀ። አስቸገረ።**
 Embar'rassment, s. **ጭንቀት። ችጋር። መከራ።**

Em'bassage, Em'bassy, s. **መልክት።**
 Embat'tle, *v. a.* **በዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አኖረ።**
 Embel'lish, *v. a.* **ሸለመ። አስጌጸ።**
 Embel'lishment, s. **ሸለም። ጌጽ።**
 Em'ber-week, s. **አንደት፡ ካራት፡ ሳምንቶች፡ ባመት፡ ባመት፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለቀሳውስት፡ ቅስፍ፡ ያሉ።**
 Em'blem, s. **ምሳሌ።**
 Emblematic'al, *adj.* **የምሳሌ። በምሳሌ፡ ያለ።**
 Emblematic'ally, *adj.* **በምሳሌ።**
 Embow'el, *v. a.* **አንጀትን፡ አወጣ።**
 Embra'ce, *v. a.* **አቀፈ። ያዘ። አለበት። ተከተለ።**
 Embra'ce, s. **አቅፈት።**
 Embroid'er, *v. a.* **ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለመ። ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ አደረገ።**
 Embroid'erer, s. **ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸለሚ።**
 Embroid'ery, s. **ግብረ፡ መርፈ። በጅ፡ የሚሰራ፡ የልብስ፡ ሸለም።**
 Embroi'l, *v. a.* **አስቸገረ። አወከ።**
 Em'bryo, s. **ፅንሰ። ሸል።**
 Emenda'tion, s. **የጽፈት፡ መቅናት።**
 Em'erald, s. **መረገድ።**
 Emer'ge, *v. n.* **ከጥልቅ፡ ወጣ።**
 Emer'gency, s. **ንብረት። ጉደይ።**
 Emer'sion, s. **መውጣት።**
 Emet'ic, s. **የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት።**
 Em'igrant, *adj.* & s. **ፈለሰ።**
 Em'igrate, *v. n.* **ፈለሰ።**
 Emigra'tion, s. **ፍልሰት። መፈለሰ።**
 Em'inance, s. **ከፍታ። ኮረፍታ።**
 Em'inent, *adj.* **የከበረ። ታላቅ።**
 Em'inently, *adv.* **አጅግ።**
 Em'issary, s. **መልክተኛ።**
 Emis'sion, s. **ማፍሰስ።**
 Em'met, s. **ጉንደን።**
 Emme'w, *v. a.* **ወደ፡ ክልክል፡ አገገ።** **ዘጋበ — ።**
 Emol'ument, s. **ረብ። ጥቃሚ።**
 Emo'tion, s. **የልብ፡ መኖወጽ።**
 Empa'le, *v. a.* **ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ።**
 Em'peror, s. **ቁሣር። ንጉሥ።**
 Em'phasis, s. **ኃይል። ብርታት።**
 Em'pire, s. **መንግሥት።**

Emplo'y, v. a. አሰራ። አስገልገለ። በ—፡ አደረገ።

Emplo'y, Emplo'yment, s. ማገልገል። ስራ። ተግባር።

Employ'er, s. አሰራ።

Empov'erish, v. a. ድን፡ አደረገ።

Empow'er, v. a. አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ። ኃይልን፡ ሰጠ። አስቻለ።

Em'press, s. ንግሥት። አቴጌ። የቁሣር፡ ምሽት።

Emp'tiness, s. ባደ፡ መሆን።

Emp'ty, adj. ባደ።

Em'ulate, v. a. ተቀደደመ።

Emula'tion, s. መቀደደም። ቅፍት።

Em'ulative, adj. ለመቀደደም፡ የሚዘነብል።

Emula'tor, s. ተቀደደሚ።

Emu'lge, v. a. አለበ። አደረቀ።

Ena'ble, v. a. አስቻለ።

Ena'ct, v. a. ተከዛዘ፡ አወጣ።

Enact'ed, part. የተዘዘ።

Enam'our, v. a. አስወደደ።

Enca'mp, v. ሰፈረ።

Encamp'ment, s. ሰፈር።

Enchai'n, v. a. ዘነጀረ። በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።

Encha'nt, v. a. ባስማት፡ ያዘ። አስማት፡ አደረገበ —። ኔጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Enchant'er, s. አስማተኛ።

Enchant'ment, s. አስማት።

Encir'cle, v. a. ከበበ።

Enclo'se, v. a. ከበበ። አሳጸረ።

Enclo'sure, s. አጽር። ቅጽር። መከበቢያ። ካብ።

Enco'mium, s. ምስጋና።

Encom'pass, v. a. ከበበ።

Encoun'ter, s. መገናኘት።

Encoun'ter, v. አገኘ። ተገኘኘ።

Encour'age, v. a. ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።

Encour'agement, s. ልብ፡ ማድረግ።

Encroa'ch, v. n. ወሰንን፡ ተላለፈ።

Encroach'ment, s. ግፍ።

Encum'ber, v. a. አከበደ።

Encum'brance, s. መከልከያ። ማስቸገርያ።

Encyclope'dia, s. See Cyclopedia.

End, s. መጨረሻ። ፍጻሜ።

End, v. n. ጨረሰ። ተፈጅ። አለቀ።

Enda'nger, v. a. ለፈርሃት፡ አደረሰ።

Endea'r, v. a. አስወደደ።

Endea'rment, s. ማስወደድ። የፈቅር፡ መክንያት።

Endeav'our, v. ተጋደለ። ደከመ።

Endeav'our, s. መጋደል። ድካም። ስራ።

End'ing, part. የሚጨረሰ።

End'less, adj. መጨረሻ፡ የሌለው። የማይጨረሰ። የማያልቅ።

Endo'w, v. a. አለበሰ። ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ።

Endow'ment, s. የተሰጠ፡ ፈንታ። ትሎት።

Endue', v. a. አለበሰ። ሰጠ።

Endu'rance, s. መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።

Endu're, v. ታገሠ። ተቀበለ። ጸኘ።

En'emy, s. ጸላት።

Energetic, adj. ኃይለኛ።

En'ergy, s. ኃይል።

Ener'vate, Ener've, v. a. አደከመ። ኃይሉን፡ ሰበረ።

Enfee'ble, v. a. አደከመ። ደካማ፡ አደረገ።

Enfo'rcce, v. በግድ፡ አደረገ። አጸኘ። አበረታ።

Enfo'rcement, s. ማጽኖት። ማበርታት።

Enfran'chisement, s. አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ከባርነት፡ ፍትሐት።

Enfran'chise, v. a. አርነት፡ አወጣ። ከባርነት፡ ፈታ።

Enga'ge, v. n. ነፍሱን፡ ሰጠ። ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ። v. a. አደመ። አሸ። አሰኘ። ቃል፡ ከደን፡ ገጣ።

Enga'gement, s. ከደን። ተግባር። ስራ። መዋጋት። ማጨት።

Engen'der, v. a. ወለደ። አነሣ። አወጣ።

En'gine, s. አንጀን። የብልሃት፡ መስራያ።

Enginee'r, s. አንጀኒር። አንጀንን፡ የሚያቀኖ።

En'gland, n. pr. አንግልጣር።

En'glish, adj. አንግሊክ።

Engo'rge, v. ዋጠ።

Engra've, v. a. ቀረጸ።

Engra'ver, s. ቀረጫ።

Engra'ving, s. መቅረጽ። ቅርጽ።

Enha'nce, v. a. አነሣ። አበለጠ።

Enjoi'n, v. a. አዘዘ።

Enjoin'ment, s. ተከዛዘ።

Enjo'y, *v. a.* ቀመሰ። ተቀበለ። ተቀብሎ።
 ወደደ። ነበረለ —።
 Enjoy'ment, *s.* የተወደደ። ነገር። ደስታ።
 Enkin'dle, *v. a.* አቃጠለ። አነደደ።
 Enla'rge, *v.* አበለጠ። አሰፋ። ነገርን። አ
 በዛ።
 Enlarge'ment, *s.* መስፋት። መብለጥ።
 Enli'ghten, *v. a.* አበራ።
 Enli'ven, *v. a.* ሕይወትን። ሰጠ። ልብ። አደ
 ረገ። ነፍስን። አነቃ።
 En'mity, *s.* ጸላትነት። ጽል።
 Enno'ble, *v. a.* አካበርን። አደረገ። አስጌጸ።
 አሸለመ። አከበረ።
 Enor'mity, *s.* የክፋት። ታላቅነት።
 Enor'mous, *adj.* ልኩን። የሚወጣ። አጅግ።
 ክፋ።
 Enor'mously, *adv.* ልኩን። ወጥተ። ያለ።
 ልክ። አጅግ። ክፋ። ሁኖ።
 Enou'gh, *adj. & s.* የሚበቃ። It is —። በቃ።
 or ያበቃል።
 Enra'ge, *v. a.* አሳበደ። አስቀጣ።
 Enra'nge, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። አኖረ። በታርታ።
 አስቀመጠ።
 Enrapt'ure, *v. a.* በደስታ። አስደነቀ።
 Enri'ch, *v. a.* ባለ። ጠጋ። አደረገ። ባለጠገን
 ትን። ሰጠ።
 Enri'dge, *v. a.* ታርታውን። አደረገበት።
 Enro'be, *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Enro'l, *v. a.* በደብዳቤ። ጻፈ። አጉለለ።
 Enrol'ment, *s.* ደብዳቤ።
 Ensam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ። ምልክት።
 En'sign, *s.* ዓላማ። በንደራ። በደረቅ። በ
 ርደቅን። ተሸካሚ። ምልክት።
 Ensla've, *v. a.* ማረከ። ባርያውን። አደረገ።
 Ensla'vement, *s.* መማረክ። ምርኮ። ባር
 ነት።
 Ensu'e, *v.* ተከተለ። መጣ። ሆነ።
 Ensu'rance, *s.* አምነት።
 Ensu're, *v. a.* አምነት። አደረገ። በጣም።
 አውነቱን። መረመረ።
 Entan'gle, *v. a.* (በገመድ። ወይስ። በወጽመ
 ድ። ይዞ) ጠመጠመ። አስቸገረ።
 En'ter, *v. n.* ገባ። *v. a.* አገባ።
 En'tering, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Enterla'ce, *v. a.* በነገር። መካከል። አገባ።

En'terprise, *s.* ታላቅ። አደራረግ።
 Entertai'n, *v. a.* ምሳውን። ሰጠ። ተጫወተ።
 በልቡ። አኖረ።
 Entertai'ning, *part.* ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
 Entertai'nment, *s.* ምሳ። ጫወታ።
 Enthro'ne, *v. a.* አነገሠ። በመንግሥት። ዙ
 ፋን። ላይ። አስቀመጠ።
 Enti'ce, *v. a.* በተወደደ። ነገር። ወደ። ወጽመ
 ድ። አገባ።
 Enti'cement, *s.* ወደ። ወጽመድ። የሚያስገባ።
 ነገር።
 Enti're, *adj.* ፈጽሞ። ምሉ።
 Enti'rely, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Enti'tle, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ። ስምን።
 ሰጠ።
 Enti'tled, *part.* ሥልጣን። የተቀበለ። ስም።
 የተሰጠለት።
 En'trails, *s.* አንጀት።
 En'trance, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።
 Entran'ce, *v. a.* ነፍሱን። አስደንቆ። ነጠቀ።
 Entra'p, *v. a.* አጽመደ።
 Entrea't, *v.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Entreat'y, *s.* ልመና።
 En'try, *s.* መግቢያ። መግባት። ማግባት።
 Envel'op, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ወደ። ማሕደር። አ
 ገባ።
 En'velope, *s.* ማሕደር።
 Enven'om, *v. a.* በመርዘ። ገደለ። አስቃጠለ።
 En'viable, *adj.* ቅኝትን። የሚያስነሣ። አጅ
 ግ። ደህኖ።
 En'vious, *adj.* ቅኝተኛ።
 En'viously, *adv.* በቅኝት። ተቀንተ።
 Envi'ron, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Envi'rons, *s.* ዙርያ። አኩል።
 Enu'merate, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Enumera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Enun'ciate, *v. a.* ነገር። ገለጸ። በግልጽ። ተኖ
 ገረ። አወራ።
 Enuncia'tion, *s.* በነገር። መግለጽ። በግልጽ።
 መናገር።
 Enun'ciative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 En'voy, *s.* መልክተኛ።
 En'vy, *s.* ቅኝት።
 En'vy, *v. a.* ተቀኛ።
 E'pact, *s.* አበቅቴ።

E'phod, s. ኤፋድ።
 Ep'ilepsy, s. የምታወድቅ፡ በሽታ።
 Epiph'any, s. ኤጲፋንያስ። የክርስቲስ፡ ጥምቀት፡ በዓል።
 Epis'copacy, s. ኤጲስቆጶስነት።
 Epis'copal, adj. የኤጲስቆጶስ።
 Epis'tle, s. መልእክት።
 E'poch, Epo'cha, s. ኤጶካ። የታሪክ፡ ዘመን።
 E'qual, s. ባልንጅራ። ንኡል።
 E'qual, adj. የተካከለ። ንኡል።
 E'qual, E'qualize, v.a. አስተካከለ። ንኡል፡ አደረገ። ንኡል፡ ሆነ።
 Equal'ity, s. ተክክል። ንኡልነት።
 E'qually, adv. ንኡል፡ ሆኖ። ተካክሎ።
 Equa'tor, s. አስተካካይ።
 E'querry, s. ባንደራስ። and ባልደራስ።
 Equidis'tant, adj. ርቀቱ፡ አንድ፡ ያለኛ።
 Equilib'rium, s. የሚዛን፡ ተክክል።
 E'quinoxes, s. ቀንዩ፡ ሌሊት፡ ንኡል፡ የሚሆንባቸው፡ ጊዜያት፡ በመስከረም፡ በመጋቢት።
 Equi'p, v.a. ለመንገድ፡ የሚሻውን፡ ንቃት፡ ሰጠ።
 E'quitable, adj. የተካከለ። ያለ፡ አድልዎ።
 E'quitably, adv. በቅን።
 E'quity, s. ቅን።
 Equiv'alence, s. ንኡል፡ ክብር።
 Equiv'alent, s. ካሳ። ብድራት።
 Equiv'alent, adj. ክብሩ፡ ንኡል፡ የሚሆን።
 E'ra, s. ልዩ፡ ዘመን።
 Erad'icate, v.a. ጸደለ።
 Eradica'tion, s. ሥርን፡ ማውጣት። ፍጽምት፡ ሽረት።
 Era'se, v.a. ፈቀ።
 Ere, adv. ሳ —። በፈት። በቀደም።
 Ere'ct, v.a. አቆመ።
 Ere'ct, adj. የቆመ። ቁም። ዘለግ፡ ያለ።
 Erec'tion, s. መቆም። ዘለግ፡ ማለት።
 Erect'ness, s. ዘለግታ። ቁመት።
 Erelo'ng, adv. እጅግ፡ ዘመን፡ ሳያልፍ።
 Ereno'w, adv. ካሁን፡ በፊት። ከዛሬ፡ በፊት።
 Ero'de, v.a. ምታሎኝን፡ በላ። ነቀዘ። ዛገ።
 Ero'sion, s. ብል። ነቀዘ። ዛግ።
 Err, v.n. ሳተ። ተገደፈ። ተሳሳ። ተዘነጋ።

Er'rand, s. መልእክት።
 Erra'ta, s. ተግድፎት። ግድፈት።
 Erro'neous, adj. የሳተ።
 Erro'neously, adv. በስሕተት። ተሳስተ።
 Er'ror, s. ስሕተት። ተግድፎት። Heresy፡ ንፈቁ።
 Erubes'cence, s. መቅለት።
 Eructa'tion, s. ግሣት።
 Erudi'tion, s. ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Erup'tion, s. በግድ፡ መውጣት። የቆርቦት፡ ሕማም፡ ንንደ፡ ንካክ።
 Erup'tive, adj. የሚወጣ።
 Esca'pe, v. ሸሸ።
 Esca'pe, s. መሸሸት።
 Esche'w, v.a. ሸሸ። ከ —፡ ተጠነቀቀ።
 Escor't, s. የወታደሮች፡ ጥብቅ፡ በመንገድ።
 Escor't, v.a. (ወታደር፡ በመንገድ፡) ጠበቀ።
 Espe'cial, adj. የተለየ። ይልቅ፡ ያለ።
 Espous'als, s. pl. ማጫት።
 Espou'se, v.a. አጫ። አንድነት፡ አደረገ።
 Espy', v. በረቅ፡ አየ። ጠበቀ።
 Esqui're, s. ጌታ። አይተ።
 Essa'y, v.a. ፈተነ። መወከረ።
 Es'say, s. ፈተኖ።
 Es'sence, s. ባሕሪይ። ህላጭ።
 Essen'tial, adj. ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ። ግድ። የሚገባ።
 Essen'tially, adv. ንንደ፡ ባሕሪይ። በግድ። በጣም።
 Estab'lish, v.a. አኖረ። አቆመ። ሠራ። አጸኖ።
 Estab'lished, part. የሚቆም። የሚጸኖ። ጽኑ።
 Estab'lishment, s. መስሪያ። ሥርዓት። ቤት።
 Esta'te, s. ንብረት። ባለጠግገት። ገንዘብ። አገር። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ።
 Estee'm, v.a. አከበረ።
 Estee'm, s. ክብር።
 Es'timable, adj. የከበረ።
 Es'timate, v.a. ክብሩን፡ ዋጋውን፡ አስቦ፡ አወጣ።
 Es'timate, s. መቆጠር። ማሰብ።
 Estima'tion, s. ክብር።
 Estra'nge, v. ንንግድ፡ አደረገ። ለየ።
 Estra'ngement, s. መለየት።

Eter'nal, *adj.* **የዘላለም :: ለዘላለም : የሚኖር ::**

Eter'nity, *s.* **ዘላለምና ::**

E'ther, *s.* **ኢቴር :: ባትሞስፌራ :: ላይ : ያለ : አየር :: የመድንኒት : አይነት ::**

Evan'gelize, *v. n.* **በወንጌል : ሰበከ :: በወንጌል : አስተማረ ::**

Evap'orate, *v.* **ጠስ : ሁኖ : ወጣ ::**

Evapora'tion, *s.* **በጠስ : መፈጀት ::**

Eva'sion, *s.* **መሸሽት ::**

Eva'sive, *adj.* **የሚደገጥም ::**

Eu'charist, *s.* **ቍርባን :: የጌታችን : እራት ::**

Eve, *s.* **በዓልን : የሚቀድም : ማታ ::**

E'ven, *adj.* **የተካከለ :: እኩል :: በጣም ::**

Evenhand'ed, *adj.* **የሚያደላ ::**

E'vening, E'ven, *s.* **ማታ :: መሸኔት ::**

E'venly, *adv.* **ተካክሎ :: እኩል : ሁኖ :: ቀንቶ :: ሳያደላ ::**

Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *adj.* **የበጎ : ልማድ ::**

Eth'ics, *s. pl.* **የበጎ : ልማድ : ትምህርት ::**

Etymol'ogy, *s.* **የቃላት : ሥር : ትምህርት ::**

Evac'uate, *v. a.* **አወጣ :: ባደ : አደረገ ::**

Evacua'tion, *s.* **ማውጣት :: ባደ : ማድረግ ::**

Evacuation of bowels : **ማስቀመጥ ::**

Eva'de, *v.* **አሳለፈ :: ሸሸ ::**

Evan'escent, *adj.* **የሚጠፋ :: የማይታይ ::**

Evangel'ical, *adj.* **የወንጌል ::**

Evan'gelist, *s.* **ወንጌላዊ :: ወንጌላኛ ::**

E'venness, *s.* **እኩልነት :: መካከል ::**

Eve'nt, *s.* **የሚሆን : ነገር ::**

Event'ful, *adj.* **እጅግ : ነገር : የሚሆንበት ::**

Ev'er, *adv.* **ወትሮ :: ከተ :: For — : ለዘወትር :: ለዘላለም :: For — and — : ለዘላለም ::**

Everlast'ing, *adj. & s.* **ለወትሮ : የሚኖር :: From — to — : ከዘላለም : ለዘላለም ::**

Everliv'ing, *adj.* **ለዘላለም : ሕያው : ያለ :: ለዘላለም : የሚኖር ::**

Evermo're, *adv.* **ለዘላለም ::**

Eve'rt, *v. a.* **ገለበጠ :: አፈረሰ ::**

Ev'ery, *adj.* **ሁሉ :: ኢያንደንድ :: Every one of us : ኢያንደንደችን :: Every man : ሰው : ሁሉ :: Every year : ባመት : ባመት :: Every day : ዕለት : ዕለት ::**

Ev'erywhere, *adv.* **በስፍራ : ሁሉ ::**

Ev'idence, *s.* **መግለጽ ::**

Ev'ident, *adj.* **የሚገለጽ :: የሚታይ :: የታወቀ ::**

Ev'idently, *adv.* **ተገልጾ :: ታውቆ ::**

E'vil, *adj.* **ክፉ :: ንምላ :: የሚቸግር ::**

E'vil, *s.* **A moral — : ክፋት :: ክፉ : መሆን :: A physical — : መከራ :: ቸጋር ::**

Evi'nce, *v. a.* **ገለጸ :: ለብርሃን : አወጣ :: አሳየ ::**

Ev'itable, *adj.* **ከርሱ : መሸሽት : የሚቻል ::**

Eun'uch, *s.* **ጉማደ :: ጀንደረባ ::**

Evolu'tion, *s.* **መገለጽ ::**

Eu'rope, *n. pr.* **ኤውሮጳ ::**

Europe'an, *adj.* **የኤውሮጳ ::**

Evul'sion, *s.* **ማምለጥ ::**

Ewe, *s.* **የበግ : አንስት ::**

Ew'er, *s.* **መንቀል :: ከኩኩኩት ::**

Exa'ct, *adj.* **በጣም : እንደ : ሥርዓት : ያለ ::**

Exa'ct, *v. a.* **በግድ : አወጣ ::**

Exac'tion, *s.* **በግድ : መውጣት :: መጋፈት :: ብርቱ : ግብር ::**

Exact'ly, *adv.* **በጣም : ጠብቆ :: ፈጽሞ ::**

Exact'ness, *s.* **ፈጽሞ : መጠበቅ ::**

Exag'gerate, *v. a.* **ወረውን : አበለጠ ::**

Exaggera'tion, *s.* **የወረ : መብለጥ ::**

Exa'lt, *v. a.* **ከፍ : ከፍ : አደረገ ::**

Exalta'tion, *s.* **ከፍ : ከፍ : ማድረግ ::**

Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* **መመርመር :: መፍትን ::**

Exam'ine, *v. a.* **መረመረ :: ፈተነ ::**

Exam'iner, *s.* **መርማሪ :: ፈተኝ ::**

Exam'ple, *s.* **ምሳሌ ::**

Exas'perate, *v. a.* **እጅግ : አስቀጣ ::**

Exaspera'tion, *s.* **ታላቅ : ማስቀጣት ::**

Ex'cavate, *v. a.* **ዋሽውን : አደረገ :: ወቀረ :: ቀሰቀሰ ::**

Excee'd, *v.* **በለጠ :: በዛ ::**

Exceed'ing, *part.* **ልኩን : የሚወጣ :: እጅግ ::**

Exceed'ingly, *adv.* **እጅግ ::**

Exce'l, *v.* **በለጠ ::**

Ex'cellence, *s.* **መብለጥ :: ታላቅነት :: ደህንነት :: ክብር ::**

Ex'cellent, *adj.* **የሚበልጥ :: ደህና :: ማለፊያ :: የተመረጸ ::**

Ex'cellently, *adv.* ንጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ፡፡ ንጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ አድርጎ፡፡

Exce'pt, *v.* ለፆ፡፡

Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* ከ—፡ በቀር፡፡ ንጅጅ፡ ገ—፡፡

Excep'tion, *s.* መለዎት፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡ with the *exception* of. Vid. the preceding.

Excep'tionable, *adj.* የሚዘነጋ፡፡ ተግድፎት፡ ያለው፡፡ በጣም፡ ደህፍ፡ ያደደለ፡፡

Exce'ss, *s.* ከልክ፡ መውጣት፡፡ በልክ፡ አለመኖር፡፡

Excess'ive, *adj.* ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ፡፡

Excess'ively, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡፡

Excha'nge, *v. a.* ለወጠ፡፡

Excha'nge, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡ የብር፡ መለወጫ፡፡

Exche'quer, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ግብር፡ መዝገብ፡፡

Exci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ፡፡

Exci'te, *v. a.* አነቃ፡፡ አነሣ፡፡ ናወጠ፡፡ አወከ፡፡

Exci'tement, *s.* ማንቃት፡፡ ማስነሣት፡፡ መኖወጽ፡፡ ሁከት፡፡

Exclai'm, *v. n.* ጸራ፡፡ ጩኸ፡፡

Exclama'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡፡ ጩኸት፡፡

Exclu'de, *v. a.* ዘግቶ፡ ከመግባት፡ ከለከለ፡፡ ዘጋቡ—፡፡ ዘግቶ፡ አላገገም፡፡ አልቀጠረም፡፡

Exclu'sion, *s.* መዘጋት፡፡ አለመግባት፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡ መለዎት፡፡

Exclu'sive, *adj.* ከመግባት፡ የሚከለክል፡፡ የሚለይ፡፡

Exclu'sively, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡ ሳይቀጥር፡፡

Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* ገዘተ፡፡

Excommunica'tion, *s.* ግዘት፡፡

Exco'riate, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ፡፡ አዛገ፡፡ ላጠ፡፡ ቀረፈ፡፡

Excortica'tion, *s.* የቅርፍት፡ መቀረፍ፡፡

Ex'crement, *s.* ንፍ፡፡ ቀዘን፡፡

Exeru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀዎ፡፡

Excur'sion, *s.* መመላለስ፡፡ መተነሳስ፡፡

Excu'sable, *adj.* ለማቅለል፡ መክንያት፡ የሚገኝልት፡፡

Excu'se, *v. a.* ንንደ፡ በደል፡ አልቀጠረም፡፡ በደልን፡ በሚያቀለው፡ መክንያት፡ አሳነሰ፡፡

Excu'se, *s.* መክንያት፡፡

Ex'ecrable, *adj.* የሚረገም፡፡ ንጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡

Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* ረገመ፡፡

Execra'tion, *s.* መርገም፡፡

Ex'ecute, *v. a.* ፈጸመ፡፡ ከኑነውን፡ ፈጸመ፡፡

Execu'ter, *s.* ፈጻሚ፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡

Execu'tion, *s.* መፍጸም፡፡ የከኑነ፡ መፍጸም፡፡ የተከኑነ፡ ሞት፡፡

Execu'tioner, *s.* አንገተ፡ ቀራጭ፡፡

Exec'utive, *adj.* ሰሪ፡፡

Exec'utor, *s.* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሚፈጽም፡፡

Exem'plary, *adj.* ማለፍያ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡ ለመከተል፡ ያለ፡፡

Exem'plify, *v. a.* በምሳሌ፡ ትምርትን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Exe'mpt, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ ለፆ፡፡

Exemp'tion, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ መለዎት፡፡

Ex'equies, *s.* መግነዝ፡፡

Ex'ercise, *v.* አሰራ፡፡ አስለመደ፡፡ To — a horse፡ ገረመመ፡፡

Ex'ercise, *s.* መስራት፡፡ መለመድ፡፡ መንቀሳቀስ፡፡

Ex'ert, *v. refl.* ተጋደለ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡

Exer'tion, *s.* መድከም፡፡ መጋደል፡፡ ስራ፡፡

Exhala'tion, *s.* ንፍ፡ ማለት፡፡ ሸታ፡፡

Exha'le, *v. a.* ንፍ፡ አለ፡፡ ሸተተ፡፡

Exha'lement, *s.* ንፍታ፡፡ ሸታ፡፡

Exhau'st, *v.* ቀደ፡ ፈጀ፡፡ ቀደ፡ አሳለቀ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡

Exhib'it, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡

Exhib'ited, *part.* የወጣ፡፡ የተገለጸ፡፡

Exhibi'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡

Exhil'arate, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡፡

Exho'rt, *v. a.* መከረ፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡፡

Exhorta'tion, *s.* ምክር፡፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ መናገር፡፡

Ex'igence, *s.* መጉደል፡፡ ጉደይ፡፡ መካከት፡፡ ነደት፡፡ ድኅነት፡፡

Ex'igent, *s.* ጉደይ፡፡ መካከት፡፡

Exig'uous, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡ የተጠቀ፡፡

Ex'ile, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አወጣ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡

Ex'ile, *s.* ስደተኛ፡፡

Exi'st, *v. n.* አለ፡፡ ኖረ፡፡ ተገኘ፡፡

Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* ህላጭ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ መገኘት፡፡

Exist'ent, *adj.* የተገኘ፡፡ ያለ፡፡

Ex'it, s. መውጣት። ሞት።
 Ex'odus, s. ኦሪት፡ ዘጸአት።
 Exor'bitance, s. ታላቅ፡ ክፋት።
 Exor'bitant, adj. ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
 Ex'orcise, v. a. ጋኔንን፡ አወጣ።
 Ex'orcist, s. ጋኔንን፡ አዋጭ።
 Exot'ic, adj. ንግዳ።
 Expa'nd, v. a. ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
 Expa'nse, s. ሰፊ፡ ነገር። ፆተዘረጋ፡ ነገር።
 Expan'sion, s. መዘረጋት።
 Expan'sive, adj. የሚዘረጋ።
 Expa'tiate, v. n. በጣም፡ ተናገረ።
 Expa'triated, part. ካገሩ፡ የተሳደደ።
 Expe'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ። ቆየ።
 Expecta'tion, s. መጠበቀ። መቆየት። ቀ-ይ
 ታ። ተስፋ።
 Expectora'tion, s. መትፋት። ስድብ።
 Expe'dience, s. መቸኩል። በጀ፡ ማለት።
 መጥቀም።
 Expe'dient, adj. ቸኩል። በጀ፡ የሚል።
 የሚጠቅም።
 Expe'dient, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'pedite, v. a. አቸኩል። አቀለለ። ላከ።
 Ex'pedite, adj. ተሎ። የተዘጋጀ። ፈጠን።
 Expedi'tion, s. ስራ። አደራረግ። ጾር።
 Expedi'tious, adj. ተሎ። ፈጣኛ።
 Expedi'tiously, adv. ተሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Expe'l, v. a. በግድ፡ አወጣ።
 Expe'nd, v. a. ገንዘብን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጀ። ሰጠ።
 Expe'nse, s. የተሰጠ፡ ገንዘብ። ዋጋ። ብ
 ረኛ፡ ወርቅ። ከብት።
 Expen'seless, adj. ገንዘብ፡ የሚይደጀ። ንን
 ዲያው።
 Expe'nsive, adj. ንጅግ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚፈጀ።
 ውድ።
 Expe'rience, s. መፈተን። በፈተኛ፡ የምት
 ገኝ፡ ሰውቀት።
 Expe'rience, v. a. ተፈተነ። አየ። ሰማ። ተ
 ቀበለ። ታገሠ።
 Expe'rienced, part. አዋቂ። የተፈተነ። ፈ
 ጽም። ጽኑ።
 Exper'iment, s. ፈተኛ።
 Experiment'al, adj. የፈተኛ። የስራ።
 Expe'rt, adj. ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Expert'ly, adv. በብልሃት።

Expert'ness, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'piable, adj. ስርዖት፡ የሚገኝለት። ይቅር፡
 የሚባል።
 Ex'piate, v. a. አስተሰረዖ።
 Expia'tion, s. ስርዖት። ማስተሰረዖ።
 Ex'piatory, adj. የሚያስተሰርዖ።
 Expira'tion, s. የፈታ፡ መውጣት። ማለቅ
 ያ። መጨረሻ። ሞት።
 Expi're, v. ንስትንፈሱን፡ አወጣ። አለቀ።
 አለፈ። ሞተ።
 Explai'n, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explana'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Explan'atory, adj. የሚፈታ።
 Ex'plicate, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explica'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Expli'cit, adj. ቁም። — terms፡ ቁም፡ ነገር።
 ቀርጥ፡ ነገር።
 Expli'citly, adv. በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Explo'de, v. a. ተላገጸ። ስለፈ። ተተኩሰ።
 Exploi't, s. አደራረግ። ታላቅ፡ ስራ።
 Explo're, v. a. መረመረ።
 Explo'sion, s. መትኩስ።
 Expo'rt, v. a. ወደ፡ ንግዳ፡ አገር፡ ለመሻ
 የጥ፡ አስወጣ።
 Ex'port, s. ካገር፡ የሚወጣ፡ ንቃ።
 Exporta'tion, s. የሽያጭ፡ መውጣት፡ ወደ፡
 ሌላ፡ አገር።
 Expo'se, v. a. አወጣ። ፈታ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 Exposi'tion, s. መውጣት። መፍታት።
 Expos'itor, s. የሚያወጣ። የሚፈታ። ከ
 ስተርጋሚ።
 Expos'tulate, v. n. ዘለፈ። ተጸዖ።
 Expostula'tion, s. መዘለፍ። መጸዖ። ጽ
 ዖ።
 Expo'sure, s. መውጣት። መግለጽ።
 Expou'nd, v. a. ፈታ። አወጣ። አስተረጎሙ።
 ገለጸ።
 Expre'ss, v. a. አወጣ። ገለጸ። ተናገረ።
 Expre'ss, adj. ልዩ። የተገለጸ። የተባለ።
 Expre'ss, s. ገስጋሽ፡ መለክተኛ።
 Expres'sible, adj. መገለጽ፡ የሚቻል።
 Express'ion, s. መገለጽ። ነገር።
 Expres'sive, adj. የሚገልጽ።
 Express'ly, adv. በግልጽ። ለይተ። በቁም፡
 ነገር። በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።

Expul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ ማውጣት።
 Expul'sive, *adj.* የሚያውጣ።
 Ex'quisite, *adj.* የተመረጠ። ማለፍያ።
 Ex'quisitely, *adv.* ተመርጶ።
 Ex'quisiteness, *s.* መርጫ። ምርጫ። ታላቅ፡
 በጉነት።
 Exsuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
 Ex'tant, *adj.* ቁሞ፡ ያለ። አሁን፡ ያለ።
 Exte'nd, *v. a.* ዘረጋ። አሰፋ።
 Exten'sible, *adj.* የሚሰፋ። የሚዘረጋ።
 Exten'sion, *s.* መስፋት። መዘረጋት።
 Exten'sive, *adj.* ሰፊ። ታላቅ።
 Exten'sively, *adv.* ተሰፋታ። ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ።
 ኢጅግ።
 Exten'siveness, *s.* ስፋት። ታላቅነት።
 Exte'nt, *s.* ታላቅነት። ስፋት።
 Exte'rior, *adj.* ሚደዊ።
 Exter'minate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አጠፋ። በጣም፡
 አጠፋ።
 Extermina'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። ጥ
 ፋት።
 Exte'rn, Extern'al, *adj.* ሚደዊ። የሚደ።
 Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, *adv.* በሚደ።
 Exti'nct, *adj.* የጠፋ።
 Extinc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት።
 Extin'guish, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Extirp'ate, *v. a.* በሥሩ፡ አወጣ። አጠፋ።
 ሻረ።
 Extol, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አከበረ። አመ
 ሰገኑ።
 Extol'rt, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። በግፍ፡ አወጣ።
 Extor'tion, *s.* መገፋት። ግፍ።
 Extor'tioner, *s.* ግፋኛ።
 Extra'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ።
 Ex'tract, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ የተያዘ፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር
 ም፡ የወጣ፡ ነገር።
 Extrac'tion, *s.* መውጣት።
 Extra'neous, *adj.* ሚደዊ። ኢንግደ። ልዩ።
 Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Extraor'dinary, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Extrav'agance, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብተን። ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ መኖር።
 Extrav'agant, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ። ያለ፡ ሥ
 ረዓት፡ የሚኖር።

Extrav'agantly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ ሥር
 ዓት።
 Extre'me, *adj.* ጭራሽ።
 Extre'me, *s.* ጭራሽ።
 Extre'mely, *adv.* ኢጅግ።
 Extrem'ity, *s.* መጨረሻ።
 Ex'tricate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ፈትቶ፡ አወጣ።
 Extrica'tion, *s.* ማውጣት።
 Extrin'sic, *adj.* ሚደዊ።
 Exu'berance, *s.* ታላቅነት። ትርፍ። ብዛት።
 Exu'berant, *adj.* የመላ። ትርፍ።
 Exuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።
 Exu'date, Exu'de, *v. n.* ኢንደ፡ ወዝ፡ ወጣ።
 Exu'lt, *v. n.* ኢልል፡ አለ። ኢጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለ።
 Exult'ance, Exulta'tion, *s.* ኢልል፡ ማለት።
 ኢልልታ። ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።
 Eye, *s.* ዓይን።
 Eye, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተመለከተ። አዩ።
 Eye'ball, *s.* ያይን፡ በሌን።
 Eye'brow, *s.* ሽፍሽፍት።
 Eye-gum, *s.* ቅምጥ።
 Eye'less, *adj.* ዓይን፡ የሌለው።
 Eye'lid, *s.* ቅንድብ።
 Eye'sight, *s.* ያይን፡ ማየት።
 Eye'sore, *s.* ያይን፡ ቀብል።
 Eye'tooth, *s.* ያይን፡ ጥርስ።
 Eye'-witness, *s.* ገደኑ፡ ያዩ፡ ምስክር።

F.

Fa'ble, *s.* ወራ። ብዋልት።
 Fa'ble, *v.* ወራን፡ ተናገረ። ብዋልትን፡ ነገረ።
 Fab'ric, *s.* ስራ።
 Fab'ricate, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ።
 Fab'ulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ። የብዋልት። የ
 ወራ። ያሰት። አሰተኛ።
 Face, *s.* ፈት።
 Face, *v. a.* በፈት፡ ቆመ። ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ሆነ።
 Facil'itate, *v. a.* አስቸለ። አቀለለ።
 Facil'ity, *s.* ቅለት።
 Fa'cing, *part.* ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያለ።
 Fa'cing, *s.* በፈት፡ ያለ፡ ሽልም።
 Fact, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 Fac'tion, *s.* ጉገኔ። መለዋት።
 Fac'tious, *adj.* መለዋተኛ፡ ሁከት፡ አድራጊ።
 Facti'tious, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Fac'tor, s. መድኅን። አድራጊ።
 Fac'tory, s. የነጋደች፡ ኮሎኒያ፡ በአንገዳ፡
 አገር።
 Facto'tum, s. የስራ፡ ሁሉ፡ አገልጋይ።
 Fac'ulty, s. Ability፡ የነፍስ፡ ኃይል። Scien-
 tific body፡ ያዋቀኝ፡ ጉባኤ።
 Fade, v. ነጭ፡ ሆነ። ደከመ። ተበላሻ።
 ጠፋ።
 Fæ'ces, s. አራ። ቀዘን።
 Fail, v. በጀ፡ አላለም። ጉደለ። አላገኘም።
 አልሆነም።
 Fai'ling, Fai'lure, s. በጀ፡ አልሚላት። መጉ-
 ደል።
 Fain, adj. & adv. በደስታ።
 Faint, adj. ድካማ።
 Faint, v. n. ደከመ።
 Faintheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ የደከመ።
 Faint'ing, s. መድከም።
 Faint'ly, adv. በጥቂት። በድካም።
 Faint'ness, s. ድካም።
 Fair, adj. ውብ። መልካም።
 Fair, s. የበዓል፡ ገቢያ።
 Fair'ly, adv. መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
 Fair'ness, s. መልካምነት። አገላለጽ። ቅን።
 Faith, s. Belief፡ ማመን። Fidelity፡ መታ-
 መን። አምነት። Credit፡ አምነት።
 Religious —፡ ሃይማኖት።
 Faith'ful, adj. የተመነ። ልቡ፡ ቅን።
 Faith'fully, adv. ታምኖ። በምነቱ፡ ጸንቶ።
 Faith'fulness, s. መታመን። አምነት። መ-
 ጽናት።
 Faith'less, adj. የማይተመን። የማይምን።
 ሃይማኖት፡ የሌለው።
 Fal'chion, s. ሾተል።
 Fall, v. n. ወደቀ።
 Fall, s. መውደቅ። አወደደቅ።
 Falla'cious, adj. የሚያስት። የሚያስገድ-
 ፍ።
 Fal'lacy, s. አሰት።
 Fall'ing, s. ማውደቅ።
 Fal'low, v. n. ምድርን፡ አረሰ።
 Fal'low, adj. ያልተሰራ። ያልተረሰ።
 False, adj. አሰተኛ።
 Falseheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀኘ።
 False'ly, adv. ግሰት።

False'hood, Fal'sity, s. አሰት።
 Fal'sify, v. አሰት፡ አደረገ።
 Fal'ter, v. n. ጉልደፍ።
 Fal'tering, part. ጉልደፍ።
 Fame, s. ስም። ወራ።
 Fa'med, adj. የከበረ። ስሙ፡ ታላቅ፡ የሆነ።
 Fa'meless, adj. ስሙ፡ ያልከበረ።
 Famil'iar, adj. የተለመደ። ቤተኛ። የታ-
 ወቀ።
 Familiar'ity, s. ወደጀነት። ግልንጀርነት።
 መታዋቀቅ። መልመድ።
 Famil'iarize, v. a. አለመደ። አስታወቀ።
 Famil'iarly, adv. ተለምደ። ያለ፡ መቸገር።
 Fam'ily, s. ቤት። ወገን። ነገድ። ዘምድኖ።
 Fam'ine, s. ራብ።
 Fam'ish, v. አስራብ። ራብን፡ አስቀበለ።
 Fa'mous, adj. የተወቀ። የከበረ።
 Fa'mously, adv. ከብር። በክብር። እጅግ።
 መልካም።
 Fan, s. መሸን። መነፍያ። መነፈሻ።
 Fan, v. a. ነፈሰ። ነፈ።
 Fanat'ic, s. ማምለኩን። በግድ፡ ያለ፡ ዕው-
 ቀትም። መዝረጋት፡ የሚካ፡ ሰው።
 Fan'ciful, adj. ልቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ የ-
 መላ።
 Fan'cy, s. ለልብ፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር።
 Fan'cy, v. መሰለ።
 Fang, s. ረጅም፡ ጥርስ።
 Far, adj. ረቅ። የራቀ። adv. ርቆ።
 Farce, s. አሰተኛ፡ መታየት።
 Far'cy, s. የፈረሰ፡ ለምጽ።
 Far'del, s. ሽክም።
 Fare, s. የመንኩራኩር፡ ወይስ፡ የመርከ-
 ብ፡ መንገድ። የመንኩራኩር፡ የመር-
 ከብም፡ ደመወዜ።
 Fare, v. n. ሔደ። ሆነ። ኖረ።
 Farewe'll, adv. በደህኖ፡ ያሰንብትህ። The
 suffix attached to ያሰንብት፡ varies of
 course, with regard to the person or persons
 addressed, in the same way as other forms
 of salutation.
 Farina'ceous, adj. የደቁት።
 Farm, s. የገባራ፡ ምድር።
 Farm'er, s. ገባራ። አራሽ።
 Far'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡ የራቀ።

Far'ther, *adj.* የራቀቀ። የረዘመ። የበለጠ።
 Far'ther, *v. a.* አሳለፈ። ሰደደ። አገዘ።
 Far'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። የራቀቀ።
 Far'thing, *s.* ፈርቲንግ። የጸኒ። ርቡዕ።
 Fash'ion, *s.* መልክ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Fash'ionable, *adj.* አንድ። ልማድ። ያለ። አንድ።
 ደ። ወግ። ያለ።
 Fash'ion, *v. a.* መልክ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Fash'ionably, *adv.* አንድ። ልማድ። አንድ።
 ወግ።
 Fash'ioned, *part.* የተሰራ። መልክ። የተሰራ።
 ለት። መልክ። ያለው።
 Fast, *v. n.* ጸመ።
 Fast, *s.* ጸም።
 Fast, *adj.* ተሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Fast'en, *v. a.* አጸኖ። ጠረቀ።
 Fastid'ious, *adj.* የሚሰቀቅ።
 Fast'ness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Fat, *adj.* ስብ። የሰገ። የወፈረ። የገፈፈ።
 Fat, *s.* ስብ።
 Fa'tal, *adj.* የሚገድል። ለሞት። የሚያደርስ።
 Fa'talist, *s.* ነገር። ሁሉ። በግድ። ነው። የሚል። መኖሪያ።
 Fa'tally, *adv.* አጥፎ። ለሞት። አድርጎ። ገድሎ።
 Fate, *s.* በመኖሪያን። ትምርት። ነገር። ሁሉን። የሚሰራ። ግድ። ሞት።
 Fa'ther, *s.* አባት። The first person in the Holy Trinity። አብ።
 Fa'therhood, *s.* አባትነት።
 Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* አማኞ።
 Fa'therless, *adj.* አባት። የሌለው።
 Fa'therly, *adj.* አንደኛው። ያለ። ያባት።
 Fa'thom, *s.* ያራት። ክንድ። መልክያ።
 Fa'thom, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። ጥልቁን። መረመረ።
 Fa'thomless, *adj.* ጥልቁ። የሚደለክ።
 Fati'gue, *s.* ድካም። ቸጋር። ጭንቅ።
 Fati'gue, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ።
 Fat'ling, *s.* የሚሰገ። ከብት።
 Fat'ness, *s.* መስገተ። ድንደኔ። ስብ።
 Fat'ten, *v.* አደነደነ። አሰገ።
 Fault, *s.* ትግድፍት። ግድፈት። ስህተት።
 Fault'ily, *adv.* ተሳስቶ። ተግድፎ።

Fault'less, *adj.* ነውር። የሌለው።
 Fault'y, *adj.* ነውር። ያለበት። የተገደፈ።
 Fa'vour, *v. a.* ሞገስ። አደረገ። አደላ። ወደጅነት። አደረገ።
 Fa'vour, *s.* ወርታ። አምሮት። ፍቅር። ሞገስ። ወደጅነት።
 Fa'vourable, *adj.* ደህኖ። የተወደደ።
 Fa'vourably, *adv.* ደህኖ። አድርጎ።
 Fa'voured, *part.* የተወደደ። የተደላ።
 Fa'vourite, *s.* ወደጅ። ገለምዋል።
 Fear, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear, *v.* ፈራ።
 Fear'ful, *adj.* ፈሪ። የሚፈራ። የሚያስፈራ። ክፉ።
 Fear'fully, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አስፈርቶ። አጅግ።
 Fear'fulness, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear'less, *adj.* ፍርሃት። የሌለው። የሚያደራ።
 Feasibil'ity, *s.* ለመሰራት። አለመቸገር። መደረግ።
 Feas'ible, *adj.* መሰራት። የሚቻል። የሚደረግ።
 Feast, *s.* በዓል። ታላቅ። ምሳ።
 Feast, *v. a.* ታላቅ። ምሳውን። አደረገ።
 Feat, *s.* ስራ። አደራረገ።
 Fea'ther, *s.* ላገ።
 Feat'ure, *s.* የፈት። መልክ።
 Feaze, *v. a.* ገመድን። ፈታ።
 Feb'rifuge, *s.* የንደድ። መድንኒት።
 Fe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ።
 Feb'ruary, *s.* ፈብርዋር። ደካቲት።
 Fecund'ity, *s.* ፍርዖምነት።
 Fee, *s.* መስጠት።
 Fee'ble, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Fee'bleness, *s.* ድካም።
 Feed, *v. a.* መገባ። ቀለብን። ሰጠ። ቀለብ።
v. n. በላ። ኖረ።
 Feed'er, *s.* መጋቢ። ቀለቢ።
 Feel, *v.* ሰማ። ደሰ።
 Feel, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ing, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ingly, *adv.* ሰምቶ።
 Feet'less, *adj.* አገር። የሌለው።
 Feign, *v.* ያልሆነውን። አንድ። ሆነ። መሰለ። ገበዘ።

Feign'ed, *part.* የተመሰለ። የተገበዘ። ን
 ውነት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Feli'citate, *v. a.* ደህንነትን፡ ሰጠ። ተሳለመ።
 Feli'city, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
 Fe'line, *adj.* የድመት።
 Fell, *adj.* አርጭ። ደመኛ።
 Fell, *v. a.* አወደቀ።
 Fel'loe, የመዘወር፡ ክብ።
 Fel'low, *s.* ባልንጅራ።
 Fel'lowship, *s.* ባልንጅርነት። አንድነት።
 Fel'on, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበትን፡ ኃጢአት፡
 አድራጊ።
 Fel'ony, *s.* ሞት፡ የሚገባበት፡ ኃጢአት።
 Feluc'ca, *s.* ፍሉካ። ታዩሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Fe'male, Fem'inine, *adj. & s.* አንስት። ሴት።
 Fence, *s.* ቅጽር። አጽር።
 Fen'celess, *adj.* ያልተቀጸረ። አጽር፡ የለ
 ለው።
 Fence, *v.* አሳጸረ። አጽርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አከ
 በበ።
 Fen'cer, *s.* አጽር።
 Fen'cible, *adj.* መታጸር፡ የሚችል።
 Fen'cing, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።
 Ferme'nt, *v. a.* ዘፈዘፈ። በካ።
 Fer'ment, *s.* የሆ። ዝፍዝፍታ።
 Fermenta'tion, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ። መበካት።
 Ferment'ative, *adj.* ዝፍዝፍ፡ የሚያድርግ።
 የሚያበካ።
 Fern, *s.* ብዕሪር።
 Fero'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ። አርጭ።
 Fero'city, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Fer'ret, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
 Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ብረት፡ ያለበት።
 Fer'ry, *s.* የመሻገር፡ ታዩሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Fer'tile, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Fertil'ity, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fer'tilize, *v. a.* ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።
 Fer'vency, *s.* መቃጠል።
 Fer'vent, *adj.* የሚቃጠል።
 Fer'vently, *adv.* ተቃጥሎ።
 Fer'vour, *s.* መቃጠል።
 Fes'ter, *v. n.* ጠፋ። መገለ።
 Fes'tival, *s.* በዓል።
 Festiv'ity, *s.* በዓል። ደስታ።
 Fetch, *v. a.* አመጣ። አስመጣ።

Fe'tid, *adj.* የሚገጣጠም።
 Fet'ter, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።
 Fet'ters, *s.* ሰንሰለት።
 Fe'tus, or Fœ'tus, *s.* ያልተወለደ፡ ሕፃን። ዕ
 ንስ። ሺል።
 Feud, *s.* ጸብ። ጽል።
 Feud'al, *adj.* ለተከረየ፡ ምድር፡ ገንዘብ፡
 የሚገባ።
 Fe'ver, *s.* ንጂድ። Tertian —፡ መንጭ።
 In Shoa፡ መትሐት። Typhus fever፡ ስጥ
 ማ (?)።
 Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *adj.* ንጂድ፡ ያ
 ለው። የንጂድ።
 Few, *adj.* ጥቂት።
 Few'ness, *s.* ጥቂትነት።
 Fib, *s.* አሰት። *v. n.* አሰት፡ ተፈገረ።
 Fib'ber, *s.* አሰት፡ ነጋሪ።
 Fi'bre, *s.* የሥጋ፡ የንጭትም፡ ፈትል።
 Fic'kle, *adj.* ለዋጭ። ልብ፡ ያልጸፍ። ልክ
 ስክስ።
 Fic'kleness, *s.* የልብ፡ አለመጽናት። ልክ
 ስክስታ።
 Fic'tion, *s.* ያሳብ፡ መምሰል። ንውነት፡
 ያይደለ፡ የተሰራ፡ ነገር።
 Fic'tious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* የተሰራ። አሰት፡
 የሆነ።
 Ficti'tiously, *adv.* ባሰት።
 Fid'dle, *s.* በገኛወን፡ የሚመስል፡ ሙሲካ።
 Fidel'ity, *s.* መታመን።
 Fidg'et, *v. n.* ተቅበዘበዘ።
 Fief, *s.* ጉልት። በሞያ፡ የተያዘኙ፡ ምድር፡
 ወይስ፡ ገንዘብ።
 Field, *s.* በረሃ። ሚዳ። ንርቫ። መስክ።
 Field'piece, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ መድፍ።
 Fiend, *s.* ሰይጣን። ክፉ፡ ጸላት።
 Fierce, *adj.* አርጭ።
 Fie'rcely, *adv.* ንንጂ፡ አርጭ። ያለ፡ ምህ
 ረት።
 Fie'rceness, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Fi'ery, *adj.* ንሳት፡ ያለበት። የሳት። የ
 ሚቃጠል።
 Fif'teen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አምስት።
 Fif'ty, *adj.* አምስት።
 Fig, *s.* በለስ።
 Fight, *v.* ተጋደለ። ተዋጋ። ታገለ። ተጸለ።

Fight, s. መጋደል። መዋጋት። ውገት። መተገል።

Fig'ment, s. የተሰራ፡ ነገር።

Fig'urative, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚያገር።

Fig'uratively, *adv.* በምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, s. መልክ። ምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, *v.a.* መሰለ።

Fil'ament, s. ፈትል።

Filch, *v.a.* ቀደጠ። ሞጠሞጠ።

Filch'er, s. ቀሣጢ። ሙጥምዋጣ።

File, s. Filing-instrument: ሞረድ። Wire: ሸህሆ። Rank: ተርታ።

Fil'ial, *adj.* የልጅ።

Fil'ings, s. የሞረድ፡ ትቢያ።

Fill, *v.a.* መላ። ፈጸመ። አጸገበ።

Fill, s. ምላት። ጽጋብ።

Fil'let, s. ማሠርያ።

Fil'lip, *v.a.* ሚሎ። አደረገ።

Fil'lip, s. ሚሎ።

Film, s. ረቂቅ። ቍርቦት።

Fil'ter, *v.a.* አስጸራ። ነጸረ። አንጠብጥሮ።

አጸራ።

Filth, s. ጽርጊያ። ጉድፍ። ዕድፍ። ርኩሰት።

Filth'iness, s. ርኩስነት።

Filth'y, *adj.* ርኩስ። የተደፈ። ጉድፍ።

Fil'trate, *v.a.* አንጠብጥሮ። አጸራ። ነጸረ።

Fin, s. ዓሣ። የሚሞኝበት፡ አጂ። ያሣ። ክንፍ።

Fin'al, *adj.* ጭራሽ።

Fin'ally, *adv.* ጨርሶ። በመጨረሻ።

Fina'nce, s. ገንዘብ። ንብረት። ከብት። መዝገብ።

Finan'cier, s. የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ።

Find, *v.a.* አገኘ።

Fine, *adj.* ረቂቅ። ደህኖ። የከበረ።

Fine, s. የገንዘብ፡ መቅሠፍት።

Fine, *v.a.* በገንዘብ፡ ቀሠፈ። ምታሎችን።

አነጸ።

Fi'nely, *adv.* ረቂቅ። ሁኖ። ረቂቅ። አድርጎ።

Fi'neness, s. ረቂቅነት።

Fi'ner, s. ምታሎችን፡ አርቃቁ።

Fi'nery, s. ሽልም።

Fine'sse, s. ተንኩል።

Fin'ger, s. ፃት።

Fi'nis, s. መጨረሻ።

Fin'ish, *v.a.* ጨረሰ። ፈጀ። አሳለቀ።

Fin'isher, s. ጨራሽ። አሳለቂ።

Fi'nite, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ ያለው። የሚጨርስ።

Fi'niteness, s. መጨረሻ።

Fin'less, *adj.* የሚሞኝበት፡ ክንፍ፡ የሌለው።

Fire, s. አሳት።

Fire, *v.* ተኩሰ።

Fi'rearms, s. የሚተኩስ፡ አቃ።

Fi'rebrand, s. የሚነድ፡ አንጨት።

Fi'relock, s. ነፍጥ።

Fi'repan, s. ማንደጀ።

Fi'rework, s. በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ፡ አሳት።

Fi'ring, s. መትኩስ።

Firm, *adj.* ጽኑ። የሚጸኖ።

Firm, s. የቤት፡ ስም።

Firm'ament, s. የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።

Firm'ly, *adv.* ጽንቀ።

Firm'ness, s. ጽኖት። ጽኑነት።

First, *adj.* ፈተኛ። መጀመርያ። ቀደመኛ።

በፊት፡ ያለ። የመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀድም። At —: በመጀመርያ። በፊት።

First'fruits, s. ቀደመያዎት። የፈረ፡ መጀመርያ።

First'ling, s. መጀመርያ፡ ፈረ። በክር።

Fish, s. ዓሣ።

Fish, *v.* አሳውን፡ አጸመደ። ዓሳውን፡ አቃጠነ።

Fish'er, Fish'erman, s. ዓሳውን፡ አጽማጀ።

Fish'ery, s. ዓሣ፡ የሚጸመድበት፡ ስፍራ።

Fish'hook, s. መጥለፍያ። መቃጥን።

Fish'ing, s. ማጽመድ። ማቃጠን።

Fis'sure, s. ስንጣቁ።

Fist, s. ጽፈ።

Fist'ula, s. በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡ የሚመጣ ልም። ቍስል።

Fit, *adj.* በጀ፡ ያለ። የሚገገ። ደግ። ደህኖ። To be —: በጀ፡ አለ።

Fit, s. መውደቅ።

Fit, *v.a.* አበጀ። አገጠመ። አዘጋጀ።

Fitch, s. ዓደን፡ አጥር።

Fit'ly, *adv.* ደህኖ፡ ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተበጀተ።

አንደሚገገ።

Fit'ness, *s.* ግጥምነት፡፡ አገገብ፡፡ ደግነት፡፡
 መልካምነት፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Five, *s.* አምስት፡፡
 Fi'vefold, *adv.* አምስት፡ ሰፅፍ፡፡ አምስት፡፡
 ኔጅ፡፡ አምስት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Fix, *v.* ወጋ፡፡ ተከለ፡፡ አጸፍ፡፡ ቀረጠ፡፡
 አደረገ፡፡
 Fix'ed, *part.* የጸፍ፡፡ የተተከለ፡፡ የተቀረጠ፡፡
 የተደረገ፡፡
 Fix'ture, *s.* የጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ አቃ፡፡
 Flab'biness, *s.* መላላት፡፡
 Flab'by, *adj.* የላላ፡፡
 Flac'cid, *adj.* የተረገፈ፡፡ የላላ፡፡
 Flaccid'ity, *s.* መላላት፡፡
 Flag, *v. n.* ላላ፡፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Flag, *s.* ዓላማ፡፡ በንደራ፡፡
 Flagella'tion, *s.* መግረፍ፡፡
 Flag'gy, *adj.* የላላ፡፡
 Flag'on, *s.* ታላቅ፡፡ መጠጫ፡፡
 Flag-of'ficer, *s.* ያያሌ፡፡ መርከቦች፡፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Fla'grancy, *s.* ትኩሳት፡፡
 Fla'grant, *adj.* ተቃጣይ፡፡ ታላቅ፡፡
 Flag'ship, *s.* የአድሚራል፡፡ መርከብ፡፡
 Flail, *s.* የህል፡፡ መምቻ፡፡ ገዳሚ፡፡
 Flam'beau, *s.* ሺግ፡፡ ፈፍ፡፡
 Flame, *s.* ነጠልግል፡፡
 Flame, *v. n.* ነደደ፡፡ ነጠልግልን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Fla'ming, *part.* የሚነድ፡፡
 Flank, *s.* አጠገብ፡፡
 Flank, *v. a.* የጸላትን፡፡ ጭፍራ፡፡ ገጠገብ፡፡
 መታ፡፡
 Flan'nel, *s.* የበግ፡፡ ጸጉር፡፡ ስራ፡፡ አይነት፡፡
 Flap, *s.* ተዘርግተፍ፡፡ ተፈትቶ፡፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡፡
 ነገር፡፡ መጻፍያ፡፡
 Flap, *v.* ጸፈ፡፡ ክንፋን፡፡ ተዘርግተ፡፡ መታ፡፡
 Flare, *v. n.* አፈዞ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Flash, *s.* መፍለቅያ፡፡
 Flat, *s.* የተካከለ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ ውን፡፡ የጉደለ
 በት፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Flat, *adj.* የተካከለ፡፡ ኔጅግ፡፡ ውን፡፡ የሌለ
 ው፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡
 Flat, *v.* አስተካከለ፡፡
 Flat'ly, *adv.* ተካክሎ፡፡ በቀርጥ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Flat'ness, *s.* ተክክል፡፡ የውን፡፡ መጉደል፡፡
 Flat'ten, *v.* አስተካከለ፡፡

Flat'tery, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡
 Flat'ter, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Flat'terer, *s.* በጸፈጠ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ አጥፈ፡፡
 Flat'ulency, *s.* የሆድ፡፡ መነፈት፡፡
 Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *adj.* ሆድ፡፡ የተነፈ፡፡ ፈ
 ሳም፡፡
 Fla'vour, *s.* መቅመካ፡፡ ደህና፡፡ ሸታ፡፡
 Fla'vorous, *adj.* ለቅምካ፡፡ ደህና፡፡ በሸታ፡፡
 ጸፈጭ፡፡
 Flaw, *s.* መፍረካ፡፡ ተግድፎት፡፡
 Flax, *s.* የተልግ፡፡ ኔግር፡፡
 Flax'en, *adj.* በተልግ፡፡ ኔግር፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 Flay, *v. a.* ቀርቦቱን፡፡ ገፈፈ፡፡
 Flea, *s.* ቀንጫ፡፡
 Fleck, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡፡ ነቀጣ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Fledge, *v. a.* ክንፍ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Flee, *v. n.* ሸሸ፡፡
 Fleece, *s.* የበግ፡፡ ጸጉር፡፡
 Flee, *v. n.* ተሣለቀ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡
 Fleet, *adj.* ችኩል፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Fleet, *s.* የመርከቦች፡፡ ጉባኤ፡፡
 Fleet, *v.* ሰረረ፡፡ በረረ፡፡
 Fleet'ing, *part.* አላፈ፡፡
 Fleet'ly, *adv.* ገስግሶ፡፡
 Fleet'ness, *s.* ችኩል፡፡ መገስገስ፡፡
 Flesh, *s.* ሥጋ፡፡
 Flesh'liness, *s.* ሥጋዊነት፡፡
 Flesh'ly, *adj.* ሥጋዊ፡፡
 Flesh'y, *adj.* የሥጋ፡፡
 Fletch'er, *s.* የቀስት፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Flexibil'ity, *s.* መጉበጥ፡፡ አለመቸገር፡፡
 Flex'ible, Flex'ile, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡፡ የሚችል፡፡
 መለወጥ፡፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Flex'ion, *s.* መጉበጥ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡ የቃላት
 ፍ፡፡ የስሞች፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡ በሰዋስው፡፡
 Fli'er, *s.* ሸሸ፡፡ በራራ፡፡
 Flight, *s.* መሸሸት፡፡ የጾፎች፡፡ መንጋ፡፡ መሳ
 ሌል፡፡
 Flim'sy, *adj.* የላላ፡፡ ደካማ፡፡ ልቡ፡፡ ያልበ
 ረታ፡፡
 Flinch, *v. n.* ወደ፡፡ ኋላ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Fling, *v.* ጣለ፡፡ አፈነተረ፡፡
 Fling, *s.* መጣያ፡፡ ንቀት፡፡
 Flint, *s.* ጭንጨ፡፡ ሸርሞ፡፡
 Flint'y, *adj.* ጭንጨም፡፡

Flip'pant, *adj.* መለሱ: የቀለለ: ተጨዋኛ::

Flirt, *v.* ፈነተረ: *s.* መሳሎ: ፍንትር::

Flit'ter, *s.* ጭርቅ::

Flix, *s.* የለዘበ: ጸጉር::

Float, *s.* ታንኳ: በውኃ: ላይ: የሚሔድ: ባንድም: የተሠረ: ንንጮት::

Float, *v. n.* በውኃ: ላይ: ሔደ: ዋኛ::

Flock, *s.* መንጋ::

Flock, *v. n.* በመንጋ: ተሰበሰበ: ተሰበሰበ::

Flog, *v. a.* ገረፈ: በደበደ::

Flood, *s.* መደ: The Deluge: የጥፋት: ውኃ::

Floor, *s.* ደርብ::

Flop, *v. a.* ክንፋን: አጨበጨበ::

Flor'id, *adj.* ለምለም:: የቀላ::

Flounce, *v.* ውኃውን: መታ:: ተቆጣጣ::

Flour, *s.* ደቁት::

Flour'ish, *v.* አበበ: አሸለመ: ተመካ::

Flour'ish, *s.* መመካት::

Flout, *v.* ተላገጸ: ተሣለቀ::

Flow, *s.* ፍሳሽ: መፍሰስ::

Flow, *v.* ፈሰሰ: ሔደ::

Flow'er, *s.* አበባ::

Flow'er, *v. n.* አበበ::

Flow'ery, *adj.* አበባ: ያለው::

Fluc'tuant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ::

Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* ተለወጠ::

Fluctua'tion, *s.* መለወጥ::

Flu'ency, *s.* የነገር: ረጫ::

Flu'ent, *adj.* የሚፈስ: በነገር: በጀ: የ መሳሎ::

Flu'ently, *adv.* በነገር: በጀ: ብሎ::

Flu'id, *s.* የሚፈስ: ፍጥረት::

Flu'id, *adj.* የሚፈስ::

Fluid'ity, *s.* መፍሰስ::

Flu'or, *s.* መፍሰስ::

Flur'ry, *s.* የንፋስ: ዓውሎ::

Flush, *v. a.* ቀለም: አደረገ: አቀላ: ልቡን: አነፈ::

Flush, *s.* መቅላት::

Flush'ed, *part.* የቀላ::

Flus'ter, *v. a.* አለከሰከሰ: አስደነገጠ::

Flute, *s.* ንምቢልታ: ዛጉፍ::

Flut'ter, *v.* ቅብዝብዝ: ብሎ: በረረ: ረገፈ::

Flut'ter, *s.* ሁከት: የልብ: መኖወጽ::

Flux, *s.* የባሕር: መደ: ፍሳሽ::

Flux'ion, *s.* መፍሰስ: ፍሳሽ::

Fly, *v.* በረረ: ሸሸ: ፈነተረ: ድንገት: ተሰበረ::

Fly, *s.* በራራ: ትል: ዝምብ: የመንኮራኩር: አደነት::

Foal, *v. a.* ባልገልን: ወለደ::

Foal, *s.* ባልገል::

Foam, *v. n.* ተንፈራፈረ::

Foam, *s.* አረፋት::

Foam'y, *adj.* አረፋት: ያለው::

Fob, *v. a.* ሸነገለ: አታለለ::

Fo'cus, *s.* የብርሃን: መግጠምያ::

Fod'der, *s.* የከብት: የደረቀ: ቀለብ::

Foe, *s.* ጸላት::

Fœ'tus, *s.* ፅንሰ: ሺል::

Fog, *s.* ጉም: ጸጋግ::

Fog'gy, *adj.* ጸጋግ: የመላ::

Foi'ble, *s.* ደካም::

Foist'y, *adj.* ሸጋታ::

Fold, *s.* A plait, double: ህፅፍ: Pen for sheep: በረት::

Fold, *v.* አጸፈ: To — hands: አሳካ: አወሸፍገረ::

Fo'liage, *s.* ቅጠል::

Fo'liate, *adj.* ቅጸል: ያለው::

Fo'lio, *s.* ትራዝ::

Folk, *s.* ሰዎች: ሕዝብ::

Fol'low, *v.* ተከተለ::

Fol'lower, *s.* ተከታይ::

Fol'ly, *s.* ስንፍፍ::

Fome'nt, *v. a.* አሞቀ::

Fomenta'tion, *s.* የሕመምን: ስፍራ: መግባት::

Fond, *adj.* የወደደ: ወደጀ::

Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* ወደደ: አቀፈ::

Fond'ling, *s.* አጅግ: የተወደደ::

Fond'ly, *adv.* ውደ::

Fond'ness, *s.* መውደድ::

Font, *s.* የጥምቀት: ደካ: መጠመቅያ::

Font'anel, *s.* የመግል: መውጫ::

Food, *s.* ምግብ: ቀለብ::

Fool, *s.* ሰነፍ::

Fool, *v.* ሰነፈ: አሰነፈ::

Fool'ery, *s.* ስንፍፍ::

Fool'ish, *adj.* ሰነፍ።
 Fool'ishness, *s.* ስንፍፍ።
 Foot, *s.* ንገር።
 Foot'boy, *s.* ምልምል።
 Foot'ing, *s.* ንብረት። መቆም።
 Foot'man, *s.* ምልምል። ንገረኛ።
 Foot'path, *s.* ጎደፍ።
 Foot'step, *s.* ንርግጫ። ፍለጋ።
 Foot'stool, *s.* የገር። መቀመጫ።
 Fop, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Fop'pery, *s.* ማሰነፍ።
 Fop'pish, *adj.* ንንደ። ሰነፍ። ያለ።
 For, *prep.* ስለ። ለ —። በ —። መክንያት።
 በ —። ፈንታ። *conj.* — ፍ። at the end of the sentence.
 For'age, *s.* ቀለብ።
 For'age, *v.* ቀለብን። ለቀመ።
 Forasmu'ch, *conj.* is rendered either by the constructive mood, or by the *conj.* — ፍ። at the end of the sentence.
 Forbea'r, *v.* ተወ።
 Forbear'ance, *s.* ተዕግሥት። ገርነት። ርግ ራኔ።
 Forbi'd, *v.* ከለከለ።
 Forbid'ding, *part.* የሚያሰቅ። የሚያስጸ ላ። የሚከለክል።
 Force, *s.* ኃይል። ግድ።
 Force, *v. a.* ኃይል። አደረገ። ግድ። አለ። ገ ደደ። አገደ። ነዘነዘ።
 For'ceps, *s.* የጀ። ቤዛ።
 For'cible, *adj.* የገደደ። ኃይለኛ።
 For'cibly, *adv.* በኃይል። በግድ።
 Ford, *s.* የወንዝ። መሻገርያ።
 Ford, *v. a.* ወንዝን። ተሻገረ።
 Ford'able, *adj.* መሻገር። የሚችል። (ወንዝ።) የሚያሻገር።
 Fore, *adj. & adv.* በፊት። በቀደም። በመጀ መርያ። በድሮ።
 For'e-arm, *s.* ጡንቻ። ክንድ።
 Forebo'de, *v. n.* በቀደም። ተናገረ። የሚመ ጣውን። በቀደም። አሳዩ።
 Fo'recast, *v.* በቀደም። አሰበ።
 Fo'redeck, *s.* የመርከብ። ደርብ። ፈተኛ። ስ ፍራ።
 Foredo', *v. a.* አጠፋ። አደከመ።

Fo'refather, *s.* የቀደም። አባት።
 Forego', *v. a.* ቀደመ። በፊት። ሔደ።
 Fo'rehead, *s.* ግምባር።
 Fo'reign, *adj.* ንንግደ።
 Fo'reigner, *s.* ንንግደ።
 Forejud'ge, *v. a.* በቀደም። ፈረደ። ሳያውቅ። ፈረደ።
 Forekno'w, *v. a.* በፊት። አወቀ። በቀደም። ዐ ወቀ።
 Foreknow'ledge, *s.* የበቀደም። ንውቀት።
 Fo'relay, *v. a.* ሸመቀ። ወጽመድን። አስቀ መጠ።
 Fo'relock, *s.* በግምባር። ላይ። ያለ። ጸጉር።
 Fo'reman, *s.* በፊት። ያለ። ሰው። አለቃ። መሪ።
 Fo'remast, *s.* የመርከብ። ታላቅ። ደቀል።
 Foremen'tioned, *adj.* በቀደም። የተባለ።
 Fo'remost, *adj.* ከሁሉ። በፊት። ያለ። ፈተ ፍ። ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ።
 Forena'med, *adj.* ስሙ። በቀደም። የተባለ።
 Fo'renoon, *s.* ረፈድ።
 Foreordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም። ሰራ።
 Fo'repart, *s.* ፈተኛ። ክፍል። መጀመርያ። ክ ፍል።
 Foreru'n, *v. a.* በቀደም። ሮጠ። ቀደመ።
 Forerun'ner, *s.* በፊት። የተላከ። መለክተኛ።
 Foresa'y, *v. a.* በቀደም። ተናገረ።
 Foresee', *v. a.* በቀደም። አዩ።
 Foresho'w, *v. a.* በቀደም። አሳዩ። በቀደም። አመለከተ።
 Fo'resight, *s.* በቀደም። ማየት።
 Fo'rest, *s.* ደን። ደር።
 Foresta'll, *v. a.* ንቃ። ወደ። ገቢያ። ሳይሔድ። ገ ዛው።
 Foreta'ste, *s.* በቀደም። መቀመሻ።
 Forete'l, *v.* በቀደም። ተናገረ። የሚመጣው ን። ተናገረ።
 Forethi'nk, *v. a.* በፊት። አሰበ።
 Fo'rethought, *s.* የቀደም። አሳብ።
 Foreto'ken, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን። በቀደም። አመለከተ።
 Foreto'ken, *s.* የቀደም። ምልክት።
 Forewa'rn, *v. a.* ፈርሃትን። በቀደም። አሳዩ። በቀደም። መከረ።
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* የቀደም። ምክር።

For'feit, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 For'feiture, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Forfe'nd, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Forge, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መስራያ።
 Forge, *v. a.* በመምቻ፡ ሰራ። ያሰተን፡ ስራ።
 አደረገ።
 For'gery, *s.* ያሰተ፡ ስራ።
 Forge't, *v. a.* ረሳ።
 Forget'ful, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚረሳ።
 Forget'fulness, *s.* ተሎ፡ መርሳት።
 Forgi've, *v. a.* ሰረዞ። ይቅር፡ አለ።
 Forgiv'en, *part.* ይቅር፡ የተባለ።
 Forgive'ness, *s.* ስርዖት። ይቅርታ።
 Fork, *s.* መውጊያ። ሽውካ።
 Fork'ed, Fork'y, *adj.* መውጊያ፡ ያለው።
 Forlo'rn, *adj.* የጠፋ። ጥፈ።
 Form, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
 Form, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
 For'mal, *adj.* የመልክ።
 For'malist, *s.* መልክን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Formal'ity, *s.* መልክን፡ መጠበቅ።
 For'mally, *adv.* እንደ፡ መልክ። በሥርዓት።
 በቀረጥ፡ ነገር።
 Forma'tion, *s.* መልክን፡ መስራት። መስራት።
 For'mative, *adj.* መልክን፡ የሚሰራ።
 For'mer, *adj.* የበቀደም። ፈተኛ። የድሮ።
 ያለፈ።
 For'merly, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት። ድሮ።
 ባለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 For'midable, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 For'midably, *adv.* አስፈራጥ።
 Form'less, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው። መልኩ፡
 የተገበዘ። እንደ ያው፡ የሆነ።
 Form'ulary, *s.* የመልክቱ፡ የምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Fornica'tion, *s.* ዝሙት።
 For'nicator, *s.* ዝሙጭ።
 Forsa'ke, *v. a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። አሰናበተ።
 ቸል፡ አለ።
 Forsoo'th, *adv.* በውኑ። በውነት።
 Forswea'r, *v.* ምሎ፡ ካደ። መሐላውን፡ አፈረሰ።
 Fort, *s.* ብርቱ፡ የተሠራች፡ ቤት። አምባ።
 Forth, *adv.* ውጡ። ወጥቶ። ወደ፡ ሚደ።

Forthwi'th, *adv.* ተሎ። አሁን። ሳይዘገይ።
 For'tieth, *adj.* አርባኛ።
 Fortifica'tion, *s.* መጽደት። አምባ።
 For'tify, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ። አምባውን፡
 ሠረ።
 Fort'itude, *s.* ብርታት። ኃይል። ጽደት።
 Fort'night, *s.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡ ቀን። ሁለት፡
 ሳምንት።
 Fort'ress, *s.* አምባ።
 For'tunate, *adj.* ደህፍ።
 For'tunately, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ።
 For'tune, *s.* በጎም፡ ክፋም፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 ደህንነት። ጥሪት። ገንዘብ።
 For'tune-teller, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ። ቃልቻ።
 For'ty, *adj.* አርባ። አርባ።
 For'ward, *adj.* ፈተኛ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። ልቡ፡
 የነደደ። ደፋሪ። አስተዋይ። ቸኩል።
 ተሎ፡ የበሰለ።
 For'ward, *v. a.* ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ሰደደ። አለቀቀ።
 አስቸኩለ። አገዘ።
 For'wardly, *adv.* በቸኩል። ፈጥኖ። ልቡ፡
 ተቃጥሎ።
 For'wardness, *s.* መቅደም። መቃጠል። መቸኩል።
 መብሰል።
 Fosse, *s.* ታኖሽ። መስኖ።
 Fos'sil, *s.* ሚኒራል።
 Fos'ter, *v. a.* አቀፈ። አሳደገ። አስታመመ።
 አገዘ።
 Fos'terage, *s.* የሞግዚት፡ ተግባር።
 Fos'terbrother, *s.* ሞግዚቱ፡ አንደኛ፡ የሆነኛ፡
 ከሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Fos'terchild, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተጠባ፡ ሕፃን።
 Foul, *adj.* ርኩስ። እሙለኛ። ክፉ።
 Foul'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Found, *v. a.* ሠራ። ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።
 Founda'tion, *s.* መሠረት።
 Found'er, *s.* መሠረትን፡ አድራጊ። ሠራ።
 አቅላጫ።
 Found'er, *v.* አነከሰ። ወደ፡ ታች፡ ወደቀ።
 ፈረሰ።
 Found'ery, Found'ry, *s.* መቅለጫ። የመቅለጫ፡
 ጥ፡ ቤት።
 Found'ling, *s.* አባቱ፡ እናቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ የተገኘ፡
 ሕፃን።

Fount, s. የውኃ፡ ምንጭ።
 Fount'ain, s. ምንጭ።
 Four'fold, adj. አራት፡ ዕዕፍ።
 Four'footed, adj. አራት፡ እግር፡ ያለው።
 Four'score, adj. ስማንያ።
 Fourtee'n, adj. አሥራ፡ አራት።
 Fowl, s. ያፍ። ደር።
 Fow'ler, s. ያፍን፡ የሚያጸምድ።
 Fowl'ing-piece, s. ጠበንጃ።
 Fox, s. የቀበር፡ አይነት፡ እንስሳ።
 Frac'tion, s. መስበር። መለዋት። የቀጥ
 ር፡ ስገሪ።
 Frac'tious, adj. ጸበኛ።
 Frac'ture, s. ስብረት። v. a. ሰበረ።
 Fra'gile, adj. የሚሰበር።
 Fragil'ity, s. ስገሪነት።
 Frag'ment, s. ቀራጭ። ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ።
 ፍርፋሪ።
 Frag'mentary, adj. በቀራጭ፡ በቀራጭ፡ የ
 ተሰጠ። ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያለ።
 Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, s. መዓዛ። ደህኖ፡ ሽታ።
 Fra'grant, adj. የሚሸተት።
 Frail, adj. ስገሪ።
 Frail, s. ቅርጫት።
 Frail'ty, s. ስገሪነት።
 Frame, v. a. መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሠርዓትን፡ አ
 ደረገ። ተበተበ።
 Frame, s. መልክ። አቀማመጥ። — of
 windows፡ ሠቅሠቅ።
 Fran'chise, v. a. አርነት፡ አወጣ። ሠልጣን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Fran'chise, s. ሠልጣን።
 Fran'gible, adj. ቶሎ፡ የሚሰበር። የሚፈረ
 ፈር።
 Frank, adj. ቅን። ልቦ፡ ቅን።
 Frank, s. አፍርንጅ። ፍረንክ። የፍረንሲሶ
 ኾ፡ ቅርጽ።
 Frank'incense, s. አጣን።
 Frank'ly, adv. ቅን፡ አድርጎ። በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Frank'ness, s. የልብ፡ ቅንነት።
 Frant'ic, adj. እብድ።
 Frater'nal, adj. የወንድም።
 Frater'nity, s. ወንድምነት።
 Frat'ricide, s. የወንድም፡ ገደደ።
 Fraud, s. ሽንግላ።

Fraud'ulence, Fraud'ulency, s. ሽንግልነት።
 መታለል።
 Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, adj. ሽንግላ። አታላይ።
 አንሻታኾ።
 Fraud'ulently, adv. በሽንግልነት። በተንኩል።
 Fraught, part. የመላ። የሚደዝ። የሚሸ
 ከም።
 Fray, s. ጸብ።
 Freak, s. ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ስንፍፍ።
 Freck'le, s. የቀርቦት፡ ነጠብጣብ። v. n. በ
 ቀርቦት፡ ላይ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ ነበረ።
 Freck'led, adj. ነቀጣ፡ የመላ።
 Free, adj. አርነት፡ የወጣ። እንደ፡ ግዛጂ።
 ያለ።
 Free'booter, s. ቀመኛ።
 Free'born, adj. የሰው፡ ልጅ፡ ሁኖ፡ የተወለደ።
 Free'dom, s. አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። እ
 ንደ፡ ግዛጂ። መኖር። ሠልጣን።
 Freeheart'ed, adj. ቸር። ልቦ፡ የሰፈ።
 Free'hold, s. ጉልት።
 Free'holder, s. ገለ፡ ጉልት።
 Free'ly, adv. እንደያው። በከንቱ። በቁ
 ም፡ ነገር።
 Free'man, s. የሰው፡ ልጅ። ገርያ፡ ያደደለ።
 Free'minded, adj. ልቦ፡ ያልተከለከለ።
 Free'ness, s. ልቦ፡ ቅንነት።
 Freeze, v. n. በብርድ፡ መክንያት፡ ረገተ፡ በ
 ረታ።
 Freight, s. የመርከብ፡ ሽንግም። የመሸከ
 ም፡ ሞያ።
 French, adj. ፍረንሲስ። ፍረንሳዊ።
 Fren'etic, adj. እብድ።
 Fre'nsy, or Phren'sy, s. እብድነት።
 Fre'quency, s. ብዛት።
 Fre'quent, adj. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ። ብዙ።
 Freque'nt, v. a. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ አዋ። ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡
 መጣ።
 Frequently, adv. ብዙ፡ ጊዜ።
 Fresh, adj. አዲስ። ለምሳሌ። Cool፡ ቀዝ
 ቃዛ።
 Fresh'en, v. a. አለመለመድ።
 Fresh'ly, adv. ለምሳሌ፡ ሁኖ። አዲስ፡ ሁኖ።
 Fresh'ness, s. ለምሳሌ።
 Fret, v. n. አዘነ። አንጉረጉረ። አበላሻ።
 ዛገ።

Fret, *s.* አዘን።
 Fretful, *adj.* ቍጡ። አዘንተኛ።
 Fretfulness, *s.* አዘን። ግርግርታ። ቍጣ።
 Friable, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር።
 Friar, *s.* ሞነክሴ።
 Friarlike, Friarly, Friary, *adj.* ኦንደ። ሞነክሴ። ያለ።
 Fribble, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Friction, *s.* መፈጨት።
 Friday, *s.* ሀርብ።
 Friend, *s.* ወደጅ።
 Friended, *part.* ወደጅ። ያለው።
 Friendless, *adj.* ወደጅ። የሌለው።
 Friendliness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ሞገስ።
 Friendly, *adj.* ቸር።
 Friendship, *s.* ወደጅነት።
 Frigate, *s.* ፍሪገት። የጸር። መርከብ።
 Fright, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fright, Frighten, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 Frightful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Frightfully, *adv.* በፍርሃት። አስፈርቶ።
 Frigid, *adj.* ብርድ። በርደም።
 Frigidly, *s.* ብርድ።
 Frigidly, *adv.* በርደ።
 Frill, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Fringe, *s.* ዘርፍ።
 Frippery, *s.* ጭርቅ።
 Frith, *s.* የግሕር። ጸግግ።
 Frivolous, *adj.* ከንቱ። ዝምብሎ። ያለ።
 Frivolously, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Frizzle, *v. a.* ጸጉርን። ሰራ። ነቀሰ።
 Fro, *adv.* ወደያ። To and — : ወደህፍ። ወደያ።
 Frock, *s.* ልብስ።
 Frog, *s.* አንጊትቸር።
 Frollic, *s.* መጨወት። ልግጽ።
 From, *pr.* ከ — : ዘንድ። ከ — ። የ — ።
 Front, *s.* ግምገር። ፈት። In — : በፈት። ፈት። ለፈት። ግንጸር።
 Front, *v.* በፈት። አለ። ፈት። ለፈት። አለ።
 Fronted, *part.* ግምገር። ያለው። ፈት። ያለው።
 Frontier, *s.* ደምብር። ወሰን። ደርቻ።
 Frontispiece, *s.* በመጽሐፍ። በመጀመርያ። ቅጠሎ። ያለ። ሥኦል።

Frontless, *adj.* ፈት። የሌለው። ግምገር። የሌለው።
 Frontlet, *s.* ግምገር። የተሠረበት። ማሠርያ።
 Frost, *s.* ውርጭ። አመደደ።
 Frostbitten, *part.* በብርድ። የተጉደ።
 Frosty, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Froth, *s.* አረፋት።
 Frothy, *adj.* አረፋታም።
 Frowardly, *adv.* አንጉርጉር። ተቀጥቶ።
 Froward, *adj.* የሚያንጉረጉር። የሚቀጣ።
 Frown, *s.* ያለመውደድ። ማየት።
 Frown, *v. n.* ፈቱን። አጥቀር። ቍጣውን። ገለጸ።
 Fructiferous, *adj.* ፍራን። የሚያፈራ።
 Fructify, *v. a.* ፍራን። አሳፈረ። ፍርያም። አደረገ።
 Frugal, *adj.* ገንዘብን። በመብላት። የማይጠፋ።
 Frugality, *s.* ገንዘብን። አለማጥፋት። ደህፍ። መጋቢት።
 Fruit, *s.* ፍራ። To bear or bring forth — : ፍራን። አወጣ። ፍራን። አፈራ።
 Fruitful, *s.* የዛፍን። ፍራ። የሚሻየጥ።
 Fruitful, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Fruitfully, *adv.* ፍርያም። ሁኖ።
 Fruitfulness, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fruitless, *adj.* ፍራን። ያጣ። ከንቱ። ያለ።
 Fruitlessly, *adv.* ፍራውን። አጥቶ። በከንቱ።
 Fruit-tree, *s.* ፍራን። የሚያፈራ። ዛፍ።
 Frustrate, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከንቱ። አደረገ።
 Frustration, *s.* ሽረት።
 Fry, *v. a.* አረረ። አበሰ።
 Fub, *v. a.* አዘገየ።
 Fuddle, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Ful, *s.* የአሳት። አንጨት። ወደስ። ከሰል።
 Fulgitive, *adj.* የሚሸሸ።
 Fulgitive, *s.* ስደተኛ። የሸሸ። ሰው።
 Fulgiveness, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Fulfill, *v. a.* To fill : መላ። To accomplish : ፈጸመ።
 Fulfraught, *adj.* ምሉ። የተከተተ።
 Fulgent, Fulgid, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ። የሚል። ፈለቁ።

Fuli'ginous, *adj.* የጤሰ። ጢሳም።
 Full, *adj.* ምሉ። የመላ።
 Full, *s.* ምላት።
 Full, *adv.* መልቶ። በጣም።
 Fullblo'wn, Fullsprea'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተነፈ።
 በጣም፡ የተዘረጋ።
 Ful'ler, *s.* ሽማግሌ፡ ነካሪ።
 Full-fe'd, *adj.* በጣም፡ የጸገበ።
 Ful'ly, *adv.* በጣም። መልቶ። ፈጽሞ።
 በጭራሽ፡ አድርጎ።
 Ful'minant, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ። የሚያንጸበ
 ፡ ርቅ። የሚበርቅ።
 Ful'minate, *v.* ፈለቀ። በረቀ። አንጸበረቀ።
 Fulmina'tion, *s.* መፈለቅ። መብረቅ። ማን
 ፡ ጸብረቅ።
 Ful'ness, *s.* ምላት። ፈጽሜ።
 Ful'some, *adj.* የሰቀቀ።
 Fum'ble, *v. n.* ለገም፡ ብሎ፡ አደረገ።
 Fum'bler, *s.* ለገመፎ።
 Fume, *s.* ጢስ።
 Fume, *v. n.* ጢሰ።
 Fu'mid, *adj.* ጢሳም።
 Fu'migate, *v. a.* አጤሰ።
 Fumiga'tion, *s.* መጤሰ።
 Fu'mingly, *adv.* ጢሶ።
 Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* ጢሳም።
 Fun, *s.* ሥላቅ።
 Func'tion, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ።
 Fund, *s.* መዝገብ።
 Fund'ament, *s.* መቀመጫ። ማርያ።
 Fundament'al, *adj.* የመሠረት።
 Fundament'ally, *adv.* በመሠረት።
 Fu'neral, *s.* ገንዘት።
 Fu'neral, *adj.* የመግነዝ። የገንዘት።
 Fun'gous, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሰፊነግ።
 Fun'nel, *s.* ኡሚ።
 Fun'ny, *adj.* ላጋጭ።
 Fur, *s.* ጸጉር፡ ያለበት፡ ለምድ።
 Fur'bish, *v. a.* አጋለ። አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።
 Fu'rious, *adj.* አብደ፡ የተቀጣ።
 Fu'riously, *adv.* አብደ። አጅግ፡ ተቀጥቶ።
 Furl, *v. a.* ሰቦ፡ አጸፈ።
 Fur'long, *s.* ፈርሎንግ። የመንገድ፡ መላ
 ኪያ። የሚላ፡ ስምንተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Fur'nace, *s.* ንቶን።

Fur'nish, *v. a.* መላ። ሰጠ። አሸለመ።
 Fur'niture, *s.* የቤት፡ ንቃ።
 Fur'rier, *s.* የለምድ፡ ሽያጭ።
 Fur'row, *s.* ትልም። ቦያ።
 Fur'ry, *adj.* የለምድ።
 Fur'ther, *adv.* ወደያ። በኋላ። ደግሞ። በላይ።
 Fur'ther, *v. a.* አስሐደ። አገዘ።
 Fur'thermore, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር።
 Fur'thermost, Fur'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ይልቅ።
 የራቀ።
 Fu'ry, *s.* የቀጣ፡ ንብድነት።
 Fuse, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Fusee', *s.* ቀሊል፡ ነፍጥ። ጠበንጃ።
 Fu'sible, Fu'sil, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ።
 Fusilie'r, *s.* ነፍጠኛ።
 Fu'sion, *s.* መቅለጥ። ቅልጥ።
 Fuss, *s.* ሁከት።
 Fus'tiness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Fus'ty, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
 Fu'tile, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ።
 Futil'ity, *s.* ብዋልት። ብዋልተኝነት።
 Fu'ture, *adj.* የሚመጣ።
 Fu'ture, Futu'rity, *s.* የሚመጣ፡ ዘመን።
 Fuzz, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
 Fy, or Fie, *interj.* ወደ።

G.

Gab'ble, *v. n.* ጩኸት፡ አድርጎ፡ ተጨወተ።
 Gab'ble, *s.* የሚደጠቅም፡ ጩኸት፡ ጩ
 ወታ።
 Gad'fly, *s.* ከብትን፡ ተናካሽ፡ ዘምብ።
 Gage, *s.* አረቡን። ተስፋ። ማዛ።
 Gage, *v. a.* ወራረደ።
 Gag'gle, *v. n.* አንድ፡ ዘዩ፡ ጩኸ።
 Gai'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ተሸልሞ።
 Gain, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ትርፍ።
 Gain, *v.* ረገ። ተጠቀመ። አተረፈ። አገኘ።
 Gain'er, *s.* አትራፊ።
 Gain'say, *v. a.* ካደ። ነገርን፡ ሻረ።
 Gait, *s.* መሐድ። አካሐድ።
 Ga'la, *s.* የደስታ፡ ሽልም።
 Gal'axy, *s.* የወተት፡ መንገድ፡ የሚገል፡ በ
 ሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ ብዙ፡ የሚጸኑ፡ ከዋክብ
 ት፡ ያሉበት።
 Gale, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ንፈሰ።

Ga'leas, s. ዝቅ: ያለ: መርከብ::
 Gal'liot, s. ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gall, s. አሞት::
 Gall, v. a. ቀርቦቱን: ፈጭቱ: አቀሰለ:: አ
 ሰቀቀ:: አስመረረ:: አስቀጣ::
 Gal'lant, adj. በጸር: ደህና:: ጨካኝ::
 Galla'nt, s. የሴቶች: ወደጅ:: አመንዝራ::
 Gal'lantly, adv. ደፍሮ:: ጨክኖ::
 Gal'lantry, s. ሴቶችን: መከተል:: ዝመት::
 Gall'ed, part. የተቀጣ::
 Gal'lery, s. ገለሪያ:: በደርብ: ላይ: ያለ: መ
 ሔጅ::
 Gal'ley, s. ገሌ:: ታናሽ: መርከብ::
 Gal'lon, s. ገሎን:: አራት: ቋርት: የሚዘ:
 የሚፈስ: ነገር: መስፈርያ::
 Gal'lop, v. n. በአፍታ: ሔደ::
 Gal'lop, s. አፍታ::
 Gal'low, v. a. አስፈራ::
 Gal'loway, s. ከፍተው: 10: አጅ: ያለ: ፈረስ::
 Gal'lovs, s. በደለኞች: የሚሰቀሉበት: ስ
 ፍራ::
 Gam'bre, s. የፈረስ: ጭን::
 Game, s. ጨዋታ:: ልግጽ:: አደን::
 Game, v. n. በብር: ተጨዋታ::
 Gam'ut, s. የሙሴ: መስላል::
 Gang, s. ጉገኤ::
 Gan'grene, s. ሥጋ: የሚሞትበት: ቀሳብ::
 Gan'za, s. የዘይ: አደነት::
 Gaol, s. ግዛት::
 Gaol'er, s. የግዛት: ጠባቂ::
 Gap, s. ስንጣቂ::
 Gape, v. n. አላቀቀ:: አምበቀቀ::
 Gar'ble, v. a. አህልን: ነፋ::
 Gar'den, v. n. አታክልትን: ሰራ::
 Gar'den, s. አታክልት::
 Gar'dener, s. አታክልተኛ::
 Gar'dening, s. አታክልትን: መስራት::
 Gar'garism, Gar'gle, s. ጎርሮ: የሚታጸብገት:
 መድኃኒት::
 Gar'land, s. የቅጠል: ያበገ: ዘውድ::
 Gar'lic, s. ነጭ: ሽንጉርት::
 Gar'ment, s. ሰፈ: ልብስ:: ቋራ::
 Gar'ner, s. የህል: መክተቻ::
 Gar'nish, v. a. አሸለመ::
 Gar'nish, Gar'niture, s. ሽልም::

Gar'rison, s. አገርን: የሚጠብቁ: ወታደሮች::
 Gar'rison, v. a. አገርን: በወታደሮቹ: ገምገ:
 አበረታ::
 Garru'lity, s. ብዋልት::
 Gar'rulous, adj. ብዋልተኛ::
 Gar'ter, s. የሾራብ: ማሠርያ::
 Gas, s. ጋስ::
 Gash, s. የጠለቀ: ቀሳብ::
 Gasp, s. ቃታ: በጸረሞት::
 Gasp, v. n. ሲጥ: አለ::
 Gate, s. ደጅ: ሰላም::
 Ga'ther, v. ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: ለከመ::
 ከመረ:: To — in the harvest: ከተተ::
 Gath'erer, s. ሰብሳቢ:: ለቃሚ::
 Gath'ering, s. መሰብሰብ:: መልቀም:: መ
 ክተት::
 Gaud'ily, adv. ተሽልሞ::
 Gaud'iness, s. የሚደገገ: ሽልም::
 Gaud'y, adj. ያለ: ሥምረት: የተሽለመ::
 Gaunt, adj. የካሰ::
 Gauze, s. የቀጠነ: ሀር::
 Gay, adj. ብረህ:: አጅግ: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gay'ety, or Gai'ety, s. የቀለለኝ: ደስታ::
 Gay'ly, or Gai'ly, adv. ብረህ: አድርጎ: በመ
 ጨዋት: ደስ: ብሎ::
 Gaze, v. n. ዓይነ: ጸንቶ: አዎ::
 Gaze'tte, s. ገዘታ:: የጊዜ: ወራ: ወረቀት::
 Gear, v. n. ፈረስን: አለበሰ::
 Geese, s. ደብሮች::
 Geld, v. a. ጉነደለ::
 Geld'ing, s. መጉንደል:: መጉመድ::
 Gem, s. የከበረ: ደንጊያ::
 Gem'ini, s. መንታ::
 Gen'der, s. ጠባይ:: ትውልድ::
 Gen'der, v. ወለደ::
 Genealo'gical, adj. የትውልድ::
 Geneal'ogist, s. የትውልድ: አዋቂ::
 Geneal'ogy, s. የትውልድ: ደብዳቤ::
 Gen'eral, adj. ለሁሉ: ያለ:: በሁሉ: ዘንድ:
 ያለ:: የሁሉ::
 Gen'eral, s. ጅነረል:: የወታደሮች: አለቃ::
 Generalis'simo, s. የሠራዊት: መጀመርያ:
 አለቃ::
 General'ity, s. ሁለንተኛ: ብዛት::
 Gen'erally, adv. ወትሮ:: በሁሉ: ዘንድ::

Gen'erate, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Gen'erated, *part.* የተወለደ። የወጣ።
 Genera'tion, *s.* መውልድ። ትውልድ።
 Gen'erative, *adj.* የሚያስወልድ።
 Gener'ical, *adj.* የትውልድ። የአይነት። የ
 ዝምድና።
 Gener'ically, *adv.* በትውልድ። በአይነት።
 በዝምድና።
 Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* ደግነት። ቸርነት።
 Gen'erous, *adj.* ደግ። ቸር።
 Gen'erously, *adv.* በደግነት። በቸርነት።
 Gen'esis, *s.* ፍጥረት። መሆን። መወለድ።
 Book of — : አሪት። ዘፍጥረት።
 Ge'nial, *adj.* ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
 Gen'itals, *s.* ብልቶች። ሕዋሳት። ዕራቁትነ
 ት። ግፍረት።
 Gen'itive, *adj.* ወላጅ። ገዢነት። የስም።
 ሁለተኛ። ንብረት።
 Ge'nius, *s.* የአምሮ። ኃይል። ጠባይ። ጋይን።
 Gen'teel, *adj.* የሚደበድል። አካሄድ። ያ
 መረ።
 Genteel'ly, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ገንዘብ። አ
 ምር።
 Genteel'ness, *s.* ያካሄድ። ቀስታ። አለመ
 ብደል። ያካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tile, *s.* ሕዝባዊ። አረማዊ።
 Gentil'ity, *s.* ያካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tle, *adj.* ገር። በዝምድና። ደህና።
 Gen'tleman, *s.* ጌታ። ደህና። ልማድን። የሚ
 ያውቅ። ሰው።
 Gen'tlemanlike, *adj.* አንድ። ጌታ። ያለ። ደ
 ህና። ልማድን። አንደወቅ።
 Gen'tleness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* ወይዘሮ።
 Gent'ly, *adv.* በገርነት። ቀስ። ብሎ።
 Gen'try, *s.* የጌቶች። ጉባኤ።
 Genuflec'tion, *s.* የጉልበት። መምበርክክ።
 Gen'uine, *adj.* ጥራ። አይነተኛ።
 Ge'nus, *s.* ወገን። አይነት።
 Geog'rapher, *s.* የጌወግራፊያ። አዋቂ።
 Geogra'phical, *adj.* የጌወግራፊያ።
 Geog'raphy, *s.* ጌወግራፊያ። የምድር። አው
 ቀት።
 Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* ምድርን። የሚ
 ለካ። አዋቂ።

Geomet'rical, *adj.* የጌወግራፊያ።
 Geom'etry, *s.* ጌወግራፊያ። የስፋት። የተ
 ላቅነት። ዕውቀት።
 Ger'man, *s.* ወንድም። ዘመድ። Native
 of Germany : ንምሳዊ።
 Germe, Ger'min, *s.* የሚያጀፈጀ። ዘር።
 Ger'minate, *v. n.* (ዘር።) ያዘ። አጀፈጀ።
 ጨበጨበ።
 Ges'ture, *s.* የሥጋ። መንቀሳቀስ። አካሄድ።
 Get, *v.* To obtain : አገኘ። To arrive : ደረ
 ሰ። To — money : ብርን። አገኘ። To
 — cold : በረደ። To — warm : ሞቀ።
 To — the better of any one : ሰውን። አሸ
 ነረ። ቀደመው። To — by heart : በል
 ቡ። ያዘ። To — ready : አዘጋጀ። ተዘ
 ጋጀ። To — children : ልጆችን። ወለደ።
 To become : ሆነ። or implied in the verb,
e.g. To — accustomed : ለመደ። To —
 up : ተነሣ። I got him to do it : አርሶን።
 አሰራሁት። To — home : ወደ። ቤቱ።
 ደረሰ። To — in : ገባ። To — out : ወ
 ጣ። To — down : ወረደ። I got him
 down : አወረድሁት። To — off : ሔደ።
 Ghas'tliness, *s.* አንድ። ምትሐት። መሆን።
 ማስፈራት።
 Ghas'tly, *adj.* አንድ። ምትሐት። ያለ። የ
 ሚያስፈረ።
 Ghost, *s.* ምትሐት። The Holy — : መንፈ
 ስ። ቅዱስ።
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* አንድ። ምትሐት።
 Gi'ant, *s.* ኃይል። አጅግ። የረዘመ። የበረ
 ታም። ሰው።
 Gi'antlike, Gi'antly, *adj.* አንድ። ኃይል። ያለ።
 Gibbe, *s.* የተበላሸ። አንስሳ።
 Gib'berish, *s.* የሚደታወቅ። እፈ። ቋንቋ።
 Gib'bet, *s.* & *v. n.* ጀበት። በደለኞች። ተሰ
 ቅለው። የሚታዩበት። ስፍራ።
 Gib'bous, *adj.* ጉባጣ። ጀርባው። የጉበጠ።
 Gibe, *s.* ስድብ።
 Gid'dily, *adv.* በፍልጠት። አንድ። በፍል
 ጠት።
 Gid'diness, *s.* ፍልጠት።
 Gid'dy, *adj.* ፍልጠት። ያለው።
 Gift, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። ሀብት።

Gift'ed, *adj.* ስጥወታውን፡ ፆተቀበል፡፡ ፆገ
 ፍገ፡ ትሎት፡ ፆበዛ፡፡
 Gig, *s.* ፆመንኩራኩር፡ አይነት፡፡ በገፍ፡፡
 Gigan'tic, *adj.* ኃያልን፡ ፆሚመስል፡፡ ኧጅ
 ግ፡ ታላቅ፡፡ ኧጅግ፡ ኃይል፡፡
 Gild, *v. a.* በወርቅ፡ ለበጠ፡፡
 Gild'er, *s.* በወርቅ፡ ለገጭ፡፡
 Gild'ing, *s.* ፆወርቅ፡ ልብጥ፡፡
 Gilt, *s.* ፆወርቅ፡ ልብጥ፡፡
 Gim'let, *s.* መበሻ፡፡ መንደያ፡፡ ወስፎ፡፡
 Gin, *s.* ፆረቁ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Gin'ger, *s.* ዝንጅብር፡፡
 Gip'sy, *s.* ግብጸ፡፡ በብዙ፡ አገር፡ ፆምትዞ
 ር፡ አረማዊት፡ ሕዝብ፡፡
 Gird, *v. a.* አጠቀ፡፡ *v. n.* ታጠቀ፡፡
 Gird'er, *s.* ሰቀላ፡፡ ታላቅ፡ ሰረገላ፡፡
 Gir'dle, *s.* መታጠቅያ፡፡ መቀነት፡፡ ዲግ፡፡
 Girl, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ፡፡ አሸከሪቱ፡፡ ብላቴፍ
 ደቱ፡፡
 Girt, Girth, *s.* መታጠቅያ፡፡
 Give, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡፡
 Giv'er, *s.* ሰጭ፡፡
 Glad, *adj.* ደስ፡ ፆሚል፡፡ I am —፡ ደስ፡
 ደል፡፡
 Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኛ፡፡
 Glad'ly, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡ ደስ፡ ብሎት፡፡
 Glad'ness, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
 Glair, *s.* ፆንቀላል፡ ውን፡፡
 Glance, *s.* ጥቅሻ፡፡
 Glance, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ፡፡ በጥቁት፡ አዎ፡፡
 Glare, *v.* ኧጅግ፡ በራ፡ ዓይን፡ ኧስኪፈዝዝ፡
 ድረስ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡
 Glare, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡ ጸደል፡፡
 Gla'ring, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ ፆሚል፡፡
 Glass, *s.* ቀዛዛ፡፡ ብርጭቆ፡፡ ብረሌ፡፡ ቢሉር፡፡
 Glass, *adj.* ፆብርጭቆ፡፡
 Glass, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ፡፡ በብርጭ
 ቆ፡ አዎ፡፡
 Glass'y, *adj.* ፆብርጭቆ፡፡
 Glave, *s.* ፆጉል፡፡
 Glaze, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ፡፡
 Gla'zier, *s.* ፆብርጭቆ፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Gleam, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡
 Gleam'ing, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ ፆሚል፡፡
 Gleam'y, *adj.* ብርሃኑ፡ ፆሚፈልቅ፡፡

Glean, *v. n.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ ለቀመ፡፡
 Glean'er, *s.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ ለቀሚ፡፡
 Glean'ing, *s.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ መል
 ቀም፡፡
 Gleet, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መግል፡፡
 Glide, *v. n.* ዲጽ፡ አለ፡፡
 Glike, *s.* ልግጽ፡፡
 Glim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቁት፡ ታዎ፡፡
 Glim'mering, *s.* በጥቁት፡ መታዎት፡፡
 Glimpse, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ ቀርጥ፡ ማዎት፡፡
 Glis'ten, *v. n.* በለጨለጨ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡
 አለ፡፡
 Glit'ter, *v. n.* Idem.
 Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡
 Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* አረርን፡ ፆሚመስል፡፡
 Globe, *s.* አረር፡፡
 Globo'se, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *adj.* ኧንደ፡ ኧ
 ረር፡ ያለ፡፡
 Glob'ules, *s.* ታዩሾች፡ አረሮች፡፡
 Gloom, *s.* ጥቁት፡ ጨለማ፡፡
 Gloom'iness, *s.* መጨለም፡፡
 Gloom'ily, *adv.* ጥጨለማ፡፡
 Gloom'y, *adj.* ፆጥጨለመ፡፡
 Glo'ried, *adj.* ፆከበረ፡፡ ፆተመሰገነ፡፡
 Glorifica'tion, *s.* መክበር፡፡ ማክበር፡፡ ክብ
 ር፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡ ማመስገን፡፡
 Glo'rify, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Glo'rious, *adj.* ፆከበረ፡፡ ፆተመሰገነ፡፡ ክብ
 ር፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡
 Glo'riously, *adj.* በክብር፡፡ በምስጋና፡፡
 Glo'ry, *s.* ክብር፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡
 Glo'ry, *v. n.* ጥመካ፡፡
 Gloss, *s.* ፆመጽሐፍ፡፡ ቀርጥ፡ መፍታት፡፡ በ
 ጎደጉ፡ ጥጽፎ፡፡
 Gloss, *v.* በመጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ አሳቡን፡ ቀርጥ፡
 አድርጎ፡ በጎደግ፡ ጸፈ፡፡
 Gloss'ary, *s.* ፆመጽሐፍ፡ ፆፍትሐቱ፡ መጽሐ
 ፍ፡፡
 Glove, *s.* ፆጅ፡ ልብስ፡፡
 Glov'er, *s.* ፆጅን፡ ልብስ፡ ሰሪ፡፡
 Glow, *v.* ጥኩሰ፡፡
 Glow, *s.* ጥኩሳት፡፡
 Glue, *s.* ሙቅ፡፡ መጣበቅያ፡፡ ምርግ፡፡
 Glue, *v. a.* አጣበቀ፡፡ መረገ፡፡
 Glut, *v. a.* ዋጠ፡፡ አጸገበ፡፡ ሆድን፡ ማለ፡፡

Glut, s. ንጅግ፡ ንጅግ።
 Glu'tinous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ።
 Glut'ted, *part.* የተዋጠ።
 Glut'ton, s. Vid. Gormandizer.
 Glut'tony, s. መስለፍ። መሶልሶል።
 Gnash, v. ጥርሱን፡ ፈጩ።
 Gnash'ing, s. የጥርስ፡ መፈጩት።
 Gnat, s. ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ።
 Gnaw, v. a. ነጩ።
 Gno'mon, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ንጅ።
 Gnomon'ics, s. የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Go, v. n. ሔደ። I am going to do: አደርጋለሁ።
 Goad, s. በረን፡ የሚያስሔድ፡ በትር።
 Goad, v. a. በበትር፡ ወግቶ፡ ነደ።
 Goat, s. ፍጥል። He —: አውራ፡ ፍጥል።
 Goat'herd, s. የፍጥል፡ ንረፍ።
 Goat'ish, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ፍጥል፡ ያለ። ዘማዊ።
 Gob'let, s. ታላቅ፡ ፍንጅል።
 Gob'lin, s. ምትሐት።
 God, s. አምላክ። Name of the true —: ንግዚአብሔር።
 God'child, s. የክርስቲያ፡ ልጅ።
 God'dess, s. አምላኪቱ።
 God'father, s. የክርስቲያ፡ አባት።
 God'head, s. መልኮት። አምላክነት።
 God'less, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
 God'like, *adj.* አምላካዊ።
 God'liness, s. አምልኮት። አምልኮ።
 God'ly, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈራ።
 God'mother, s. የክርስቲያ፡ ንፍት።
 God'son, s. የክርስቲያ፡ ልጅ።
 Go'ing, s. መሔድ።
 Gold, s. ወርቅ።
 Gold'-eagle, s. ንስር፡ ወርቅ።
 Gold'en, *adj.* የወርቅ።
 Gold'smith, s. የወርቅ፡ አንጥረፍ።
 Gonorrhœ'a, s. የዘር፡ ፍሳሽ።
 Good, *adj.* በጎ። ደህፍ። መልካም። ደግ።
 Good, s. ገንዘብ። ጥሪት። ደህፍ፡ ነገር።
 Good'liness, s. በጎነት። ቸርነት። ሞገስ።
 መልካምነት።
 Good'ly, *adj.* መልካም። ያጌጸ።
 Good'ness, *adj.* በጎነት። ቸርነት።
 Goods, s. ገንዘብ። ከብት። ንቃ።
 Goose, s. ደብራ።

Gor'bellied, *adj.* ሆደ፡ የወፈረ።
 Gore, s. የረጋ፡ ደም።
 Gorge, v. n. ዋጠ።
 Gorge, s. ጎርሮ።
 Gor'geous, *adj.* የተሸለመ። ያጌጸ።
 Gor'mandize, v. n. ሰገበገበ። ሶሎሶል። ሰፈሰፈ። ሰገሰገ።
 Gor'mandizer, s. ሰላፍ። ሰገሌ። ገብጋባ። ስግብግብ። ሶልስዋላ። ነገሌ። ልቋሳም። ሆደም። ጉራስ። ስግሳጋ።
 Gos'pel, s. ወንጌል።
 Gos'sip, s. የክርስቲያ፡ አባት። ተጫዋቾ።
 Gos'sip, v. n. ተጫወተ።
 Goths, s. የጎቶች፡ ሕዝብ።
 Gove, v. n. ሣርን፡ ከተተ።
 Gov'ern, v. ገዛ።
 Gov'ernable, *adj.* የሚገዛ።
 Gov'ernance, s. መግዛት።
 Governan'te, s. የምታስተምር፡ ሞግዚት።
 Gov'erness, s. የምታስተምር፡ ሞግዚት።
 Gov'ernment, s. መግዛት።
 Gov'ernor, s. ገዢ። ጋዢ።
 Gouge, s. የመቁት፡ አይነት።
 Gourd, s. ደባ። ሃምሃም። ቅል። ቅመጫ።
 Gown, s. ቡርኩስ።
 Grab'ble, v. አፈሰ። ታገለ።
 Grace, s. ጸጋ። ሞገስ። ሥምረት።
 Grace, v. a. ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ሸለመ። አከበረ።
 Gra'ceful, *adj.* ሞገስ፡ ያለው። መልካም። ያመረ። የሠመረ።
 Gra'cefully, *adv.* በሞገስ። በሥምረት። ተሳምሮ። አምሮ።
 Gra'cefulness, s. ሞገስ። ሥምረት።
 Gra'celess, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ የሌለው። የተጣለ።
 Gra'cious, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ ያለ። ምህረተኛ። ሞገስ፡ ያለ። ርጎረጎ።
 Gra'ciously, *adv.* በጸጋ። በሞገስ። በምህረት። ገምሮት።
 Gra'ciousness, s. ጸጋ። ምህረት። ሞገስ። አምሮት።
 Grada'tion, s. የመዳርግ፡ መብለጥ።
 Grad'ual, *adj.* በመዳርግ፡ ያለ። በጥቂት፡ በጥጥ፡ ያለ።

Grad'ually, *adv.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት።
 Grad'uate, *v. a.* መዓርግን፡ አመለከተ። **ፆ**
ውቀትን፡ መዓርግ፡ ሰጠ።
 Grad'uate, *s.* **ፆኡሲቤርሲታስን፡ መዓርግ፡ ፆ**
ተቀበለ።
 Gradua'tion, *s.* በመዓርግ፡ መብለጥ።
 Graff, or Graft, *s.* **ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚተክ**
ል፡ ጫፍ።
 Graff, or Graft, *v. a.* **ደህናውን፡ ጫፍ፡ ቀር**
ጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተክለ።
 Grain, *s.* **አህል። ቅንጣት።**
 Gram'mar, *s.* ሰዋስው። ግረማቲካ። **ፆቋን**
ቋ፡ ሠርዓት፡ የተደረገበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Gramma'rian, *s.* የሰዋስው፡ አዋቂ።
 Grammat'ical, *adj.* የሰዋስው።
 Grammat'ically, *adv.* **አንድ፡ ሰዋስው።**
 Gran'ary, *s.* **የህል፡ መክተቻ።**
 Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* ግራኒት።
 Grand, *adj.* ታላቅ።
 Grand'child, *s.* **ፆልጅ፡ ልጅ።**
 Grand'eur, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Grand'father, *s.* አያት።
 Grand'mother, *s.* አያቲቱ። On the mother's
 side፡ ሚታ።
 Grange, *s.* **የገባራ፡ ቤት።**
 Graniv'orous, *adj.* **አህልን፡ የሚበላ።**
 Grant, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ወደደ።
 Grant, *s.* መስጠት። ስጥወታ።
 Gran'ulary, *adj.* ቅንጣትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Gran'ulate, *v.* **አንድ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ሆነ።**
 Grape, *s.* ወይን።
 Grap'ple, *v.* ታገለ። ይዞ፡ ተዋጋ።
 Grass'hopper, *s.* ከብኩባ።
 Grasp, *v.* ጨበተ።
 Grasp, *s.* ጭብት። ገንዘብ።
 Grass, *s.* ሣዕር።
 Grass'y, *adj.* ሣር፡ ያለበት።
 Grate, *s.* **የብረት፡ ቀጽር። ሠቅሠቅ።**
 Grate, *v.* **ቀጽርን፡ አደረገ። ፈጫ። አፈሰ።**
 Gra'teful, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን። ፍቅርን፡ **ፆ**
ሚያውቅ። ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Gra'tefully, *adv.* በምስጋና። አምር።
 Gratifica'tion, *s.* ደስታ። ስጥወታ።
 Grat'ify, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Gra'ting, *part.* የሚፈጭ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Gra'tis, *adv.* በከንቱ። ያለ፡ ዋጋ።
 Grat'itude, Gra'tefulness, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Gratu'itous, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Gratu'ity, *s.* ስጥወታ።
 Grave, *s.* መቃብር።
 Grave, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 Grave, *v.* ቀረጸ።
 Grav'el, *s.* ጭንጨ። Tigr. ሸርሞ።
 Grav'el, *v. a.* በጭንጨ፡ ደፈነ። አስደነቀ።
 Grav'elly, *adj.* ጭንጨም።
 Gra'vely, *adv.* ከቢድ፡ አድርጎ። በውነት።
 Gra'ver, *s.* ቀሪጭ። መቅረጫ።
 Gra'velstone, *s.* በመቃብር፡ ላይ፡ የሚተክ
ል፡ ደንጊያ።
 Gravid'ity, *s.* ርግዝነት። መጽነስ። ጽንሰ።
 Grav'itate, *v. n.* አከበደ።
 Gravita'tion, *s.* ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Grav'ity, Gra'veness, *s.* መክበድ።
 Gra'vy, *s.* መረቅ።
 Graze, *v.* ሳመረ።
 Gra'zier, *s.* የከብት፡ አሳማሪ።
 Gra'zing, *s.* መሳመር።
 Grease, *s.* ቅቤ።
 Grease, *v. a.* በቅቤ፡ ቀጣ።
 Greas'y, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት።
 Great, *adj.* ታላቅ። ታላላቅ።
 Great'ly, *adv.* ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። አጅግ።
 Great'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Gre'cian, *adj.* የኖረ። ረሚ። የፆላደስ።
 Gre'cism, *s.* የየኖረ፡ ነገር።
 Greece, *s.* የላደስ።
 Greed'ily, *adv.* በስስት።
 Greed'iness, *s.* ስስት።
 Greed'y, *adj.* ስሱ።
 Green, *adj.* ለምላም።
 Green, *s.* ለምላሚ። መስክ። አታክልት።
 Green'ish, *adj.* ለምላም። ሀረንጊደ።
 Green'ness, *s.* ለምላሚ።
 Greet, *v.* ተሳለመ። አንደት፡ ነህ፡ አለ።
 Greet'ing, *s.* ሰላምታ።
 Grega'rious, *adj.* በመንጋ፡ የሚሰበሰብ። በ
 መንጋ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ የሚሔድ።
 Grena'de, Grena'do, *s.* ግረኖት። ግረድ፡ **ፆ**
መላ፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር፡ በምድር፡ ሰጠ

ድቅ: ተሰብር: ኔጅግ: ጥፋትን: ያደር
 ጋል::
 Grenadie'r, s. ቅልጣፋ: ኔግራፊ: ወታደር::
 Grey, *adj.* ያመድ: ቀለም::
 Grey'beard, s. ሺቦት:: ኦርጌ: ሰው::
 Grid'iron, s. የብራት: ማቀዳ: ጸፍጸልን:
 የሚመስል::
 Grief, s. ኦዘን::
 Griev'ance, s. መከራ::
 Grieve, *v.* ኦሳዘን::
 Griev'ous, *adj.* የሚያሳዘን::
 Griev'ously, *adv.* ኦሳዘኖ::
 Grill, *v. a.* ኦረረ:: ኦቅላ::
 Grim, *adj.* ማየቱ: የሚያስፈራ::
 Grind, *v.* ፈጫ:: ኦፋጫ::
 Gri'nder, s. ፈጭ:: ፈጭታ::
 Grind'stone, s. ወፍጭ::
 Gripe, *v.* ብርቱ: ኦድርጎ: ያዘ:: ታጋፋ::
 Gripe, s. በጅ: መያዢ:: Colic: የሆድ:
 ቀርጣት:: ቀርጥማት::
 Gri'per, s. ኦራጭ::
 Gris'ly, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ::
 Grist, s. የሚፈጭ: ኔህል::
 Grit, s. ጭንጨ:: ኦቫዋ:: የተሰበረ: ኔ
 ህል::
 Groan, *v. n.* ተጨንቆ: ጮኸ::
 Gro'cer, s. የሽቱ: ሽያጭ::
 Groom, s. የፈረስ: ኦገልጋይ::
 Groove, s. የተቀረጸ: መሐጃ::
 Grope, *v. n.* በጨለማ: ደስ::
 Gross, *adj.* ወፍራም:: በተላቅ: ያለ:: ሁሉ:
 ተቀጥሮ: ያለ::
 Gross, s. ሁለንተኛ:: ፲፪: ዕዕፍ: ፲፪::
 Gross'ly, *adv.* ኔጅግ:: ያለ: መጠንቀቅ::
 Gross'ness, s. ተላቅነት:: ኦለመጠንቀቅ::
 Grot, Grotto, s. ዋቫ::
 Grotes'que, *adj.* ልዩ:: ኔንግደ:: ኔንደ: ጠ
 ገዩ: ያደደለ::
 Grove, s. ደን::
 Grov'el, *v. n.* በምድር: ተንቀሳቀሰ:: ኦሙ
 ለፊ: ነበረ::
 Grov'eller, s. ኦሙለፊ::
 Ground, s. ታችፊ:: መሠረት::
 Ground, *v. a.* በምድር: ኦስቀመጠ:: መሠ
 ረት::

Ground, *pret. & part. of to grind.*
 Ground'less, *adj.* መሠረት: የሌለው:: ታቸ
 ፊው: የማይገኝ:: ኔጅግ: የጠለቀ::
 Ground'plot, s. ቤት: የሚሠራበት: ስፍራ::
 Ground'rent, s. የቤት: ስፍራ: ከራ::
 Ground'work, s. መሠረት::
 Group, s. መሰብሰቢያ::
 Grout, s. የተደቀሰ: ኔህል::
 Grow, *v. n.* ኦደገ::
 Growl, *v. n.* ኦንጎረጎረ::
 Grow'ing, s. መንጎርጎር:: ግርግርታ::
 Growth, s. ማደግ:: ማደግያ::
 Grub'ble, *v. n.* በጨለማ: ደስስ::
 Grudge, *v.* ነፈገ:: ኦጎረመረመ:: ተቀፍ::
 Grudge, s. ቅናት:: ጽል:: ማጎረምረም::
 Grudg'eons, s. ጎርደ::
 Grudg'ing, s. ኔፍገት:: ማጎረምረም::
 ጽል::
 Grudg'ingly, *adv.* ነፍጎ:: በቅናት:: ኦጎረ
 ምርሞ::
 Gruff, Grum, *adj.* ኦጎረምራማ::
 Grum'ble, *v. n.* ኦጎረመረመ:: ኦንጎረጎረ::
 Grum'bler, s. ኦጎረምራማ:: ኦንጎረጎሪ::
 Grum'bling, s. ግርግርታ::
 Grunt, Grunt'le, *v. n.* ኔንደ: ኔርያ: ኦንጎረ
 ጎረ::
 Guarantee', s. መድኅን::
 Gua'ranty, *v. a.* መድኅን: ሆነ::
 Guard, s. መጠበቅ:: ትጋት:: ጠገቁ::
 Guard'ed, *part.* የተጠበቀ::
 Guard'ian, s. ጠገቁ::
 Guard'ianship, s. ጠገቁነት::
 Guard'less, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ::
 Guard'ship, s. ጠገቁነት:: ትጋት::
 Guberna'tion, s. መግዛት::
 Guess, *v.* ኦስቦ: ፈለገ::
 Guess, s. ኦሳብ::
 Guest, s. መጻተፊ:: ኔንግደ::
 Gui'dage, s. መራሒት:: የመሪ: ደመወዜ::
 Gui'dance, s. መምራት::
 Guide, *v. a.* መሪ::
 Guide, s. መሪ::
 Gui'deless, *adj.* መሪ: የሌለው::
 Guild, s. ጎባኤ:: ሸንጎ::
 Guile, s. ሸንግላ:: ተንኩል:: መታለል::

Gui'leful, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። አተላይ። ተንኩ ል፣።
 Gui'leless, *adj.* የማይሸንግል። ተንኩል፡ የ ሌለበት።
 Guilt, *s.* በደል።
 Guilt'ily, *adv.* በድሎ።
 Guilt'iness, *s.* ሙብደል።
 Guilt'less, *adj.* ያልበደለ። ኃጢአት፡ ያላደ ረገ።
 Guilt'y, *adj.* የበደለ። በደለ፣።
 Guin'ea, *s.* ጊኔ። የወርቅ፡ ቅርጽ፣፡ መግዛ፡ ፳፩፡ ሺሊንግ።
 Guita'r, *s.* ጊታር። በገደቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ የ ሙሲካ፡ ንቃ።
 Gulf, *s.* የገሐር፡ ጉበት። ቀላይ።
 Gull, *v. a.* ሸንገል።
 Gul'let, *s.* ጎሮሮ።
 Gulos'ity, *s.* መሰጠት። ሆደምነት።
 Gum, *s.* ሙጨ። የጥርስ፡ ሥጋ።
 Gum, *v. a.* በሙጨ፡ ለበጠ።
 Gum'my, *adj.* ሙጨ፡ ያለበት።
 Gun, *s.* ነፍጥ። መድፍ።
 Gun'ner, *s.* መድፈ፣።
 Gun'nery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መተኩስ፡ ህውቀት።
 Gun'powder, *s.* ገረድ። Shoa፡ ደኔራ።
 Gun'shot, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መወርወር። የነፍጥ፡ ሚዜ።
 Gun'smith, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ አንጥረ፣።
 Gun'stock, *s.* ስደፍ።
 Gun'stone, *s.* የቡላይ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Gurge, *s.* የውን፡ ኩርፈት።
 Gush, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ፈሰሰ።
 Gust, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ንፋስ።
 Gus'set, *s.* የልብስ፡ ቅራጫ። ሠላጤን።
 Gusta'tion, *s.* መቀመስ።
 Gust'ful, *adj.* ለመቀመስ፡ ደህ፣።
 Gust'o, *s.* መቀመስ።
 Gut, *s.* አንጀት።
 Gut, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ። በረበረ።
 Gut'ter, *s.* የውን፡ መሐጃ።
 Gut'tle, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ።
 Gut'ter, *s.* ስግሳጋ። ስግብግብ። ሆደም።
 Gut'tural, *adj.* ያንደበት።
 Guz'zle, *v.* ንጀግ፡ ጠጠ።

Guz'zler, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጠጭ።
 Gyves, *s.* የግር፡ ሰንሰለት።

H.

Ha! *interj.* ንሠይ። ንሃ።
 Hab'erdasher, *s.* በታናሽ፡ ንቃ፡ ሸያጭ።
 Habil'iment, *s.* ልብስ።
 Hab'it, *s.* ልብስ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Hab'itable, *adj.* ለማደርያ፡ ደህ፣።
 Habita'tion, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።
 Habit'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ። የተለመደ።
 Habit'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 Habit'uate, *v. a.* አስለመደ።
 Habit'uated, *part.* የለመደ።
 Hack, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Hack'le, *v. a.* የተልገ፡ ንግርን፡ መተቸ፡ ለ መፈተል፡ አበጀ።
 Hack'ney, *s.* ብንደ፣። በሞያ፡ የሚወጣ። ጋለሞታ።
 Haft, *s.* መያዣ። ንጅ። መጨበቻ። ሚዜ።
v. a. ለቃራ፡ ንጅን፡ አደረገ።
 Hag, *s.* አርጊት፣ ክፈ፡ ሴት። አስማተ፣ ጾታ።
 Hag'gard, Hag'gardly, *adj.* አስማተ፣ውን፡ የ ምትመስል።
 Hag'gler, *s.* ንቃውን፡ በመግዛት፡ ንጅግ፡ የ ሚገመገም።
 Hail, *s.* በረደ። *Interj.* ደህ፣፡ ሁን።
 Hail, *v. n.* በረደ፡ ወረደ። ተሳለመ።
 Hail'shot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ረሽ።
 Hail'stone, *s.* የበረደ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Hair, *s.* ጸጉር።
 Hair'breadth, *s.* የጸጉር፡ ወርድ። ታናሽነት።
 Hair'iness, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።
 Hair'less, *adj.* ጸጉር፡ የሌለው።
 Hair'y, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Hal'cyon, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚል።
 Half, *s.* ንኩሌታ።
 Half, *adj.* ንኩል። ገሚስ። *adv.* በኩል። በገሚስ።
 Half'way, *adv.* ንኩሌታ፡ መንገድ። የመን ገድ፡ ንኩሌታ።
 Hall, *s.* አደራሽ።
 Hallelu'jah, *s.* ሃሌሉያ።
 Halloo', *v. a.* በጨኸት፡ አስነሣ። ጫኸ።

Hal/low, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
Hallucina'tion, *s.* መግደፍ። ተግድፍት።
Hal'ser, Haw'ser, *s.* ገመድ።
Halt, *v. n.* አነከሰ። በጉዞ፡ ቆየ።
Halt, *s.* መገንከሰ። በጉዞ፡ መቀመጥ።
Hal'ter, *s.* ልገብ።
Halve, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። አገ መሰ።
Ham, *s.* የርዶ፡ ንግር።
Ham'let, *s.* ታቸስ፡ መንደር።
Ham'mer, *s.* መምቻ።
Ham'mer, *v.* በመምቻ፡ መታ።
Ham'per, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ቅርጫት።
Hand, *s.* ኦጅ።
Hand, *v. a.* አስቀበለ። ሰጠ።
Hand'breadth, *s.* የጅ፡ ወርድ።
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* ኦጅ፡ የሚታወርበት፡ ብረት።
Hand'ful, *s.* ጭብት። ዝግኝ። ንፍኝ።
Hand-gal'lop, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ።
Hand'icraft, *s.* ብልሃት። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
Hand'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Hand'iness, *s.* መበጃት። መዘጋጀት።
Hand'iwork, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ።
Hand'kerchief, *s.* መሐረምዶ።
Han'dle, *s.* ኦጅ። ኦጅታ። መያዣ። መ ጨበጫ።
Han'dle, *v. a.* ደህሰሰ። በጅ፡ ወሰደ። አደረ ገ። ሰራ።
Hand'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
Hand'mill, *s.* የጅ፡ ወፍጫ።
Hand'some, *adj.* መልካም። ምሥራ።
Hand'somely, *adv.* መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
Hand'writing, *s.* የጅ፡ ጽሑፍ።
Hand'y, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* ያሽከሮች፡ ጨዋታ። ብዋ ልት።
Hang, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተንጠለጠለ። *v. a.* ሰ ቀለ። አንጠለጠለ።
Hang'er-on, *s.* ተከታይ።
Hang'ings, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ መጉቸጸፍያ።
Hang'man, *s.* አንገት፡ ቀራጭ።
Hap, *s.* የሚሆን፡ የሚደሆንም፡ ነገር።
Hap'less, *adj.* ችጋረኛ።
Hap'ly, *adv.* ምናልባት።
Hap'pen, *v. n.* የሆነ።

Hap'pily, *adv.* ደህኖ፡ ሁኖ።
Hap'piness, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
Hap'py, *adj.* ደህኖ። ደስ፡ ያለ። ምስጉን።
Hara'ngue, *s.* ዓለማዊት፡ ስብከት።
Ha'rass, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
Har'binger, *s.* በጌታው፡ ፈት፡ የተላከ፡ መለ ክተኛ።
Har'bour, *v.* አሳደረ።
Har'bour, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከብ፡ ማደርያ። ሚና።
Hard, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ያለዘበ።
Hard, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Hard'en, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸኖ።
Hardheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የበረታ። አንገተ፡ ደንደኖ።
Hard'iness, *s.* ድፍረት። የልብ፡ ብርታት። ድካም።
Hard'ly, *adv.* በግድ።
Hard'ness, *s.* ብርታት። ጽኑት።
Hard'ship, *s.* ድካም። መከራ።
Hard'ware, *s.* የምታሎች፡ ንቃ።
Hard'y, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ደፋሪ።
Hare, *s.* መንትሌ። ጥንቸል።
Hark! *interj.* ስማ።
Har'lot, *s.* ጋለሞታ።
Har'lotry, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
Harm, *s.* መጉደት። ጉዳ። በደል።
Harm'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።
Harm'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ። የማይበድል። የዋህ። ገር።
Harm'lessness, *s.* የዋህነት። ገርነት። አለ መጉደት። አለመበደል።
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *adj.* የሚሰማማ።
Harmo'nious, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
Harmo'niously, *adv.* ተሰማምቶ።
Har'monize, *v. a.* አሰማማ።
Har'mony, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት።
Har'ness, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ። የፈረስ፡ ንቃ።
Harp, *s.* መሰንቆ።
Harp, *v. n.* መሰንቆን፡ መታ። በመሰንቆ፡ ተጨወተ።
Harp'er, *s.* የመሰንቆ፡ አዝማሪ።
Harpoo'n, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ መውጊያ።
Har'row, *s.* የርሻ፡ ማስተካከያ።

Har'row, *v. a.* ንርቫውን፡ በማስተካከያ፡
 ንበጃ፡፡
 Harsh, *adj.* ብርቱ፡፡ ያልተወደደ፡፡ ገር፡ ያይ
 ደለ፡፡ ያለዘበ፡፡
 Harsh'ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Harsh'ness, *s.* ንለመልዘብ፡፡ ብርታት፡፡
 Hart, *s.* ብሆር፡፡
 Har'vest, *s.* መከር፡፡
 Hash, *v. a.* ታቸሽ፡ ታቸሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀ-ረጠ፡፡
 Hasp, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ፡፡ *v. a.* ፈተ
 ልን፡ ጠቀለለ፡፡
 Haste, Ha'sten, *v. a.* ቸኩላ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡ ንስ
 ቸኩላ፡፡ ንፈጠነ፡፡
 Haste, Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩላ፡፡ ፈጠኖ፡፡ መቸ
 ኩላ፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Ha'stily, *adv.* ቸኩሎ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡ በቸኩላ፡፡
 Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩላ፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Ha'sty, *adj.* የሚቸኩላ፡፡ የሚፈጥን፡፡ ፈ
 ጣኖ፡፡
 Hat, *s.* ቦርጌታ፡፡
 Hatch, *v.* ንንቀላልን፡ አቀፈ፡፡
 Hatch'et, *s.* ምሳር፡፡ መቀ-ፈርያ፡፡ መማሻ፡፡
 Hate, *v. a.* ጸላ፡፡
 Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* ጸል፡፡ ጸላትነት፡፡
 Ha'teful, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡
 Ha'tefully, *adv.* በጸላትነት፡፡
 Have, *v. a.* ንለ —፡፡ I have፡ ንለኝ፡፡ As
 auxiliary, it is superseded by the preterite
 tense of the verbs.
 Ha'ven, *s.* መርሳ፡፡ የመርከቦች፡ ማረፊያ፡፡
 Haugh, *s.* መስክ፡፡
 Haught'ily, *adv.* በትዕቢት፡፡ በኩረት፡፡
 Haught'iness, *s.* ትዕቢት፡፡ ኩረት፡፡
 Haught'y, *adj.* ኩር፡፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡፡
 Haul, *v. a.* ገደ፡፡ ጎተተ፡፡
 Haunch, *s.* ጭን፡፡
 Hav'oc, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አፈረሰ፡፡ ደመሰሰ፡፡
 Hawk, *s.* ያሞራ፡ አደነት፡፡
 Hawk, *v. n.* ባደባባይ፡ ጩኾ፡ ለመግዛት፡፡
 አወጣ፡፡
 Haw'thorn, *s.* የቮኽ፡ አደነት፡፡
 Hay, *s.* የደረቀ፡ ሣር፡፡
 Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* የሣር፡ ክምር፡፡
 Haz'ard, *s.* ያልተወቀኾ፡ ፍርሃት፡፡
 Haz'ard, *v. a.* ላልተወቀኾ፡ ፍርሃት፡ አወጣ፡፡

Haze, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ጸጋግ፡፡
 Head, *s.* ራስ፡፡
 Head, *v. a.* ራስ፡ ሆነ፡፡ በላይ፡ ሆነ፡፡ መራ፡፡
 ገዛ፡፡
 Head'ache, *s.* የራስ፡ ሕማም፡፡
 Head'band, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡፡
 Head'dress, *s.* የራስ፡ ልብስ፡፡
 Head'land, *s.* የኮንቲነንት፡ ራስ፡፡ ካጽ፡፡
 Head'less, *adj.* ራስ፡ የሌለው፡፡ ንለቃ፡ የ
 ሌለው፡፡
 Head'long, *adj.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡
 Head'most, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የቀደመ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡፡
 በፊት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Head'stone, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Head'strong, *adj.* አንገተ፡ ደንደኖ፡፡
 Heal, *v. n.* ደነ፡፡ *v. a.* ንደነ፡፡ ፈወሰ፡፡
 Health, *s.* ጤኖ፡፡
 Health'ful, Health'some, *adj.* ለጤኖ፡ ደህኖ፡፡
 ባለ፡ ጤኖ፡፡
 Health'ily, *adv.* በጤኖ፡፡
 Health'iness, *s.* ጤኖ፡፡ ጤንነት፡፡
 Health'less, *adj.* ጤኖ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Health'y, *adj.* ባለ፡ ጤኖ፡፡ ለጤኖ፡ ደህኖ፡፡
 Heap, *s.* መደብ፡፡ ክምር፡፡
 Heap, *v. a.* ንከመረ፡፡
 Hear, *v.* ሰማ፡፡
 Hear'er, *s.* የሚሰማ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Hear'ing, *s.* መስማት፡፡ መስሚያ፡፡
 Hearn'en, *v. n.* ንደመጸ፡፡
 Hear'say, *s.* ወራ፡፡
 Heart, *s.* ልብ፡፡
 Heart'ache, *s.* የልብ፡ ሕማም፡፡
 Heart'burning, *s.* በጨጌራ፡ ያለ፡ ወጋት፡፡ የ
 ልብ፡ ሕማም፡፡
 Heart'dear, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተወደደ፡፡
 Heart'felt, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተሰማ፡፡
 Hearth, *s.* የእሳት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Heart'ily, *adv.* በልብ፡ ከለልብ፡፡
 Heart'iness, *s.* ከለልብ፡ መሆን፡፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Heart'less, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Heart'sick, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተመመ፡፡
 Heart'string, *s.* የልብ፡ ሥር፡፡
 Heart'y, *adj.* ከለልብ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Heat, *s.* ትኩሳት፡፡
 Heat, *v. a.* ንተኩሰ፡፡

Heath, s. በረኻ። ውድማ።
 Hea'then, s. አረመኒ። አረመኒ። አረመኒዊ።
 Hea'then, Hea'thenish, *adj.* አረመኒዊ።
 Hea'thenism, s. አረመኒነት። አረመኒዊነት።
 Heave, *v.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
 Heav'en, s. ሰማይ።
 Heav'enborn, *adj.* ከሰማይ። የተወለደ።
 Heav'enly, *adj.* ሰማያዊ። የሰማይ።
 Heav'ily, *adv.* ከብደ። አስቸግሮ። አስጨንቆ።
 Heav'iness, s. መክበድ።
 Heav'y, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 He'brew, s. ዕብራይ። The — language: ዕብራይስጥ።
 Hedge, s. አጽር። ቅጽር።
 Hedge, *v.* አጸረ። ቀጸረ።
 Hedge/hog, s. ጂርት። Bl. ተትጊ።
 Heed, *v. a.* ተጠነቀቀ። ጠበቀ።
 Heed, s. መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ። አሳብ።
 Heed'ful, *adj.* የመጠንቀቅ።
 Heed'fulness, s. መጠንቀቅ።
 Heed'less, *adj.* የማይጠንቀቅ። የማይሰብ።
 Heed'lessness, *adj.* አለመጠንቀቅ። አለመጠበቅ።
 Heel, s. ሰኩፍ። — bone: ተረከዝ።
 Heft, s. መያዣ።
 Heif'er, s. ፍሪደ።
 Heigh'ho! *interj.* አያ።
 Height, s. ከፍታ።
 Height'en, *v. a.* ከፍ። አደረገ። አበለጠ። አበዛ።
 Hein'ous, *adj.* አጅግ። ክፉ።
 Hein'ously, *adv.* አጅግ። ክፉ። አድርጎ።
 Hein'ousness, s. ዝንግነት።
 Heir, s. ወራሽ።
 Heir'ess, s. ወራሽቱ።
 Heir'less, *adj.* ወራሽ። የሌለው።
 Heir'ship, s. ወራሽነት። የወራሽ። ንብረት።
 Hell, s. ገሃነም።
 Hell'ish, *adj.* የገሃነም።
 Hell'ishly, *adv.* አንድ። ገሃነም።
 Helm, s. የመርከብ። ልገም። የብረት። ወይም። የነሃስ። ቀብ። ለወታደሮች።
 Helm'et, s. Vid. Helm.
 Help, *v.* አገዛ። ረደ። አደነ። ተደገ።

Help, s. ማገዛ። ረደት። መድንኒት።
 Help'less, *adj.* ረደት። የሌለው። የማይታገዝ።
 Helve, s. የምሳር። መያዣ።
 Helvet'ic, *adj.* የሀልቤትያ።
 Hem, s. ዘርፍ።
 Hem, *v. a.* ከልክሎ። ዘጋ። ከለከለ።
 Hem'isphere, s. የምድር። አረር። አኩሌታ።
 Hem'orrhage, s. የደም። መፍሰስ።
 Hemp, s. ከነቢስ።
 Hemp'en, *adj.* የከነቢስ።
 Hen, s. ደር። የዶፎች። አንስት።
 Hence, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። *interj.* ወግድ።
 Hencefo'rth, Hencefor'ward, *adv.* ከንጊደህ። ወደህ።
 Hen'roost, s. የደር። ማረፊያ።
 Hept'archy, s. በሰባት። ግዛት። የተከፈለች። መንግሥት። ሰባት። ገዡች። የሚገዙባት። መንግሥት።
 Her, *pron.* አርስዋን። ለርስዋ። Is generally rendered by the suffix *ā't*።
 Her'ald, s. አዋጅ። ነጋሪ።
 Herb, s. ቅጠል። ተክል። ሣር።
 Herba'ceous, *adj.* የቅጠል። የተክል። የሣር።
 Herb'age, s. መስክ። የቅጠል። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Herb'al, s. የቅጠል። ትምህርት። መጽሐፍ።
 Hercu'lean, *adj.* የሀርኩሌስ። ቅልጣፋ።
 Herd, s. መንጋ። መሰብሰቢያ። ብዛት።
 Herd, *v.* በመንጋ። ሰበሰበ።
 Herds'man, s. አረፎ።
 Here, *adv.* በዚህ። ከዚህ።
 Hereabou'ts, *adv.* ከዚህ። በኩል።
 Herea'fter, *adv.* አንጊደህ። አንጊደህ። ወደህ።
 Hereby', *adv.* በዚህ
 Hered'itable, *adj.* የሚወረስ።
 Hered'itary, *adj.* የርስት። ወራሽ።
 Here'in, Hereinto', *adv.* በዚህ። ወደዚህ።
 Hereo'f, *adv.* ከዚህ። ስለዚህ። የዚህ።
 Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *adv.* በዚህ። በዚህ። ላይ። ከዚህ። በኋላ። ከዚያ። ወደያ።
 He'resy, s. ንፋቁ።
 Here'siarch, s. የመኖሪያን። አለቃ።
 He'retic, s. መኖሪያ።

Heret'ical, *adj.* የመቶረክ ፡፡
 Hereto', Hereunto', *adv.* ወዲህ ፡፡ ወደዚህ ፡፡
 ለዚህ ፡፡
 Heretofore, *adv.* ከዚህ ፡፡ በፊት ፡፡ ካሁን ፡፡ በ
 ፊት ፡፡ በቀደም ፡፡ በፊት ፡፡
 Herewith, *adv.* ከዚህ ፡፡ ጋራ ፡፡ በዚህ ፡፡ እን
 ደህ ፡፡
 Her'iot, *s.* የቤተክፍ ፡፡ የርካ ፡፡ ክራይ ፡፡
 He'ritage, *s.* ርስት ፡፡
 Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ፈፍፍንት ፡፡
 Her'mit, *s.* ባሕታቁ ፡፡ አስቁጥስ ፡፡
 Her'mitage, *s.* የባሕታቁ ፡፡ ስፍራ ፡፡
 Hern, or Her'on, *s.* ግድግዳ ፡፡
 He'ro, *s.* ኃያል ፡፡ ኃይልኛ ፡፡
 Herpes, *s.* ፔሬ ፡፡
 Herse'lf, *pron.* ራስዎ ፡፡ ባለቤትዎ ፡፡
 Hes'itate, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ ፡፡
 Hesita'tion, *s.* መጠራጠር ፡፡
 Het'erodox, *adj.* አርተደክኅቁ ፡፡ ያደደለ ፡፡
 Hew, *v. a.* ቀረጠ ፡፡
 Hey ! *interj.* ሃያ ፡፡
 Hiber'nal, *adj.* የክረምት ፡፡
 Hick'up, Hic'cough, *s.* ሕንታ ፡፡ ስርቅ ፡፡
 Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass.* of to hide, የተሰወ
 ረ ፡፡ የተሸሸገ ፡፡
 Hide, *v.* ሰወረ ፡፡ ሸሸገ ፡፡
 Hide, *s.* ቀርቦት ፡፡ ለምድ ፡፡
 Hid'eous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ፡፡
 Hid'eously, *adv.* አስፈርቶ ፡፡ እጅግ ፡፡ ክፉ ፡፡ ኦ
 ድርጎ ፡፡
 Hie, *v. n.* ፈጠነ ፡፡ ገሰገሰ ፡፡
 Hie'rarchy, *s.* የመቅደስ ፡፡ መግዛት ፡፡
 High, *adj.* ከፍ ፡፡ ያለ ፡፡ በላይ ፡፡ ያለ ፡፡ The
 Most — ፡፡ ልዑል ፡፡
 High'land, *s.* ደጋ ፡፡
 High'lander, *s.* የደጋ ፡፡ ሰው ፡፡
 High'ly, *adv.* ከፍ ፡፡ ብሎ ፡፡ ከፍ ፡፡ አድርጎ ፡፡
 እጅግ ፡፡
 Highmind'ed, *adj.* ልቡ ፡፡ ከፍ ፡፡ ያለ ፡፡ የተበደ ፡፡
 ትዕቢተኛ ፡፡ ዕቡይ ፡፡
 High'ness, *s.* ከፍታ ፡፡ ልዕልፍ ፡፡
 Highspir'ited, *part.* ደፋሪ ፡፡
 Highwa'y, *s.* የንጉሥ ፡፡ መንገድ ፡፡
 High'wayman, *s.* ቀማኛ ፡፡
 Hilar'ity, *s.* ደስታ ፡፡ እሳት ፡፡

Hill, *s.* ኮረፍታ ፡፡
 Hill'ock, *s.* ተክሽ ፡፡ ኮረፍታ ፡፡
 Hill'y, *adj.* ኮረፍታም ፡፡
 Hilt, *s.* የሰይፍ ፡፡ መያዣ ፡፡
 Him, *pron.* እርሱን ፡፡ Is generally rendered
 by the suffix —ው ፡፡ or —ት ፡፡
 Hin'der, *v. a.* ከለከለ ፡፡ *adj.* ኃለኛ ፡፡
 Hin'derance, *s.* ክልካይ ፡፡ መከልከያ ፡፡
 Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ ፡፡ በኋላ ፡፡
 ያለ ፡፡ ኃለኛ ፡፡
 Hinge, *s.* ደጅ ፡፡ የሚዘርበት ፡፡ ጀመጥ ፡፡
 Hint, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ ፡፡ ጠቅሶ ፡፡ አመለከተ ፡፡
 Hint, *s.* ጥቅኝ ፡፡
 Hip, *s.* ጭን ፡፡
 Hippopot'amus, *s.* ጉማራ ፡፡
 Hip'shot, *adj.* ጭን ፡፡ የተመመዘዘ ፡፡
 Hire, *v. a.* በሞያ ፡፡ ያዘ ፡፡ በክራይ ፡፡ ያዘ ፡፡
 ተከራዩ ፡፡ *s.* ክራይ ፡፡ ሞያ ፡፡
 Hi'reling, *s.* ብንድኛ ፡፡ ሞያኛ ፡፡
 Hist, *interj.* ዛም ፡፡
 Histo'rian, *s.* ተሪክን ፡፡ ጻፈ ፡፡
 Histor'ical, *adj.* የተሪክ ፡፡
 Histor'ically, *adv.* በተሪክ ፡፡
 His'tory, *s.* ተሪክ ፡፡
 Hit, *v.* ወጋ ፡፡ ነደፈ ፡፡
 Hit, *s.* ውጎት ፡፡
 Hitch, *v. n.* ያዘ ፡፡
 Hitch, *s.* መያዣ ፡፡
 Hitch'el, *s.* የተልግ ፡፡ እግር ፡፡ ማጽረጊያ ፡፡
 Hithe, *s.* ተክሽ ፡፡ መርኅ ፡፡
 Hith'er, *adv.* ወዲህ ፡፡ ወደዚህ ፡፡
 Hith'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ ፡፡ ወዲህ ፡፡ ያለ ፡፡ ከሁ
 ሉ ፡፡ የቀረበ ፡፡
 Hith'erto, *adv.* እስከዚህ ፡፡ ድረስ ፡፡ እስከ
 ሁን ፡፡ ድረስ ፡፡ እስከ ፡፡ ዛሬ ፡፡ ድረስ ፡፡
 Hive, *s.* የንብ ፡፡ መሰብሰቢያ ፡፡
 Hoarfro'st, *s.* ውርጭ ፡፡ አመደይ ፡፡
 Hoard, *v.* በስወር ፡፡ አዘገበ ፡፡
 Hoar'iness, *s.* ሺቦት ፡፡ የድሚ ፡፡ ነጭነት ፡፡
 Hoarse, *adj.* ደምጽ ፡፡ የሰለላ ፡፡
 Hoa'rsely, *adv.* ደምጽ ፡፡ ሰሎ ፡፡
 Hoa'rseness, *s.* የደምጽ ፡፡ መስለል ፡፡
 Hob'ble, *v. n.* ተሰፍከለ ፡፡ አነከሰ ፡፡
 Hob'goblin, *s.* ዛር ፡፡ ጋኔን ፡፡
 Hoc'kle, *v. a.* አሳነከሰ ፡፡

Hodge'podge, s. ድብልቅ ::
 Hoe, s. ምሳር :: Shoa: ደማ ::
 Hoe, v. a. በምሳር: ቀረጠ ::
 Hog, s. ንርያ ::
 Hog'gish, adj. ንንደ: ንርያ: ያለ ::
 Hog'herd, s. የርያ: ንረኛ ::
 Hoist, v. a. ወደ: ላይ: ሳበ ::
 Hold, v. ያዘ :: ጨበተ ::
 Hold, s. መያዝ :: ሚዜ :: ጭብት :: መያዣ :: መጨበቻ :: መጸገገያ :: መሸሸገያ ::
 Hold! *interj.* ያዘ :: ተው :: *Hold on!* በቃ ::
 Hold'fast, s. መያዣ ::
 Hole, s. ቀደደ :: ክፍት ::
 Ho'lily, *adv.* በቅድስቱ ::
 Ho'liness, s. ቅድስቱ ::
 Ho'l'low, *adj.* ክፍት ::
 Ho'l'low, s. ክፍታ :: ዋሻ ::
 Ho'l'lowness, s. ክፍትነት ::
 Hols'ter, የጠበንጃ: አፎት ::
 Ho'ly, *adj.* ቅዱስ ::
 Hol'yday, s. የዕረፍት: ቀን :: በዓል ::
 Hom'age, s. ንጅ: መንሣት :: ንጅ: መንሻ ::
 Home, s. የሰው: ቤት :: የሰው: አገር ::
 Ho'mely, *adj.* ቤተኛ :: ንንደ: በሰው: ቤት: ያለ :: የተወደደ ::
 Ho'meward, *adv.* ወደ: ቤት ::
 Hom'icide, s. ሰውን: ገደደ ::
 Hom'ily, s. ስብከት ::
 Homoge'neous, *adj.* ዘመድ :: አንድ: ያለ :: የተሰማማ ::
 Hone, s. መሳያ :: መሳል ::
 Hon'est, *adj.* ልቡ: የቀኛ ::
 Hon'estly, *adv.* በልብ: ቅንነት ::
 Hon'esty, s. ልብ: ቅንነት ::
 Ho'ney, s. ማር ::
 Ho'neycomb, s. የማር: ሰም ::
 Ho'neyless, *adj.* ማር: የሌለው ::
 Ho'neymoon, s. የማር: ወር :: መጀመርያ: ወር: ከሰርገ: በኋላ ::
 Hon'our, s. ክብር :: ምስጋና ::
 Hon'our, v. a. አከበረ ::
 Hon'ourable, *adj.* የሚከብር ::
 Hon'ourably, *adv.* በክብር ::
 Hon'orary, *adj.* ለክብር: ያለ ::
 Hood, s. የራስ: መሸፈኛ :: ቀብ ::

Hood'wink, v. a. ሸሸገ :: አታለለ :: በጨለማ: ሰወረ ::
 Hoof, s. የፈረስ: መጨማያ ::
 Hook, s. መያዣ ::
 Hook, v. a. ያዘ ::
 Hoop, s. ቀለበት :: መዞርያ :: ማሠርያ ::
 Hop, s. ሆጽ :: ጣላ: የሚደረግበት: መራራ ::
 Hop, v. ገንደ: ንግር: ዘለለ ::
 Hope, s. ተስፋ :: አለኝታ ::
 Hope, v. ተስፋ: አደረገ ::
 Ho'peful, *adj.* ተስፋ: ያለው ::
 Ho'peless, *adj.* ተስፋ: የሌለው ::
 Hop'ple, v. n. ሆለት: ንግርን: ገንደ: አሠረ ::
 Horde, s. የቀማኞች: ጉባኤ ::
 Hori'zon, s. ሆሪዞን :: የማየት: ዙርያ ::
 Horizon'tal, *adj.* ከሆሪዞን: ጋራ: የተካከለ ::
 Horn, s. ቀንድ ::
 Horn'ed, *adj.* ቀንድ: ያለው ::
 Horn'et, s. ተቀብጣጭ: ዝምብ ::
 Horn'y, *adj.* የቀንድ ::
 Hor'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
 Hor'ribly, *adv.* ሲያስፈራ ::
 Hor'rid, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
 Horrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ :: የሚያስደነግጽ ::
 Hor'ror, s. ማስፈራት :: ድንጋጼ ::
 Horse, s. ፈረስ :: Sorrel —: አምር :: White —: አምበላይ :: Black —: ደራ :: Black pied —: ጥሪኝ :: Straw-coloured —: ቡላ :: Ash-coloured —: ቦራ :: Dappled —: ቦግ ቦግ :: Roan —: ጉሎ :: Stone —: ቀርማ :: or ኮርማ :: Female —: ገዛራ :: Dark-bay —: መጋል :: A — with white feet and checkeredbody: አቫል :: A kicking —: አካቢ: ፈረስ :: A checkered white, red, and black — or mule: ክታብጥረኝ ::
 Ho'rseback, s. የፈረስ: ጀርባ :: On —: በፈረስ: ላይ ::
 Ho'rseleach, s. ፈረስን: የሚነክስ: አልቅት ::
 Ho'rseman, s. ፈረስኛ ::
 Ho'rsehoe, s. የፈረስ: ጨማ ::
 Ho'rseway, s. ሰፊ: መንገድ ::
 Hosan'na, s. ሆሳዕና ::
 Ho'sier, s. የሾራብ: ተሻያጭ ::
 Hos'pitable, *adj.* ንንግዶችን: የሚወድ ::

Hos'pitably, *adv.* ንንግድችን፡ ደህና፡ ተቀብሎ።
 Hos'pital, *s.* ሆስፒታል። የድውድን፡ መቀበያ።
 Hospital'ity, *s.* ንንግድችን፡ በደህና፡ መቀበል።
 Host, *s.* Army: ሠራዊት። Number: ጉባኤ። ብዛት። Landlord: ባለቤት።
 Hos'tage, *s.* ዋስ።
 Ho'stess, *s.* ንመቤት።
 Hos'tile, *adj.* የሚጸላ። ጸልፏ።
 Hostil'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት።
 Hot, *adj.* ትኩስ።
 Hote'l, *s.* ሆተል። የንግድች፡ ማደርያ።
 Hov'el, *s.* ከብት፡ የሚጠጋበት፡ ቤት።
 Hov'er, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዘቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ በረረ።
 Hough, *v. a.* ጉነደለ።
 Hound, *s.* የሚያደን፡ ውሻ።
 Hour, *s.* ሰዓት።
 Hour'ly, *adj.* በየሰዓት፡ ያለ።
 House, *s.* ቤት።
 House, *v. a.* በቤት፡ አኖረ። በቤት፡ አሳደረ።
 Hous'ehold, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰዎች፡ and ቤተሰቦች።
 House'hold-stuff, *s.* የቤት፡ ንቃ።
 House'keeper, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠባቂ።
 House'keeping, *s.* ቤትን፡ መጠበቅ።
 House'less, *adj.* ቤት፡ የሌለው።
 House'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
 House'wife, *s.* ንመቤት።
 How? *adv.* ንንደት።
 Howbe'it, *adv.* ያ፡ ሳይቀር። ከዚያ፡ ጋራ።
 Howev'er, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ደር፡ ግን። ግን። ደር።
 How'itzer, *s.* ሀዋጸር። የቦምቦች፡ አይነት።
 Howl, *v. n.* ንንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ።
 Howl'ing, *s.* የውሻ፡ ጮኸት።
 Howsoev'er, *adv.* ንንደ፡ —፡ ሁሉ።
 Huc'klebone, *s.* የጭን፡ አጽንት።
 Hud'dle, *v.* አለከሰከሰ። ለገም፡ አለ።
 Hue, *s.* ቀለም።
 Huff, *v.* ተሳደበ።
 Hug, *v. a.* አቀፈ።
 Huge, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Hu'gely, *adv.* ንጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። ንጅግ።

Hulk, *s.* የሽክም፡ መርከብ። የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ክፍል።
 Hull, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ ከደቀል፡ ከሚገገው፡ ነገር፡ ሌላ።
 Hum, *v. n.* ንንደ፡ ንብ፡ ጮኸ። አንጉረጉረ።
 Hu'man, *adj.* የሰው።
 Huma'ne, *adj.* ገር። ቸር።
 Human'ity, *s.* ሰውነት። ቸርነት።
 Hu'mankind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Hum'ble, *adj.* ትሑት።
 Hum'ble, *v. a.* አቀረደ።
 Hum'bly, *adv.* ተቀርዶ። በትሕት።
 Hu'meral, *adj.* የጫንቃ።
 Hu'mid, *adj.* የረጠበ። ርጥብ።
 Humid'ity, *s.* ርጥበት።
 Humilia'tion, *s.* መቀረድ።
 Humil'ity, *s.* ትሕት።
 Hu'mour, *s.* ርጥበት። የጫወታ፡ መውደድ።
 Hu'mour, *v. a.* ንሺ፡ አለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Hu'morous, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸኘ።
 Hump'back, *s.* ጀርገው፡ የጉበጠ፡ ሰው።
 Hunch, *v. n.* አጉበጠ።
 Hun'dred, *s.* መቶ።
 Hun'ger, *s.* ራብ። *v. n.* ተራብ።
 Hun'gry, *adj.* የተራብ።
 Hunt, *v.* አደነ። አሳደደ።
 Hunt, *s.* አደን።
 Hunt'er, *s.* አደኝ።
 Hur'dle, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። ባንድ፡ የተጉነጉኑ፡ ምሰሶች።
 Hurl, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ጣለ።
 Hur'ricane, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ንፈስ።
 Hur'ry, *v.* ፈጠነ። ቸኩለ።
 Hur'ry, *s.* ቸኩላ። መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Hurt, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።
 Hurt, *v. a.* ጉደ።
 Hurt'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 Hur'tle, *v.* ደፈ። ተደፈ። ተጋጫ።
 Hurt'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Hus'band, *s.* ባል።
 Hus'band, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ባቅሞ፡ ፈጀ። ንርቫውን፡ ሰራ።
 Hus'bandless, *adj.* ባል፡ የሌላት።
 Hus'bandman, *s.* አራሽ። ገባራ።

Hus'bandry, *s.* ምድርን፡ ማረሰ።
 Hush, *v.* ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ካልከለ።
 Husk, *s.* ገፈፍ።
 Hus'tings, *s. pl.* የሕዝብ፡ መለክተኞች፡ የ
 መመሪያዎቹ፡ ስፍራ።
 Hus'tle, *v. a.* ተጋፈ።
 Hut, *s.* ተቸሽ፡ ቤት። ደስ። ጎጆ።
 Hy'acinth, *s.* ህያክንቶስ።
 Hy'dromel, *s.* ጸጅ።
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl.* የውኃ፡ ስራ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Hye'na, *s.* ጅብ።
 Hymn, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።
 Hypercrit'ic, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚፈርድ፡ ሰው።
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* ግብዝነት።
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ical, *adj.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* በግብዝነት።
 Hypos'tasis, *s.* አካል።
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* አውነት፡ ሆኖ፡ ያልተወቀ፡
 ነገር። የሚመስል፡ ነገር።

I.

Jack, *s.* የተኖቀ፡ ስም። የሐንሰ። ሞኝ።
 አውራ። አሸከር።
 Jack'al, *s.* ቀበሮ።
 Jack'et, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jac'obite, *s.* ያዕቆባዊ።
 Jade, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ፈረስ።
 Jade, *v. a.* አሰቸገረ። (ፈረስን) አጅግ፡ በ
 መስረር፡ ፈጀ።
 Jal'ap, *s.* ያለጳ። የሚስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Jam, *v. a.* ተጋፈ። ደቀደቀ።
 Jamb, *s.* መቃን።
 Jan'gle, *v.* አንጉረጉረ።
 Jan'ty, Jaun'ty, *adj.* ከንቱ።
 Jan'uary, *s.* ያንዋርዩስ። ጥር።
 Japa'n, *s.* ብልጫልጫ፡ የሚል፡ ቀለም።
 Jar, *s.* ያለመግጠም፡ ጩኸት። ማስሮ።
 Jar, *v. n.* ጩኸቱ፡ አልገጠመም።
 Jar'gon, *s.* ክፈ፡ ቋንቋ።
 Jas'per, *s.* ያቁት። ያስብ።
 Jav'elin, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር።
 Jaunt, *v. n.* ዞረ።
 Jaw, *s.* መንጋጋ።

Ice, *s.* በብርድ፡ የረጋ፡ የብረታም፡ ውኃ።
 Ide'a, *s.* አሳብ።
 Ide'al, *adj.* ያሳብ።
 Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *adj.* አንድ። አርሱ።
 Id'iom, *s.* ጠገደ።
 Id'iot, *s.* ደንቆሮ።
 Idle, *adj.* ታካኝ። የሚታከት።
 Idle, *v. n.* ታከተ።
 Idleness, *s.* መታከት። ሀኪት።
 Idler, *s.* ታካኝ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Idly, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Idol, *s.* ጣዖት።
 Idol'ater, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ፡ ሰው።
 Idol'atrous, *adj.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ።
 Idol'atry, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ ማምለክ።
 Idolize, *v. a.* አንድ፡ አምላክ፡ አከበረ።
 Jeal'ous, *s.* ቅኖተኛ።
 Jeal'ousy, *s.* ቅኖት።
 Jeho'vah, *s.* የሆዋ። አግዚአብሔር።
 Jeop'ard, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።
 Jeop'ardy, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Jerk, *s.* መምታት።
 Jerk'in, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jest, *s.* ልግጽ። ጩወታ።
 Jest'ing, *s.* መለገጽ። መጩወት።
 Jet, *v. n.* ወጣ።
 Jew'el, *s.* ፍርጽ።
 Jew'eller, *s.* በከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ የሚሻየጥ፡
 ሰው።
 Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* አሳኝ፡ አሳት።
 Igno'ble, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ነወረኛ።
 Igno'bly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
 Ignomin'ious, *adj.* ነውረኛ።
 Ignomin'iously, *adv.* በኅፋረት። በነውር።
 Ig'nominy, *s.* ኅፋረት። ነውር።
 Ig'norance, *s.* አለማወቅ።
 Ig'norant, *adj.* የማያውቅ።
 Jin'gle, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Ill, *s.* ክፈት። ክፍ፡ ነገር። መጉደት።
 Ill, *adj.* ክፈ። I am —፡ ታመኛለሁ።
 Illab'orate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Ille'gal, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሕግ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Illegal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ መሆን።
 Ille'gally, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሕግ።
 Illeg'ible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የማይቻል።

Illegit'imity, s. በሕግ፡ አለመኖር። የጊደ
 ለ፡ ንብረት።
 Illegit'imate, *adj.* በሕግ፡ ያልተገኘ። An —
 child፡ ጊደላ።
 Ill-fa'voured, *adj.* ፈቱ፡ የማይወደድ።
 Illib'eral, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ። ልጋስ፡ ያይ
 ደለ።
 Illi'cit, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የተከለከለ።
 Illit'erate, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Illit'erateness, s. አለመማር።
 Ill-na'ture, s. ጸላትነት። የልብ፡ ክፋት።
 Ill-na'tured, *adj.* ቀጡ። ፍቅርን፡ የማያው
 ቅ። ጸላቺ።
 Ill'ness, s. ሕመም።
 Illu'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። አዘነጋ። አታለለ።
 Illu'me, Illu'mine, Illu'minate, *v. a.* አስበራ።
 Illumina'tion, s. ማስበራት። ማብራት።
 Illu'sion, s. መታለል።
 Illu'sive, *adj.* አታላይ።
 Illus'trate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ። ማለቱን፡
 አወጣ። ምሥጢርን፡ አወጣ።
 Illustra'tion, s. መፍታት። ምሥጢርን፡ ማ
 ወጣት።
 Illus'trative, *adj.* የሚፈታ። ምሥጢርን፡
 የሚያወጣ።
 Illus'trious, *adj.* የከበረ። ምስጉን።
 Im'age, s. ምሳሌ። ሥኔል።
 Ima'ginable, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ ወደ፡ አሳብ፡ የ
 ማገገ።
 Ima'ginary, *adj.* የሚመስል። ንውነት፡ ያ
 ይደለ።
 Imagina'tion, s. መምሰል።
 Ima'gine, *v. a.* መሰለ።
 Imbecil'ity, s. ድካም።
 Imbi'be, *v. a.* ጠጠ።
 Imbit'ter, *v. a.* አስመረረ።
 Imbru'e, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Imbru'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Imbu'e, *v. a.* በጣም፡ ነከረ።
 Imbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን፡ በቀራጢት፡ አገገ።
 ብርን፡ ሰጠ።
 Im'itable, *adj.* የሚከተል። ንንደርሱ፡ ማ
 ድረግ፡ የሚገገ።
 Im'itate, *v. a.* ተከተለ። መሰለ።
 Im'itative, *adj.* የሚከተል። የሚመስል።

Imita'tion, s. መመሰል። መከተል።
 Imita'tor, s. ተካታይ። መሳይ።
 Immac'ulate, *adj.* ያለ፡ ንድፍ፡ ያለ። ነውር፡
 የሌለበት።
 Imman'acle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Im'manent, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የሚኖር።
 Immate'rial, *adj.* ለገሕሪ፡ የማይገገ። ማቴ
 ሪያ፡ የሌለው። ግድ፡ የሌለው።
 Immatu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Immatu'rity, s. አለመብሰል።
 Immeas'urable, *adj.* መሰፈር፡ የማይችል።
 Imme'diate, *adj.* ንንደያው፡ ያለ።
 Imme'diately, *adv.* ንንደያው።
 Immemo'rial, *adj.* የማይታሰብ። ከድር፡
 ያለ።
 Imme'nse, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ልክ፡ የሌ
 ለው።
 Immen'sely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ።
 Immen'sity, s. ልክ፡ አለመኖር።
 Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* አጠመቅ። ከው
 ኃ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ። ነከረ።
 Immer'sion, s. ማጥመቅ። መንከር።
 Im'minent, *adj.* አሁን፡ የሚቃደም።
 Immobil'ity, s. አለመኖወጽ።
 Immod'erate, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'erately, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'est, *adj.* ደፈሪ።
 Immod'estly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Immod'esty, s. ድፍረት። አለማፈር።
 Im'molate, *v. a.* ሠዋ።
 Immola'tion, s. መሠዋት።
 Immor'al, *adj.* አካሌዲ፡ የከፈ።
 Immoral'ity, s. ያካሌድ፡ ክፋት። ኃጢአት።
 Immor'tal, *adj.* የማይሞት።
 Immortal'ity, s. አለመሞት።
 Immo'veable, *adj.* የማይነቀነቅ። የማይኖ
 ጥ። የሚጸፍ።
 Immo'veably, *adv.* ሳይነቀነቅ። ጸንቶ፡ ሲኖር።
 Immu'nity, s. ሥልጣን።
 Immu're, *v. a.* መከበቢያውን፡ ነደቀበት።
 Immutabil'ity, s. አለመለወጥ።
 Immu'table, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
 Impai'nt, *v. a.* ሣለ።
 Impai'r, *v.* ጉደ። አሳነሰ።
 Impal'pable, *adj.* የማይደስ።

Impar'ity, s. አለመካከል። አለመገጠም።
 Impa'rt, v. a. ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Impar'tial, adj. የማያደላ።
 Impartial'ity, s. አለማደላት።
 Impar'tially, adv. ያለ። ማደላት።
 Impass'able, adj. የማያልፍ።
 Impa'tience, s. አለመታገሥ።
 Impa'tient, adj. የማይታገሥ።
 Impa'tiently, adv. ባለመታገሥ።
 Impa'wn, v. a. ማዛ። ሁኖ። ሰጠ። አረቡን።
 ሁኖ። ሰጠ።
 Impea'ch, v. a. በግልጽ። ከሰሰ።
 Impeach'ment, s. በፍርድ። መክሰስ።
 Impec'cable, adj. ንቢአትን። መስራት። የማይችል።
 Impe'de, v. a. ከለከለ።
 Imped'iment, s. ክልክል።
 Impe'l, v. a. ተጋፋ። ነደ።
 Impe'nd, v. n. በላይ። ተንጠለጠለ። ቀረበ።
 Impend'ing, adj. በላይ። የተንጠለጠለ። የቀረበ።
 Impen'itence, s. አለማዘን።
 Impen'itent, adj. የማያዘን።
 Impen'itently, adv. ያለ። ንስሐ።
 Imper'ative, adj. አዘዘኛ።
 Impercep'tible, adj. የማይታይ። የማይሰማ።
 Impercep'tibly, adv. ሳይታይ። ሳይሰማ።
 Imper'fect, adj. ፍጹም። ያይደለ።
 Imperfec'tion, s. አለመፈጸም።
 Imper'fectly, adv. ፍጹም። ሳይሆን።
 Impe'rial, adj. የንጉሥ።
 Impe'rvious, adj. አዘዘኛ። ትዕቢተኛ።
 Impe'rishable, adj. የማያልፍ። የማይጠፋ።
 Imper'sonal, adj. አካል። የሌለው።
 Impersua'sible, adj. ከተ። አቪ። የማይደል።
 Imper'tinence, s. ስንፍፍ። ድፍረት።
 Imper'tinent, adj. ደፋሪ። ተግግሩ። ያይደለውን። ነገር። የሚያደርግ።
 Imper'tinently, adv. በድፍረት። ያላገባብ።
 Imper'vius, adj. መንገድ። የሌለበት።
 Impetuous'ity, s. ግድ።
 Impet'uous, adj. ግድ። የሚል።
 Impe'tus, s. ግድ።
 Impi'ety, s. ዝንግነት። ዐመፀ።
 Im'pious, adj. ዐመጸኛ። ዝንጉ።

Im'piously, adv. በዝንግነት።
 Impl'a'cable, adj. የማይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'cably, adv. ሳይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'nt, v. a. ተከለበ—።
 Im'plement, s. መስራያ። የስራ። እቃ።
 Im'plicate, v. a. አስቸገረ።
 Implica'tion, s. ማስቸገር።
 Impli'cit, adj. እንደያው። ያለ። መጠራጠር። ያለ።
 Impli'citly, adv. እንደያው። ያለ። መጠራጠር።
 Implo're, v. a. ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Imply', v. a. በውሥጡ። ያዘ። በ—። አለ። አለ።
 Impoi'son, v. a. መርዝ። አደረገበ—።
 Impoli'te, adj. አካሌዲ። ያለዘበ።
 Impo'rt, v. a. ሽያጭን። ወደ። አገር። አገግ።
 Im'port, s. ወደ። አገር። ማግጣት። ማለት።
 Import'ance, s. የነገር። ታላቅነት።
 Import'ant, adj. ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
 Importa'tion, s. እቃውን። ወደ። አገር። ማግጣት።
 Import'er, s. እንግዲውን። እቃ። ለመሸየጥ። ወደ። አገር። የሚያገግ። ነጋዴ።
 Impor'tunate, adj. ደፋሪ። በልመናው። የሚያስቸግር። ሰው።
 Importu'ne, v. a. በልመና። አደከመ።
 Importu'nity, s. በልመና። ማድከም።
 Impo'se, v. a. ጨነ።
 Imposi'tion, s. መጭናት። ሽንግላ። አሰት።
 Impossibil'ity, s. መሳን።
 Impos'sible, adj. የማስታን።
 Im'post, s. ግብር።
 Impo'stor, s. አሰተኛ።
 Im'potence, Im'potency, s. አለመቻል። የንደል። አለመገኘት።
 Im'potent, adj. ንደል። የሌለው።
 Im'potently, adv. ያለ። ንደል።
 Impou'nd, v. a. ዘጋበ—።
 Imprac'ticable, adj. የማይደረግ።
 Im'precate, v. a. ረገመ።
 Impreca'tion, s. መርገም።
 Im'precatory, adj. የሚረገም።
 Impreg'nable, adj. በንደል። የማይወድቅ።
 Impreg'nate, v. a. አስረገዘ።

Impre'ss, *v. a.* አተመ።
 Impress'ible, *adj.* ታትሞ፡ የሚገባ።
 Impres'sion, *s.* ማተም። ተጋፍቶ፡ ማግባት።
 አሳብ።
 Impri'nt, *v. a.* አተመ።
 Impri'son, *v. a.* አጋዘ። በግዛት፡ አስቀመ።
 ጠ።
 Impri'sonment, *s.* ማጋዘ። ወደ፡ ግዛት፡ መ።
 ጨመር።
 Improbabil'ity, *s.* አውነት፡ አለመመሰል።
 Improb'able, *adj.* አውነት፡ የማይመስል።
 Improb'ity, *s.* ልብ፡ አለመቅናት።
 Improp'er, *adj.* የማይገባ።
 Impropri'ety, *s.* ያለገባብ።
 Impros'perous, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Impro've, *v.* ጠቀመ። አሻለ።
 Impro'vement, *s.* ጥቅም። ማሻል።
 Improv'idence, *s.* በፈት፡ አለማሰብ።
 Improv'ident, *adj.* በፈት፡ የማይሰብ።
 Impru'dence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Impru'dent, *adj.* የማይጠንቀቅ።
 Impru'dently, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ።
 Im'pudent, *adj.* የማይፈር።
 Im'pudence, *s.* አለማፈር።
 Im'pudently, *adv.* ሳይፈር።
 Impu'gn, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተከራከረ።
 Imp'pulse, *s.* መክንያት። የምትሰራ፡ ኃይል።
 Impu'nity, *s.* አለመቀላፍ።
 Impu'rely, *adv.* ረኩሶ።
 Impu're, *adj.* ርኩሶ።
 Impu'rity, *s.* ርኩሶነት። ርኩሶና። ርኩሶነት።
 Impu'table, *adj.* የሚቀጠርበ—።
 Imputa'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Impu'te, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Inabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Inaccess'ible, *adj.* የማይገባበት።
 Inac'curacy, *s.* በጣም፡ አለመግጠም። ልክን፡ በጣም፡ አለመጠበቅ።
 Inac'curate, *adj.* ልክን፡ በጣም፡ የማይጠበቅ።
 Inac'tion, *s.* አለመስራት።
 Inac'tive, *adj.* የማይሰራ።
 Inac'tively, *adv.* ሳይሰራ።
 Inactiv'ity, *s.* አለመስራት።

Inad'equate, *adj.* የማይካከል። የማይገጥም። የማይበቃ።
 Inad'equately, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይበቃ።
 Inadvert'ence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Inadvert'ent, *adj.* ሳይሰብ፡ የሆነ።
 Inadvert'ently, *adv.* ሳይሰብ። ያለ፡ ፈቃድ።
 Ina'ne, *adj.* ባደ። የማይጠቅም።
 Inan'imate, *adj.* ነፍስ፡ የሌለው።
 Inap'etence, *s.* መሻት፡ አለመገኘት።
 Inap'licable, *adj.* የማይደርስ። የማይገጥም።
 Ina'nable, *adj.* የማይተረስ።
 Inartic'ulate, *adj.* የማይለይ። በጅ፡ ማት፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Inartic'ulately, *adv.* በጅ፡ ማት፡ ሳይሰማማ።
 Inatten'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ።
 Inatten'tive, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Inatten'tively, *adv.* ባለመጠበቅ።
 Inau'dible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።
 Inaug'urate, *v. a.* በግልጽ፡ ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አገባ።
 Inaugura'tion, *s.* በግልጽ፡ ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ መግባት።
 Inauspi'cious, *adj.* ደህና፡ የማይሆን።
 Incapabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት፡ አለመገኘት። አለመሞቅ። አለመስተዋል።
 Inca'pable, *adj.* የማይችል። የማይዘ። የማይሰተውል። የማይቀጠቅ።
 Incapa'citate, *v. a.* ችሎቱን፡ ሻረ። አይችልም፡ አለ። አንደማይችል፡ ቀጠረ።
 Incapa'city, *s.* መሳን። ችሎት፡ አለመገኘት። አለመቻል። Vid. Incapability.
 Incar'nate, *adj.* ሥጋ፡ የሆነ።
 Incarna'tion, *s.* ሥጋ፡ መሆን።
 Inca'se, *v. a.* በሣጽን፡ አገባ። መሸፈኛውን፡ አደረገለ—።
 Incau'tious, *adj.* የማይጠንቀቅ።
 Incau'tiously, *adv.* ሳይጠንቀቅ።
 Incen'diary, *s.* ቤቶችን፡ አንደጅ። ጽልን፡ አቃጣይ።
 In'cense, *s.* ሰጣን።
 Incen'se, *v. a.* አጠነ።
 Incer'titude, *s.* የምነት፡ አለመገኘት። በውነት፡ አለመታወቅ።
 Inces'sant, *adj.* የማይጨርስ።

Inces'santly, *adv.* ወትሮ።
 In'cest, *s.* የዘመደች፡ ዘሙት።
 Inch, *s.* ኢንች። የረዘመት፡ መለኪያ። ኢ
 ሥሪ፡ ስምንት፡ ኢንች፡ ኢንድ፡ ክንድ፡
 ያድርጋሉ።
 In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* ኢንዲያው፡ የሆነ፡
 ነገር።
 In'cident, Incident'al, *adj.* ኢንዲያው፡ የሚ
 ሆነ።
 Incip'ient, *adj.* ጀመረ።
 Incircumspec'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ። አለማ
 ሰብ።
 Inci'sed, *adj.* የተቀረጠ።
 Inci'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መቀ
 ረጥ።
 Inci'sor, *s.* ቀራጭ፡ ጥርስ።
 Incivil'ity, *s.* ያካሔድ፡ አለመልዘብ።
 Incelem'ency, *s.* አለመራራት።
 Inclem'ent, *adj.* የሚደራራ።
 Inclina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Incli'ne, *v. a.* አዘነበለ። *v. n.* ዘነበለ።
 Inclois'ter, *v. a.* በገደም፡ ሸሸገ።
 Inclu'de, *v. a.* ዘጋ።
 Inclu'sion, *s.* መዘጋት።
 Inclu'sive, *adj.* የሚዘጋ። ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
 Incog'nito, *adv.* በስውር። ሳይታወቅ።
 Incohe'rence, *s.* (የነገር) አለመሰማማት።
 Incohe'rent, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ። ኢርብ፡ በ
 ርብ፡ የሚደጠባበቅ።
 Incohe'rently, *adv.* ባለመሰማማት።
 Incombus'tible, *adj.* የሚደነድ። በሳት፡ የ
 ሚደፈጅ። ኢሳት፡ የሚደነካው።
 In'come, *s.* ገንዘብ። ደመወዜ።
 Incommis'cible, *adj.* የሚደደበለቅ። የሚደቀ
 ላቀል።
 Incommu'nicable, *adj.* የሚደከፈፈል።
 Incom'parable, *adj.* ኢርብን፡ መስሎ፡ የሚደ
 ገኝ። ባልንጅራ፡ የሚደገኝለት።
 Incom'parably, *adv.* ኢጅግ፡ በልጦ።
 Incompat'ible, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ። የሚደገ
 ጥም።
 Incom'petency, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Incom'petent, *adj.* የሚደችል።
 Incom'petently, *adv.* ሳይችል።
 Incomple'te, *adj.* ያልመላ። ያልተፈጸመ።

Incompo'sed, *adj.* ክፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ያልተሰ
 ማማ።
 Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehen'sibleness, *s.*
 አለማስተዋል። አለመታወቅ።
 Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡
 ዘንድ፡ የሚደቻል። የሚደታወቅ።
 Inconceal'able, *adj.* የሚደሸሸግ። የሚደሰ
 ወር።
 Inconceiv'able, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውለው፡ ዘን
 ድ፡ የሚደቻል። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የሚደገግ።
 Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* ማስተዋል፡ በሚደችል።
 Inconclu'sive, *adj.* የሚደገጥም።
 Inconclu'siveness, *s.* አለመገጠም።
 Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* አለመሰማ
 ማት።
 Incon'gruous, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ።
 Incon'sequent, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የሚደከተል።
 Inconsid'erable, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ።
 Inconsid'erableness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።
 Inconsid'erate, *adj.* የሚደሰብ።
 Inconsid'erately, *adv.* ባለማሰብ። ያለ፡ ኢ
 ሳብ።
 Inconsid'erateness, Inconsid'eration, *s.* አለማ
 ሰብ።
 Inconsist'ency, *s.* አለመጽናት።
 Inconsist'ent, *adj.* የሚደጸፍ። ያልተሰማማ።
 የሚደሰማማ። የሚደገጥም።
 Inconsist'ently, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይሰማማ።
 Inconso'lable, *adj.* መጽናትን፡ የሚደቀበል።
 Incon'stancy, *s.* አለመጽናት። መለወጥ።
 Incon'stant, *adj.* የሚደጸፍ። የሚለወጥ።
 Incontest'able, *adj.* የሚደከራከርበት።
 Incontig'uous, *adj.* የሚደገፍኝ።
 Incon'tinence, *s.* ነፍሱን፡ አለመግዛት። የን
 ጽሕፍ፡ መጉደል።
 Incon'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚደገዛ። በን
 ጽሕፍ፡ የሚደፍር።
 Incontrovert'ible, *adj.* ኢውነቱ፡ የሚደገል
 በጥ።
 Incontrovert'ibly, *adv.* ሳይገለበጥ። ኢንዲደ
 ገለበጥ።
 Inconve'nience, *s.* አለመበጀት። ቸጋር። ቸ
 ጋራ፡ ነገር።
 Inconve'nient, *adj.* ቸጋሪ። በጀ፡ የሚደል።

Inconvertible, *adj.* የማይለወጥ። የማይመለስ።
 Incorporal, Incorporal, Incorporate, *adj.* ገለ። የሌለው። ሥጋ። የሌለው።
 Incorporate, *v.* ላንድ። ሥጋ። አደረገ። በሥጋ። ጋ። ጋራ። አንድ። አደረገ።
 Incorrec't, *adj.* ያልቀኘ። ደህና። ያይደለ።
 Incorrectly, *adv.* ሳይቀኘ።
 Incorrectness, *s.* አለመቀኘት።
 Incorrigible, *adj.* የማይቀኘ።
 Incorrupt, *adj.* ያልጠፋ። የማይጠፋ።
 Incorruptible, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Incorruptness, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
 Incorruption, *s.* አለመጥፋት።
 Increase, *v.* በዛ። አደገ። *v. a.* ጨመረ። አበዛ።
 Increase, *s.* መብዛት። ብዛት። መጨመርያ።
 Incredible, *s.* አለመታመን።
 Incred'ible, *adj.* የማይታመን።
 Incredulity, *s.* አለመመን።
 Incred'ulous, *adj.* ተሎ። የማያምን።
 Incrim'inate, *v. a.* ከሰሰ። አጣለ። አሳጣ።
 Incru'st, *v. a.* በብርቱ። ቅረፍት። አለበሰ።
 Incubate, *v. n.* (አንቀላልን) አቀፈች። (ሆፍ።)
 Incuba'tion, *s.* አንቀላልን። ማቀፍ።
 Inculcate, *v. a.* በምክር። ወደ። ልብ። አገገ።
 Incul'pable, *adj.* ነውር። የሌለው። ያልበደለ።
 Incum'bency, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። ጉልት።
 Incum'bent, *s.* የቤተ። ክርስቲያን። ባለ። ጉልት።
 Incum'bent, *adj.* የሚገገ። አገገብ።
 Incu'r, *v. a.* ወደ። ፡ ርጠ። ገገ። ደረሰ።
 Incu'rab'le, *adj.* የማይፈወስ። መድኃኒት። የማይገኝለት።
 Incur'sion, *s.* የጸላት። መግባት። ወደ። አገር።
 Incur'vate, *v. a.* አጉበጠ።
 Indeb'ted, *adj.* ሰደ። ያለበት።
 Inde'cency, Indeco'rum, *s.* ያላገገብ። ነውር።
 Inde'cent, *adj.* የማይገገ። ነውር። ያለ።
 Inde'cently, *adv.* ባላገገብ። በነውር።
 Indecid'uous, *adj.* ቅጽሎ። የማይረገፍ።
 Indecli'nable, *adj.* በሰዋስው። ሥርዓት። የምይለወጥ። (ስም።)

Indeco'rous, *adj.* የማይገገ። ነውር።
 Indeed, *adv.* በውነት። በውኑ።
 Indefat'igable, *adj.* የማይደክም።
 Indefat'igably, *adv.* ሳይደክም። አንደደደክም።
 Indefen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ። የማይቻል።
 Indef'inite, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ። ያልተቀረጠ።
 Indelib'erate, *adj.* ያልተመከረ። ያለመጠነቅቅ። ያለ።
 Indel'ible, *adj.* የማይካር።
 Indel'icacy, *s.* የሚገገውን። አለመጠበቅ።
 Indel'icate, *adj.* ባካሌድ። የሚገገውን። የማያውቅ።
 Indem'nify, *v. a.* ያለ። መጉደት። ጠበቀ። ካሳውን። ሰጠ።
 Indem'nity, *s.* አለመጉደት። ካሳ።
 Inde'nt, *v.* ጥርስ። ገገ። ከደንን። ገገ።
 Inde'nt, Indenta'tion, *s.* ጥርስን። መግባት። አለመካከል። መሰማማት።
 Indent'ure, *s.* የተጻፈ። መሰማማት። አለመካከል። ጥርስን። መግባት።
 Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* አንድ። ፈቃድ። መኖር። አርነት።
 Independ'ent, *adj.* ለሌላ። የማይገዛ። በፈቃድ። የሚኖር። አንደያው። ያለ።
 Independ'ently, *adv.* አንደያው። በፈቃድ።
 Indestruct'ible, *adj.* የማይገለበጥ። የማይፈርስ። የማይጠፋ።
 Indeter'minable, *adj.* የማይታወቅ።
 Indeter'minate, *adj.* ያልታወቀ።
 In'dex, *s.* ደብዳቤ። አስተዋቂ።
 In'dicant, *adj.* የሚያሳይ።
 In'dicate, *v. a.* አሳየ።
 Indica'tion, *s.* ማሳየት። ምልክት።
 Indic'ative, የሚያሳይ።
 Indif'ference, *s.* አለመለየት። አለመጠበቅ። ምን። ገደደኝ። ማለት።
 Indif'ferent, *adj.* አኩል። የማይጠበቅ። ግድ። የለም። የሚል።
 Indif'ferently, *adv.* ባለመለየት። ባለመጠበቅ። ግድ። የለም። ብሎ።
 In'digence, *s.* ነደት። ድንት።
 Indi'genous, *adj.* ባገር። ያደገ።
 In'digent, *adj.* ነደደ። ድን።
 Indigest'ed, *adj.* በሆድ። ለምግብ። ያልተበጀ።

Indigest'ible, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ የማይ
 በጅ።
 Indigest'ion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድካም፡ መብልን፡
 መጠጥን፡ ለምግብ፡ ማብጅት፡ አለመ
 ቻል።
 Indig'nant, *adj.* የሚቀጣ።
 Indigna'tion, *s.* ቀጣ፡ ከመኖቅ፡ ጋራ።
 Indig'nity, *s.* መኖቅ፡ አለገብ፡ ነውር።
 Indire'ct, *adj.* ያልቀፍ።
 Indirect'ly, *adv.* ሳይቀፍ፡ አግድሞ።
 Indiscern'ible, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Indiscre'e't, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscre'e'tly, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscre'tion, *s.* አለመጠነቀቅ።
 Indiscrim'inate, *adj.* ያልተለየ፡ የተደበለቀ።
 Indiscrim'inatedly, *adv.* ያለ፡ መለየት፡ ሳይ
 ለይ።
 Indispen'sable, *adj.* የማይተው፡ በግድ፡ የ
 ሚሻ።
 Indispen'sably, *adv.* በግድ፡ አሽተ።
 Indispo'se, *v. a.* አሳመመ።
 Indispo'sed, *part.* ታማማ።
 Indisposi'tion, *s.* ጤኖ፡ አለመሆን፡ ጥቂት፡
 ሕማም።
 Indispu'table, *adj.* የማይከረከርበት።
 Indis'putably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መከራከር።
 Indissolubil'ity, *s.* አለመፈታት።
 Indis'soluble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
 Indis'solubly, *adv.* ሳይፈታ።
 Indisti'nct, *adj.* ተለይቶ፡ የማይታወቅ።
 Indisturb'ance, *s.* አለመታወቅ።
 Individ'ual, *adj.* ኢያንደንድ፡ ኢየራቡ፡ ያለ።
 Individ'ual, *s.* አካል፡ ሰው።
 Individ'ually, *adv.* ለራቡ።
 Individual'ity, *s.* አካል፡ ራስ፡ ነፍስ።
 Indivis'ible, *adj.* መከፈል፡ የማይችል።
 Indo'cible, Indo'cile, *adj.* ትምህርትን፡ የማይ
 ቀበል፡ የማይለምድ።
 Indocil'ity, *s.* ትምህርትን፡ አለመያዝ፡ አ
 ለመልመድ።
 In'dolence, *s.* ሀኪት።
 In'dolent, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ፡ ታካኛ።
 Indu'bious, Indu'bitable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠር
 በት።
 Indu'bitably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።

Indu'ce, *v. a.* ኢሺ፡ አሰኘ። And with the
 causative form of the verbs ; e.g. he induced
 him to write : አስጸፈ። and ይጸፍ፡ ዘን
 ድ፡ ኢሺ፡ አሰኘው።
 Indu'cement, *s.* መክንያት።
 Indue', *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Indu'lge, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ተወ። ታገሠ።
v. n. ፍረ። ፈቃደን፡ ኢሻ። ወደደ።
 Indul'gence, *s.* ሞገስ፡ መታገሥ፡ መው
 ደድ።
 Indul'gent, *adj.* የሚራራ፡ የሚታገሥ።
 Indul'gently, *adv.* በሞገሥ፡ በትኩረት፡
 ታገሦ።
 In'durate, *v. a.* አደነደነ፡ አደነዘዘ። *v. n.* ሸ
 ከረ። ደነደነ፡ ደነዘዘ።
 Indura'tion, *s.* ድንደኔ፡ ድንዛዜ፡ ብርታ
 ት። ሸከራ።
 Indus'trious, *adj.* ሰሪ።
 Indus'triously, *adv.* በሰራ፡ ችኩሎ።
 In'dustry, *s.* የሰራ፡ መውደድ።
 Ine'briate, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Inef'fable, *adj.* የማይናገር።
 Inef'fably, *adv.* ሳይናገር፡ መናገር፡ ኢንደ
 ደችል፡ ኢጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Ineffect'ive, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው፡ ስራው
 ን፡ የማይፈጽም።
 Ineffect'ual, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Ineffect'ually, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Ineffica'cious, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።
 Inef'ficacy, *s.* አለመስራት፡ ከንቱ፡ መሆን።
 Inel'egance, *s.* አለመቀበት፡ መልካም፡ አ
 ለመሆን።
 Inel'egant, *adj.* ያልተቀበ፡ መልካም፡ ያይ
 ደለ።
 Ine'pt, *adj.* በጅ፡ በማይል፡ ግብዝ፡ ብል
 ሃት፡ የሌለው።
 Inequal'ity, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Iner'able, *adj.* የማይስት።
 Ine'rt, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ፡ የማይንቀሳቀስ።
 Ines'timable, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የማይለካ።
 Inev'itable, *adj.* የማይከለከል።
 Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጅ።
 Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* ተቀድቶ፡ የማይፈጅ።
 Inex'orable, *adj.* ለመኖውን፡ የማይሰማ።
 Inexpe'dience, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት።

Inexpe'dient, *adj.* በጀ፡ የመሄል፡፡
 Inexpe'rience, *s.* አለመፈተን፡፡ በመፈተን፡
 አለመጽናት፡፡
 Inexpe'rt, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ፡፡
 Inex'piable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የመሄዳል፡፡ በርዋ
 ት፡ የመሄገኝለት፡፡
 Inex'plicable, *adj.* የመሄዳታ፡፡ የመሄያስታው
 ሉት፡፡
 Inexpres'sible, *adj.* መናገር፡ የመሄቻል፡፡
 Inextin'guishable, *adj.* የመሄጠፈ፡፡
 Inex'tricable, *adj.* ከትጋራ፡ የመሄወጣ፡፡ ከ
 ወጽመድ፡ የመሄወጣ፡፡
 Ine'ye, *v. n.* See Ingraft.
 Infallibil'ity, *s.* አለመገደፍ፡፡
 In'famous, *adj.* ነውረኛ፡፡
 In'famously, *adv.* በነውር፡፡
 In'famy, *s.* ነውር፡፡
 In'fancy, *s.* ሕፃንነት፡፡ ታናሽነት፡፡
 In'fant, *s.* ሕፃን፡፡
 Infant'icide, *s.* ሕፃንን፡ ገደደ፡፡
 In'fantile, *adj.* የሕፃናት፡፡
 In'fantry, *s.* የግረኞች፡ ሠራዊት፡፡
 Infat'uate, *v. a.* አሳቦደ፡፡
 Infatua'tion, *s.* ንብድነት፡፡
 Infeas'ible, *adj.* የመሄደረግ፡፡
 Infe'ct, *v. a.* (በሽታ) አለፈ፡፡ አልፎ፡ ያዘ፡፡
 Infec'tion, *s.* አልፎ፡ የመሄያዝ፡ በሽታ፡፡
 Infecun'dity, *s.* መካንነት፡፡
 Infe'r, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡
 In'ference, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር፡ የ
 ሚወጣ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Infe'rior, *s.* በታች፡ ያለ፡፡ ታችኛ፡፡
 Infe'rior, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ፡፡ የመሄደንስ፡፡
 Inferior'ity, *s.* ማነስ፡፡ ታናሽነት፡፡
 Infer'nal, *adj.* የገሃነም፡፡
 Infer'tile, Infecu'nd, *adj.* መካን፡፡
 Infertil'ity, *s.* መካንነት፡፡
 Infe'st, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡
 In'fidel, *s.* የመሄያምን፡ ሰው፡፡ ካደ፡፡
 Infidel'ity, *s.* አለመሞመን፡፡ ክደት፡፡
 In'finite, *adj.* የመሄደጨረስ፡፡
 In'finitely, *adv.* ገለመጨረስ፡፡ ያለ፡ ልክ፡፡
 Infin'itive, *adj.* ኢንፈኒቲፍ፡፡ ያልተወሰነ፡፡
 በሰዋስወ፡ የቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ አንደ
 ት፡ ሥርዓት፡፡

Infi'rm, *adj.* ደካማ፡፡
 Infirm'ary, *s.* የደካሞች፡ መቀበያ፡፡
 Infirm'ity, *s.* ደካም፡፡ ሕመም፡፡
 Infi'rmness, *s.* ደካም፡፡
 Infi'x, *v. a.* ወግቶ፡ አገገ፡፡ አጸፍ፡፡
 Infla'me, *v. a.* አነደደ፡፡ አቃጠለ፡፡
 Inflam'mable, *adj.* የሚቃጠል፡፡ ንሳትን፡
 የሚዝ፡፡
 Inflamma'tion, *s.* መንደድ፡፡ ማበጥ፡፡
 Inflam'matory, *adj.* የሚያነድ፡፡ የሚያቃ
 ጥል፡፡
 Infla'te, *v. a.* ነፈ፡፡ አናፈ፡፡
 Infla'tion, *s.* መነፈት፡፡
 Infle'ct, *v. a.* አጉነበሰ፡፡
 Inflec'tion, *s.* ማጉንበስ፡፡
 Inflexibil'ity, *s.* ጽናት፡፡ አለመጉንበስ፡፡ አ
 ለመለወጥ፡፡ ንምቢታ፡፡
 Inflex'ible, *adj.* ንምቢ፡ የሚል፡፡ የሚጸፍ፡፡
 ጽኑ፡፡ የመሄለወጥ፡፡
 Infli'ct, *v. a.* መታ፡፡ ቀሠፈ፡፡
 Inflic'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍት፡፡
 In'fluence, *s.* የምትወጣ፡ ኃይል፡፡
 In'fluence, *v. a.* አሰራ፡፡
 In'fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ፡ የመሄገገ፡፡
 Influen'tial, *adj.* ኃይል፡ ያለው፡፡
 Influen'za, *s.* የግንፈን፡ አደነት፡፡
 In'flux, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ መግባት፡፡ የመሄገገ፡ ነ
 ገር፡፡
 Info'rm, *v. a.* አስታወቀ፡፡ አወራ፡፡ ነገረ፡፡
 Inform'ant, *s.* አስታዋቂ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡ አዋሪ፡፡
 Informa'tion, *s.* ወራ፡፡ ሰውቀት፡፡
 Inform'er, *s.* አስታዋቂ፡፡ አዋሪ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡
 Infor'tunate, *adj.* የመሄደበጀለት፡፡ ክፉ፡ ነ
 ገር፡ የደረሰበት፡፡
 Infre'quency, *s.* ንጀግ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Infre'quent, *adj.* ንጀግ፡ የመሄገኝ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡
 ጊዜ፡ የመሄደገም፡፡
 Infri'nge, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡፡ ተላለፈ፡፡
 Infu'mate, *v. a.* ጢስ፡ አድርጎ፡ አደረቀ፡፡ አ
 ጤሰ፡፡
 Infu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰበ —፡፡ አንጠብጥቦ፡፡
 አገገ፡፡ አነቃ፡፡
 Inge'nious, *adj.* ብልህ፡፡ አንምር፡ የሳለ፡፡
 ተንኩለኛ፡፡

Inge'niously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Ingenu'ity, *s.* ብልሃት። ቅንነት።
 Ingen'uous, *adj.* ልቦ። ቅን።
 Ingen'uously, *adv.* በቅንነት።
 Inglo'rious, *adj.* ክብር። የሌለው። በክብር።
 ያልሆነ።
 Inglo'riously, *adv.* ያለ። ክብር።
 Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v.a.* ያንድ። ዛፍን። ጨፍ። ቍርጦ። በሌላ። ዛፍ። ውሥጥ። ተከለ።
 Ingra'te, *s.* ስለ። ተቀበለ። ፍቅር። ሰጩን። የ
 ማደሪያ።
 Ingra'tiate, *v.a.* ሞገስን። እኛ።
 Ingrat'itude, *s.* ስለ። ተቀበለ። ፍቅር። አለማ
 መስገን።
 Ingre'dient, *s.* የሚገባ። ነገር።
 Inhab'it, *v.* ያረብ —። ተቀመጠበ —።
 Inhab'itable, *adj.* ሰው። ይኖርበት። ዘንድ።
 የሚችል።
 Inhab'itant, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የሚኖር። — of
 a country or town። ባላገር። — of a house።
 ቤተ። ሰብ።
 Inha'le, *v.a.* በስትንፈስ። አገባ።
 Inhe'rent, *adj.* በ —። ያለ።
 Inher'it, *v.a.* ወረሰ።
 Inher'itable, *adj.* መውረስ። የሚችል።
 Inher'itance, *s.* ርስት።
 Inher'itor, *s.* ወራሽ።
 Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* ወራሽቱ።
 Inhib'it, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
 Inhibi'tion, *s.* መከላከል።
 Inhos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዲያን። የማይወድ።
 Inhospita'lity, *s.* እንግዲያን። አለመውደድ።
 Inhu'man, *adj.* አርጭ።
 Inhuman'ity, *s.* አርጭነት። የምህረት። አለ
 መገኘት።
 Inhu'manly, *adv.* ባርጭነት። ያለ። ምህረት።
 Inje'ct, *v.a.* ወደ። ውሥጥ። ጣለ።
 Injec'tion, *s.* ወደ። ውሥጥ። መጣል።
 Inim'ical, *adj.* ጽላቺ።
 Inim'itable, *adj.* መከተል። መመሰል። የ
 ማደቻ።
 Ini'quitous, *adj.* ግፊቺ። ጻመፀቺ።
 Ini'quity, *s.* ግፍ። ጻመፀ።
 Ini'tial, *adj.* ጀመሪ። የመጀመርያ።
 Ini'tiate, *v.a.* ወደ። ስሙቱ። አስገባ።

Initia'tion, *s.* ማስገባት።
 Injudi'cial, *adj.* እንደ። ፍርድ። ያይደለ።
 Injudi'cious, *adj.* እንደ። አእምሮ። ያይደለ።
 ያለ። አሳብ።
 Injun'ction, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 In'jure, *v.a.* ጉደ።
 Inju'rious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 In'jury, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።
 Injust'ice, *s.* ግፍ።
 Ink, *s.* ቀለም።
 In'land, *adj.* የውሥጥ። አገር።
 In'let, *s.* መግቢያ።
 In'mate, *s.* ቤተ። ሰብ።
 In'most, In'nermost, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። ከሁሉ።
 በውሥጥ። ያለ።
 Inn, *s.* የእንግዲያን። ማደርያ።
 In'nate, *adj.* የተወለደበ —።
 Innava'igable, *adj.* መርከብ። የማይሔድበት።
 In'ner, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። መካከለኛ። የው
 ሥጥ። የመካከል።
 Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* የንግድ። መቀበያ።
 ባለቤት።
 In'nocence, *s.* ንጽሕፍ። አለመብደል።
 In'nocent, *adj.* ንጽሕ። ያልበደለ።
 In'nocently, *adv.* በንጽሕፍ። ሳይበደል።
 Innoc'uous, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 In'novate, *v.a.* አዲስ። ነገርን። አደረገ። አ
 ዲስ። ልማድን። አስለመደ።
 Innova'tion, *s.* አዲስ። ልማድ።
 Innova'tor, *s.* አዲስ። ልማድን። የሚያስለ
 ምድ። ሰው።
 Innox'ious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Innu'merable, *adj.* የማይቀጠር። ቍጥር።
 የሌለው።
 Inobserv'able, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ። የማይተይ።
 መጠበቅ። የማይችል።
 Inoc'ulate, *v.a.* የለማውን። ጨፍ። ቍርጦ።
 በሌላ። ዛፍ። ላይ። ተከለ። የጉፍኝን።
 መግል። በሌላ። ሰው። ገላ። አገባ።
 Ino'dorous, *adj.* ሽታ። የሌለው።
 Inoffen'sive, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይጉደ።
 Inoffen'sively, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ሳይጉደ። እ
 ንደይበድል። እንደጉደ።
 Inor'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት። የማይኖር።
 In'quest, *s.* መመርመር።

Inqui'etude, s. አለማረፍ።
 Inqui're, v. a. ጠየቀ። መረመረ። ፈለገ።
 Inqui'ry, s. መጠየቅ። መመርመር። ጥያቄ።
 Inquis'itive, adj. መርማሪ። ጠየቀ።
 Inquis'itor, s. የሃይማኖት፡ ፈራጅ።
 In'road, s. የድንገት፡ መግባት።
 Insalu'brious, adj. ለጤፍ፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደለ።
 Insa'ne, adj. ኅብድ።
 Insa'neness, Insan'ity, s. ኅብድነት። ማበድ።
 Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, adj. የማይጸግብ። በ
 ቃኝ፡ የማይል።
 Inscri'be, v. a. ጻፈ። በውሥጥ፡ ጻፈ።
 Inscrip'tion, s. ጽፈት።
 Inscrutable, adj. የማይመረመር። ተመር
 ምር፡ የማይታወቅ።
 In'sect, s. ኢንሰክት። ደረቱ፡ የተመለከተ፡
 ታኖሽ፡ ኢንሰሳ።
 Insecu're, adj. ደህንነቱ፡ የማይጸፍ።
 Insecu'rity, s. የደህንነት፡ አለመጽነት።
 Insensibil'ity, s. አለመስማት።
 Insen'sible, adj. የማይሰማ።
 Insep'arable, adj. የማይለይ።
 Insep'arably, adv. የማይለይ።
 Inse'rt, v. a. በውሥጡ፡ አገባ።
 Inser'tion, s. ማግባት።
 Inshri'ne, v. a. በሣጽን፡ አገባ።
 In'side, s. ውሥጥ።
 Insid'ious, adj. ጸለፎ። ተንኩለፎ።
 Insid'iously, adv. በተንኩል። በቅኖት።
 Insid'iousness, s. ተንኩል። ቅኖት። ጸላት
 ነት።
 In'sight, s. ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ማየት። ዕውቀት።
 Insignif'icance, s. ጥቂትነት። ታኖሽነት።
 Insignif'icant, adj. ጥቂት። ታኖሽ። የተጠ
 ቃቀነ።
 Insince're, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀፍ።
 Insincer'ity, s. የልብ፡ መጉባጥ። የልብ፡
 ቅንነት፡ አለመኖር። አሰት።
 Insin'uate, v. በተንኩል፡ አገባ። v. refl. ወደ
 ጅነትን፡ በተንኩል፡ አገኘ።
 Insip'id, adj. አልጫ።
 Insipid'ity, s. አልጫ፡ መሆን።
 Insip'ience, s. ደንቀርፍ።
 Insi'st, v. n. ኖረ። ጸፍ።
 Insna're, v. a. አጸመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያዘ።

Insobri'ety, s. ስካር። በልክ፡ አለመኖር።
 Inso'ciable, adj. ገልንጅርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
 In'solence, s. ድፍረት። አለማረፍ።
 In'solent, adj. ደፋሪ። ነውርን፡ የማያውቅ።
 , የማያፈር።
 In'solently, adv. በድፍረት። ሳያፈር።
 Insolv'able, adj. የማይፈታ። የማይከፈል።
 Insol'uble, adj. የማይፈታ።
 Insolv'ency, s. ዕደውን፡ ለመክፈል፡ መሳን።
 Insolv'ent, adj. ዕደውን፡ ይከፈል፡ ዘንድ፡
 የማይችል።
 Insomu'ch, adv. ንንደ። ንስክ —።
 Insp'e'ct, v. a. አየ። ጠበቀ። በውሥጥ፡ አየ።
 Inspec'tion, s. ማየት። መመርመር። መ
 ጠበቅ።
 Inspec'tor, s. መርማሪ። ጠባቂ።
 Insuper'sion, s. መርጫት።
 Inspira'tion, s. የመንፈስ፡ መግባት። የስት
 ንፈስ፡ መግባት። የመንፈስ፡ ቅደስ፡
 መንፈስ፡ በሐዋርያት፡ በነቢያት።
 Inspi're, v. ንስትንፈስን፡ አገባ። መንፈስ
 ን፡ ሰጠ። መንፈሱ፡ በጣም፡ አስገዛቶ፡
 ሰራበት።
 Instabil'ity, s. አለመቆም። መለወጥ።
 Insta'ble, adj. ቁም፡ የማይጸፍ።
 Insta'll, v. a. ሾመ። ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አገባ።
 Installa'tion, s. መሾም። ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማ
 ግባት።
 Instal'ment, s. ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማግባት።
 In'stance, s. ብርቱ፡ ልመፍ። ቁም፡ ነገር።
 ምሳሌ።
 In'stant, s. ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን።
 Instanta'neous, adj. በድንገት፡ የሚሆን።
 In'stantly, adv. በድንገት። የዚያን፡ ጊዜ።
 አሁን።
 Insta'te, v. a. ሾመ። አስቀመጠ።
 Instea'd, adv. በ —፡ ፈንታ። በ —፡ ስፍራ።
 In'stigate, v. a. አነቃ። አስነሣ። ንሺ፡ አ
 ሰኘ። አታለለ።
 Instiga'tion, s. ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። ማታ
 ለል።
 Instiga'tor, s. አኖቂ። አታላይ። ንሺ፡ የሚ
 ያሰኝ።
 Insti'l, v. a. አንጠብጥቦ፡ አገባ። በጥቂት፡
 በጥቂት፡ ወደ፡ ልቡ፡ አገባ።

In'stinct, s. **የተፈጠረ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መጽላት፡፡**
 In'stitude, v. a. **ሠራ፡ ሰራ፡ አደረገ፡፡**
 In'stitude, s. **ሥርዓት፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡**
 Institu'tion, s. **ሥርዓት፡ ሕግ፡ ማስተማር፡፡**
 Instru'ct, v. a. **አስተማረ፡፡**
 Instruct'or, s. **አስተማሪ፡፡**
 Instruc'tion, s. **ማስተማር፡ ትምህርት፡፡**
 Instruct'ive, adj. **አስተማሪ፡ የሚያስተምር፡ የትምህርት፡፡**
 In'strument, s. **ኃይል፡ መስሪያ፡፡**
 Instrument'al, adj. **የሚሰራበት፡፡**
 Insuf'ferable, adj. **የማይታገሥ፡፡**
 Insuffi'ciency, s. **አለመብቃት፡ አለመጽገብ፡፡**
 Insuffi'cient, adj. **የማይበቃ፡ የማያጸግብ፡ በጅ፡ የማይል፡፡**
 Insuffi'ciently, adv. **ሳይበቃ፡ ሳያጸግብ፡ በጅ፡ ሳይል፡፡**
 In'sular, adj. **የደሴት፡፡**
 In'sulated, adj. **ብቸውን፡ ያለ፡ የተለየ፡፡**
 In'sult, s. **ስድብ፡ በደል፡፡**
 Insu'lt, v. a. **ሰደበ፡ ተሳደበ፡ አስነወረ፡ አቃልሏል፡ በደላ፡፡**
 Insupport'able, adj. **የማይደገፍ፡ ደደገ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል፡ ደደገ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታገሥ፡፡**
 Insupport'ably, adv. **ሳይታገሥ፡፡**
 Insurmount'able, adj. **ደል፡ የማይነሣበት፡ የማይሸነፍ፡፡**
 Insurrec'tion, s. **ሁከት፡ የሕዝብ፡ ገልግበጥ፡፡**
 Intac'tible, adj. **በመደስ፡ የማይታወቅ፡፡**
 Inta'stable, adj. **መቅመስ፡ የማይቻል፡፡**
 Integ'riety, s. **ሁለንተኛ፡ ልቦ፡ ቅንነት፡፡**
 Integ'ument, s. **መሸፈኛ፡፡**
 In'tellect, s. **አእምሮ፡፡**
 Intellect'ual, adj. **አእምሮ፡ ያለው፡፡**
 Intel'ligence, s. **ሰውቀት፡ ማስተዋል፡ ወረ፡፡**
 Intel'ligent, adj. **አስተዋይ፡፡**
 Intel'ligible, adj. **ማስተዋል፡ የሚችል፡፡**
 Intel'ligibly, adv. **ሰው፡ እንደ ደስተውል፡፡**
 Intem'perance, s. **በልክ፡ አለመኖር፡ ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብላት፡ መጠጥ፡፡**
 Intem'perate, adj. **በልክ፡ የማይኖር፡፡**

Inte'nd, v. a. **አሰበ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ወደደ፡ አለ፡፡**
 Intend'ant, s. **ጠገቁ፡፡**
 Inte'nse, adj. **ብርቱ፡ ጽኑ፡ ታላቅ፡፡**
 Intense'ly, adv. **እጅግ፡፡**
 Intense'ness, s. **ታላቅነት፡ ብርታት፡ ኃይል፡፡**
 Inten'sive, adj. **በውሥጥ፡ የበረታ፡ ብርቱ፡ የሚተክዝ፡፡**
 Inte'nt, adj. **ተካዢ፡ አሳቢ፡፡**
 Inte'nt, s. **ፈቃድ፡ ማለት፡ አሳብ፡፡**
 Inten'tion, s. **ፈቃድ፡ ማለት፡፡**
 Inten'tional, adj. **የተፈቃደ፡ በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ፡፡**
 Inten'tive, adj. **የሚጋደል፡ የሚደክም፡፡**
 Intent'ively, Intent'ly, adv. **በጣም፡፡**
 Inte'r, v. a. **ቀበረ፡፡**
 Interce'de, v. n. **በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ አለፈ፡ በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መድኅን፡ ሆነ፡ ለሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ለመነ፡፡**
 Interce'pt, v. a. **በመንገድ፡ ሲሆን፡ ያዘ፡፡**
 Interces'sion, s. **መድኅንነት፡ ለሌላ፡ መልመን፡፡**
 Interces'sor, s. **መድኅን፡ መካከለኛ፡፡**
 Interchai'n, v. a. **በሰንሰለት፡ አገናኘ፡፡**
 Intercha'nge, v. a. **ተለዋወጠ፡፡**
 In'terchange, s. **መለዋወጥ፡፡**
 Intercha'ngeable, adj. **የሚለዋወጥ፡፡**
 Intercos'tal, adj. **በጎንጎን፡ በጎን፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡፡**
 In'tercourse, s. **መታዋወቅ፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ መገናኘት፡ መደራረግ፡ ወደጅነት፡ ገልገሎት፡፡**
 Interdi'ct, v. a. **ከለከለ፡፡**
 Interdic'tion, s. **መከልከል፡፡**
 In'terest, v. **ልብን፡ አሳሰበ፡ አስወደደ፡፡**
 In'terest, s. **ውድ፡ አሳብ፡ ጥቃሚ፡ ረብ፡፡**
 Interfe're, v. n. **የሌላውን፡ ሰራ፡ አደረገ፡፡**
 Interja'cent, adj. **በስፍራ፡ በስፍራ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡፡**
 Interjec'tion, s. **የደንገት፡ ጩኸት፡፡**
 In'terim, s. **የመካከል፡ ጊዜ፡፡**
 Inte'rior, adj. **መካከለኛ፡ ውሥጠኛ፡ የግቢ፡፡**
 Interla'ce, v. a. **ሸምኖ፡ ደበለቀ፡፡**
 Interla'pse, s. **በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ የሚያልፍ፡ ዘመን፡፡**

Interli'ne, *v. a.* በመስመር፣ በመስመር፡
 መካከል፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Intermar'riage, *s.* የሰዎች፡ መደባለቅ፡ በመ
 ጋባት፡፡
 Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *adj.* በመካከል፡
 ያለ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡
 Inter'ment, *s.* መቀበር፡፡
 Intermin'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡፡
 Intermis'sion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ ዕረፍት፡፡
 Intermis'sive, Intermit'tent, *adj.* የማይዘወት
 ር፡፡ ለጊዜ፡ የሚያርፍ፡፡
 Intermi't, *v.* ለጊዜ፡ አረፈ፡፡
 Intermi'x, *v.* ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
 Intermix'ture, *s.* ደብልቅ፡፡
 Intern'al, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡
 Inter'nally, *adv.* በውሥጥ፡፡
 Internun'cio, *s.* መልእክተኛ፡፡
 Inter'polate, *v. a.* በመጽሐፍ፡ አዲስ፡ ነገርን፡
 አገባ፡፡
 Interpo'sal, Interposi'tion, *s.* መደግንነት፡፡
 ለሌላ፡ መልመን፡፡
 Interpo'se, *v.* መደግን፡ ሆነ፡፡
 Inter'pret, *v. a.* አስተረጎሙ፡፡
 Interpreta'tion, *s.* መሰተርጉም፡፡ ትርጓሜ፡፡
 ትርጉም፡፡
 Inter'preter, *s.* አስተርጓሚ፡፡
 Interroga'tion, *s.* መጠየቅ፡፡ ጥያቄ፡፡
 Inter'rogate, *v.* ጠየቀ፡፡
 Interrog'ative, *s.* የመጠየቅ፡ ስምፈንታ፡፡
 Interru'pt, *v. a.* ለጊዜ፡ አስተዋ፡፡ ለጊዜ፡
 ከለከለ፡፡
 Interrup'tion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ መተዋት፡፡ ለጊዜ፡
 መከለከል፡፡
 Interse'ct, *v.* እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ተላለፈ፡፡
 Interspe'rse, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ በተነ፡፡
 Inter'stice, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 In'terval, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
 ስፍራ፡፡ ወይስ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Interve'ne, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ ገባ፡፡
 Interven'tion, *s.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መግባት፡፡
 In'terview, *s.* መገናኘት፡፡ መታየት፡፡
 Interwea've, *v. a.* ሸምቶ፡ አገባ፡፡
 Intes'tate, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ሳይከፋፈል፡ የ
 ሞተ፡፡

Intes'tinal, *adj.* ያንጀት፡፡ የውሥጥ፡፡
 Intes'tine, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡፡
 Intes'tines, *s.* አንጀት፡፡
 Inthra'l, *v. a.* ባርያውን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ለባርነት፡
 አስገዛ፡፡
 In'timacy, *s.* ፍጹም፡ መታዋቀቅ፡፡
 In'timate, *v. a.* ጠቅሮ፡ አመለከተ፡፡ ተማ
 ከረ፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 In'timate, *adj.* ከለልብ፡ ያለ፡፡ በጣም፡ ያየ፡፡
 In'timately, *adv.* በጣም፡፡ ከለልብ፡፡ ውሥ
 ጠኛውን፡ አውቆ፡፡
 Intima'tion, *s.* ጠቅሮ፡ መናገር፡፡ ምክር፡፡
 Intim'itate, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡፡
 In'to, *prep.* ወደ፡፡
 Intol'erable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የማይቻል፡፡
 Intol'erably, *adv.* መታገሥ፡ አንደደኛል፡፡
 Intol'erant, *adj.* የማይታገሥ፡፡
 Intox'icate, *v. a.* አሰከረ፡፡
 Intoxica'tion, *s.* ስካር፡፡ ስክር፡፡
 Intract'able, *adj.* አምቢተኛ፡፡
 Intract'ably, *adv.* በምቢተኝነት፡፡
 Intrep'id, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡፡ የማይፈራ፡፡
 Intrepid'ity, *s.* ደፍረት፡፡ መደፈር፡፡ አለመ
 ፍራት፡፡
 In'tricacy, *s.* ቻጋር፡፡ ጥምጥምነት፡፡ ጠማ
 ምነት፡፡
 In'tricate, *adj.* ጠማማ፡፡ የሚያስቸግር፡፡
 Intri'gue, *s.* ማሾክሾክ፡፡
 Intri'gue, *v. n.* አሾህሾክ፡፡
 Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *adj.* በርሱ፡ ያለ፡፡ ው
 ሥጠኛ፡፡
 Introdu'ce, *v. a.* አገባ፡፡
 Introduc'tion, *s.* ማግባት፡፡ መቀደም፡፡
 Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *adj.* የመቀደም፡፡
 Intru'de, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ገባ፡፡
 Intru'st, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Intui'tion, *s.* የንደያው፡ ዕውቀት፡፡
 Intumes'cence, *s.* ማበጥ፡፡
 Intwi'ne, *v. a.* ጉነጉነ፡፡
 Inva'de, *v. a.* ጸላት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገባ፡፡
 Inval'id, *adj.* ግብዝ፡፡ የማይጠቅም፡፡ የተ
 ሻረ፡፡ ኃይል፡ የለለው፡፡
 Invali'd, *s.* ደካሚ፡፡
 Inval'itate, *v. a.* ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡
 ሻረ፡፡

Invalid'ity, s. ድካም። አለመጥቀም።
 Inval'uable, *adj.* ኔጅግ። የከበረ። ክብሩ።
 የማይወሰን።
 Inva'riable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ። ወትሮ። ያለ።
 ጽኑ።
 Inva'riably, *adv.* ሳይለወጥ። ወትሮ። ያለ።
 መለወጥ።
 Inva'sion, s. የጸላት። መግባት። ወደ። አገር።
 Invec'tive, s. ስድብ።
 Invec'tively, *adv.* ተሳደጦ።
 Invei'gh, *v. a.* ሰደበ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።
 Inve'nt, *v. a.* አደሰ። ነገርን። አገኘ።
 Inven'tion, s. አደሰ። ነገርን። ማገኘት። አ
 ሰት። አደሰ። ብልሃት።
 Invent'or, s. ያገኘ። ሰው።
 In'ventory, s. የቃ። ድብደቤ።
 Inve'rse, *adj.* የተገለበጠ።
 Inverse'ly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ።
 Inver'sion, s. መገልበጥ።
 Inve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 Inver'tedly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ።
 Inve'st, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አቀጸረ።
 Inves'tigable, *adj.* የሚመረመር።
 Inves'tigate, *v. a.* መረመረ።
 Investiga'tion, s. መመርመር።
 Invest'iture, s. ማሠልጠን።
 Invest'ment, s. ልብስ።
 Invet'erate, *adj.* አርጌ። ጽኑ። ደንደፍ። ብ
 ርቱ።
 Invid'ious, *adj.* ክፋ። ቅናታ። ጽልፍ።
 Invid'iously, *adv.* በቅናት። በክፋት።
 Invid'iousness, s. ቅናት። ክፋት።
 Invig'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ።
 Invigora'tion, s. መበረታት።
 Invin'cible, *adj.* ድል። የማይነሣበት።
 Invin'cibly, *adv.* ድል። ሳይነሣበት።
 Invio'lable, *adj.* የማይተላለፍ። የማይፈ
 ርስ።
 Invio'late, *adj.* ያልተጉደ። ያልፈረሰ። ያል
 ተተላለፈ።
 Invisibil'ity, s. አለመታየት።
 Invis'ible, *adj.* የማይታይ።
 Invis'ibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ።
 Invita'tion, s. ማደም። መጽራት።
 Invi'te, *v.* አደመ። ጸራ።

Invi'ter, s. አደሚ።
 Invi'tingly, *adv.* አድሞ።
 Innum'brate, *v. a.* አጸለለ። ሠኔልን። በጸላ
 ል። ከደነ።
 Inunda'tion, s. መርካት።
 In'vocate, *v. a.* ጸራ።
 Invoca'tion, s. መጽራት።
 In'voice, s. የመርከብ። ኔቃ። ድብደቤ።
 Invo'ke, *v. a.* ጸራ። ለመነ።
 Invol've, *v. a.* ጠቀሎ። አገባ። ለ—። ጨ
 መረ።
 Invol'untarily, *adv.* ሳይወድ። ሳይል። ያለ።
 ፈቃድ።
 Invol'untary, *adj.* ያለ። ፈቃድ። የሚሆን።
 ሰው። ሳይለው። የሚሆን።
 Involu'tion, s. ጠቀሎ። ማግባት። መጠቅ
 ለል።
 Inu're, *v. a.* አለመደ።
 Inu'rement, s. ልማድ። መልመድ።
 Inutil'ity, s. አለመጥቀም። አለመርባት።
 Invol'nerable, *adj.* መቁሰል። የማይኛል።
 In'ward, In'wardly, *adv.* የውሥጥ። በው
 ሥጥ። ወደ። ውሥጥ።
 In'ward, *adj.* የውሥጥ።
 Inwea've, *v. a.* ሸምኖ። አገባ።
 Inwra'p, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ።
 Job, s. ድካም። የሞያ። ስራ።
 Job, *v.* ወጋ። በሞያ። ሰራ። ዋስ። ሆነ።
 Joco'se, Joco'ular, *adj.* ተጫዋች። ልግጽን።
 ጨዋታንም። የሚወድ።
 Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, s. የጨዋታ።
 መውደድ። የልግጽ። መውደድ።
 Joco'sely, *adv.* በልግጽ። በጨዋታ። ተጫ
 ውቶ። ተላግጾ።
 Jog, Jog'gle, *v.* ነደ። አነቀነቀ።
 Join, *v. n.* ገባ። ተሰማማ። ገጠመ። አንድ።
 ሆነ። *v. a.* ጨመረ። አገባ። አሰማማ።
 አገጠመ። አገኘ።
 Join'der, s. መግጠምያ። ጅማት።
 Join'er, s. ጸራቢ።
 Joint, s. ጅማት። ብልት።
 Joint, *v. a.* በጅማት። በጅማትም። ከፈለ።
 አገጠመ። አገኘ።
 Joint, *adj.* ባንድ። ያለ። የተገኘ። አንድ።
 የሆነ።

Joint'ed, *adj.* የተገናኘ። በጅማት፡ የተሰማማ።
 Joint'er, *s.* መጽረቢያ።
 Joint'ly, *adv.* ባንድ። አንድ፡ ሁሉ።
 Joist, *s.* ሠርዌ። ሰረገላ።
 Joke, *v. n.* ዋዛ። ተጨወተ። *s.* ዋዛ። ጩወተ።
 Jo'ker, *s.* ዋዛኛ። ተጨዋኛ።
 Jole, *s.* ጉንጭ።
 Jolt, *v.* ነቀነቀ።
 Jot, Io'ta, *s.* ዮተ። የውጣ።
 Jo'vial, *adj.* የጨወተ። ጨወተን፡ የሚወድ።
 Jo'vially, *adv.* በጨወተ።
 Jour'nal, *s.* ጀርገል። ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጻፍበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Jour'ney, *s.* ጉዞ። መንገድ።
 Jour'neyman, *s.* በሞያ፡ ሰሪ።
 Joy, *s.* ደስተ።
 Joy, *v.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Joy'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Joy'fully, *adv.* በደስተ።
 Joy'fulness, *s.* ደስተ።
 Joy'less, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማይል። ደስተ፡ የሌለው።
 Joy'ous, *adj.* ባለደስተ። ደስተኛ።
 Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* ኢጵካኪንሃ። የትፋት፡ መድኃኒት።
 Iras'cible, *adj.* ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ።
 Ire, *s.* ቀጣ። ጸላትነት።
 I'reful, *adj.* በቀጣ፡ የመላ።
 Irk'some, *adj.* ኛጋሪ። አስቃቂ።
 I'ron, *s.* ብረት። *adj.* የብረት።
 I'ron, *v. a.* በብረት፡ አለዘበ።
 I'ronmonger, *s.* የብረት፡ ሸማኛ።
 I'ronmould, *s.* የብረት፡ ዕድፍ፡ በሸማ።
 Irra'diance, Irra'diancy, *s.* የበልጭተ፡ መውጣት። ጸደል።
 Irra'diate, *v. a.* አበራ።
 Irra'tional, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Irrational'ity, *s.* የእምሮ፡ መጉደል።
 Irra'tionally, *adv.* ያለ፡ አእምሮ።
 Irreclaim'able, *adj.* የማይመለስ።
 Irreconci'lable, *adj.* የማይሰረይ።
 Irrecov'erable, *adj.* የማይመለስ።
 Irrefu'table, *adj.* የማይካር። የማይገለበጥ።

Irreg'ular, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያይደለ።
 Irregular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ አለመኖር።
 Irreg'ularly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሠርዓት።
 Irreli'gion, *s.* የአግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡ አለመገኘት።
 Irreli'gious, *adj.* አግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
 Irreli'giously, *adv.* ያለ፡ አግዚአብሔር፡ ፈርሃት።
 Irremis'sible, *adj.* የማይቀር። ይቅር፡ የማይቻል።
 Irremo'vable, *adj.* ከስፍራው፡ የማይርቅ።
 Irrep'arable, *adj.* መልሶ፡ የማይበጅ።
 Irrep'arably, *adv.* ሳይመለስ።
 Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* ነውር፡ የሌለበት።
 Irreproach'able, *adj.* የማይዘለፍ።
 Irresist'ible, *adj.* የማይቃወምበት።
 Irresistibil'ity, *s.* መቃቀም፡ አለመቃቀም።
 Irresist'ibly, *adv.* መቃወም፡ ሳይቻል።
 Irres'olute, *adj.* ፈቃዲ፡ ያልጸፈ።
 Irres'olutely, *adv.* ፈቃዲ፡ ሳይጸፈ።
 Irresolu'tion, *s.* የፈቃድ፡ አለመጸፈት።
 Irretriev'able, *adj.* ጠፋት፡ የማይመለስ።
 Irrev'erence, *s.* አለማክበር።
 Irrev'erent, *adj.* የማይከብር።
 Irrev'erently, *adv.* ሳይከብር።
 Irrev'ocable, *adj.* ተብሎ፡ የማይካር።
 Irrev'ocably, *adv.* ጸንቶ። ያለ፡ መካር፡ ቁሞ።
 Ir'rigate, *v. a.* ረጨ። አጠጣ።
 Irri'sion, *s.* መላገጽ። ልገጽ። ዋዛ።
 Ir'ritate, *v. a.* አስቀጣ።
 Irrita'tion, *s.* ማስቀጣት።
 Irrup'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መግባት።
 I'sland, Isle, *s.* ደሴት።
 I'slander, *s.* የደሴት፡ ባለገር። ባለደሴት። ደሴተኛ።
 Is'sue, *s.* መፍሰስ። መውጣት። ከሌላ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 Is'sue, *v.* ወጣ። ተከተለ። መነጨ።
 Isth'mus, *s.* አስተሞስ። ምድርን፡ ምድርን፡ የምትገናኝ፡ የምድር፡ ጸባባ።
 Itch, *s.* አካክ።
 I'tem, *s.* ደግሞ።
 Itin'erant, *adj.* የሚሔድ። መንገደኛ።
 Itin'erary, *s.* የመንገድ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Itse'lf, pron. ራሱ። ራሱዋ። ባለቤቱ። ባለ
 ቤትዋ።
 Ju'bilee, s. የደስተ፡ አመት። የደስተ፡ በዓል።
 Ju'daism, s. አይሁድነት።
 Ju'daize, v. n. አይሁድን፡ አደረገ። ንንደ፡
 አይሁድ፡ አደረገ።
 Judge, s. ፈራጅ። ዲኛ።
 Judge, v. a. ፈረደ።
 Judg'ment, s. ፍርድ።
 Ju'dicature, s. የፍርድ፡ ሥልጣን።
 Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, adj. በፍርድ፡ ያለ። ባ
 ንምር፡ ያለ። የፍርድ።
 Judi'cially, adv. በፍርድ። ንንደ፡ ፍርድ።
 ባንምር። ተጠንቅቆ።
 Judi'cious, adj. የፍርድ። ያንምር። ተጠ
 ንቃቂ።
 Judi'ciously, adv. በፍርድ። በመጠንቃቂ።
 ባንምር።
 Jug, s. መጠጫ።
 Jug'gler, s. ልግጽ። ተላጋጭ።
 Juice, s. ያተክልት፡ ውን። — of fruits: ብ
 ሪንጥ።
 Juice'less, adj. የደረቀ።
 Jui'ciness, s. ውንምነት።
 Jui'cy, adj. ውንም።
 Ju'lap, s. ጂሊ፡ የመጠቀመጥ፡ መድንኒት።
 July', s. የልዩነት። ሐምሌ።
 Jum'ble, v. a. ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደበለቀ።
 Jum'ble, s. ጩኸት። ልክስክስተ።
 Jump, v. n. ዘለለ። መር፡ አለ።
 Junc'tion, s. ግዛቱ። መገናኘት።
 Junc'ture, s. መገናኘት። መገጠም።
 June, s. የንጹህ። ሰኔ።
 Ju'nior, adj. በድሜ፡ ታኛ።
 Ju'niper, s. ጽድ።
 Ivory, s. የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ።
 Jurid'ical, adj. የፍርድ።
 Jurid'ically, adv. ንንደ፡ ፍርድ። በፍርድ።
 Jurisdic'tion, s. መግዛት።
 Jurispru'dence, s. የፍርድ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Ju'rist, s. የሕግ፡ ሰው። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
 ሕጋዊ።
 Ju'ry, s. የተማሉ፡ መርመሪዎች፡ ጉባኤ፡ በፍ
 ረድ።
 Just, adj. ቅን። የቀኛ።

Just, adv. ፈጽሞ። በጣም።
 Just'ice, s. ቅን። ጽድቅ። ፍርድ።
 Jus'tifiable, adj. የሚጸደቅ።
 Justifica'tion, s. መጸደቅ።
 Just'ifier, s. አጽደቂ።
 Just'ify, v. a. አጸደቀ።
 Jus'tle, v. ተገኘ። ተደፈ። ነደ።
 Just'ly, adv. በቅን።
 Jut, v. n. ወጣ።
 Ju'venile, adj. ያሽከሮች።
 Juvenil'ity, s. አሽከርነት።

K.

Kaw, v. n. ንንደ፡ ቀራ። ጩኸ።
 Kaw, s. የቀራ፡ ጩኸት።
 Keel, s. ኪል። የመርከብ፡ ታችኛ።
 Keen, adj. የሳለ።
 Keen'ly, adv. ተስሎ።
 Keen'ness, s. ስለት።
 Keep, v. a. ጠበቀ።
 Keep, s. መጠበቅ። ጥብቀት።
 Keep'er, s. ጠባቂ።
 Keep'ing, s. መጠበቅ።
 Ken, v. a. በረቅ፡ አዋ።
 Ken, s. ዕውቀት።
 Ker'chief, s. የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ። መሀ
 ረምያ።
 Ker'nel, s. የፍራ፡ ዘር።
 Ket'tle, s. ኩስኩስት።
 Ket'tledrum, s. ነጋሪት።
 Key, s. መክፈቻ።
 Key'hole, s. የመክፈቻ፡ ቀደደ።
 Key'stone, s. የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ መካከለኛ።
 ደንጊያ።
 Kick, v. a. ረገጸ። አኩቦ።
 Kick, s. መርገጸ።
 Kid, s. የፍጥጥ፡ ጥቦት።
 Kid, v. a. ጥቦትን፡ ወለደች።
 Kid'nap, v. a. አሽከሮችን፡ ሰረቀ።
 Kid'neys, s. ኩላሊት።
 Kill, v. a. ገደለ።
 Kill'er, s. ገደደ።
 Kiln, s. ኦቶን።
 Kin, s. ዘመድ።

Kind, *adj.* ቸር። በጎ።
 Kind, *s.* አይነት። ዝምድና። ወገን።
 Kin'dle, *v.* አነደደ።
 Kind'ly, *adv.* በቸርነት።
 Kind'ly, *adj.* ቸር።
 Kind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት።
 Kin'dred, *s.* ዘመድ። ዝምድና። ትውልድ። አይነት።
 Kine, *s.* ላሞች።
 King, *s.* ንጉሥ።
 King'dom, *s.* መንግሥት።
 King'ly, *adj.* የንጉሥ። ንጉደ። ንጉሥ። ያለ።
 King's'evil, *s.* ቍምጥፍ። *i.e.* Scrofula.
 Kins'folk, *s.* ዘመዶች።
 Kins'man, *s.* ዘመድ።
 Kins'woman, *s.* የዘመዶች። ሴት።
 Kirk, *s.* የስኮትላንድ። ቤተ፡ክርስቲያን።
 Kiss, *s.* መሳም።
 Kiss, *v.a.* ሳመ።
 Kitch'en, *s.* መቀቀያ። የወጽ። ቤት።
 Kit'ten, *s.* የድመት። ልጅ።
 Knab, *v.a.* በጥርስ። ሰበረ።
 Knap, *v.* በጥርስ። ሰበረ።
 Knave, *s.* ሽንጋይ።
 Kna'very, *s.* ሽንግላ።
 Kna'vish, *adj.* የሽንጋይ።
 Kna'vishly, *ad.* ንጉደ። ሽንጋይ። በሽንግላ።
 Knead, *v.a.* ለወሰ።
 Knead'ing-trough, *s.* መለወኻ።
 Knee, *s.* ጉልበት።
 Kneel, *v.n.* በረከከ። ተንበረከከ።
 Knell, *s.* የገንዘት። መደወል።
 Knife, *s.* ቃራ። መቅለምት።
 Knight, *s.* አካበር።
 Knight'hood, *s.* አካበርነት።
 Knit, *v.n.* በጅ። ሸመነ።
 Knock, *s.* መድፈት። አመታት።
 Knock, *v.* ደፈ። መታ።
 Knock'er, *s.* የደጅ። መምቻ።
 Knoll, *v.* ደወለ።
 Knot, *s.* ቍጽር።
 Knot, *v.* ቍጽርን። አሠረ።
 Know, *v.* አወቀ።
 Know'ingly, *adv.* ሀውቆ። በውቀት።
 Know'ledge, *s.* ሀውቀት።
 Knuck'les, *s.* የጸት። አጽንቲ። ጅማት።

L.

La'bel, *s.* የመድረስ። ጽፈት።
 La'bial, *adj.* የከንፈር።
 Lab'oratory, *s.* መስራያ።
 Labo'rious, *adj.* የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
 Labo'riously, *adv.* በድካም። ተጋድሎ።
 La'bour, *s.* ድካም። ስራ። ተግባር።
 La'bour, *v.* ደክመ። ሰራ።
 La'boucher, *s.* ሰራተኛ።
 Lace, *s.* ማዘቢያ። የተልገ። ንግር። ደህፍ። ስራ።
 Lace, *v.a.* በማዘቢያ። አሠረ።
 La'cerate, *v.a.* ቀደደ።
 Lacer'a'tion, *s.* መቅደድ።
 Lach'rymal, *adj.* የንብ።
 Lacinia'ted, *adj.* ዘርፍ። ያለው።
 Lack, *v.* ገደለ።
 Lack'ey, *s.* ምልምል።
 Lad, *s.* አሽከር።
 Lad'der, *s.* መሳሌል።
 Lade, *v.a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።
 La'ding, *s.* ጫነት። ሽክም።
 Lady, *s.* የከበረች። ሴት። ወይዘሮ። ኦሙ - ቤት።
 La'dylike, *adj.* ንጉደ። ወይዘሮ። ያለች።
 La'dyship, *s.* ወይዘሮነት።
 Lag, *v.n.* በኋላ። ቀረ። አዘገመ።
 Lai'c, Lai'cal, *adj.* ማይበኛ።
 Lai'ty, *s.* ማይበኛች። ሕዝብ።
 Lake, *s.* በምድር። ያለ። ባሕር።
 Lamb, *s.* የበግ። የፍያል። ጥቦት። በግ።
 Lamb'kin, *s.* የበግ። ጥቦት።
 Lamb'like, *adj.* በግን። የሚመስል።
 Lame, *adj.* አንካሳ።
 Lame, *v.a.* አሳነከሰ።
 La'mely, *adv.* አንክሶ።
 La'meness, *s.* ማንከሰ።
 Lame'nt, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Lam'entable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Lam'entably, *adv.* ንጉደ። የሳዝን። አሳዝኖ።
 Lamenta'tion, *s.* ልቅሶ። ዋይታ።
 Lament'er, *s.* አለቀሽ።
 Lamp, *s.* መብራት። ቀንዲል።
 Lance, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር። *v.a.* በጦር። ወጋ።

Lan'cet, s. ላንሴታ። ወረንጦ።
 Land, s. ምድር።
 Land, v. n. ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ደረሰ። ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወጣ። v. a. ወደ፡ ምድር፡ አወጣ።
 Land'holder, s. ባለ፡ ምድር።
 Land'ing, s. የመርከብ፡ መድረሻ። የመሳሌል፡ መጻጊያ።
 Land'lady, s. ንመቤት።
 Land'lord, s. ባለቤት።
 Land'mark, s. የወሰን፡ ምልክት።
 Land'scape, s. የምድር፡ ሠንጠረዥ።
 Land'tax, s. የምድር፡ ግብር።
 Lane, s. ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Lan'guage, s. ቋንቋ።
 Lan'guid, adj. የላላ። የደክመ።
 Lan'guidness, s. መላላት። መደክም።
 Lan'guish, v. n. ላላ። ደክመ።
 Lan'guor, s. መላላት።
 Lank, adj. የከሳ።
 Lan'tern, s. ፈኑስ።
 Lap, s. ብብት።
 Lap, v. ጠመመ። ላሰ።
 Lap'idate, v. a. ወገረ።
 Lapse, s. አወደደቅ። ማለፍ። ንልፈት።
 Lapse, v. n. ወደቀ። አለፈ። ሔደ።
 Lap'wing, s. ንንድርማማት።
 Lar'board, s. የመርከብ፡ ግራ። አጠገብ።
 Lard, s. የርዳ፡ ቅቤ።
 Lard'er, s. የመብል፡ ስፍራ።
 Large, adj. ታላቅ። ወርደም።
 Large'ly, adv. ንጅግ።
 Large'ness, s. ታላቅነት።
 Lar'guess, s. መለገስ። ስጥወታ።
 La'rum, s. የወታደሮች፡ ገረራ። የጩኸት፡ ንቃ።
 Lasciv'ious, adj. ርኩስ። ዝማዌ። ሴሰኛ።
 Lasciv'iously, adv. በርኩስነት። በዝምት። በሴሰኛነት።
 Lasciv'iousness, s. ርኩስነት። ዝምት። ሴሰኛነት።
 Lash, s. አመታት። ግርፈት።
 Lash, v. a. ገረፈ። መታ።
 Lass, s. ሴት።
 Las'situde, s. ድካም። መላላት። ሀኪት።
 Last, adj. ኋለኛ። በመጨረሻ፡ ያለ።

Last, adv. በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Last, v. n. ኖረ። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
 Last'ing, part. የሚኖር።
 Last'ly, adv. በኋላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Latch, s. ቀጥልፍ።
 Latch'et, s. ማዘቢያ።
 Late, adj. ጊዜ፡ ሲያልፍ፡ ያለ።
 Late, adv. ጊዜ፡ ካለፈ፡ በኋላ።
 La'tely, Lat'terly, adv. ቀርብ።
 La'tent, adj. የተሸሸገ።
 Lat'eral, adj. የጠገብ።
 Lat'erally, adv. ባጠገብ።
 Lath, s. ማገር።
 Lathe, s. መንጠጫ።
 Lath'er, s. የሳምፍ፡ አረፋት።
 Lat'in, s. የላቲን፡ ቋንቋ።
 Lat'itude, s. ወርድ።
 La'trant, adj. ጨዋኪ።
 Lat'ten, s. መደብ። ብጫ።
 Lat'ter, adj. ኋለኛ። ደሀ።
 Lat'tice, s. ምሥገርት።
 Laud, v. a. አመሰገነ።
 Laud'able, adj. ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
 Laud'anum, s. ለውደኑም። ያፍዩን፡ ውን።
 La'ver, s. መታጸቢያ።
 Laugh, v. ሳቀ። ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ።
 Laugh'able, adj. የሚያስቅ።
 Laugh'ter, s. ሳቅ።
 Laugh'er, s. ሳቅ።
 Lav'ish, v. a. በተነ። ያለ፡ መጥቀም፡ አሳለፍ። ፈጃ። ገንዘቡን፡ አጠፋ።
 Launch, v. ሰረረ። አገርን፡ ተቶ፡ ሔደ።
 Laun'dress, s. አጸቢቱ።
 Laun'dry, s. የማጽብ፡ ስፍራ።
 Law, s. ሕግ። ሥርዓት። ተኔዛዝ።
 Law'ful, adj. ንንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
 Law'fully, adv. ንንደ፡ ሕግ። በሕግ።
 Law'fulness, s. አገባብ።
 Law'giver, s. የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
 Law'less, adj. ሕግ፡ የሌለው። በሕግ፡ የሚደኛ።
 Lawn, s. በደን፡ ያለ፡ መስክ። ሻሽ።
 Law'suit, s. በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
 Law'yer, ሕጋዊ።
 Lax, adj. የላላ።

Lax'ative, s. የምታስቀምጥ፡ መድንኒት።
 Lax'ity, Lax'ness, s. መላላት።
 Lay, v. አስቀመጠ። አኖረ። ረበረበ። ደረ
 ደረ። ጣለ። ጨመረ።
 Lay, s. ተርታ። መቀመጫ።
 Lay, adj. ማደበኛ።
 Lay'er, s. ምንጻፍ። ድርብ።
 Lay'man, s. ማደበኛ።
 La'zily, adv. ታክቶ። በሀኪት።
 La'ziness, s. ሀኪት።
 La'zy, adj. ሀኪተኛ። ታካኛ።
 Lead, s. Guidance: መራሒት። መሪነት።
 አለቅነት። መደላደል። Metal: ንርሳስ።
 Lead, v. አደላደለ። መራ። አለቃ። ሆነ።
 Lead'en, adj. የርሳስ።
 Lea'der, s. መሪ። አደላደደ። አለቃ።
 Lead'ing, part. የሚመራ። ታላቅ።
 Leaf, s. ቅጠል።
 Leaf'less, adj. ቅጠልን፡ ያጣ።
 League, s. Alliance: የገዡኝ፡ መሰማማት።
 Measure of distance: የመንገድ፡ መስፈርያ።
 ያንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወይስ፡ የሶስት፡ ሚሊ፡ መንገድ።
 League, v. n. ተሰማማ። አንድነትን፡ አደረገ።
 Leak, v. n. ሸነከረ።
 Lean, adj. & s. የከሳ። ከሺ።
 Lean, v. n. ተደገፈ። ተጠጋ።
 Lean'ness, s. ክሳት።
 Leap, v. መር። አለ። ዘለለ።
 Leap, s. መርታ። መዝለል።
 Leap'year, s. የሰግር፡ አመት።
 Learn, v. ተማረ።
 Learn'ed, adj. የተማረ።
 Learn'er, s. ተማሪ።
 Learn'ing, s. መማር። ሰውቀት።
 Lease, s. ክራይ። ሞያ።
 Lease, v. ለቀመ።
 Leash, s. አለንጋ።
 Leas'ing, s. አሰት።
 Least, adj. የሚያንስ። ጥቂት። ታናሽ።
 ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ። Not in the —: ምንምን፡ የለም።
 At —: ጥቂት፡ ቢሆን።
 Leas'y, adj. የላላ።
 Leath'er, s. ቀርብት።
 Leath'ern, adj. የቀርብት።

Leave, s. ሥልጣን። ትኔዛዝ። ስደት። መሰናበት።
 Leave, v. ተወ። አስቀረ። አሰናበተ። ለቀቀ።
 Lea'ven, or Le'ven, s. ንርቦ።
 Lea'ven, v. a. አመጸጸ።
 Lea'ver, or Le'ver, s. የማንሣት፡ ብረት።
 Lech'erous, adj. ሴሰኛ። ዝማዌ።
 Lech'erously, adv. በሴሰኝነት። በዝሙት።
 Lech'ery, s. ዝሙት። ሴሰኝነት።
 Lec'ture, v. አስተምሮ። አነበበ።
 Lec'ture, s. የትምህርት፡ ማንበብ።
 Lec'turer, s. አንገቢ። አስተማሪ።
 Lee, s. አተላ። በመርከብ፡ ለንፋስ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያለኛ፡ አጠገብ።
 Leech, s. አልቅት።
 Lees, s. አተላ።
 Lee'ward, adv. ለንፋስ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት።
 Left, adj. የተተወ። የቀረ።
 Leg, s. ንግር።
 Leg'acy, s. በሞት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተደረገኛ፡ ርብት።
 Leg'al, adj. ንንደ፡ ሐግ፡ ያለ።
 Leg'alize, v. a. ንንደ፡ ሐግ፡ አደረገ። ከሐግ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ።
 Leg'ally, adv. በሐግ። ንንደ፡ ሐግ። ንንደ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Leg'ate, s. የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ።
 Legatee', s. የርብትን፡ ክፍል፡ ተቀጣይ።
 Lega'tion, s. መልክክት። መላክ።
 Lega'tor, s. ለገንዘብ፡ ወራሾችን፡ አድራጊ።
 Le'gend, s. ንውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ድር፡ ወረ።
 Leger'ity, s. ቅለት። ቅሌታ። የነፍስ፡ አለመጽናት።
 Le'gible, adj. መነበብ፡ የሚችል።
 Le'gibly, adv. ለመንበብ፡ ደህኖ፡ ሁኖ።
 Le'gion, s. ሌጌዎን።
 Legisla'tion, s. ሐግን፡ መስጠት።
 Legisla'tive, adj. ሐግን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚደርስ።
 Legisla'tor, s. የሐግ፡ ሰጭ።
 Legisla'ture, s. የሐግ፡ መስጠት። መግዛት።
 Legit'imacy, s. አደነተኝነት። በሐግ፡ መኖር።
 Legit'imate, adj. በሐግ፡ መጋገት፡ የተወለደ ንንደ፡ ሐግ፡ ያለ።
 Legit'imately, adv. ንንደ፡ ሐግ።

Legu'minous, *adj.* አፍት፡ ያለው፡ ፍራ።
 Leis'ure, *s.* ዕረፍት፡ ከተግባር። ተግባረ፡ መፍታት። ጊዜ።
 Lem'on, *s.* ሎሚን።
 Lend, *v. a.* አበደረ።
 Lend'er, *s.* አበደሪ።
 Length, *s.* ርዝመት።
 Length'en, *v.* አስረዘመ።
 Le'nient, *s.* የምታለዝብ፡ መድኃኒት። የምታሳርፍ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Len'ity, *s.* ገርነት።
 Lent, *s.* ያርገ፡ ጾም።
 Len'til, *s.* ምስር።
 Leo'nine, *adj.* ያንበሳ።
 Leop'ard, *s.* ነምር። ኑብር።
 Lep'er, *s.* ለምጾም።
 Lep'rosy, *s.* ለምጾ።
 Less, Les'ser, *adj.* የሚያንስ። *adv.* ጉድሎ። ቀርቶ።
 Les'sen, *v.* አሳነሰ።
 Les'son, *s.* ትምህርት። ማንበብ።
 Lest, *conj.* አንደ—። ላ—።
 Let, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Leth'argy, *s.* አንቅልፋምነት።
 Let'ter, *s.* ፈጸል። መልእክት። ትምህርት።
 Let'ters, *s.* ዕውቀት። ትምህርት።
 Let'tered, *adj.* የተማረ።
 Leva'nt, *s.* ምሥራቅ። በመካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡ ደር፡ በምሥራቅ፡ ያለች፡ ምድር።
 Lev'el, *s.* ትክክል። አኩልነት።
 Lev'el, *adj.* የተካከለ። አኩል።
 Lev'el, *v.* አስተካከለ። አኩል፡ አደረገ። ደለደለ።
 Lev'eller, *s.* አስተካካይ።
 Le'ver, *s.* ነቢ። አነቢ።
 Lev'eret, *s.* ተናሽ። መንትሌ።
 Levi'athan, *s.* ሌዋታን።
 Lev'igate, *v. a.* ፈጭቶ፡ አለዘበ።
 Le'vite, *s.* ሌዋዊ።
 Levit'ical, *adj.* የሌዋውያን።
 Lev'ity, *s.* ቅል። ቅለት። ቅለታ።
 Lev'y, *v. a.* ነሣ። ገበረ።
 Levy, *s.* መግበር።
 Lewd, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
 Lewd'ness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።

Lexicog'rapher, *s.* የቃላትን፡ መዝገብ፡ ጻፈ።
 Lex'icon, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ።
 Li'able, *adj.* የሚገባው።
 Li'ar, *s.* አሰተኛ። አሳኝ።
 Liba'tion, *s.* የጸጅ፡ መሥዋዕት።
 Li'bel, *s.* የመሳደብ፡ ጽፈት።
 Lib'eral, *adj.* ለጋስ። ልቡ፡ የሰፊ።
 Liberal'ity, *s.* መልገስ። የልብ፡ ስፈት።
 Lib'erate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ፈታ።
 Lib'erty, *s.* አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ አለመከልከል።
 Libid'inous, *adj.* ፍትወት፡ የመላ።
 Li'bra, *s.* ሚዛን። የከዋክብት፡ ምልክት።
 Libra'rian, *s.* የቢብልዮቴካ፡ ጠገቂ። የመጻሕፍት፡ ሸማኛ።
 Li'brary, *s.* ቢብልዮቴካ። የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Li'cence, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትኔዛዝ። አለመከልከል።
 Li'cense, *v. a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Licen'tious, *adj.* ሴሰኛ።
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።
 Lick, *v. a.* ላሰ።
 Lid, *s.* መክገፍ።
 Lie, *s.* አሰት።
 Lie, *v. n.* To speak falsehood፡ አሰትን፡ ተናገረ። To — prostrate፡ በጀርባው፡ ተዘርገዋል።
 Liege, *s.* ንጉሥ። *adj.* የተዘዘ። የሚገዛ። የተመነ።
 Lieu, *s.* ስፍራ። ፈንታ።
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* የወታደር፡ ተናሽ፡ ሹም። — Governor፡ የንጉሥ፡ መስለኔ። የንጉሥ፡ አንደኔ።
 Life, *s.* ሕይወት። መኖር።
 Li'feguard, *s.* የገዢ፡ ጠገቂ።
 Li'feless, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የሌለው። ምውት።
 Li'fetime, *s.* ዕድሜ። የሕይወት፡ ዘመን። ሰው፡ ያለበት፡ ዘመን።
 Lift, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
 Lig'ament, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Lig'ature, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Light, *s.* ብርሃን። መብራት። ማበርያ።
 Light, *adj.* ቃለል። ብረህ። ችኩል።
 Light, *v.* አበራ። አነደደ። ወረደ። አረፈ።

Light'en, *v.* To fulminate: ፈለቀ:: በረቀ::
 To give light: አበራ:: To make easy:
 አቀለለ::
 Light'ly, *adv.* ቀሎ:: አቀሎ:: ቃሊል: አድ
 ርጎ::
 Light'ness, *s.* ቅለት::
 Light'ning, *s.* ሙብረቅ::
 Lights, *s.* የንስሳ: ሳምባ::
 Lig'neous, *adj.* የንጩት::
 Like, *adj.* የሚመስል:: መሳይ::
 Like, *adv.* እንደ:: በመጠን::
 Like, *v.* ወደደ:: መሰለ::
 Li'kelihood, *s.* መምሰል::
 Li'kely, *adv.* ምናልባት:: ተመስሎ:: *adj.* የ
 ሚመስል::
 Li'ken, *v. a.* አስመሰለ::
 Li'keness, *s.* ምሳሌ::
 Li'kewise, *adv.* ደግሞ:: እንደህ::
 Li'king, *s.* መውደድ:: መምሰል::
 Limb, *s.* ብልት::
 Limb'ed, *adj.* ብልት: ሁኖልት: ተሰራ::
 Lim'ber, *adj.* መጉንበስ: የሚችል::
 Lime, *s.* ኖራ:: መሸጋ:: ሙቅ::
 Lime, *v. a.* በመሸጋ: ለቀለቀ:: በኖራ: ለቀ
 ለቀ::
 Lim'it, *s.* ወሰን:: ድምብር::
 Lim'it, *v. a.* ወሰነ::
 Limita'tion, *s.* መውሰን::
 Li'mous, *adj.* ጭቃ: ያለበት::
 Limp, *v. n.* አነከሰ::
 Limp, *adj.* የላላ::
 Lim'pid, *adj.* ብርህ::
 Lim'pidness, *s.* ብርህነት::
 Li'my, *adj.* ጥብቅ: ያለበት:: የሚጠገበቅ::
 የሚጠጋ:: ኖራ: ያለበት::
 Line, *v. a.* ለበጠ:: አለበሰ:: በውሥጥ:
 ጠበቀ::
 Line, *s.* ገመድ:: የምድር: አስተካካይ::
 ስፈት:: ወሰን:: ሥርዓት:: ትውልድ::
 የርዝመት: ተንሽ: መለኪያ::
 Lin'eage, *s.* ዝምድና:: ትውልድ::
 Lin'eal, *adj.* ቀንቶ: በትውልድ: የወረደ::
 Lin'eally, *adv.* ቀንቶ: በትውልድ: ተወልደ::
 Lin'ear, *adj.* በመስመር: ያለ:: የቀኖ::
 Lin'en, *s.* የተልገ: አገር: ስራ::

Lin'ger, *v.* ዘገዖ:: ቀዎ::
 Lin'guist, *s.* የቋንቋዎች: አዋቂ::
 Lin'iment, *s.* የምትቀጣ: መድኃኒት::
 Li'ning, *s.* መልበጫ::
 Link, *s.* የሰንሰለት: ጅምት::
 Link, *v. a.* በጅምት: አገጠመ::
 Lin'seed, *s.* ጥልገ::
 Lin'stock, *s.* የመድፍ: መትኩሻ::
 Lint, *s.* የተበጀ: የተልገ: አገር::
 Lin'tel, *s.* ተምላስ::
 Li'on, *s.* አንበሳ::
 Li'oness, *s.* አንስት: አንበሳ:: አንበሳዬቱ::
 Lip, *s.* ከንፈር::
 Lip'pitude, *s.* ያይን: መፍዘዝ::
 Liquefac'tion, *s.* መቅለጥ:: መፍሰስ::
 Li'quefy, *v.* አቀለጠ::
 Liques'cent, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ::
 Li'quid, *adj.* የሚፈስ::
 Li'quid, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር::
 Li'quidate, *v. a.* ሰደውን: ከፈለ::
 Li'quor, *s.* የሚያሰክር: መጠጥ::
 Lisp, *v. n.* ቀስ: ብሎ: ተናገረ::
 List, *s.* ድብደቤ:: ዘርፍ::
 List'en, *v.* አደመጸ::
 List'less, *adj.* የሚያደምጽ::
 List'lessly, *adv.* ሳያደምጽ::
 List'lessness, *s.* አለመደመጽ:: አለመስ
 ማት::
 Lit'any, *s.* ሊታኒያ:: የጸሎትና: የልመና:
 መሳሌ: ለሰው: ሁሉ::
 Lit'eral, *adj.* እንደ: ፈጽላ: ያለ::
 Lit'erary, *adj.* የውቀት::
 Litera'ti, *s.* አዋቂዎች::
 Lit'erature, *s.* የመጽሐፍ: ሰውቀት::
 Lithe, Li'thesome, *adj.* መጉበጥ: የሚችል::
 Lithog'raphy, *s.* በደንጊያ: መቅረጽ::
 Lithot'omist, *s.* በፍቺ: ያለውን: ደንጊያ:
 ቅራጭ::
 Lit'igant, *s.* በፍርድ: የሚጣላ: ሰው::
 Lit'igate, *v. a.* ከሰው: ጋራ: በፍርድ: ተጣላ::
 Litiga'tion, *s.* በፍርድ: መጣላት::
 Lit'ter, *s.* አልጋ:: የንስሳ: መውለድ::
 Lit'ter, *v. a.* አንስሳ: ወለደች::
 Lit'tle, *adj.* ጥቂት:: ታናሽ:: የሚያንስ::
 Lit'tle, *s.* ጥቂት::

Lit'tle, *adv.* ጥቂት።
 Lit'urgy, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የጸሎት፡ ምሳሌ።
 Live, *v. n.* አለ። በሕይወት፡ አለ። ፍረ።
 Live, *adj.* ያለ። ሕያው። A — coal፡ ፍም።
 Li'velihood, *s.* ሰው፡ የሚኖርበት፡ ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Li'veliness, *s.* መፍጠን። ሕይወት።
 Li'vely, *adj.* ሕያው።
 Liv'er, *s.* Viscus፡ ጉበት። One that lives፡ ሕያው።
 Liv'ery, *s.* የሎላልት፡ የሽልም፡ ልብሳቸው።
 Liv'ing, *s.* መኖርያ። ጉልት።
 Liz'ard, *s.* ጉብፍ። ንንቃቀላ።
 Lo! *interj.* ንነሆ።
 Load, *s.* ሽክም። ጭነት።
 Load, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጫነ።
 Load'stone, *s.* መግኔትስ። የሚስብ፡ ብረት።
 Loaf, *s.* ንንጅራ።
 Loam, *s.* ጭቃ።
 Loam'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።
 Loan, *s.* ብድር። ብድራት።
 Loath, *adj.* ንምቢተኛ። የሰቀቀ።
 Loathe, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ። አስጸላ።
 Loath'ful, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ። የሰቀቀ።
 Loath'ing, *s.* መስቀቅ።
 Loath'some, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ።
 Lob, *s.* ሞኝ።
 Lobe, *s.* የሳምባ፡ ክፍል።
 Lo'cal, *adj.* የስፍራ።
 Local'ity, *s.* የስፍራ፡ መኖር።
 Lo'cally, *adv.* ንንደ፡ ስፍራ። ስለ፡ ስፍራ።
 Loca'tion, *s.* ማስቀመጥ። ማኖር።
 Lock, *s.* ቀላፍ።
 Lock, *v.* ቀለፈ።
 Lock'er, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት።
 Locomo'tion, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ መለወጥ።
 Locomo'tive, *adj.* ስፍራውን፡ የሚለወጥበት። *s.* የቢስ፡ መንኲራኲር።
 Lo'cust, *s.* አንበጣ።
 Lodge, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አስቀመጠ። አገባ።
v. n. አደረ።
 Lodge, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።
 Lod'ger, *s.* አደሪ።
 Lodg'ing, *s.* ማደርያ።

Loft, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደርብ።
 Loft'ily, *adv.* በላይ። ከፍ፡ ብሎ። በትዕቢት።
 Lof'tiness, *s.* ልዕልፍ። ከፍታ።
 Lof'ty, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። ዕብይ።
 Log, *s.* የንጮት፡ ጉንድ።
 Log'book, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ጀርገል።
 Log'gerhead, *s.* ደንቆር።
 Lo'gic, *s.* የማሰብ፡ የነገር፡ ሠርዓት።
 Log'line, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መንገድ፡ መልክ ክዶ።
 Loin, *s.* ወገብ።
 Loi'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ፡ ተፈታ። ያለ፡ ስራ፡ ዞረ።
 Loi'terer, *s.* ታካኛ። ስራ፡ ፈኛ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Lone, *adj.* የተለየ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Lo'neliness, Lo'neness, *s.* ብኝነት።
 Lo'nely, Lo'nesome, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተሸሸገ።
 Long, *adj.* ረጅም።
 Long, *v. n.* ተኖረቀ። ወደደ።
 Longanim'ity, *s.* ትዕግሥት።
 Longev'ity, *s.* ረጅም፡ ዕድሜ።
 Long'ing, *s.* መኖሪያ። ብርቱ፡ መሻት።
 Long'ingly, *adv.* ተኖራቀ።
 Lon'gitude, *s.* ርዝመት።
 Longitu'dinal, *adj.* የርዝመት።
 Long-suff'ering, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። *s.* ትዕግሥት።
 Look, *v.* አየ።
 Look, *s.* ማየት።
 Look! *interj.* አይ።
 Look'ing-glass, *s.* ማስተወት።
 Loom, *s.* አርብ።
 Loose, *v.* ፈታ።
 Loose, *adj.* የተፈታ። አርነትን፡ የወጣ።
 Loose'ly, *adv.* ተፈትቶ።
 Loos'en, *v.* አላለ። ለየ። ፈታ።
 Loose'ness, *s.* መላላት።
 Lop, *v. a.* ቀርጥ። አደረገ። ቀረጠ።
 Loqua'cious, *adj.* ተጫዋኛ። ነገርን፡ የሚያበዛ። ነገረኛ።
 Loqua'city, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማብዛት። ጫወታ።
 Lord, *s.* ሎርድ። ጌታ። አካበር።
 Lord'ship, *s.* ሎርድነት። ጌትነት። አካበር፡ መሆን።

Lorn, *adj.* የተጣለ፡፡ ጥፈ፡፡
 Lose, *v.* አጠፋ፡፡
 Lo'ser, *s.* የተጉደ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Loss, *s.* መጉደት፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡ ጉድ፡፡
 Lot, *s.* ዕፃ፡፡
 Lo'tion, *s.* የመታጸብ፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 Loud, *adj.* አሰማ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ (ድምጽ፡፡)
 Loud'ly, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡፡
 Loud'ness, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ድምጽ፡፡
 Love, *v. a.* ወደደ፡፡
 Love, *s.* ውድ፡፡ መውደድ፡፡ መወደድ፡፡ ፍቅር፡፡
 Loveliness, *s.* መወደድ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 Lovely, *adj.* የሠመረ፡፡
 Lov'er, *s.* ወደጅ፡፡
 Lov'esick, *adj.* በውድ፡ የታመመ፡፡
 Lovingkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት፡፡ ፍቅር፡፡
 Lov'ingly, *adv.* ወደ፡፡ በመውደድ፡፡
 Lounge, *v. n.* ታከተ፡፡ ስራ፡፡ ተፈታ፡፡
 Loun'ger, *s.* ታካኝ፡፡ ሀኪተኛ፡፡
 Louse, *s.* ቅማል፡፡
 Lous'y, *adj.* ቅማል፡ የመላበት፡፡
 Lou'ver, *s.* የጢስ፡ መሐጃ፡፡
 Low, *adj.* ታኝ፡ ያለ፡፡ የተዋረደ፡፡ ዝቅ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Low, *adv.* በታኝ፡፡ ተዋርደ፡፡
 Low'er, *v.* ታቸኛ፡፡
 Low'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታኝ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Low'ing, *s.* የበረ፡ ጩኸት፡፡
 Low'liness, *s.* መዋረድ፡፡ ትሕትና፡፡
 Low'ly, *adj.* የተዋረደ፡፡ ትሑት፡፡
 Low'ness, *s.* መዋረድ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡
 Lowspi'rited, *adj.* አዘንተኛ፡፡ የሚያዝን፡፡
 Loy'al, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የሚኖር፡፡
 Loy'ally, *adv.* በሕግ፡ ኑሮ፡፡
 Loy'ally, *s.* አምነት፡፡ በሕግ፡ መኖር፡፡
 Lu'bricate, *v.* በቅቤ፡ አልዘበ፡፡
 Lu'cern, *s.* የሚገጥ፡ አደነት፡፡
 Lu'cid, *adj.* የሚበራ፡፡ ብሩ፡፡ ብርሃ፡፡
 Lucid'ity, *s.* ብርሃነት፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡
 Lu'cifer, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ተሸካሚ፡፡ ሰይጣን፡፡
 ጸደቀት፡ ኮከብ፡፡ የሳት፡ ማውጫ፡፡
 Luck, *s.* Good —፡ ደህንነት፡፡ Bad —፡ መከራ፡፡
 Luck'ily, *adv.* ደህን፡ ሁኖ፡፡

Luck'iness, *s.* አንደያው፡ ከአግዚአብሔር፡ የመጣ፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Luck'less, *adj.* ደህን፡ ያልሆነለት፡፡
 Luck'y, *adj.* አንደያው፡ ደህን፡ የሆነለት፡፡
 Lu'crative, *adj.* ረብ፡ የሚደተርፍ፡፡
 Lu'cre, *s.* ረብ፡፡
 Lu'culent, *adj.* ብሩህ፡፡
 Lug, *v.* ጉተተ፡፡
 Lug'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ አቃ፡፡
 Lu'kewarm, *adj.* ለብ፡፡
 Lu'kewarmness, *s.* ለብነት፡፡
 Lull, *v. a.* አስተኛ፡፡
 Lumba'go, *s.* የወገብ፡ ቀርጥማት፡፡
 Lum'ber, *s.* የበላሻ፡ አቃ፡፡
 Lu'minary, *s.* መብራት፡፡
 Lu'minous, *adj.* ብሩ፡፡
 Lump, *s.* መልክ፡ የሌለው፡ ነገር፡፡ ታላቅነት፡፡
 Lump'y, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡
 Lu'nacy, *s.* አብድነት፡፡
 Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* የወር፡፡ የጨረቃ፡፡
 Lu'natic, *s. & adj.* አብድ፡፡
 Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* ቅምሻ፡፡ ታናሽ፡ ምሳ፡፡
 Lungs, *s.* ሳምጣ፡፡
 Lunt, *s.* ቋድ፡፡
 Lu'pine, *s.* ገቁላ፡፡
 Lure, *s.* መጽመጃ፡፡ *v. a.* ወደ፡ ወጽመድ፡፡
 አስገግ፡፡
 Lurk, *v. n.* ተሸመቀ፡፡
 Lurk'ingplace, *s.* መሸመቅያ፡፡
 Lus'cious, *adj.* አጅግ፡ የጸፈጠ፡፡ የሚያስገመጃ፡፡
 Lust, *s.* ፍትወት፡፡ ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት፡፡ *v. n.* አሻ፡፡ ተኖረቀ፡፡
 Lust'ful, *adj.* ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Lus'tily, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡ ደስ፡ ብሎት፡፡
 Lus'tiness, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
 Lustra'tion, *s.* የመታጸብ፡፡
 Lus'tre, *s.* ብርሃን፡፡ ጸደል፡፡ መቅረዝ፡፡
 Lus'trous, *adj.* የሚያበራ፡፡
 Lus'ty, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Lute, *s.* የሙሲካ፡ አቃ፡፡
 Lu'theran, *s.* የሉተርን፡ ትምህርት፡ ትክታድ፡፡
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ፡፡

Luxa'tion, s. ጥምዛዜ።
 Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, s. ሽልም። ብዙ።
 መገደገያ። ንጅግ። ማባብ።
 Luxu'riant, *adj.* የሚያባብ።
 Luxu'rious, *adj.* ንጅግ። የመላ። በፍትወት። የሚኖር።
 Lux'ury, s. የሽልም። ብዛት። ፍትወት። ተድላ።
 Lymph, s. ምግል።
 Lynx, s. ጉልጉል። ነብር።
 Lyre, s. በገፍ። መሰንቆ።

M.

Mace, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Ma'cerate, *v. a.* አከሳ።
 Macera'tion, s. ክሳት።
 Ma'chinate, *v. a.* ተተነኩላ። ብልሃት። አደረገ።
 Machina'tion, s. የተንኩላ። ስራ። የብልሃት። ስራ።
 Machi'ne, s. የብልሃት። መስራያ።
 Ma'cilent, *adj.* የከሳ።
 Mad, *adj.* ንብድ።
 Mad, Mad'den, *v. a.* አሳበደ።
 Mad'am, s. ንመቤት። ወይዘሮ።
 Made, *part. pret. of to make.* የተሰራ። የተደረገ።
 Mad'efy, *v. a.* ረጨ።
 Mad'house, s. የብደኛ። ቤት።
 Mad'ly, *adv.* በብድነት። ንገደ። ንብድ።
 Mad'man, s. ንብድ።
 Mad'ness, s. ንብድነት።
 Maf'fle, *v. n.* ጉለደ።
 Magazi'ne, s. የቃ። ቤት። መዛገብ።
 Ma'gi, s. ሰብኦ። ሰግላን። የፈርስ። መንግሥት። መቢላን።
 Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *adj.* ያስማት።
 Ma'gic, s. አስማት። አስማተኝነት።
 Magi'cian, s. አስማተኛ። ጠንቋደ።
 Ma'gistracy, s. ያገር። ሹመት።
 Ma'gistrate, s. ያገር። ሹም።
 Magnanim'ity, s. የልብ። ስፈት። ደግነት።
 Magnan'imous, *adj.* ልቡ። የሰፈ። ደግ።
 Mag'net, s. መግኔት። የሚስብ። ብረት።
 Magnif'ic, Magnif'ical, *adj.* ግረም። ምስገን።

Magnif'icence, s. ግርማ። ምስጋና።
 Magnif'icent, *adj.* ግረም።
 Mag'nifier, s. ማየትን። የምታበልጥ። መነጻጸር።
 Mag'nify, *v. a.* አበልጠ። ታላቅ። አደረገ። አበዛ።
 Mag'nitude, s. ታላቅነት።
 Maid, s. ቆንጆ። ገረድ።
 Maid'en, s. ቆንጆ።
 Maid'en, *adj.* የቆንጆ። የለማ።
 Maid'enhead, s. ቆንጆነት። ክብር።
 Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, s. ቆንጆነት።
 Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *adj.* ግረም። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jesty, s. ግርማ። ታላቅነት።
 Mail, s. የጦር። ንቃ። ጳስታ።
 Maim, *v. a.* ብልቶኝን። ቀረጠ። አሳነከሰ።
 Maim, s. ንንክስ። መጉደት።
 Main, *adj.* ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
 Main, s. ታላቅነት። ሁለንተኛ። ባሕር።
 Main'land, s. ኮንቲነንት።
 Main'ly, *adv.* ከሁሉ። ይልቅ። ከሌላ። ይልቅ።
 Main'mast, s. የመርከብ። ታላቅ። ደቀል።
 Main'sail, s. የመርከብ። ታላቅ። ሽራዔ።
 Maintai'n, *v.* መገበ። ቀለበ። ደገ። በ—።
 ደረ። ጠበቀ። ጸፍ።
 Maintain'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። የሚመገብ። የሚገል።
 Main'tenance, s. ምግብ። ቀለብ። መድገ።
 Ma'jor, *adj.* ከሌላ። የሚበልጥ። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jor, s. የሠራዊት። ክፍል። አለቃ። የሽልቃ።
 Major'ity, s. ታላቅነት። ብዛት።
 Maize, s. ማሽላ።
 Make, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አበጀ።
 Make, s. ስራ።
 Ma'ker, s. ሰራ።
 Ma'king, s. መስራት።
 Mal'ady, s. ሕመም። በሽታ።
 Male, s. ተባት።
 Maleadministra'tion, s. ክፉ። መግዛት። ክፉ። ማገልገል።
 Male'content, *adj.* & s. አንጉርጊሪ። አጉረ ምራሚ።

Maledic'tion, s. መርገም።
 Malefac'tion, s. ክፋ፡ ስራ።። በደል።
 Malefac'tor, s. ክፋ፡ አድራጊ።። በደለኛ።
 Maleprac'tice, s. ክፋ፡ አካሔድ።።
 Malev'olence, s. ጸላትነት።።
 Malev'olent, *adj.* ጸላኛ።።
 Mal'ice, s. ክፋት።። ጸላትነት።።
 Mali'cious, *adj.* ክፋ።። ጸላኛ።።
 Mali'ciously, *adv.* በክፋት።። ጸልተ።። በጸላ
 ትነት።።
 Mali'ciousness, s. ክፋት።። ጸላትነት።።
 Mali'gn, *adj.* ክፋ።።
 Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, s. ክፋት።።
 Malig'nant, *adj.* ክፋ።።
 Mal'kin, s. ርክብት፡ ሴት።።
 Mall, *v. a.* በመምቻ፡ መታ።።
 Malleabil'ity, s. በመምታት፡ መበጀት።።
 Mal'leable, *adj.* በመመታት፡ የሚበጀ።።
 Mal'let, s. የንጩት፡ መምቻ።።
 Malt, s. ለጣላ፡ የሚበጀ፡ ንህል።።
 Maltrea't, *v. a.* ክፋ፡ ስራ።። በደል።።
 Mam, Mamma', s. ንፍት።።
 Mammil'lary, *adj.* የጡት።።
 Mam'mon, s. የከብት፡ መውደድ።። ከብት።።
 Man, s. ሰው።። Male፡ ወንድ።።
 Man, *v.* ሰውን፡ ሰጠ።።
 Man'acles, s. የጀ፡ ሰንሰለት።።
 Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, s. መጋቢ
 ነት።። ሥርዓት።። መጠበቅ።።
 Man'ageable, *adj.* ንሽ፡ የሚል።። በጀ፡ የሚል።።
 Man'ager, s. መጋቢ።። ገንዘብን፡ ጠጣቂ።።
 Man'date, s. ትኔዛዛ።።
 Man'ducate, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ፈጭተ፡ አደቀቀ።።
 Mane, s. ገማ።።
 Man'eater, s. ሰውን፡ ጣደ።።
 Man'ful, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።።
 Man'fully, *adv.* ንንደ፡ ሰው፡ አድርጎ።።
 Man'ger, s. የከብት፡ መበደ።።
 Man'gle, *v. a.* ሥጋውን፡ ቀደደ።። ልብስን፡
 አልዘበ።።
 Man'hood, s. ሰውነት።። ጉልማስነት።። ም
 ሉ፡ ሰድሚ።።
 Ma'niac, *adj.* ያበደ።።
 Man'ifest, *adj.* የተገለጸ።።
 Man'ifest, *v. a.* ገለጸ።።

Manifesta'tion, s. መግለጽ።።
 Man'ifestly, *adv.* ንንደ፡ ተገለጸ።። በግልጽ።።
 Man'ifold, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ።።
 Man'ikin, s. ታናሽ፡ ሰው።።
 Man'iple, s. ጭብት።።
 Man'kind, s. የሰው፡ ወገን።።
 Man'like, Man'ly, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።።
 ሰውን፡ የሚመስል።።
 Man'liness, s. ወንድነት።። ክብር።። ዘላግታ።።
 ድፍረት።።
 Man'na, s. መና።።
 Man'ner, s. አካሔድ።። መንገድ።። ማድረግ።።
 መልክ።። ልማድ።።
 Man'nerly, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያ
 ውቅ።።
 Man'ners, s. ደህና፡ ልማድ።።
 Mancœuv're, s. የወታደሮች፡ የብልሃት፡ ስራ
 ችው።።
 Man'or, s. ያካበር፡ ጉልት።።
 Man'sion, s. መኖርያ።።
 Man'slaughter, s. ጣላ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መግደል።።
 Man'tiger, s. ታላቅ፡ ዝንጅሮ።።
 Man'tle, s. ቡርኩስ።። *v. a.* ለበሰ።። ሸሸገ።።
 Man'ual, s. ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።።
 Man'ual, *adj.* የጀ።።
 Manu'bial, *adj.* ምርኮ።።
 Manuduc'tion, s. መደላደል።።
 Manufac'ture, s. የጀ፡ ስራ።። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።።
 Manufac'ture, *v. a.* በብልሃት፡ ስራ።።
 Manufac'turer, s. በብልሃት፡ ስራ።።
 Man'uscript, s. በጀ፡ የተጻፈ።። መጽሐፍ።።
 Ma'ny, *adj.* ብዙ።። ንጅግ።።
 Map, s. ካርታ።። አገር፡ ተሥሎ፡ የተጻፈበ
 ት፡ ክርታስ።።
 Mar, *v. a.* ጉደ።። አበላሻ።። አጠፋ።።
 Maraud'er, s. በርገሪ፡ ወታደር።። ዘራፈ።።
 Maraud'ing, s. የወታደር፡ መበርበር።። መዝ
 ረፍ።።
 Mar'ble, s. ንብነ፡ በረደ።።
 Mar'ble, *adj.* የብነ፡ በረደ።።
 Mar'ble-hearted, *adj.* አርጭ።። ልብ፡ ንንደ፡
 ደንጊያ፡ ያለ።።
 March, s. ጉዞ።።
 March'es, s. ያገር፡ ወሰን።። ደምብር።።
 Mar'cid, *adj.* የከሰ።።

Mare, s. ባዝራ።
 Mar'garite, s. ባሕርይ። ሉል።
 Mar'ginal, *adj.* በኅደግ፡ የተጻፈ።
 Mari'ne, *adj.* የባሕር።
 Mari'ne, s. የባሕር፡ ወታደሮች፡ የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Mar'iner, s. መርከቦች።
 Mar'ish, *adj.* የረግረግ። ንጉድ፡ ረግረግ፡ ያለ።
 Ma'ritime, *adj.* የባሕር። ባሕረሻ።
 Mark, s. ምልክት።
 Mark, *v.* አመለከተ።
 Mar'ket, s. ገቢያ።
 Mar'ketable, *adj.* በገቢያ፡ የሚሻየጥ።
 Marks'man, s. ለምልክት፡ የሚወረወር። ለምልክት፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ሰው።
 Marl, s. የጭቃ፡ አይነት።
 Mar'moset, s. የዝንጅር፡ አይነት።
 Mar'quis, s. ማርኩስ። ከደክ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ አካባቢ።
 Mar'riage, s. መጋባት።
 Mar'ried, *part.* A — man፡ ባለ፡ ምሽት። A — woman፡ ባለ፡ ባል።
 Mar'row, s. ቅልጥም።
 Mar'ry, *v.* To — a woman፡ አጋባ። To — a man፡ ተጋባች።
 Marsh, Ma'rish, s. ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መስክ።
 Mart, s. ገቢያ። የመሻየጥ፡ ስፍራ።
 Mar'ten, s. ሙጭልጭላ።
 Mar'tial, *adj.* የጦር።
 Mar'tingal, s. ንምቢያ ጉስም።
 Mar'tyr, s. ሰማዕት።
 Mar'tyrdom, s. ስምዕ።
 Martyrol'ogy, s. ተሰማዕተኛ፡ ታሪክ።
 Mar'vel, s. ድንቅ። *v. n.* አደነቀ።
 Mar'vellous, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
 Mar'vellously, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ። ንጅግ።
 Mās'culine, *adj.* የወንድ። ተባት።
 Mash, s. የከብት፡ መጠጥ። የመረብ፡ ታናሽ፡ ክፍታ፡ በየፈተል፡ መካከል።
 Mash, *v. a.* አፈረሰ።
 Mask, s. የመሽሽጊያ፡ ልብስ።
 Ma'son, s. አፍጺ። የደንጊያ፡ ጸራቢ። ነደቁ።

Ma'sonry, s. ማነጽ። የነደቁ፡ ብልሃት፡ ወይስ፡ ንብረት።
 Mass, s. ያልተሰራ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mas'sacre, s. ማረድ። ታላቅ፡ መግደል።
 Mas'sacre, *v. a.* ንጅግ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረትም፡ ገደለ።
 Mast, s. ደቀል። የመርከብ፡ ምሰሶ።
 Mas'ter, s. ጌታ። አስተማሪ። መምህር።
 Ma'ster, *v. a.* በለጠ። አሸነፈ።
 Ma'sterless, *adj.* ጌታውን፡ የማያውቅ። ጌታ፡ የሌለው። በላጭ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ። መምህር፡ የሌለው።
 Mas'terly, *adj.* ንጉድ፡ መምህር፡ ያለ። የመምህር።
 Mas'terpiece, s. የመምህር፡ ስራ። ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tership, s. መምህርነት።
 Mas'terstroke, s. ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tery, s. መምህርነት። ሙብልጥ።
 Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት።
 Mast'lin, Mes'lin, s. የተደበለቀ፡ ንህል።
 Mat, s. አቴ። ሐረፃ።
 Match, s. መገናኘት። መቀደደም። ተክክል። ንኩል። ንሳት፡ የሚነድበት፡ ታናሽ። ንጉሮት። ቋድ።
 Match, *v.* አገናኘ። አስቀደደመ።
 Match'able, *adj.* የሚከክል። የሚገናኝ። ድል፡ የሚነሳበት።
 Match'less, *adj.* ንኩሉ፡ የማይገኝ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
 Mate, s. ተከታይ። የመርከብ፡ ሹም፡ ካለቃው፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Mate'rial, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ያደደለ። የባሕሪ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
 Mate'rials, s. ለስራ፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር።
 Mate'rialist, s. መንፈስን፡ የሚክድ፡ መኖሪያ።
 Material'ity, s. የመጥር፡ ባሕሪ። ክብደነት። መታዘት።
 Mate'rially, *adv.* መጥር፡ ሁኖ። በባሕርይ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mater'nal, *adj.* የኛት።
 Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, *adj.* የመተማገብ።

Mathemati'cian, s. የመተማኒቁ፡ ሰውቀት፡
 አዋቂ፡፡
 Mathemat'ics, s. የመተመኒቁ፡ ሰውቀት፡፡
 Ma'trice, or Ma'trix, s. ሕምስ፡፡ ቃሊብ፡፡
 Mat'ricide, s. ንፍቱን፡ ገደደ፡፡
 Matric'ulate, v. a. ወደ፡ አኒቤርሲታስ፡ ተማ
 ሪነት፡ አገገ፡፡
 Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት፡፡
 Matrimo'nial, adj. የመጋገት፡፡
 Mat'rimony, s. መጋገት፡፡
 Ma'tron, s. አርጊት፡ የከበረኛም፡ ሴት፡፡
 Mat'ter, s. መቲርያ፡፡ መንፈስ፡ ያደደለ፡፡
 ገሕርድ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ጉደድ፡፡ ተግባር፡፡
 Matura'tion, s. መብሰል፡፡
 Matu're, adj. የበሰለ፡፡
 Matu'rely, adv. በጣም፡ በስሎ፡፡
 Matu'rity, s. መብሰል፡፡
 Maul, s. የንጮት፡ ከቢድ፡ መምቻ፡፡
 Maund, s. ቅርጨት፡፡
 Maund'er, v. n. አንጉረጉረ፡፡
 Maw, s. የዎፎች፡ ጨጌ፡፡
 Max'illary, adj. የመንጋጋ፡፡
 Max'im, s. የሥርዓት፡ ነገር፡፡ አካሐድን፡፡
 የመረመረ፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 May, s. ማይ፡፡ ግንቦት፡፡
 May, v. aux. ቻለ፡፡
 May'or, s. ያገር፡ ሹም፡፡ መልክኛ፡፡
 May'oralty, s. ያገር፡ ሹመት፡፡ መልክኝነት፡፡
 May'weed, s. የከሚላ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Maze, s. ማድኒቅ፡፡ ልክስክስታ፡፡
 Mea'cock, adj. ፈሪ፡፡ ሸሽተኛ፡፡
 Mead, s. ጠጅ፡፡ Eth. Tigr. ሜስ፡፡
 Mead, Mead'ow, s. መስክ፡፡
 Mea'ger, adj. ከሸ፡፡ የከሳ፡፡
 Mea'gerness, s. ክሳት፡፡
 Meal, s. ምሳ፡፡ ደቁት፡፡
 Meal'y, adj. ንጎደ፡ ደቁት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mean, adj. ታኖሽ፡፡ የተዋረደ፡፡ ደግ፡ ያደደ
 ለ፡፡ መኻከለኛ፡፡
 Mean, s. ማድረጊያ፡፡ አንደኛ፡ የመገንባ
 ት፡ የመደረግበትም፡፡ Is generally
 expressed by the termination —ያ፡ after the
 infinitive; e.g. ማስተማርያ፡ the means of
 learning.

Mean, v. አለ፡፡ መሰለ፡፡
 Mean'ing, s. ማለት፡፡
 Mean'ly, adv. ተዋርዶ፡፡
 Mean'ness, s. መዋረድ፡፡ ሞኝነት፡፡
 Mea'sles, s. አንከሊስ፡፡
 Mea'surable, adj. የመሰፈር፡፡ የመሰለካ፡፡
 Mea'sure, v. a. ሰፈረ፡፡ ለካ፡፡ አለከከ፡፡ መ
 ጠነ፡፡
 Mea'sure, s. መስፈርያ፡፡ መለኪያ፡፡ መጠ
 ን፡፡ ልክ፡፡
 Mea'sureless, adj. የማይሰፈር፡፡ ልክ፡ የሌ
 ለው፡፡
 Mea'surement, s. መስፈር፡፡ መልካት፡፡ መ
 ልክክ፡፡
 Mea'surer, s. ሰፈሪ፡፡ ልክ፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Mea'sures, s. ስራ፡፡
 Meat, s. የመግባ፡ ሥጋ፡፡ መባል፡፡
 Meat'offering, s. የመግባ፡ መሥዋዕት፡፡
 Mechan'ic, s. አንጥረኛ፡፡ ሰሪ፡፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, adj. ወደ፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 ስሪ፡ የመደርስ፡፡
 Mechani'cian, s. አንጥረኛ፡፡ የስሪ፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 አዋቂ፡፡
 Mec'hanism, s. የብልሃት፡ ስሪ፡፡
 Med'al, s. የቅርጽ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Med'dle, v. a. ደበለቀ፡፡ v. refl. ወደ፡ ማያው
 ቀው፡ ነገር፡ ደረሰ፡፡
 Me'diate, v. መኻከለኛ፡ ሆነ፡፡ መድኅን፡ ሆ
 ነ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡
 Media'tion, s. መድኅንነት፡፡ መኻከለኝነት፡፡
 Media'tor, s. መድኅን፡፡ መኻከለኛ፡፡ መ
 ኻከለዊ፡፡
 Media'torship, s. መኻከለኝነት፡፡ መድኅን
 ነት፡፡
 Med'ical, Medi'cinal, adj. የመድኃኒት፡፡ የፈ
 ወስ፡፡
 Med'ically, Medi'cinally, adv. መድኃኒትን፡፡
 አድርጎ፡፡
 Med'icament, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ ፈወስ፡፡
 Med'icine, s. መድኃኒት፡፡ ፈወስ፡፡
 Medioc'urity, s. መኻከለኝነት፡፡ ታኖሽነት፡፡
 Med'itate, v. አሰበ፡፡ አሰቦ፡ አጠለቀ፡፡
 Medita'tion, s. ፍጹም፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 Mediterra'nean, s. መኻከለኛ፡ ገሕር፡፡
 Me'dium, s. በመኻከል፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡፡

Med'ley, s. ድብልቆ።
 Meed, s. ስጥወታ። ምግባር። ደመወዜ።
 Meek, *adj.* ገር።
 Meek'ness, s. ገርነት።
 Meer, s. ወሰን። በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።
 Meet, *v.* ተገኘ።
 Meet, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Meet'ing, s. መገኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Meetly, *adv.* ኢንደሚገባ።
 Meet'ness, s. አገባብ።
 Me'grim, s. መትሐት። ፍልጠት።
 Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።
 Mel'ancholy, s. ወደ፡ አዘን፡ መዘንበል።
 Me'liorate, *v. a.* አሻለ።
 Melio'ration, Melior'ity, s. ማሻል።
 Mellif'erous, *adj.* ማርን፡ የሚያወጣ።
 Mel'low, *adj.* ልዝብ።
 Melo'dious, *adj.* ለጀር፡ የሚሰማማ።
 Mel'ody, s. ስልት።
 Mel'on, s. ደባ።
 Melt, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Melt'er, s. አቅላጭ።
 Mem'ber, s. ብልት። ባልንጅራ።
 Mem'brane, s. በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለች፡ ቀርቦት።
 Memoi'r, s. ዝክር። ማሳሰቢያ። ታሪክ።
 Mem'orable, *adj.* የሚታሰብ።
 Memo'rial, s. መታሰቢያ። ማስታሰቢያ።
 Mem'ory, s. ዝክር። አሳብ።
 Men'ace, *v. a.* ተቃዋሙ። *s.* ቅያሚ።
 Mend, *v. a.* ጠቀሙ።
 Menda'city, s. አሰት። አሰተኝነት።
 Mend'er, s. ጠቃሚ።
 Men'dicant, *adj.* & *s.* ለማኝ።
 Men'dicate, *v. a.* ለመነ።
 Mendi'city, s. ለማኝነት። ድኅነት።
 Me'nial, *adj.* ቤተኛ።
 Men'strual, *adj.* የወር።
 Men'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር።
 Men'surate, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Mensura'tion, s. መልካት። መስፈር።
 Men'tal, *adj.* የነፍስ።
 Men'tion, s. ነገር። ማለት።
 Men'tion, *v. a.* ነገረ። አለ።
 Mephit'ical, *adj.* የሚገማ።

Mer'cantile, *adj.* የመሻዋጥ።
 Mer'cenary, *adj.* የሞያ።
 Mer'cer, s. የግምጃ፡ ሽማቾች።
 Mer'chandise, s. ሽያጭ።
 Mer'chant, s. ሽማቾች። ተሻያጭ። ነጋዴ።
 Mer'chantman, s. የመሻዋጥ፡ መርከብ።
 Mer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረተኛ። መሐሪ።
 Mer'cifully, *adv.* በምህረት።
 Mer'ciless, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የለለው።
 Mercu'rial, *adj.* ባዜቃ፡ ያለበት።
 Mer'cury, s. መርቆረቆስ። ለጸሓይ፡ ከሁለት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ ሲያራ። ባዜቃ።
 Mer'cy, s. ምህረት።
 Mere, *adj.* ጥራ። ጽራ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ። ብቻ።
 Me'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Meretri'cious, *adj.* ዘማዊ።
 Merid'ian, s. መሪዲያን። *adj.* የቀትር።
 Mer'it, s. ምግባር።
 Merito'rious, *adj.* የምግባር።
 Mer'rily, *adv.* በደስታ። በጨዋታ።
 Mer'riment, s. የጨዋታ፡ ደስታ።
 Mer'ry, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለው።
 Mesh, s. በመረብ፡ ገመድ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ።
 Mess, s. ምሳ።
 Mess, *v. n.* ምሳውን፡ አብሮ፡ በላ።
 Mes'sage, s. መልእክት።
 Mes'senger, s. መልእክተኛ።
 Messi'ah, s. መሢሕ።
 Messieu'rs, *pl. of Monsieur.* ጌቶች።
 Mess'mate, s. የምሳ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Met'al, s. ምታል።
 Metal'lic, *adj.* የምታል።
 Mete, *v. a.* ሰፈረ። ለካ።
 Me'teor, s. ሚቲዎር። ባትሞስፈራ፡ የታየ፡ ነገር።
 Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, s. የመለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።
 Methi'nks, *v. imp.* ደመስለኛል። መሰለኝ።
 Meth'od, s. መንገድ። ሥርዓት።
 Method'ical, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Methou'ght, *pret. of methinks,* ደመስለኝ፡ ነበርሁ።
 Me'tre, s. የቅኔ፡ መለኪያ።

Metrop'olis, s. መገተርጳሊስ። ያገር፡ መጀመርያ፡ ከተማ።

Metropol'itan, s. መገተርጳሊታን። መጥራት። መጀመርያ፡ ኤጲስቆጶስ። ጳጳስ።

Met'tle, s. የልብ፡ ንሳት። ድፍረት።

Met'tled, adj. ልብ፡ የሚቃጠል። ደፋሪ። ፈጣ።

Mew, v. a. ንጎደ፡ ድመት፡ ጮኸ። ዘጋ።

Mi'asm, s. ያዩር፡ ርኩሳት።

Miche, v. n. ከተግባሩ፡ ተሸሽገ። ለገም፡ ኦሎ።

Mich'er, s. ለገመፍ።

Mi'crocosm, s. ታዩሽ፡ ዓለም።

Mi'croscope, s. ሚክሮስኮፕ። የመነጻር፡ ኦደነት፡ ላይን፡ ያልታዩ፡ ነገር፡ በርሱ፡ የሚታይ።

Mid, Midst, s. መካከል።

Mid'day, s. ቀትር።

Mid'dle, adj. መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የውሥጥ። የመካከል።

Mid'dling, adj. በመካከል፡ ያለ። መካከለኛ።

Midge, s. ኢምጎንት።

Mid'night, s. ንኡል፡ ሌሊት። መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት።

Mid'riff, s. ሆድን፡ ከደረት፡ የምትለይ፡ ከጨጌ፡ በላይም፡ ያለች፡ የመለዩት፡ ቆርባት።

Mid'stream, s. የፈሳሽ፡ መካከል።

Mid'summer, s. የበጋ፡ መካከል።

Mid'way, adv. በመንገድ፡ ንኡሌታ።

Mid'wife, s. አዋላጅ።

Mid'wifery, s. አዋላጅነት።

Mien, s. ማየት። ዓይን። ፈት። አካሐድ። መልክ።

Might, s. ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት።

Might'ily, adv. በኃይል። በችሎት።

Might'y, adj. ኃይለኛ። ኃይል። ብርቱ።

Mi'grate, v. n. ፈለስ። ነቀለ።

Migra'tion, s. መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።

Milch, adj. የሚታለብ።

Mild, adj. ገር። ልዝብ። የላላ።

Mil'dew, s. ቀጠፍ።

Mild'ly, adv. በገርነት።

Mild'ness, s. ገርነት።

Mile, s. ማላ።

Mil'itant, adj. የሚገደል።

Mil'itary, adj. የጸር። የሰልፍ።

Mil'itance, v. n. አዘመተ። ተገደለ።

Mili'tia, s. ወታደሮች። ጭፍሮች።

Milk, s. ወተት።

Milk, v. a. አለበ።

Milk'maid, s. ወተትን፡ የምትሻየጥ፡ ሴት።

Milk'white, adj. ነጭ፡ ንጎደ፡ ወተት።

Milk'y, adj. ወተትን፡ የሚመስል።

Mil'ky-way, s. የወተት፡ መንገድ። ያ፡ ነጭ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ የጸኑ፡ ከዋክብት፡ በርሱ፡ የሚበዘብት።

Mill, s. ወፍጮ።

Mill, v. a. ፈጮ። ደቀሰ።

Mill'cog, s. የመዘወር፡ ጥርስ።

Millen'num, s. የሽህ፡ አመት፡ መንግሥት፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ምድርን፡ ሁሉን፡ የምትመላባት።

Mil'ler, s. ፈጭታ።

Milles'imal, adj. ከሽህ፡ አንድ።

Mil'lion, s. ሚሊዮን። ሽህ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሽህ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ፡ ንልፍ።

Mill'stone, s. የወፍጮ፡ ደንጊያ።

Mill'tooth, s. ድድ።

Milt, s. ጣፍያ።

Mil'ter, s. ያሣ፡ ተባት።

Mince, v. a. ታዩሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Mind, s. ልብ። አሳብ። ፈቃድ።

Mind, v. a. ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ።

Mind'ed, adj. ልቡን፡ ያደረገ። Well — ልቡ፡ በጎ፡ ያለ።

Mind'ful, adj. የሚያስብ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚጠነቀቅ።

Mind'fulness, s. መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ።

Mind'less, adj. የማይጠብቅ። የማይጠነቀቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።

Mine, pron. possess. የኔ። ለኔ።

Mine, s. ከምድር፡ በታች፡ የተሰራ፡ ጉድጓድ፡ ወይስ፡ ዋሻ።

Min'eral, s. ሚነራል። መራት፡ ጭውም፡ ደንጊያም፡ ምታልም።

Min'eral, adj. የሚነራል።

Mineral'ogist, s. የሚነራል፡ አዋቂ።

Mineral'ogy, s. የሚነራል፡ ዕውቀት።

Min'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ :: ቀላቀለ ::
 Min'gle, *s.* ድብልቅ ::
 Min'iature, *s.* ታናሽነት ::
 Min'im, *s.* ድንክ ::
 Min'ion, *s.* ፈቁር :: ባለምዋል ::
 Min'ister, *s.* አገልጋይ :: — of State : ሊቅ ::
 — of the Church : ቁስ ::
 Mi'nister, *v.* አገልገለ ::
 Ministe'rial, *adj.* የሊቅ :: የቁስ ::
 Ministra'tion, *s.* መልክክት :: ማገልገል ::
 ስራ ::
 Min'istry, *s.* ማገልገል :: ሊቅነት :: ቅስፍ ::
 Mi'nor, *adj.* ታናሽ :: የሚያንስ ::
 Mi'nor, *s.* ታናሽ ::
 Minor'ity, *s.* ታናሽነት :: ጥቂትነት ::
 Mint, *s.* ቅርጽ :: መቅረፊ ::
 Min'ute, *s.* ደቂቅ :: ሰዓ : ደቂቅ : አንደት ::
 ሰዓት : ነጥብ ::
 Minu'te, *adj.* ታናሽ :: ጥቂት ::
 Minu'tely, *adv.* ታናሽ : ታናሽ : ነገርን : ጠብቆ ::
 Mir'acle, *s.* ተአምራት :: ድንቅ ::
 Mirac'ulous, *adj.* የተአምራት :: ተአምራት ::
 ያለ :: ድንቅ : ያለ ::
 Mirac'ulously, *adv.* በድንቅ :: በተአምራት ::
 ድንቅ : ሁኖ :: ተአምራት : አድርጎ ::
 Mire, *s.* ረገረገ :: ጭቃ ::
 Mire, *v. a.* በጭቃ : አረኩሰ ::
 Mir'ror, *s.* ማስተወት ::
 Mirth, *s.* ደስታ :: ልገጽ :: ጫወታ ::
 Mirthful, *adj.* ደስ : የሚለው ::
 Mi'ry, *adj.* ጭቃም ::
 Misadvi'se, *v. a.* ክፉ : መከረ ::
 Misadvi'sed, *adj.* ክፉ : የተመከረ ::
 Misaim'ed, *adj.* ለፈጸሚው : መልካም : ያ
 ልተመለከተ ::
 Mis'anthrope, *s.* የሰው : ጸላት ::
 Misan'thropy, *s.* የሰው : ጸላትነት ::
 Misapply', *v. a.* በክፉ : ስፍራ : አኖረ ::
 Misapprehe'nd, *v. a.* ደህኖ : አላስተዋለም ::
 Misbegot'ten, *part.* በሕግ : ያልተወለደ :: ዲ
 ቀላ ::
 Misbeha've, *v. n.* አካሄድ : ክፉ ::
 Misbeha'viour, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Misbelie'f, *s.* ያልመለከተ : ሃይማኖት ::
 Misbelie'ver, *s.* ሃይማኖቱ : የጉደለኛ : ሰው ::

Miscal'culate, *v. a.* ደህኖ : አልቀጠረም ::
 Miscar'riage, *s.* መጨንገፍ :: አለመበጀት ::
 Miscar'ry, *v. n.* ጨንገፋች :: በጀ : አላለው
 ም ::
 Miscella'neous, *adj.* ልዩ : ልዩ ::
 Mis'cellany, *s.* የነገር : ድብልቅ ::
 Mischa'nce, *s.* አለመከፈወን :: በጀ : አለማ
 ለት ::
 Mis'chief, *s.* መጉደት :: መበደል ::
 Mis'chievous, *adj.* የሚጉደ :: በደለኛ ::
 Mis'cible, *adj.* የሚደበለቅ ::
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* አለማስተዋል :: የስሕተ
 ት : አሳብ ::
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Miscou'nt, *v. a.* በቀጥታ : ተሳሳ ::
 Mis'creance, *s.* አለማመን :: ክፉ : ማመን ::
 Mis'creant, *s.* ክደተኛ :: የሚያምን :: ሞኝ ::
 Misdee'd, *s.* በደል :: ክፉ : ስራ :: ኃጢአት ::
 Misdee'm, *v. a.* በፈርድ : ተሳሳ ::
 Misdemea'n, *v. a.* አካሄድ : ክፉ : ሆነ ::
 Misdemean'or, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Mi'ser, *s.* ንፋግ :: ስብከት : የከብት : ወደጀ ::
 Mis'erable, *adj.* ኛጋረኛ :: ምስኪን :: ኔጀ
 ግ : ክፉ ::
 Mis'erably, *adv.* በኛጋር :: ኔጀግ : ክፉ : አ
 ድርጎ ::
 Mis'ery, *s.* ኛጋር ::
 Mis'fortune, *s.* በጀ : አለማለት :: አለመከ
 ፈወን :: መከራ ::
 Misgi've, *v. a.* አስጠራጠረ ::
 Misgov'ern, *v. a.* ክፉ : አድርጎ : ገዛ ::
 Misgui'de, *v. a.* አሳተ ::
 Misguid'ance, *s.* ማሳት ::
 Misha'p, *s.* ክፉ : የሆነ : ነገር :: መከራ ::
 Misinter'pret, *v. a.* ክፉ : አድርጎ : አስተረ
 ጉመ ::
 Misl'a'y, *v. a.* በክፉ : ስፍራ : አስቀመጠ ::
 Mis'le, *v. n.* ዝናም : በታናሽ : ነጠብጣብ :
 ወረደ ::
 Mislea'd, *v. a.* አሳተ ::
 Misman'age, *v. a.* በጀ : አላለም :: ክፉ : አ
 ደረገ ::
 Misman'agement, *s.* ክፉ : ማድረግ :: አለ
 ማብጀት :: ክፉ : መጋቢት ::
 Misna'me, *v. a.* ስሙን : ተሳሳ ::

Miso'gyny, s. የቤተ-ቤት ጸላት ።
 Mispe'l, v. a. ደህና ፡ አልነበበም ።
 Mispla'ce, v. a. በማደገግ ፡ ስፍራ ፡ አኖረ ።
 Misreprese'nt, v. a. ንጉዳ ፡ ንውነት ፡ አልገለጸም ።
 Miss, s. የከበረች ፡ ቆንጆ ። ወይዘሮ ።
 Miss, v. ጉደለ ።
 Miss'al, s. የሮማውያን ፡ ቅደሴ ።
 Mis'sile, adj. የሚጣል ።
 Mis'sion, s. ሚስት ፡ መስደድ ። መላክ ።
 Mis'sionary, s. የወንጌል ፡ መላክተኛ ።
 Mist, s. ጉም ።
 Mista'ke, v. ተሳሳ ። ተገደፈ ። ተዘነጋ ።
 Missta'te, v. a. ደህና ፡ አላወራም ።
 Mis'tion, s. መደብል ። መቀላቀል ።
 Mis'tress, s. ንመቤት ። ወይዘሮ ።
 Mistru'st, s. አለመታመን ።
 Mist'y, adj. ጉም ፡ የመላ ።
 Misundersta'nd, v. a. ደህና ፡ አላስተዋለም ። ደህና ፡ አልሰማም ።
 Misunderstand'ing, s. አለመስተዋል ። አለመሰማት ።
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, s. ክፈ ፡ ማድረግ ።
 Mite, s. ታናሽ ፡ ትል ። ታናሽ ፡ ነገር ።
 Mit'igate, v. a. አሳረፈ ። አስታረቀ ። አለዘበ ።
 Mi'tre, s. የኤጲስቆጶስ ፡ ቅብ ።
 Mix, v. a. of solids ፡ ደበለቀ ። Of fluids ፡ ቀላቀለ ።
 Mix'ture, s. ቅልቅል ። ድብልቅ ።
 Mnemon'ics, s. የዘንር ፡ ብልሃት ።
 Moan, v. አዘነ ።
 Mob, s. ሕዝብ ። ሽብር ።
 Mobil'ity, s. የመንቀሳቀስ ፡ ባሕሪ ።
 Mock, v. a. ተሣለቀ ። ተላገጸ ። ተላገደ ። ቀዘ ።
 Mock, adj. ልግጽ ። ቀዘ ። ጨዋታ ። ሥላቅ ። ልግድ ።
 Mock'able, adj. የሚያሳልቅ ።
 Mode, s. መልክ ። መንገድ ። ልማድ ።
 Mod'el, s. መልክ ። ምሳሌ ።
 Mod'el, v. a. ምሳሌ ፡ አደረገ ። መልክ ፡ አደረገ ።
 Mod'erate, adj. ባቅሞ ፡ ያለ ። በልክ ፡ ያለ ።
 Mod'erate, v. a. ከልክ ፡ ጋራ ፡ አሰማማ ።

Mod'erately, adv. በልክ ። ንጅግ ፡ አይደለም ።
 Modera'tion, s. በልክ ፡ መኖር ። ገርነት ።
 Modera'tor, s. የስኮትላንድ ፡ ቤተ ፡ ክርስቲያን ፡ የሽንገል ፡ አለቃ ።
 Mod'ern, adj. አዲስ ።
 Mod'est, adj. የማይደፍር ። የሚያፍር ።
 Mod'estly, adv. በኅፍረት ።
 Mod'esty, s. አለመድፈር ። ኅፍረት ።
 Mod'ifiable, adj. ወደ ፡ ልክ ፡ የሚገባ ። የሚለወጥ ።
 Modifica'tion, s. ማሳነስ ። መለወጥ ።
 Mod'ify, v. a. አሳነሰ ። ለወጠ ።
 Mo'dish, adj. ንጉዳ ፡ ልማድ ፡ ያለ ።
 Mogu'l, s. ሞጉል ። የቀደም ። የህንድ ፡ ንጉሥ ።
 Moi'ety, s. ንኩሌታ ።
 Moil, v. ለበጠ ። አረኩሰ ። ንጅግ ፡ ደከመ ።
 Moist, adj. ርጥብ ።
 Moist'en, v. a. ረጨ ። አጠጠ ።
 Moist'ness, s. ርጥብ ።
 Moist'ure, s. ርጥብ ።
 Mo'lar-tooth, s. ድድ ።
 Mole'st, v. a. አስቸገረ ። አደከመ ።
 Molesta'tion, s. መቸገር ። ድካም ።
 Mol'lify, v. a. አለዘበ ። አሳረፈ ። አስታረቀ ።
 Mo'ment, s. ቅጽበት ፡ ዓይን ። Importance ፡ ታላቅነት ።
 Mo'mentary, adj. ለጥቂት ፡ ጊዜ ፡ ያለ ። አለፈ ። የሚያልፍ ።
 Moment'ous, adj. ታላቅ ። ከቢድ ።
 Mon'achism, s. መንኲስቲክ ።
 Mon'arch, s. ብቻውን ፡ የሚገዛ ፡ ሰው ። ንጉሥ ።
 Mon'archy, s. ሞናርኪያ ። ያንድ ፡ ንጉሥ ፡ መንግሥት ።
 Mon'astery, s. የሞነክሶች ፡ ገደም ።
 Monas'tic, adj. የሞነክሶች ።
 Monas'tically, adv. ንጉዳ ፡ ሞነክሶች ።
 Mon'day, s. ሰኞ ።
 Mon'ey, s. መግዛ ። ብር ። ወርቅ ።
 Mon'eyless, adj. መግዛ ፡ የሌለው ።
 Mon'ger, s. ሽማግሌ ።
 Moni'tion, s. ምክር ።
 Mon'itor, s. መከራ ። የመምህር ፡ አጋዢ ።

Mon'itory, *adj.* የምክር።
 Monk, *s.* ሞነክሲ።
 Monk'ey, *s.* ዝንጅር።
 Monk'ish, *adj.* ኧንደ፡ ዝንጅር፡ ያለ። የዝንጅር።
 Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *adj.* ኧንደ፡ ዓይን፡ ያለው።
 Monog'amy, *s.* ኧንደት፡ ሴትን፡ መጋባት።
 Monsoo'n, *s.* መውሰን። የጊዜ፡ ንፋስ፡ በባሕር።
 Mon'ster, *s.* የሚያስደነግጥ፡ ነገር።
 Mon'strous, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚደሰማማ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Month, *s.* ወር።
 Month'ly, *adj.* በወር፡ በወር፡ ያለ። የወር።
 Mon'ument, *s.* መተሰቢያ።
 Mood, *s.* የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋስው።
 Moon, *s.* ጨረቃ።
 Moon'beam, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብልጭት።
 Moon'eyed, *adj.* ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ።
 Moon'light, Moon'shine, *s.* የጨረቃ፡ ብርሃን።
 Moor, *s.* ሽንክላ። ውን፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor, *v.* በመልሕቅ፡ አስቀመጠ።
 Moor'hen, *s.* የውን፡ ደር።
 Moor'ing, *s.* መርከብ፡ መልሕቅን፡ የምትጥልበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Moor'land, *s.* ውን፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ምድር።
 Mor'al, *adj.* ያካሔድ። የበጎ፡ ልማድ።
 Mor'alist, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ አስተማሪ።
 Moral'ity, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድ። አገባብ።
 Mor'alize, *v.* የሚገባውን፡ ስራ፡ አስተማረ።
 Mor'ally, *adv.* በቅን። ኧንደ፡ አገባብ።
 Mor'als, *s.* አገባብን፡ መፈጸም።
 Mora'ss, *s.* ረግረግ።
 Mor'bid, *adj.* ያመመ።
 Morda'cious, *adj.* ነካሽ።
 More, *adj.* የበዛ። ጭምር።
 Moreo'ver, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር። ከዚህ፡ ጋራ።
 Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* ጥዋት።
 Moro'se, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Moro'seness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Mor'row, *s.* ነጋ።

Mor'sel, *s.* ቀራሽ። ቅምቫ።
 Mor'tal, *adj.* የሚሞት። የሚገድል።
 Mor'tal, *s.* የሚሞት፡ ሰው።
 Mortal'ity, *s.* መሞት። ሞት።
 Mor'tally, *adv.* ለሞት። ለሞት፡ አድርሶ።
 Mor'tar, *s.* ምረግ። መውገጫ። የመድፍ፡ አይነት።
 Mort'gage, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ላረቡን፡ ሰጠ።
 Mortifica'tion, *s.* መጨንኩር። አዘን።
 Mor'tify, *v. n.* ጨነኩረ። *v. a.* አስቀጣ። አሳዘነ። ገደለ።
 Mosche'to, *s.* ተቀጥጫ፡ ዝምብ።
 Mosque, *s.* የአሥልሞች፡ መስጊድ።
 Most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ የሚበዛ።
 Most, *s.* ብልጥ።
 Most'ly, *adv.* ይልቅ። ኧጅግ።
 Moth, *s.* ቀንቀን።
 Mo'ther, *s.* ኧኛት።
 Mo'therless, *adj.* ኧኛት፡ አልገ። ኧኛት፡ የሌለቸው።
 Mo'therly, *adj.* ኧንደ፡ ኧኛት፡ ያለ። የኛት።
 Mo'tion, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። ማሸከረከር።
 Proposal፡ ምክር።
 Mo'tionless, *adj.* የሚደንቀሳቀስ።
 Mo'tive, *s.* መክንያት።
 Mot'ley, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ፡ ድብልቅ።
 Mot'to, *s.* ቃል።
 Move, *v.* አንቀሳቀሰ። አኖወጠ። አነቀነቀ።
 Mo'veable, *adj.* የሚንቀሳቀስ። የሚደጸፍ።
 Mo'veables, *s.* የሚደጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ ኧቃ።
 Mo'vement, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። መለወጥ። ምክር።
 Mo'ving, *part.* የሚያንቀሳቅስ። የሚንቀሳቅስ። ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥ።
 Mould, *s.* ቃሊብ። የሽክላ፡ መራት።
 Mould, *v. a.* ለወሰ። መልክ፡ አደረገ።
 Mould'er, *v.* ጠፋ። ለመራት፡ ሆነ።
 Mould'iness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Mould'y, *adj.* የሚሸገት። የሸገተ።
 Mount, *s.* ተራራ። ደብር።
 Mount, *v.* ወጣ።
 Mount'ain, *s.* ተራራ።
 Mountaineer, *s.* የተራራ፡ ሰው።
 Mount'ainous, *adj.* ደጋ።

Mount'ebank, s. ሰውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡
 መድኃኒት፡፡
 Mourn, v. አዘነ፡፡
 Mourn'er, s. አዛኝ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡
 Mourn'ful, adj. የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Mourn'fulness, s. አዘን፡፡
 Mourn'ing, s. አዘን፡፡ ልቅሶ፡፡
 Mouse, s. አይጥ፡፡
 Mouse'trap, s. ያይጥ፡ ወጽመድ፡፡
 Mouth, s. አፍ፡፡
 Mouth, v. ወጣ፡፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡
 Mouth'ful, s. ያፍ፡ ምሉ፡፡ ቅምቫ፡፡
 Mouth'less, adj. አፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Mow, s. ክምር፡፡
 Mow, v. አጫደ፡፡
 Much, adv. አጅግ፡፡
 Much, s. ብዙ፡፡ አጅግ፡፡
 Mu'cid, adj. ሸጋታ፡፡
 Mu'cidness, s. መሸገት፡፡
 Muck, s. አበት፡፡ ርኩሳት፡፡
 Mu'cous, Mu'culent, adj. የትፍታ፡፡ የምራቅ፡፡
 Mu'cus, s. አትፍታ፡፡ ምራቅ፡፡
 Mud, s. ጭቃ፡፡
 Mud'dily, adv. በጭቃ፡ ረኩሶ፡፡
 Mud'diness, s. የጭቃ፡ መርኩስ፡፡
 Mud'dle, v. a. አሰከረ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡
 Mud'dy, adj. ጭቃ፡ የመላ፡፡ የጭቃ፡፡
 Muff'le, v. አፈን፡ ሸፈነ፡፡
 Mug, s. መጠጫ፡፡
 Mulat'to, s. ከወላጆቹ፡ አንድ፡ ቀይ፡ ሁኖ፡
 አንድ፡ የጠቀረ፡፡
 Mul'berry, s. ሾላ፡፡
 Mule, s. በቅሎ፡፡ A black —፡ ዋርደ፡፡
 White and black —፡ ግራጫ፡፡ A red —፡
 ሸህላ፡፡ White —፡ ጨበር፡፡ A light-grey-
 coloured —፡ ሰቡኖ፡፡
 Mul'lar, s. ቀለም፡ የሚፈጭበት፡ ደንጊያ፡፡
 Mul'ligrubs, s. ያንጀት፡ ቍርጣት፡፡
 Multif'a'rious, adj. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Multiplica'nd, s. የሚደገም፡ ቍጥር፡፡
 Multiplica'tion, s. የቍጥር፡ መደገም፡፡
 Multiplica'tor, s. የቍጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiplier, s. የቍጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡
 Mul'tiply, v. a. ቍጥርን፡ ደገመ፡፡ አበዛ፡፡
 Mul'titude, s. ብዛት፡፡

Mum, interj. ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡
 Mum'ble, v. አጎረመርመ፡፡
 Mum'bler, s. አጎረምራሚ፡፡
 Mump, v. a. አጎረመረመ፡፡ ነጫ፡፡ ተሎ፡ ነ
 ከሰ፡፡
 Mump'er, s. ለማኝ፡፡
 Mump'ish, adj. የደነዘዘ፡፡
 Mun'grel, adj. የተደበለቀቅ፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Muni'cipal, adj. ወደ፡ አገር፡ ሸንጎ፡ የሚደር
 ስ፡፡
 Munif'icence, s. መልገስ፡፡
 Munif'icent, adj. ለጋሽ፡፡
 Muni'tion, s. አምባ፡፡ የጦር፡ መዝገብ፡፡
 Murder, s. መግደል፡፡ ነፍስን፡ መግደል፡፡
 Mur'der, v. a. ነፍስን፡ ገደለ፡፡
 Mur'derer, s. ገደደ፡፡
 Mur'derous, adj. ደመኛ፡፡ ገደለኛ፡፡
 Mure, v. a. ነደቀ፡፡
 Mur'mur, v. n. አንጎረጎረ፡፡ አጎረመረመ፡፡
 Mur'mur, s. ግርግርታ፡፡ ማንጎርጎር፡፡ ማጎ-
 ረምረም፡፡
 Mur'murer, s. አንጎርጋሪ፡፡ አጎረምራሚ፡፡
 Mur'rain, s. የከብት፡ በሽታ፡፡
 Mur'rey, adj. ወደ፡ ጥቁር፡ የሚል፡ ቀይ፡፡
 Mus'cle, s. ሙስኩሉስ፡፡ የሥጋ፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 Muse, v. n. አሰበ፡፡
 Muse'um, s. ሙሴውም፡፡
 Mu'sic, s. ሙሲካ፡፡
 Mu'sical, adj. የሙሲካ፡፡
 Musi'cian, s. የሙሲካ፡ አዋቂ፡፡
 Musk, s. ምስክ፡፡
 Mus'ket, s. ነፍጥ፡፡
 Musketee'r, Musquetee'r, s. ነፍጠኛ፡፡
 Musk'y, adj. የምስክ፡፡
 Mus'lin, s. ግምጃ፡፡
 Mus'sulman, s. አስላም፡፡
 Must, v. imperf. ደፈለጋል፡፡ ደገባል፡፡
 Must, v. To grow mouldy፡ ሸገተ፡፡
 Musta'ches, Musta'choes, s. ጽም፡፡
 Mus'tard, s. ስኖፍጭ፡፡
 Mus'ter, v. አከማችቶ፡ አዎ፡፡ ደነፈ፡፡
 Mus'ter, s. መድነፍ፡፡
 Mus'tiness, s. መሸገት፡፡
 Must'y, adj. ሸጋታ፡፡
 Mutabil'ity, s. መለወጥ፡፡

Mu'table, *adj.* ሞላላዎጥ።
 Muta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Mute, *adj.* ድደ። ድምጽ፡ የሌለው።
 Mute, *s.* ድደ።
 Mute, *v.n.* አንድ፡ ያፍኝ፡ ቀዘነ።
 Mu'tely, *adv.* ድደ፡ ሁኖ። በዝምታ።
 Mu'tilate, *v.a.* ብልተኝን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mu'tilated, *adj.* ብልተኛ፡ የተቀረጠ።
 Mutila'tion, *s.* የብልተኝ፡ መቀረጥ።
 Mu'tine, *Mutineer*, *s.* ዐመዐፍ። ሽፍጣ።
 Mu'tinous, *adj.* የሽፍጠ። ዓመፃ።
 Mu'tiny, *v.n.* ዐመፀ። ሽፍጠ።
 Mu'tiny, *s.* ሽፍጥ። ዓመፀ።
 Mut'ter, *v.* አንጎረጎረ። ሳይሰማ፡ ተናገረ።
 Mut'ton, *s.* ደንገሌ። የበግ፡ ሥጋ።
 Mu'tual, *adj.* አርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ያለ። የተያየ።
 Mutual'ity, *s.* አርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ መሆን። መ
 ታያየት።
 Mu'tually, *adv.* አርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ሁኖ። ታያየት።
 Muz'zle, *s.* አፍ። ያፍ፡ መዝጊያ።
 Muz'zle, *v.a.* አፍን፡ ዘጋ።
 Myr'iad, *s.* አልፍ።
 Myrrh, *s.* ከርቤ።
 Myself, *pron.* ራሴ። ባለቤቴ።
 Myste'rious, ምሥጢር፡ ያለ። የተሰወረ።
 Myste'riously, *adv.* በምሥጢር።
 Mys'tery, *s.* ምሥጢር።

N.

Na'dir, *s.* የደር። ለዘኒት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Nag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ።
 Nail, *s.* ቸንካር። *v.a.* ቸነከረ።
 Na'kedness, *s.* ሕረቁት።
 Na'ked, *adj.* ሕረቁቱ፡ ያለ።
 Name, *s.* ስም።
 Name, *v.a.* ስሙን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ አወጣ።
 ስምን፡ ጸራ። ጸራ። አለ።
 Na'mely, *adv.* አርሱም። ማለት። አንደህ።
 Na'mesake, *s.* የስም፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Nap, *s.* ጥቁት፡ መኝታ።
 Nape, *s.* ድንድስ።
 Nap'kin, *s.* መሀረምያ። ማበሻ።
 Nap'less, *adj.* የበላሻ፡ ፈትሉም፡ የተያየ፡ (ሽ
 ማ።)

Nard, *s.* ኖርደስ።
 Nare, *s.* ስርነው።
 Narra'tion, *Nar'native*, *s.* ወረ። ታሪክ።
 Nar'row, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Nar'rowly, *adv.* ጸቢብ፡ ሁኖ። በግድ።
 Nar'rowminded, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የጸበበ።
 Nar'rowness, *s.* ጸባባ።
 Na'sal, *adj.* ያፍንጫ።
 Nas'tily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። ረኩሶ።
 Nas'tiness, *s.* ረኩሶት። ሴሰኝነት። ነውር።
 Nas'ty, *adj.* ረኩስ። ሴሰኛ። ዘመደ። ነው
 ረኛ።
 Na'tal, *adj.* የልደት።
 Na'tion, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Na'tional, *adj.* ሕዝባዊ። የሕዝብ።
 Na'tive, *s.* ባላገር።
 Nativ'ity, *s.* ልደት።
 Nat'ural, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ ያለ። በጠባይ፡
 ያለ።
 Nat'uralist, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ነገር፡ ተማሪ።
 Nat'uralize, *v.a.* አንገደውን፡ ለባላገር፡ አደ
 ረገ።
 Nat'urally, *adv.* በፍጥረቱ። በጠባይ። እን
 ደያው።
 Na'ture, *s.* ጠባይዕ። ፍጥረት።
 Na'val, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Nave, *s.* የቡተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ክፍል። የመ
 ኝኩራኩር፡ መዘወር፡ ክፍል።
 Na'vel, *s.* አንብርት።
 Naught, *adj.* ክፉ። *s.* የለም።
 Naught'ily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Naught'iness, *s.* ክፋት።
 Naught'y, *adj.* ክፉ። አምላ።
 Nav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የሚሔድበት።
 Nav'igate, *v.a.* በመርከብ፡ ሔደ። በውን፡
 ላይ፡ ሰረረ።
 Naviga'tion, *s.* መስረር። በባሕር፡ በፈሳሽ
 ም፡ መስረር።
 Naviga'tor, *s.* ባሕረኛ። ሰራሪ።
 Nau'sea, *s.* መስቀቅ።
 Nau'seate, *v.* ሰቀቀ። አሰቀቀ።
 Naut'ical, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Na'vy, *s.* የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Nay, *adv.* አዎን። አንኳ። አኮ።
 Near, *adj.* ቀርብ። To be —፡ ቀረበ።

Near, Near'ly, *adv.* ቀርብ፡ ሁኖ፡ ንጅግ፡ ደርሶ፡፡

Near'ness, *s.* ቀርብነት፡፡ መቅረብ፡፡

Neat, *adj.* ያመረ፡፡ *s.* ወደፈን፡፡

Neat'herd, *s.* የላሞች፡ ንረኛ፡፡

Neat'ly, *adv.* ከሳምሮ፡፡ ከምሮ፡፡

Neat'ness, *s.* ሥምረት፡፡ ውበት፡፡ ማመር፡፡

Neb'ulous, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ፡፡

Ne'cessaries, *s.* መሻት፡፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር፡፡ ጉደደ፡፡

Ne'cessarily, *adv.* በግድ፡፡

Ne'cessary, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚሻ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚሻ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡

Neces'sitous, *adj.* ድን፡፡ ንጋረኛ፡፡

Neces'situde, *s.* መሻት፡፡ ጉደደ፡፡ መጉደል፡፡ ድኅነት፡፡

Neces'sity, *s.* ግድ፡፡

Neck, *s.* ኦንገት፡፡

Neck'chain, *s.* ማርዳ፡፡ For horses or mules፡ ሠሉሴ፡፡

Neck'cloth, *s.* ያንገት፡፡ መሕረምያ፡፡

Neck'lace, *s.* ተካሪስ፡፡

Ne'cromancer, *s.* ሙተንን፡ የሚጠይቅ፡፡ ጠንቋደ፡፡

Ne'cromancy, *s.* ሙተንን፡ በመጠየቅ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጥንቅቅ፡፡

Need, Need'iness, *s.* መጉደል፡፡ ጉደደ፡፡ መሻት፡፡ ድንት፡፡

Need, *v.* ንሻ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ ተገባ፡፡

Need'ful, *adj.* የሚሻ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚፈለግ፡፡

Nee'dle, *s.* መርፌ፡፡

Nee'dlemaker, *s.* መርፌን፡ ሰሪ፡፡

Nee'dlework, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፌ፡፡ በመርፌ፡ የሚሰራ፡ ደህር፡ ስራ፡፡

Need'less, *adj.* የሚሻ፡፡ የሚደፈለግ፡፡ ግድ፡ የደደለ፡፡

Needs, *adv.* በግድ፡፡

Need'y, *adj.* ድን፡፡

Nefa'rious, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ክፉ፡፡

Nega'tion, *s.* ክደት፡፡ መክደት፡፡

Neg'ative, *s.* ክደት፡፡ አይደለም፡ ማለት፡፡

Negle'ct, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አለ፡፡ አልጠበቀም፡፡ ተወ፡፡ አስቀረ፡፡

Negle'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት፡፡ መተወት፡፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡

Neglect'ful, *adj.* ቸላግደ፡፡ የማይጠበቅ፡፡

Neg'ligence, *s.* አለመጠበቅ፡፡ ቸል፡ ማለት፡፡ ሀኪት፡፡ ማለት፡፡

Neg'ligent, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ፡፡ አገባቡን፡ የማያደርግ፡፡

Nego'tiate, *v. n.* ገመገመ፡፡

Negotia'tion, *s.* መገምገም፡፡

Ne'gro, *s.* ሽንክላ፡፡

Neigh, *s.* ማሽካካት፡፡ *v. n.* አሸካካ፡፡

Neigh'bour, *s.* ጎረቤት፡፡

Neigh'bourhood, *s.* ጎረቤትነት፡፡ አቅራቢያ፡፡ ዙርያ፡፡

Neigh'bourly, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ያለ፡፡ የጎረቤት፡፡

Nei'ther, *conj.* neither — nor፡ ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ with negation. Or omitting ወይስ፡ and connecting the subjects closely by conjunctions, gives the same sense with negation, and is often better; e.g. neither he nor you were there፡ ወይስ፡ ንርሱ፡ ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡ better፡ ንርሱም፡ አንተም፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡፡

Neph'ew, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ፡፡

Nest, *s.* የሶፍ፡ ቤት፡፡

Nest'ling, *s.* አሁን፡ የተወለደ፡ ሶፍ፡፡

Net, *s.* መረብ፡፡ መርበብ፡፡

Neth'er, *adj.* ታችኛ፡፡

Neth'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡፡

Net'tle, *s.* ሳማ፡፡

Net'tle, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡ ነደፈ፡፡

Nev'er, *adv.* ከቶ፡፡

Neverthele'ss, *adv.* ደህ፡ ሳይቀር፡፡

Neu'ter, Neu'tral, *adj.* ያንደቸው፡ ወገን፡ የደደለ፡፡

New, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡

Newfash'ioned, *adj.* አዲስ፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ንንደ፡ አዲስ፡ ልማድ፡ የተደረገ፡፡

New'ly, *adv.* አዲስ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ አሁን፡፡

New'ness, *s.* አዲስነት፡፡

News, *s.* ወሬ፡፡

Next, *adj.* ቅርብ፡፡ ከሁሉ፡ የቀረበ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡

Nib, *s.* የላግ፡ ሹለት፡፡

Nib'ble, *v.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ፡ የሚበላ፡፡

Nice, *adj.* በታኅሽ፡ ነገር፡ መልካም፡ ያለ፡፡

ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
 የመረ፡፡
 Nick/name, s. የስድብ፡ ስም፡፡
 Nic'tate, v. n. ጠቀሰ፡፡ ተጣቀሰ፡፡
 Niece, s. የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ሴት፡
 ልጅ፡፡
 Nig'gard, s. ንፈግ፡፡ ስቡ፡፡
 Nig'gardly, adv. በስስት፡፡ በንፈገት፡፡
 Nigh, adj. ቀርብ፡፡
 Nigh, Nigh'ly, adv. በቀርብ፡፡
 Night, s. ሌሊት፡፡ ሌት፡፡
 Night'ly, adj. በሌሊት፡፡ በሌት፡፡
 Night'mare, s. መግነን፡፡
 Night'watch, s. የሌሊት፡ ትጋት፡፡
 Nim'ble, adj. የቸኩሉ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Nim'bly, adv. ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Nine, s. ዘጠኝ፡፡
 Nine'fold, adj. ዘጠኝ፡ ሰፅፍ፡፡ ዘጠኝ፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Ni'nety, s. ዘጠፍ፡፡
 Ninth, adj. ዘጠኙኛ፡፡
 Nip'pers, s. ታናሽ፡ ፈቸል፡፡
 Nip'ple, s. ጡት፡፡
 Nit, s. ቅጫም፡፡
 Ni'tre, s. ኒትረም፡፡ የገረድ፡ ጭው፡፡
 No, adv. አይደለም፡፡ እንኳን፡፡ and ኡንኳ
 ን፡፡ adj. የለም፡፡
 Nobil'ity, s. የዘምድ፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 No'ble, adj. ዘምድ፡ ታላቅ፡ ያለ፡፡ የከ
 በረ፡፡
 No'ble, s. ዘምድ፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው፡፡ አ
 ካበር፡፡
 No'bly, adv. ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 No'body, s. ማንም፡፡ with negation. ሰው፡፡
 የለም፡፡
 No'cent, No'cive, adj. የሚጉደ፡፡
 Nocturn'al, adj. & s. የሌት፡፡
 Nod, v. n. ራሱን፡ ዘቅ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Noise, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Noise'less, adj. ጩኸት፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Nois'iness, s. ጩኸት፡፡
 Nois'y, adj. ጩኸታም፡፡
 Nomencla'ture, s. ስምን፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ስም
 ን፡ መስጠት፡፡
 Nom'inal, adj. በስም፡ ያለ፡፡ የስም፡፡
 Nom'inally, adv. በስም፡፡

Nom'inate, v.a. ስምን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሾመ፡፡
 Nomina'tion, s. ስምን፡ መስጠት፡፡ ሹመት፡፡
 Nom'inate, s. የስም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ንብረ
 ት፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡
 Non'age, s. የድሜ፡ አለመፈጸም፡፡ የድሜ፡
 ታናሽነት፡፡
 Nonappear'ance, s. አለመታየት፡፡ አለመ
 ምጣት፡፡
 Nonconform'ist, s. ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክር
 ስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ በማምለክ፡ የማይገኝ፡፡
 None, adj. አንድ፡ የለም፡፡ ማንም፡፡ with
 the verb in the negative.
 Nonen'tity, s. የጣሕሪይ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡
 Non-exist'ence, s. አለመሆን፡፡
 Nonparei'l, s. የጽፈት፡ ታናሽ፡ ማሳተም፡፡
 Non'sense, s. ተረት፡፡ ብዋልት፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡
 Nonsen'sical, adj. የብዋልት፡፡ የተረት፡፡ የ
 ጨዋታ፡፡
 Nook, s. ማዝን፡፡
 Noon, s. ቀትር፡፡
 Noon'day, Noon'tide, s. የቀትር፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Nor, conj. is rendered by the repetition of
 "and" with the verb in the negative form፡፡
 e. g. Neither he nor you did it፡፡ እርሱ፡ አላ
 ደረገውም፡ አንተም፡ አላደረገህውም፡፡
 Nor'mal, adj. የልክ፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡
 North, s. ሰሜን፡፡
 North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, adj. የሰ
 ሜን፡፡
 North'star, s. የሰሜን፡ ኮከብ፡፡
 North'ward, adv. ወደ፡ ሰሜን፡፡
 Nose, s. አፍንጫ፡፡
 Nos'le, s. ጭራሽ፡፡
 Nos'tril, s. አንፍ፡፡
 Not, adv. አ—ም፡፡ አል—ም፡፡
 Not'able, adj. የታወቀ፡፡
 No'tary, s. የፍርድ፡ ጸፈ፡፡
 Note, s. በቀር፡፡ የተጻፈ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ታናሽ፡
 መልእክት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Note, v.a. በቀር፡፡ ጸፈ፡፡ አመለከተ፡፡
 No'ted, part. የታወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡ የተመለ
 ከተ፡፡
 Noth'ing, s. የለም፡፡ ምንም፡፡ or አንደኛ፡፡
 with negation.
 No'tice, s. ሰውቀት፡፡ ወራ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

No'tify *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ።
 No'tion, *s.* አሳብ።
 Notori'ety, *s.* በክፋት፡ መክንያት፡ መታወቅ።
 Noto'rious, *adj.* በክፋ፡ የታወቀ።
 Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* ደህ፡ ሳይቀር። ደግሞ። ሳይቀር።
 Nov'el, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Nov'elty, *s.* አዲስ፡ ነገር።
 Novem'ber, *s.* ናቦምበር። ህደር።
 Nought, *s.* ምንም፡ የለም። ምንም፡ with the verb in the negative.
 Nov'ice, *s.* ባንደኝ፡ ነገር፡ አዲስ፡ ያለ፡ ሰው። ያልተፈተነ፡ ሰው።
 Nov'ity, *s.* አዲስነት።
 Noun, *s.* ስም።
 Nour'ish, *v.* መገበ። ቀለበ።
 Nour'ishment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Now, *adv.* አሁን። ዛሬ።
 Now'adays, *adv.* ዛሬ።
 Nowes, *s.* መጋባት።
 No'where, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ የልም። ከቶ፡ with negation.
 No'wise, *adv.* ከቶ፡ with negation.
 Nox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 Nu'cleus, *s.* በውሥት፡ ያለ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ወይ ስ፡ ፍራ።
 Nu'dity, *s.* አራቁትነት።
 Nugal'ity, or Nuga'city, *s.* ብዋልተኝነት።
 Nu'gatory, *adj.* ብዋልተ።
 Null, *s.* የለም። የሚደጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር። የተሻረ።
 Num'ber, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Num'ber, *s.* ቀጥጥር።
 Num'berer, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Num'berless, *adj.* ቀጥጥር፡ የሌለው።
 Numb'ness, *s.* ደንጋጾ። ደንዛዜ።
 Nu'meral, *adj.* የቀጥጥር።
 Nu'merary, *adj.* የቀጥጥር።
 Numera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Numera'tor, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Numer'ical, *adj.* በቀጥጥር፡ ያለ። የቀጥጥር።
 Nu'merous, *adj.* ቀጥጥሩ፡ የበዛ።
 Nun, *s.* ሴት፡ ሞክሳሴ።

Nunch'ion, *s.* በምሳፍ፡ በምሳ፡ መካከል፡ የሚበላ፡ ቅምቫ።
 Nun'nery, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም።
 Nun'cio, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ።
 Nup'tial, *adj.* የስርግ። የመጋባት።
 Nup'tials, *s.* ሰርግ።
 Nurse, *s.* ሞግዚት። Of the sick፡ አስተማማ።
 Nurse, *v. a.* ሞግዚት፡ ሆነች። አስታመመ።
 Nur'ture, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ። መታደግ።
 Nus'tle, *v. a.* አሳደገ። አጅግ፡ ወደደ።
 Nu'triment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tion, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

O.

Oar, *s.* መቅዘፍ። *v.* ቀዘፈ።
 Oath, *s.* መሐላ።
 Oats, *s.* ገጃ። (ገንጭ።)
 Ob'duracy, *s.* ብርታት። አንገት፡ ደንደንነት። ደንዛዜ።
 Ob'durately, *adv.* አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ፡ ሁኖ። ጸንቶ።
 Ob'durate, *adj.* አንገት፡ ደንደፍ። ጸኑ።
 Obe'dience, *s.* መታዘዝ።
 Obe'dient, *adj.* ታዘዘ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Obei'sance, *s.* ስግደት። አጅ፡ መንሣት።
 Ob'elisk, *s.* ሃውልት።
 Obe'se, *adj.* የሰገ።
 Obe'y, *v. a.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። አሸ። አለ።
 Ob'ject, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ፈቃድ። መሻት።
 Obje'ct, *v.* ተከራከረ።
 O'bit, *s.* ሞት።
 Obit'uary, *s.* የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ታሪክ።
 Obla'tion, *s.* ምሥዋዕት።
 Obliga'tion, *s.* አገባብ።
 Ob'ligatory, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Oblig'e, *v. a.* የሚገባ፡ ነው። አገደ። በግድ። አደረገ። ገደደ። ነዘነዘ። ፍቅር፡ አሰኘ።
 Oblit'erate, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ሻረ።
 Obliv'ion, *s.* መርሳት።
 Ob'long, *adj.* ሞላላ።
 Ob'loquy, *s.* ስድብ። ነውር። ዘለፈ።
 Obnox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉደ። የሚደርስበት።

Obsce'ne, *adj.* ርኩስ።
 Obsce'nely, *adv.* በርኩሰት።
 Obscen'ity, *s.* ርኩሰት።
 Obscu're, *adj.* የጨለመ። በጨለማ፡ ያለ።
ያልታወቀ።
 Obscu're, *v. a.* አስጨለመ።
 Obscu'rely, *adv.* በጨለማ፡ ኑሮ።
 Obscu'reness, Obscu'rity, *s.* ጨለማ። አለመ
ታወቅ።
 Ob'sequies, *s.* ገንዘት።
 Obse'quious, *adj.* ኢሽተኛ።
 Observ'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ።
 Observ'ance, *s.* መጠገባቀ።
 Observ'ant, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ።
 Observa'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Observ'er, *s.* ጠገቀ።
 Observ'atory, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መጠበቅያ።
 Obse'rve, *v.* ጠበቀ። አዋ።
 Ob'solete, *adj.* አሮጌ። የበላሻ።
 Ob'stacle, *s.* ክልካድ።
 Ob'stinacy, *s.* ጽኑት። ድንዛዜ። አንገተ፡ ደ
ንደንነት።
 Ob'stinate, *adj.* ጽኑ። አንገተ፡ ደንደድ። ደ
ንዛዛ።
 Ob'stinately, *adv.* ጽንቱ።
 Obstru'ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Obstruc'tion, *s.* መከልከል።
 Obstruc'tive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
 Obtai'n, *v.* አገኘ።
 Obtain'able, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
 Obtru'de, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አገገ።
 Obtru'sion, *s.* ሰግድ፡ መግገት።
 Obtru'sive, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚያገገ።
 Obtu'nd, *v. a.* አደነዘ።
 Obtu'se, *adj.* የደነዘ።
 Obtu'sely, *adv.* ደንዘ።
 Obtu'seness, *s.* ድንዘት።
 Obtu'sion, *s.* መድነዘ።
 Ob'viate, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Ob'vious, *adj.* የታወቀ። የተገለጸ።
 Ob'viously, *adv.* በግልጽ። ንጉድ፡ ታወቀ።
 Ob'viousness, *s.* መታወቅ። መገለጽ።
 Occa'sion, *s.* መክንያት። የሆነ፡ ነገር። ጊዜ።
 Occa'sion, *v. a.* አስነሣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
አወጣ።

Occa'sional, *adj.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Oc'cident, *s.* ምዕራብ።
 Occident'al, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
 Occu'lt, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሸሸገ።
 Oc'cupancy, *s.* ንጉድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መጠበቅ።
 Oc'cupant, *s.* ንጉድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የወሰደ።
 Occupa'tion, *s.* ስራ። ተግባር። ንጉድ፡ ገን
ዘብ፡ መውሰድ።
 Oc'cupier, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። ንጉድ፡ ገንዘብ፡
የወሰደ፡ ሰው።
 Oc'cupy, *v. a.* ንጉድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። አ
ሰራ። ጊዜን፡ አሳለፈ። ፈጀ።
 Occu'r, *v. n.* ሆነ። መጣ። ተገኘ።
 Occur'rence, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 O'cean, *s.* ወቅያኖስ።
 Oc'tagon, *s.* ስምንት፡ ማዞን፡ ያሉት፡ መ
ልክ።
 Octo'ber, *s.* አክቱበር። ጥቅምት።
 Oc'ular, *adj.* የዓይን።
 Oc'ulist, *s.* የዓይን፡ ፈዋሽ።
 Odd, *adj.* ብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ። ድንቅ። የ
ማይገጥም።
 Odd'ly, *adv.* ሳይገጥም።
 Odd'ness, *s.* አለመገጠም። ልዩነት።
 Odds, *s.* ያልተሰማማ፡ ነገር። አለመካከል።
 O'dious, *adj.* የሚጸላ።
 O'dium, *s.* ነውር።
 Odorif'erous, *adj.* የሚሸተት።
 O'dour, *s.* ሸታ።
 Oecon'omy, *s.* መጋቢነት።
 O'er, *adv.* See over.
 Off, *adv.* ከ—። ከ—፡ ዘንድ።
 Off'al, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ መብል።
 Offe'nce, *s.* በደል። መበደል።
 Offence'less, *adj.* በደል፡ የሌለው። የማይ
በደል። የማይገድድ።
 Offe'nd, *v.* በደለ።
 Offend'er, *s.* በደይ። በደለኛ።
 Offen'sive, *adj.* በደለኛ። የማይወደድ።
 Offen'sively, *adv.* በድሎ።
 Of'fer, *v.* ሠዋ። አቀረበ።
 Of'fer, *s.* ማቅረብ።
 Of'fering, *s.* መሠዋዕት። መገ።
 Of'fice, *s.* ሽ-መት። የጽፈት፡ ስፍራ።
 Of'ficer, *s.* ሽ-ም።

Offi'cial, *adj.* የሹመት ::
 Offi'ciate, *v.* ሰራ :: ስራውን፡ አደረገ ::
 Offi'cious, *adj.* ላልተፈለገ፡ ስራ፡ የተዘጋጀ ::
 Off'spring, *s.* ትውልድ :: ልጆች ::
 Oft, Oft'en, Oft'entimes, Oft'times, *adv.* ብዙ፡
 ጊዜ ::
 O'gle, *v. a.* አግድሞ፡ አዋ ::
 Oh! *interj.* አይ :: ዋይ ::
 Oil, *s.* ዘይት ::
 Oil'iness, *s.* ዘይትነት ::
 Oil'y, *adj.* የዘይት ::
 Oint'ment, *s.* ቅቤ ::
 Old, Old'en, *adj.* አሮጌ :: የድሮ ::
 Oldfash'ioned, *adj.* የድሮ፡ ልማድ ::
 Olfac'tory, *adj.* የሽታ ::
 Ol'igarchy, *s.* ጥቁት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚገዙበት፡
 መንግሥት ::
 Ol'ive, *s.* የወይራ፡ ፍራ ::
 Ome'ga, *s.* ኡ ::
 O'men, *s.* ፈል ::
 Omis'sion, Omit'tance, *s.* መተወት :: መቅ
 ረት ::
 Omi't, *v. a.* አስቀረ :: ተወ :: ገደፈ ::
 Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* ሁሉን፡ መቻ
 ል :: ሁሉን፡ የምትችል፡ ኃይል ::
 Omnip'otent, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል ::
 Omnipres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን ::
 Omnipres'ent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ያለ ::
 Omnis'cience, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ዕውቀት ::
 Omnis'cient, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚያውቅ ::
 On, *prep. & adv.* በ— :: በ—፡ ላይ ::
 Once, *adv.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ ::
 One, *adj. & s.* አንድ :: *f.* አንዲት ::
 On'erous, *adj.* የሚያደክም :: የሚያስቸ
 ግር :: ቸጋሪ ::
 On'ion, *s.* ቀይ፡ ሽንጉርት ::
 Only, *adv.* ብቻ :: *adj.* የብቻ :: ብቻውን፡
 ያለ :: አንደኛ ::
 On'set, *s.* መጀመርያ ::
 On'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ፊት ::
 O'nyx, *s.* የዕንቅ፡ ደንጊያ? ::
 Ooze, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ወጣ ::
 Opa'city, *s.* መጨለም :: ብርሃንን፡ አለማ
 ሳለፍ ::

Opa'cous, Opa'que, *adj.* የጨለመ :: ብርሃን
 ን፡ የሚያሳልፍ ::
 O'pen, *v.* ከፈተ :: ፈታ ::
 O'pen, *adj.* ክፍት :: የተከፈተ :: የተፈታ ::
 Openhand'ed, *adj.* ለጋስ :: እጁ፡ ለመስጠ
 ት፡ የተከፈተ ::
 Openheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የተከፈተ :: ልቡ፡
 የቀየ ::
 Openheart'edness, *s.* የልብ፡ ክፍትነት :: የል
 ብ፡ ቅንነት ::
 O'pening, *s.* መክፈት :: መፍታት :: መክ
 ፈቻ ::
 O'penly, *adv.* ተከፍቶ :: በግልጽ ::
 O'penness, *s.* መክፈት :: ክፍትነት ::
 O'perate, *v. n.* ሰራ :: አደረገ ::
 Opera'tion, *s.* መስራት :: ስራ :: A surgical
 —፡ መቀረጥ ::
 O'perative, *adj.* የስራ ::
 Ophthal'mic, *adj.* የዓይን ::
 Ophthal'my, *s.* የዓይን፡ ንደድ ::
 O'piate, *s.* አፍዮን፡ ያለበት፡ መድኃኒት ::
 Opin'ion, *s.* መምሰል :: አሳብ ::
 O'pium, *s.* አፍዮን ::
 Oppo'nent, *s.* የሚጸላ :: ጸላት ::
 Oppo'nent, *adj.* የሚጸላ ::
 Opportu'ne, *adj.* ደህና :: በጅ፡ የሚል ::
 Opportu'nity, *s.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ :: ደህና፡ ስፍራ ::
 Oppo'se, *v.* ተቃወመ :: ተቋቋመ ::
 Op'posite, *adj.* ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ :: ገንጻር፡
 ያለ :: የሚጸላ :: በላይ፡ ያለ :: *s.* ጸላት ::
 Opposi'tion, *s.* ጸላትነት :: መከልከል ::
 Oppre'ss, *v. a.* በጠ :: ገፈ ::
 Oppres'sion, *s.* ግፍ ::
 Oppress'ive, *adj.* የሚገፈ :: የሚያስቸግር ::
 Oppress'or, *s.* ግፈኛ ::
 Oppro'brious, *adj.* የስድብ :: ነውረኛ ::
 Oppro'briousness, *s.* ነውር ::
 Oppu'gn, *v. a.* ጸላ ::
 Oppu'gnancy, *s.* መጸላት ::
 Op'tic, *adj.* የሚያየት ::
 Op'tical, *adj.* የሚያየት ::
 Opti'cian, *s.* የሚያየት፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ :: የ
 መነጻር፡ ሰሪ ::
 Op'tics, *s.* የሚያየት፡ ብልሃት ::
 Op'tion, *s.* መምረጽ :: ፈቃድ ::

Op'ulence, Op'ulency, *s.* ገለጠግነት።
 Op'ulent, *adj.* ገለጠጋ።
 Or, *conj.* ወይስ። ወይ።
 Or'acle, *s.* ከእግዚአብሔር፡ እንደያው፡ የተገለጸ፡ ነገር።
 O'ral, *adj.* ያፍ። ገፍ፡ ያለ።
 Ora'tion, *s.* የግልጽ፡ ነገር። ስብከት።
 Or'ator, *s.* ተናጋሪ።
 Or'atory, *s.* የመናገር፡ ህውቀት።
 Orb, *s.* ክብ። የዙርያ፡ መልክ።
 Or'bit, *s.* የሲያራ፡ መንገድ።
 Or'chard, *s.* የፍራፍሬ፡ ዛፍ፡ ያለበት፡ አታክልት።
 Orchi'tis, *s.* አሊሉ። መደጃት።
 Ordai'n, *v. a.* ሰራ። አኖረ። በሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። ሾመ። ቀደሰ።
 Or'der, *s.* ሥርዓት። ተርታ። ወገን። አይነት። ትእዛዝ። ወግ።
 Order, *v. a.* ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡ አኖረ። አዘጋጀ። አዘዘ። Also given by the causative form of verbs; *e.g.* he ordered him to come፡ አስመጣው። instead of ደመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ አዘዘው።
 Or'derless, *adj.* ሥርዓት፡ የሌለው።
 Or'derly, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Or'ders, *s.* ትእዛዝ። Holy —፡ ቅዱሴ። የቅስፍ፡ ቅዱሴ።
 Or'dinance, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥርዓት።
 Or'dinary, *s.* ፈራጅ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ቁስ።
 Or'dinary, *adj.* የወትሮ።
 Ordina'tion, *s.* የቀሳውስት፡ ቅዱሴ።
 Ord'nance, *s.* መድፍ።
 Or'dure, *s.* እበት።
 Ore, *s.* ከመራት፡ ያልተለየ፡ ምታል።
 Or'gal, *s.* አተላ።
 Or'gan, *s.* መያዣ። አንደኛ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ነገር። ማድረግያ። Musical instrument፡ ኦርገን።
 Or'ganism, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት። ስራ።
 Organiza'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሥራት።
 Or'ganize, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ።
 Orient'al, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 Or'ifice, *s.* አፍ።

Or'igin, *s.* ምንጭ። መጀመርያ።
 Ori'ginal, *s.* ምሳሌ። *adj.* የመጀመርያ። ጥራ።
 Ori'ginally, *adv.* በጥራ። በመጀመርያ። በፈት።
 Ori'ginate, *v. a.* መነጨ። ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Or'nement, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ።
 Or'nement, *v. a.* ሽለመ። አስጌጸ።
 Ornament'al, *adj.* የሽልም። የጌጽ።
 Or'nemented, *adj.* የተሽለመ። ያጌጸ።
 Or'phan, *s. & adj.* ወላጆች፡ አልባ። አባት፡ የፈተ፡ የሌለው፡ አሽከር።
 Or'thodox, *adj.* አርቶዶክሳዊ።
 Or'thodoxy, *s.* አርቶዶክሳዊነት።
 Orthog'raphy, *s.* እንደ፡ ሰዋስው፡ ሥርዓት፡ መጻፍ።
 Orts, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅራታ። የተጣለ፡ ነገር።
 Os'seous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አጽንት፡ ያለ።
 Os'sicle, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አጽንት።
 Ossifica'tion, *s.* አጽንት፡ መሆን።
 Os'sify, *v. a.* አጽንት፡ አደረገ።
 Ossiv'orous, *adj.* አጽንትን፡ የሚበላ።
 Osten'sible, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚመስል።
 Osten'sive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* ሚደዋ፡ መገለጽ። ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።
 Ostenta'tious, *adj.* የሚመካ። ሽልም፡ የሚወድ።
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ህውቀት።
 Os'tiary, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መውጫ።
 Ost'ler, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Ost'rich, *s.* ሰጎን።
 O'ther, *pron.* ሌላ።
 O'therwise, *adv.* በሌላ፡ መንገድ።
 Ot'toman, *adj.* የቱርኮች።
 O'val, *adj.* የንቀሳል። ሞላላ።
 Ova'rious, *adj.* እንቀሳልን፡ የሚመስል።
 Ov'en, *s.* አቸን።
 O'ver, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። በ—።
 Overa'ct, *v. a.* ትርፍን፡ ሰራ።
 Overanx'ious, *adj.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ የሚተከዝ።
 Overa'rch, *v. a.* በቀስተ፡ ደመቆ፡ ሸፈነ።
 Overa'we, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Overbal'ance, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ ከበደ ።
 Overbea'r, *v. a.* አስጣል፡ አስገዛ፡ ተበድ።
 O'verboard, *adv.* ከመርከብ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ።
 Overboi'l, *v. a.* ገደለ።
 Overbur'den, *v. a.* ከሚገገ፡ ይልቅ፡ አሸከ
 መ።
 Overca'st, *adj.* ወለሰ።
 Overcha'rge, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን፡)
 አበዛ። ንጅግ፡ አሸከመ።
 Overclou'd, *v. a.* ወለሰ።
 Overco'me, *v. a.* ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ።
 Overdo', *v. a.* ከሚገገ፡ ይልቅ፡ አደረገ።
 Overdri've, *v. a.* ከሚገገ፡ ይልቅ፡ ነደ።
 Overfee'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አበላ።
 Overflow', *v. n.* ረካ።
 O'verflowing, *s.* መርካት።
 O'vergrown, *part.* አድጎ፡ ልኩን፡ ወጣ።
 Overhea'r, *v. a.* ሰማ።
 Overhea't, *v. a.* ንጅግ፡ አተኩሰ።
 Overjo'y, *v. a.* ንጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለው።
 Overla'de, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ። ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ ጫነ—።
 Overla'y, *v. a.* ደረደረ። ለበጠ።
 Overlea'p, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘለለ።
 Overloa'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ።
 Overloo'k, *v. a.* ሳይጠብቅ፡ አድ። አድ።
 O'vermatch, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ።
 O'vernight, *s.* በሌሊት።
 Overpa'y, *v. a.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ሰጠ።
 Overpow'er, *v. a.* በረታቦ—።
 Overra'te, *v. a.* ካለ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overrea'ch, *v.* ከሚፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ ወደያ፡
 ሔደ። ሸነገለ።
 Overru'le, *v. a.* ገዘተ፡ ቫረ። ጠብቆ፡ ቫረ።
 Overru'n, *v. a.* ረገ፡ አለፈ። በላይ፡ ሮጠ።
 Oversee', *v. a.* ጠበቀ።
 Oversee'r, *s.* ጠገቀ።
 Overshad'ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ።
 O'versight, *s.* አለማየት። መጠበቅ።
 Oversprea'd, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘረጋ። ዘረጋ።
 Overstrai'n, *v.* ንጎደደቶል፡ አገደደ።
 Overta'ke, *v. a.* ተከትሎ፡ ተገኘ።
 Overthro'w, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 O'verture, *s.* ለመቀበል፡ መግለጽ።
 Overtu'rn, *v. a.* ገለበጠ። አወደቀ።

Overval'ue, *v. a.* ከክብሩ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Overwei'ght, *s.* ከልክ፡ የሚበዛ፡ ክብድ።
 Overwhe'lm, *v.* በክብደት፡ አወደቀ።
 Overwi'se, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ጠቢብ፡ መምሰል፡ የ
 ሚሻ።
 Ought, *s.* አንደኛ። ምንም።
 Ought, *pret.* of to owe, ይገገ፡ ነበር።
 Ovip'arous, *adj.* ንጎቅላልን፡ የሚወልድ።
 Ounce, *s.* አውንስ። ወቁት።
 Our, *pron. poss.* የኛ።
 Ourse'lves, *pron. recip.* ንኛ፡ ራሳችን። ን
 ኛ፡ ባለቤታችን።
 Oust, *v. a.* ቫረ። ባደ፡ አደረገ። አወጣ።
 Out, *adv.* በውጭ። በሚደ።
 Outbi'd, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ይልቅ፡ ንሰጣለ
 ሁ፡ አለ።
 Outbra've, *v. a.* በድፍረት፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ።
 Out'break, *s.* መውጣት። መገለጽ።
 Out'cast, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው።
 Outcraft, *v. a.* በተንኮል፡ በለጠ።
 Out'cry, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Outda're, *v. a.* ንጅግ፡ ደፈረ።
 Outdo', *v. a.* በለጠ።
 Out'er, *adj.* ሚደደደ። ውጭ።
 Out'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በሚደ። ጭራሽ።
 Outfa'ce, *v. a.* ድፍረቱን፡ አበዛ።
 Out'fal, *s.* መስኖ። ፍዋፍዋቱ። ጸብ።
 Out'gate, *s.* ሚደደደ፡ በር።
 Outgro'w, *v. a.* አድጎ፡ በለጠ።
 Out'guard, *s.* በፈት፡ ያለ፡ ጠገቀ።
 Outkna've, *v. a.* በሸንግላ፡ በለጠ።
 Outland'ish, *adj.* ንጎገደ።
 Out'law, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የጠፋበት፡ ሰ
 ው። ቀዳሾ።
 Out'lawry, *s.* መቅመጥ።
 Out'let, *s.* አፍ። መውጫ።
 Out'line, *s.* መልክ፡ የሚታይበት፡ መስመ
 ር።
 Outli've, *v. a.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ከሞተ፡ በኋላ፡ ኖ
 ረ።
 Outmeas'ure, *v. a.* በመስፈር፡ በለጠ።
 Out'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ሚደደደ።
 Outnum'ber, *v. a.* በቅጥር፡ በዛ።
 Out'rage, *s.* ተላቅ፡ መጉደት።
 Out'rage, *v.* ንጅግ፡ በደለ።

Outra'geous, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ የሚጉደ፡ ንጅግ፡
 የሚያስቀጥጣ፡
 Outrea'ch, *v. a.* ወደያ፡ ደረሰ፡ ወደያ፡ ሐደ፡
 Outri'ght, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Outroo't, *v. a.* በሥረ፡ አወለቀ፡
 Outru'n, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outsai'l, *v. a.* ሰር፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outse'll, *v. a.* በሚበልጥ፡ ቀጋ፡ ሺጠ፡
 Outshi'ne, *v. a.* በብርሃን፡ በለጠ፡
 Out'side, *s.* ውጭ፡ ሚደ፡
 Outsprea'd, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡
 Outstre'tch, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡
 Outstri'p, *v. a.* ሐደ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Outswea'r, *v. a.* በፈርድ፡ ምሎ፡ አሸነፈ፡
 Outvi'e, *v. a.* በለጠ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Out'wall, *s.* ውጭ፡ መንደቅ፡
 Out'ward, *adj.* ሚደድ፡
 Out'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡
 Out'wardly, *adj.* በሚደ፡ በውጭ፡
 Out'wards, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡
 Outwea'r, *v. a.* በላሻ፡ ፈጅ፡ ዘገይተ፡ ጊዜ
 ን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Outwei'gh, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ በለጠ፡
 Outwi't, *v. a.* በተንኩል፡ አሸነፈ፡
 Out'works, *s.* ያምባ፡ ሚደድ፡ ስራ፡
 Outwo'rn, *part.* የበላሻ፡ በድሚው፡ የተ
 ፈጀ፡
 Owe, *v. a.* አለበ —፡
 Owl, Owl'et, *s.* ጉጉት፡
 Own, *pron.* ገንዘብ፡
 Own, *v. a.* ንንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ቀጠረ፡ ገንዘቤ፡
 ነው፡ አለ፡ ንሺ፡ አለ፡
 Own'er, *s.* ባለቤት፡ ጌታ፡
 Ox, *s. pl.* Ox'en, በረ፡

P.

Pace, *s.* ንርመጀ፡
 Pace, *v.* በርመጀ፡ ሐደ፡
 Pacif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተርቅ፡
 Pacifica'tion, *s.* ማስተረቅ፡
 Pacif'icator, *s.* አስተራቅ፡
 Pa'cifier, *s.* አስተራቅ፡
 Pa'cify, *v. a.* አስተረቅ፡
 Pack, *s.* ሽክም፡
 Pack, *v.* አቋውን፡ ለመሸከም፡ አሠረ፡

Pack'et, *s.* ለመሸከም፡ የተሠረ፡ አቋ፡ የ
 መልክቶች፡ ጳስታ፡
 Pack'horse, *s.* የጭነት፡ ፈረስ፡
 Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* መሰማማት፡ ኪደን፡
 Pad'ar, *s.* የተሰበረ፡ ንህል፡
 Pad'dle, *v. n.* በውን፡ ተጨወተ፡ ቀዘፈ፡
 Pad'dle, *s.* መቅዘፈ፡ የጢስ፡ መርከብ፡ መ
 ዘወር፡
 Pad'lock, *s.* የሚንጠለጠል፡ ቀጠፈ፡
 Pa'gan, *s. & adj.* አረማዊ፡ አረማ፡ አረመኒ፡
 Pa'ganism, *s.* አረማኝነት፡ አረማዊነት፡
 Page, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ገጽ፡ ለተላቅ፡ ሰው፡ የ
 ሚያገለግል፡ አሸከር፡
 Page, *v. a.* የመጽሐፍን፡ ገጽ፡ በቀጥር፡ አ
 መልከተ፡
 Pa'geant, *s.* የጨወታ፡ ማየት፡
 Pa'geantry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ሽልም፡
 Pa'god, *s.* የህንድ፡ አረማውያን፡ መስጊድ፡
 Pail, *s.* የውን፡ መሸከምያ፡
 Pain, *s.* ውጋት፡ ሐመም፡
 Pain'ful, *adj.* ያመመ፡ ያሳመመ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡
 Pain'fully, *adv.* አስቸግሮ፡
 Pain'fulness, *adj.* አዘን፡ ድካም፡
 Pain'less, *adj.* ውጋት፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያለ፡ ት
 ጋር፡ ያለ፡
 Paint, *v. a.* ሣለ፡
 Paint'er, *s.* ሣደ፡
 Paint'ing, *s.* መሣል፡ ሥእል፡
 Pair, *s.* ጽምድ፡
 Pair, *v. a.* ጸመደ፡
 Pal'ace, *s.* ተላቅፍ፡ ደህፍ፡ ቤት፡
 Pal'atable, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህፍ፡
 Pal'ate, *s.* ተናግ፡ አንደበት፡
 Pale, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ *s.* ም
 ሰሶ፡
 Pale, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡
 Palisa'de, Palisa'do, *s.* የቅጽር፡ አደነት፡
 Pall, *s.* ከፈን፡
 Pall, *v.* ላለ፡ አልጫ፡ ሆነ፡
 Pal'liate, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡ አደከመ፡
 Pal'liative, *s.* ሐመምን፡ የምተሳነስ፡ መድ
 ኃኒት፡
 Pal'lid, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡ ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ ያለ፡
 Palm, *s.* ሰሌን፡ የተመረ፡ ዛፍ፡ የጀ፡ ክፍ
 ል፡ ጽፈ፡

Palmif'erous, *adj.* የሰሌን፡ ጨፍ፡ የሚያ
 ወጣ።
 Palm'y, *adj.* ሰሌን፡ ያለው።
 Palpabil'ity, *s.* መገለጽ።
 Pal'pable, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። በጀ፡ መደስ፡ የ
 ሚቸል።
 Pal'pably, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተገልጾ።
 Pal'pitate, *v. a.* ንንደ፡ ልብ፡ ደፋ።
 Palpita'tion, *s.* የልብ፡ መድፋት።
 Pal'sical, Pal'sied, *adj.* መፃጌ።
 Pal'sy, *s.* መፃጌነት።
 Pal'ter, *v.* ፈጀ። ለገመ።
 Pam'per, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ። ሰገበገበ።
 Pam'phlet, *s.* የተተመች፡ ተናሽ፡ ጽፈት።
 Pan, *s.* ደስት። መቀዳ።
 Pang, *s.* ጸር።
 Pan'ic, *adj. & s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Pan'nel, *s.* መርካት።
 Pant, *v. n.* ሲጥ፡ አለ።
 Pantaloo'n, *s.* ሰናፈል።
 Pan'ther, *s.* ነምር።
 Pan'try, *s.* የምግብ፡ ስፍራ።
 Pap, *s.* ጡት። የሐፃፍት፡ ምግብ።
 Papa', *s.* አባቴ።
 Pa'pacy, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Pa'per, *s.* ክርታስ። ወረቀት።
 Pa'permill, *s.* የክርታስ፡ ወፍጮ።
 Pa'pist, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ተከታይ።
 Par'able, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Par'aclete, *s.* ጳጳስቤሎስ።
 Para'de, *s.* የወተደሮች፡ መግለጽ።
 Par'adise, *s.* የተድላ፡ ገነት።
 Par'adox, *s.* አርቶደክሳዊ፡ ሁኖ፡ የማይመ
 ስል፡ ደህኖ፡ ነገር።
 Par'agon, *s.* ብልጥ፡ ነገር። ምሳሌ።
 Par'agraph, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ የተለየ፡ ክፍል።
 Par'allel, *s.* ጳጳሌል። በርዝመታቸው፡ ሁ
 ሉ፡ ንርስ፡ በርሳቸው፡ በኩል፡ ርቀት፡
 የተለያዩ፡ መስመሮች።
 Par'allel, *adj.* ጳጳሌል፡ ያለ።
 Par'alysis, *s.* መፃጌነት።
 Paralyt'ic, *adj.* መፃጌ።
 Paramou'nt, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ከሁሉ፡ የ
 ሚበልጥ።
 Parapherna'lia, *s.* የምሽት፡ ገንዘብ።

Par'aphrase, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ ፈታ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገርን፡
 አምጥቶ። በዙርያ፡ ነገር፡ የተገለጸውን፡
 ነገር።
 Par'asite, *s.* ታላቆችን፡ ሰዎች፡ በሚጸፍጥ፡
 ነገር፡ የሚያጠፋ፡ ሰው።
 Par'asol, *s.* ጽላል።
 Par'boil, *v. a.* ንገደይበስል፡ አፈላ።
 Par'cel, *s.* ተናሽ፡ ሽክም።
 Par'cel, *v. a.* ለመሽከም፡ ከፈለ።
 Parch, *v.* አረረ።
 Parch'ment, *s.* በራፍ።
 Pard, Par'dale, *s.* ነብር። ነምር።
 Par'don, *s.* ደቅርታ። ስርዖት።
 Par'don, *v. a.* ደቅር፡ አለ። አስቀረ። ሰረዖ።
 Par'donable, *adj.* ደቅር፡ የሚባል። የሚሰ
 ረደ።
 Pare, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ቀረጠ።
 Pa'rent, *s.* ወላጅ።
 Pa'rentage, *s.* ትውልድ።
 Parent'al, *adj.* የወላጆች።
 Pa'ring, *s.* ቀራጭ። ቅርፍት።
 Par'ish, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።
 Parish'ioner, *s.* ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉል
 ት፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው።
 Par'ity, *s.* ትክክል። ንኩልነት። መም
 ሰል።
 Par'ley, *v. n.* ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ተናጋሪ፡ ገመ
 ገመ።
 Par'liament, *s.* ጳጳሌመንት። የመንግሥት፡
 ታላላቆች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Parliament'ary, *adj.* የጳጳሌመንት።
 Par'lour, *s.* አደራሽ።
 Par'o'chial, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉ
 ልት፡ የሚገባ።
 Par'o'le, *s.* ንንደ፡ ንምነት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ቃ
 ል።
 Par'oxysm, *s.* ሐማም፡ የሚበዛበት፡ ጊዜ።
 Par'ricide, *s.* የባቱ፡ ገደደ።
 Parse, *v. a.* በሰዋስወ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Parsimo'nious, *adj.* ንፈግ።
 Parsimo'niously, *adj.* በንፈገት።
 Parsimo'ny, *s.* ንፈገት።
 Par'sley, *s.* በግደኒስ።
 Part, *s.* ክፍል። ፈንታ። ቦታ። ስፍራ።
 Part, *v.* ከፈለ። ለየ። ተለየ። ተሰፈነ።

Parta'ke, v. ተከፋፈለ።
 Parta'ker, s. ተከፋይ።
 Par'tial, adj. በክፍል፡ ያለ። የሚያደላ።
 Partial'ity, s. ማደላት።
 Par'tially, adv. በክፍል። ሲያደላ።
 Parti'cipate, v. ተካፈለ።
 Participa'tion, s. መከፋፈል። አንድነት።
 Par'ticiple, s. የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው።
 Par'ticle, s. ታክሽ፡ ክፍል። ታክሽ፡ ነገር።
 Partic'ular, adj. ልዩ።
 Partic'ular, s. ልዩ፡ ወረ። ልዩ፡ ነገር።
 Partic'ularly, adv. እጅግ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
 Partisa'n, s. ወገን። ተከታይ።
 Parti'tion, s. መለየት። ግድግዳ።
 Part'ly, adv. በክፍል። ተከፍሎ።
 Part'ner, s. ባልንጅራ።
 Part'nership, s. ባልንጅርነት።
 Par'tridge, s. ቆቅ።
 Parts, s. ባሕሪ። ምድር።
 Parturi'tion, s. መውለድ።
 Par'ty, s. መለየት። ወገን።
 Pas'chal, adj. የፋሲካ።
 Pass, v. n. አለፈ። v. a. አሳለፈ።
 Pass, v. ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Pass'able, adj. ማለፍን፡ የማይከለክል። የ
 ሚሻገር። የሚታለፍ።
 Pass'age, s. መንገድ። ማለፊያ።
 Pass'enger, s. አላፈ። መንገደኛ።
 Pas'sion, s. የነፍስ፡ ሕመም። ያለ፡ ልክ፡
 መውደድ። ቀጣ። የክርስቶስ፡ ሕማ
 ማት።
 Pas'sionate, adj. ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ።
 Pas'sionately, adv. እጅግ፡ ተናፍቆ። ተቀጥ
 ጥቶ።
 Pas'sive, adj. የሚተው። የሚቀበል።
 Pass'over, s. ያይሁድ፡ ፋሲካ።
 Pass'port, s. ሰውን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡ የጋዢ፡
 ጽፈት።
 Past, part. adj. ያለፈ። በኋላ።
 Paste, s. ሙቅ።
 Pa'steboard, s. በሙቅ፡ ተጣብቆ፡ የበረታ፡
 ክርታስ።
 Pas'tern, s. የፈረስ፡ ጉልበት።
 Pas'time, s. ጫወታ።

Pa'stor, s. የነፍስ፡ ንረኛ። ቁስ።
 Pas'turage, s. መሳመርያ።
 Pas'ture, s. መሳመርያ።
 Pat, v. a. ቃሊል፡ አድርጎ፡ መታ። s. ቃሊል፡
 አመታት።
 Patch, v. ጠቀመ።
 Pate, s. ራስ።
 Pat'en, s. የቀርባን፡ እንጅራ፡ ወጭት።
 Pat'ent, s. የተለየች፡ ሥልጣን።
 Pater'nal, adj. ያባት።
 Path, Path'way, s. መንገድ።
 Pathol'ogy, s. የሕመማት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Pa'tience, s. ትንግሥት።
 Pa'tient, adj. ታጋሽ።
 Pa'tient, s. ታማሚ።
 Pa'tiently, adv. በትንግሥት። ታግሦ።
 Pat'ine, s. የጽዋዕ፡ መክደኛ።
 Pa'triarch, s. ያባቶች፡ አለቃ። በተረርክ።
 ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
 Patriarch'ate, s. ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Patrimo'nial, adj. የርስት።
 Pat'rimony, s. ርስት።
 Pat'riot, s. ያገሩ፡ ወደጅ።
 Patriot'ic, adj. አገሩን፡ የሚወድ።
 Pat'riotism, s. አገሩን፡ መውደድ።
 Patro'l, s. ሚታ። ያደባባይ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Pa'tron, s. ጠባቂ።
 Pat'ronize, v. a. ጠበቀ። አገዛ።
 Patronym'ic, s. የዘምድኖ፡ የተውልድም፡
 ስም።
 Pat'ter, v. n. እንደ፡ በረደ፡ መንጠበጠብ፡
 ጮኸ።
 Pat'tern, s. ምሳሌ።
 Pau'city, s. ጥቂትነት።
 Pave, v. a. ጸፈጸፈ።
 Pa'vement, s. ጸፍጸፍ።
 Pavil'ion, s. ደስ።
 Pau'per, s. ምጽዋትን፡ ተቀባይ፡ ድን።
 Pause, v. n. ቀይቶ፡ አሰበ።
 Paw, s. ያርጭ፡ እጅ።
 Paw, v. a. እንደ፡ አርጭ፡ ወሰደ።
 Pawn, v. a. በእምነት፡ ሰጠ፡ ላራጭ።
 Pawn'broker, s. አራጭ። እምነትን፡ ተቀ
 ባይ።
 Pay, s. ደመወዜ። ዋጋ።

Pay, v. a. ቀጋውን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።

Pay'able, adj. መከፈል፡ የሚገባ።

Pay'ment, s. መክፈል።

Pea, s. አጥር።

Peace, s. ዕርቅ።

Peace, interj. ዝም፡ በል። ቀስ፡ በል።

Peace'able, adj. የርቅ፡ ወደጀ።

Peace'ableness, s. የርቅ፡ መውደድ።

Peace'ably, adv. በርቅ።

Peace'ful, adj. ዕርቅ፡ ያለው።

Peace'fully, adv. በርቅ።

Pea'cock, s. ጣዋስ።

Peak, s. አቅቦት፡ ሸለት።

Peal, s. መደወል።

Pearl, s. ሉል፡ ባሕሪደ። One particular sort is ሻሚ።

Peas'ant, s. ገባራ።

Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, s. ጭንጨ። ሽርሞ።

Peb'bly, adj. ጭንጨም።

Peccabil'ity, s. ኃጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ መቻል።

Peck, v. a. ተከተከ።

Pec'toral, adj. የደረት።

Pec'toral, s. የደረት።

Pecu'liar, adj. ለብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ።

Peculiar'ity, s. ልዩነት።

Pecu'liarly, adv. ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ። ተለይተ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።

Pecu'niary, adj. የመግዛ። የብርድ፡ የወርቅ።

Ped'agogue, s. አሳደጊ።

Ped'ant, s. ከቢድ፡ ሰው፡ በትምህርት፡ ጥቂት፡ አውቆ፡ እጅግ፡ የሚፈርድ።

Ped'estal, s. ያምድ፡ ወይስ፡ የተጸረበ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መቀመጫ።

Ped'icle, s. ቅማል።

Ped'igree, s. ትውልድ።

Peel, v. a. ላጠ።

Peel, s. ቅርፍት። ልጥ።

Peep, s. የተንኩል፡ ማየት። ጥቂት፡ ከሽሽግ፡ መታየት።

Peer, s. አካበር። ባልንጅራ።

Peer'age, Peer'dom, s. አካበርነት።

Peer'less, adj. ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው።

Pee'vish, adj. ተሎ፡ የሚቀጣ። ቀጡ። ምቀኛ።

Pee'vishly, adv. ተቀጥተ። ተቃጥሎ።

Pee'vishness, s. ምቀኝነት።

Peg, s. መስቀያ። ኛከል። መትከያ። ወተድ።

Peg, v. a. በኛከል፡ አጸፍ።

Pel'let, s. ታናሽ፡ አረር።

Pel'licle, s. ቀጭን፡ ቆርቦት።

Pellme'll, adv. በልክስክስታ።

Pellu'cid, adj. ብርህ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።

Pelt, v. a. ጣለ። ጨኸት፡ አደረገ። s. ቆርቦት። ለምድ።

Pen, s. ብርዕ።

Pen, v. a. ዘጋቡ። ጸፈ።

Pe'nal, adj. የመቅሠፍት።

Pen'alty, s. መቅሠፍት።

Pen'ance, s. መቅሠፍት።

Pence, s. የጳሊ፡ ብዛት።

Pen'cil, s. የርሳስ፡ ብርዕ።

Pen'dant, s. የተንጠለጠለ፡ ነገር።

Pen'dent, adj. የሚንጠለጠል።

Pend'ing, adj. ሲንጠለጠል። ሲኖር።

Pen'dulous, adj. የሚንጠለጠል።

Pen'dulum, s. ተጠንጥሎ፡ የሚወዘውዝ፡ ነገር።

Pen'etrate, v. ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ደረሰ።

Penin'sula, s. ጴሊንሱላ። ባንድ፡ አጠገብ፡ ብቻ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ጋራ፡ የምትገኘው፡ ምድር።

Pen'itence, s. ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ማዘን።

Pen'itent, adj. & s. ስለ፡ ኃጢአቱ፡ የሚያዘን።

Peniten'tiary, s. የሚያዘን፡ ኃጢአተኛ። ሲሰኙትን፡ ለመመለሳቸው፡ የሚቀበሉበት፡ ቤት።

Pen'knife, s. የብርዕ፡ መቀረጫ።

Pen'man, s. ጸፈ። መጽሐፍን፡ ጸፈ።

Pen'manship, s. የጸፈት፡ ዕውቀት።

Pen'nated, adj. ክንፍ፡ ያለው።

Pen'niless, adj. ብር፡ የሌለው።

Pen'non, s. ታናሽ፡ በንጹራ።

Per'meable, *adj.* የሚታልፍበት ፡፡ የሚያሳልፍ ፡፡
 Per'meant, *adj.* ውሥጥን፡ የሚያልፍ ፡፡
 Permis'cible, *adj.* የሚቀላቀል ፡፡
 Permis'sible, *adj.* የሚደክለክል ፡፡
 Permis'sion, *s.* ሥልጣን ፡፡ መተወት ፡፡ አለመከልከል ፡፡ ትእዛዝ ፡፡ ፈቃድ ፡፡
 Permi't, *v. a.* ተወ ፡፡ አልከለከለም ፡፡
 Permuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ ፡፡
 Perni'cious, *adj.* የሚጉደ ፡፡
 Perni'ciously, *adv.* ጉድተ ፡፡
 Perpe'nd, *v. a.* በጣም ፡፡ አሰበ ፡፡
 Perpendic'ular, *adj.* ቀንተ ፡፡ ከላይ ፡፡ ወደ ታች ፡፡ የሚል ፡፡
 Per'petrate, *v. a.* ሰራ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡ ክፈ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡ በደለ ፡፡
 Perpetra'tion, *s.* መፍጸም ፡፡
 Perpet'ual, *adj.* የወትሮ ፡፡ ለወትሮ ፡፡ የሚኖር ፡፡
 Perpet'ually, *adv.* ወትሮ ፡፡
 Perpet'uate, *v. a.* አዘወተረ ፡፡
 Perpetui'ty, *s.* መዘውተር ፡፡
 Perple'x, *v. a.* አስደንገጸ ፡፡ አስደነቀ ፡፡ አስቸገረ ፡፡
 Perple'x, *adj.* ቸጋሪ ፡፡
 Perplex'ity, *s.* ድንጋጼ ፡፡ ቸጋር ፡፡
 Per'secute, *v. a.* አሳደደ ፡፡
 Persecu'tion, *s.* ስደት ፡፡ መሳደድ ፡፡
 Per'secutor, *s.* አሳደጅ ፡፡
 Perseve'rance, *s.* መጽደት ፡፡ ማዘውተር ፡፡
 Perseve're, *v. n.* ጸኖ ፡፡ አዘወተረ ፡፡
 Per'sian, *adj.* የሩሲያ ፡፡
 Persi'st, *v. n.* ጸኖ ፡፡ ዘወተረ ፡፡ ቆመ ፡፡
 Per'son, *s.* አካል ፡፡ ሰው ፡፡
 Per'sonage, *s.* ሰው ፡፡
 Perspec'tive, *adj.* ለማየት ፡፡ የሚገባ ፡፡
 Perspec'tive, *s.* መነጻር ፡፡
 Perspicui'ty, *s.* ብሩህነት ፡፡ ብርህ ፡፡
 Perspic'uous, *adj.* ብርህ ፡፡ ብሩህ ፡፡
 Perspira'tion, *s.* ወዝ ፡፡
 Perspi're, *v. n.* ወዘ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡
 Persua'de, *v. a.* አሳመነ ፡፡ አሸነፈ ፡፡ አሰኘ ፡፡
 Persua'sion, *s.* ማሳመን ፡፡ አሸነፍ ፡፡ ማሰኘት ፡፡ ማመን ፡፡ አሳብ ፡፡ ልብ ፡፡
 Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj.* የሚያሳምን ፡፡ አሸነፍ ፡፡ የሚያሰኝ ፡፡

Pert, *adj.* ቸኩል ፡፡ ጨካኝ ፡፡ ደፋሪ ፡፡
 Pertai'n, *v. n.* ተገባ ፡፡ ገባ ፡፡
 Pertina'cious, *adj.* ጸኑ ፡፡ አንገተ ፡፡ ደንደኖ ፡፡
 Pertina'ciously, *adv.* ጸንተ ፡፡ ደፍሮ ፡፡ አንገተ ፡፡ ደንደኖ ፡፡ ሁኖ ፡፡
 Pertina'city, *s.* ጸኖት ፡፡ አንገተ ፡፡ ደንደንነት ፡፡ ድንዛዜ ፡፡
 Per'tinence, *s.* አገባብ ፡፡ በጅ ፡፡ ማለት ፡፡
 Per'tinent, *adj.* የሚገባ ፡፡ በጅ ፡፡ የሚል ፡፡
 Per'tingent, *adj.* የሚደርስ ፡፡
 Pert'ly, *adv.* ጨካኛ ፡፡ ቸኩሎ ፡፡
 Pert'ness, *s.* ታላቅ ፡፡ ስንፍፍ ፡፡ ምቀኝነት ፡፡
 Pertur'bate, *v. a.* አወከ ፡፡ አደፈረሰ ፡፡
 Perturba'tion, *s.* ማደፍረስ ፡፡
 Pertur'bed, *adj.* የደፈረሰ ፡፡
 Perva'de, *v. a.* በውሥጥ ፡፡ አለፈ ፡፡
 Perve'rse, *adj.* ምቀኛ ፡፡ ጠማማ ፡፡
 Perverse'ly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት ፡፡ በጥማምነት ፡፡
 Perverse'ness, *s.* ምቀኝነት ፡፡ ጥማምነት ፡፡
 Perver'sion, *s.* ማጥፋት ፡፡ ጥማምነት ፡፡ መገለበጥ ፡፡
 Perve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ ፡፡ አጠመመ ፡፡ አጠፋ ፡፡
 Per'vious, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ ፡፡ መንገድ ፡፡ የለበት ፡፡
 Peru'sal, *s.* መረገት ፡፡ መጠቀም ፡፡ ማንበብ ፡፡
 Peru'se, *v. a.* ተረገ ፡፡ አነበበ ፡፡ ደገመ ፡፡
 Pes'ter, *v. a.* አስቸገረ ፡፡
 Pes'tilence, *s.* ቸነፈር ፡፡
 Pet, *s.* አለመውደድ ፡፡ የተወደደ ፡፡ በግ ፡፡
 Pe'tal, *s.* ያበገ ፡፡ ቅጠል ፡፡
 Peti'tion, *s.* ልመኖ ፡፡
 Peti'tion, *v. a.* ለመነ ፡፡
 Peti'tionary, *adj.* የልመኖ ፡፡
 Peti'tioner, *s.* ለማኝ ፡፡
 Petres'cent, *adj.* ደንጊያ ፡፡ የሚሆን ፡፡
 Petrefac'tion, *s.* ደንጊያ ፡፡ መሆን ፡፡
 Petrifac'tive, *adj.* ደንጊያ ፡፡ የሚያደርግ ፡፡
 Pet'rify, *v.* ለደንጊያ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡ ለደንጊያ ፡፡ ሆነ ፡፡
 Pet'ronal, *s.* ጠበንጃ ፡፡
 Pet'tish, *adj.* ቀጡ ፡፡
 Pet'to, *s.* ሆድ ፡፡
 Pet'ty, *adj.* ታኖሽ ፡፡

Pet'ulance, s. ድፍረት። አለማፈር። ሴሰ ንነት።

Pet'ulant, adj. ሴሰኛ።

Pew, s. የተዘጋ፡ መቀመጫ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።

Phan'tasm, s. ምትሐት።

Phan'tom; s. ምትሐት።

Pharisai'cal, adj. የፈሪሳውያን። ፈሪሳውያንን፡ የሚመስል።

Phar'macy, s. የመድኃኒት፡ ዕውቀት፡ መሻየት።

Pha'ses, s. የከዋክብት፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ መታየት።

Phenom'enon, s. ፈጥመና። ባትሞስፈራ፡ የሚታይ፡ ሁሉ።

Phia'l, s. ታዩሽ፡ ብረሌ።

Philan'thropy, s. ሰውን፡ መውደድ።

Philol'ogy, s. የቋንቋች፡ ዕውቀት፡ በሰዋሰው።

Philos'opher, s. ፈሎሶፎስ። ፈላስፋ። ፍልሱፍ።

Philos'ophy, s. ፍልስፍና።

Phil'ter, s. የመውደድ፡ አስማት።

Phlegm, s. መራቅ።

Phlegmat'ic, adj. በፍጥረቱ፡ የከበደ፡ (ሰው።)

Phos'phorus, s. ፎስፎሮስ።

Phrase, s. ነገር።

Phren'sy, s. አብደነት።

Phys'ic, s. መድኃኒት።

Phys'ical, adj. ፈሲቁ። ወደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ባሕርይ፡ የሚደርስ።

Phys'ician, s. ፈዋሽ። ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።

Phys'ics, s. የፍጥረት፡ ዕውቀት።

Pick, v. ተከተከ።

Pick'axe, s. የምሳር፡ አይነት።

Pick'back, adv. በጀርባ።

Pic'kle, s. መጻፈጫ።

Pic'kle, v. a. በጭው፡ ወይስ፡ በሌላ፡ መጻፈጫ፡ ጠበቀ።

Pick'lock, s. የሌባ፡ መክፈቻ።

Pick'pocket, s. ተንኩለኛ፡ ሌባ። መጥመጥ።

Pick'thank, s. ነገረኛ።

Picto'rial, adj. የሥእል። የምሳል።

Pic'ture, s. ሥእል።

Pid'dle, v. n. ተጫውተ፡ በላ።

Piece, v. ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ አገጠመ።

Piece, s. ክፍል። ቀደደ። ነገር።

Piece'meal, adj. የተለየ። የተከፈለ።

Pier, s. የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ ዓምድ።

Pierce, v. ወጋ። ተዋጋ። ነደፈ።

Pierc'ingly, adv. ወግተ። ተዋግተ።

Pi'ety, s. የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት። አምልኮት።

Pig, s. ንርዶ።

Pi'geon, s. in general፡ ርግብ። various sorts are፡ ህምህም፡ or ሀሣም፡ large፡ ቁምሩ፡ little pigeons፡ ዋልያ፡ the turtle-dove, &c.

Pig'ment, s. የመሣል፡ ቀለም።

Pig'my, s. ድንክ።

Pike, s. ጾር።

Pile, s. ክምር።

Pile, v. ደረደረ።

Pil'fer, v. a. ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።

Pil'ferer, s. መጥመጥ። መጥምዋጣ። ቀሣጠ።

Pil'grim, s. ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰው። መንገደኛ።

Pil'grimage, s. ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ መሔድ።

Pill, s. የመድኃኒት፡ ታዩሽ፡ አረር።

Pil'lage, v. a. በረበረ። ዘረፈ። በዘበዘ። ቀማ።

Pil'lage, s. መበርበር። መቅማት።

Pil'lar, s. ዓምድ።

Pil'lory, s. የፋፍረት፡ ዓምድ፡ በደለኛት፡ በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ለመቆም፡ የሚኩነኑ።

Pil'low, s. መኸደ።

Pilos'ity, s. ጸጉራምነት።

Pi'lot, s. የመርከብ፡ መሪ።

Piment'a, s. ቀርንፋል።

Pim'ple, s. በቀርበት፡ የሚወጣ፡ ታዩሽ፡ ነቀጣ።

Pin, s. ጳን።

Pin'cers, s. ፈቸል።

Pinch, v.

Pine, v. አዘነ። አዘኖ፡ ላላ።

Pin'fold, s. በረት።

Pin'ion, s. ክንፍ። ሰንሰለት።

Pin'ion, v. a. ክንፍችን፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Pink, s. ጸንክ። ቀይ። አበባ። የመርከብ። አይነት። የብልሃት። ቀደደ። ያለበት። የማፋተም። ስራ።

Pin'nacle, s. ከሁሉ። ከፍ። የሚል። ስፍራ። በግምብ።

Pint, s. ጸይንት። የሚፈስ። ነገር። መስፈርት። ደርጎን። የሚያህል።

Pi'ous, *adj.* ንግዚአብሔርን። ፈሪ።

Pi'ously, *adv.* በንግዚአብሔር። ፈርሃት።

Pip, *v. n.* አንደ። ሶፍ። ጬኸ።

Pipe, s. አንደ። ንምቢልታ። የተምበኙ። መጠጫ።

Pipe, *v. n.* ንምቢልታውን። ነፈ። አፍዋጫ።

Pi'raey, s. በባሕር። መቅመጥ።

Pi'rate, s. የባሕር። ቀማጅ።

Pish! *interj.* ወይ።

Pis'mire, s. የተንደን። አይነት።

Pis'tol, s. ጠባቢ።

Pis'ton, s. የተሎምባ። መሳቢያ።

Pit, s. አዘቅት። ጉድጓድ።

Pitch, s. ዝፍት። ቅጥራን።

Pitch, *v.* በዝፍት። አጣበቀ። to fix: ተከለ።

Pitch'er, s. የውኃ። ንቃ። የብረት። መሻገርያ።

Pitch'y, *adj.* ዝፍት። ያለበት።

Pit'coal, s. የደንጊያ። ከሰል።

Pit'eous, *adv.* ርኅረኅ። ትጋረፍ። ክፋ።

Pit'iously, *adv.* በርኅራኄ። አሳዘፍ።

Pit'fal, s. ለወጽመድ። የተቀፈረ። ጉድጓድ።

Pith, s. የተክል። ቅልጥም። ኃይል።

Pith'iness, s. ኃይል። ጉልበት።

Pith'less, *adj.* ኃይል። የሌለው።

Pith'y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።

Pit'iable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።

Pit'iful, *adj.* አዛኝ። ርኅረኅ። ክፋ።

Pit'ifully, *adv.* ክፋ። ሁኖ።

Pit'iless, *adj.* አዛን። የሌለው። የማይራራ።

Pit'-saw, s. ተላቅ። መጋዝ።

Pit'tance, s. ተናሽ። ፈንታ።

Pit'y, s. አዛን። ርኅራኄ።

Pit'y, *v. a.* አዘነ። ራራ።

Piv'ot, s. አንደኛ። የሚዘርበት። ሹለት።

Pla'cable, *adj.* የሚታረቅ።

Placa'rd, Placa'rt, s. የንጉሥ። ትእዛዝ።

Place, s. ስፍራ። ቦታ።

Place, *v. a.* አኖረ።

Pla'cid, *adj.* ገር። ቸር። ደህኖ።

Pla'cidness, s. ገርነት።

Pla'cit, s. ትእዛዝ።

Plague, s. ቸነፈር።

Plague, *v. a.* በቸነፈር። መታ። አስቸገረ።

Plain, *adj.* የተካከለ። የተደላደለ። የቀህ። ቁም። የቀኖ። ሚደ።

Plain, Plain'ly, *adv.* በቁም። ነገር። በቁርጥ። ነገር።

Plain-deal'ing, s. የቀኖ። አካላዊ።

Plain'ness, s. መቅናት። የቀህነት። አለመሸለም። አለመገባዘ።

Plaint'iff, s. ከሳሽ።

Plaint'ive, *adj.* አልቃሽ። ያዘን። የልቅሶ።

Plait, s. ሀጽፍ። — of hair: ጉተኖ። ጉንጉን።

v. a. ሀጽፈ። To plait hair: ጎተነ። ጉነጉነ።

Plan, s. መልክ። የተሰበ። ፈቃድ።

Plan, *v. a.* የሚወደውን። አሰበ።

Planch'er, s. ሳንቃ።

Plane, s. መጽረቢያ። የተካከለ። ስፍራ። ትክክል።

v. a. አስተካከለ። ጸረበ። አለዘበ።

Plan'et, s. ጽላኔታ። ሲያራ። የሚዘር። ተከብ።

Plan'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።

Plank, s. ሳንቃ።

Plank, *v. a.* በሳንቃ። ደበደበ።

Plant, s. ተክል።

Plant, *v. a.* ተከለ።

Planta'tion, s. አታክልት። ኮሎኒያ።

Plant'ed, *adj.* የተተከለ።

Plant'er, s. ተካይ።

Plash, s. ረግረግ።

Plash, *v. a.* ውኃውን። መታ። አደፈረሰ።

Plash'y, *adj.* ረግረግም።

Pla'ster, s. መረግ። የመድኃኒት። ቅቤ።

Pla'ster, *v. a.* መረገ። ለቀለቀ። በመድኃኒት። ቀጣ።

Pla'sterer, s. መራገ።

Plate, s. ሉክ። የግዕዝ። ነጻ። ወጮት።

Platoo'n, s. የነፍጠኞች። ሠራዊት። ክፍል። ባራት። ማዘን። ባንድ። ቁመው። ጸላቱን። የሚወጉ።

Plat'ter, s. ታላቅ፡ ወጩት።
 Plausibil'ity, s. ደህኖ፡ መመስሉ።
 Plaus'ible, adj. ደህኖ፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚመስል።
 Plaus'ibly, adv. ደህኖ፡ መስሎ።
 Play, s. መጫወቻ። ጫወታ።
 Play, v. ተጫወተ።
 Play'er, s. ተጫዋች።
 Play/fellow, s. የጫወታ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Play'ful, adj. ጫወታውን፡ የሚወድ።
 Play'thing, s. መጫወቻ።
 Plea, s. መክንያት። መመገብ።
 Plead, v. a. ተማገተ። ተምዋገተ።
 Plead'er, s. ተምዋጋች።
 Plead'ing, s. መግት።
 Pleas'ant, adj. ያመረ። የሠመረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Pleas'antly, adv. ደስ፡ አሰኝተ። አምሮ።
 Pleas'antness, s. ሥምረት።
 Pleas'antry, s. ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ጫወታ።
 Please, v. ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ተወደደ።
 Pleas'ingly, adv. ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።
 Pleas'ure, s. ደስታ። መወደድ። Will፡ ፈቃድ። Sensual —፡ ፍትወት።
 Pledge, s. እምነት። መያዣ። v. a. እምነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Plei'ades, s. ተርያ።
 Plenipoten'tiary, s. የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Plen'itude, s. ምላት።
 Plen'teous, adj. ምሉ።
 Plen'teously, adv. በምላት። መልተ።
 Plen'tiful, adj. ምሉ። የሚያጸግብ።
 Plen'ty, s. ምላት። ጽጋብ። ባለጠግነት። መዝገብ።
 Pleu'risy, s. የደረት፡ የሚወጋ፡ ሐሳም።
 Plia'ble, adj. መገባደግ፡ የሚችል። እሺ፡ የሚላ።
 Plia'bleness, s. እሺታ።
 Plia'nt, adj. የሚገባደግ። እሺ፡ የሚላ።
 Plia'ntness, s. መገባደግ።
 Plie'rs, s. ፈቶል።
 Plight, s. ንብረት። እምነት። አረቡን።
 Plight, v. a. አረቡን፡ ሰጠ። እምነትን፡ ሰጠ። ሸመነ። ዘጋ።
 Plinth, s. የምድ፡ እግር።
 Plod, v. n. ደከመ።

Plot, s. የምድር፡ ታኖሽ፡ ክፍል። ለክፈ፡ የተማመላ፡ ከደን።
 Plot, v. ለክፈ፡ ተማመላ። ክፈ፡ ነገርን፡ ለመስራት፡ አሰበ።
 Plough, s. ማረኻ።
 Plough, v. a. አረሰ።
 Plough'man, s. አራሽ።
 Plough'share, s. የማረኻ፡ ብረት።
 Pluck, v. a. ነጠቀ። ደንገት፡ ወሰደ። ቀረጠ።
 Plug, s. መክደኛ።
 Plu'mage, s. የዖፎች፡ ጸጉር።
 Plumb, s. በገመድ፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡ እርሳስ።
 Plumb, v. a. በርሳስ፡ አጠለቀ። በርሳስ፡ አቀኘ።
 Plumb'er, s. የርሳስ፡ ሰራ።
 Plum'met, s. የርሳስ፡ ሚዛን።
 Plump, adj. ደንደኛ።
 Plump, v. እንደ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plump'ness, s. ወፍራምነት።
 Plun'der, s. ምርኮ። መበርበር። መዘረፍ።
 Plun'der, v. a. በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Plun'derer, s. በርገሪ።
 Plunge, v. ደንገት፡ ወደ፡ ውን፡ ወደቀ።
 Plu'ral, adj. የብዛት።
 Plural'ity, s. ብዛት።
 Plu'vial, Plu'vius, adj. የዝናም።
 Ply, v. ገንብሰ። ሰራ።
 Ply, s. መገንብስ። ዙርያ። ስፍራ። ኃይል። ሰጽፍ።
 Pneumat'ic, adj. የንፋስ።
 Pneumat'ics, s. የንፋስ፡ ሰውቀት።
 Poach, v. ጥቂት፡ አፈላ። አደንን፡ ሰረቀ።
 Poach'er, s. ያደን፡ ሰራቂ።
 Pock, s. የኩፍኝ፡ አንዲት፡ ቀስል።
 Pock'et, s. በልብስ፡ ያለ፡ ቀራጢት።
 Pod, s. የምስር፡ አፍት።
 Podge, s. ረግረግ።
 Po'em, s. ቅኔ።
 Po'et, s. የቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Poet'ically, adv. በቅኔ።
 Po'etry, s. የቅኔ፡ ሰውቀት።
 Poign'ancy, s. መውጋት።
 Poign'ant, adj. የሚነደፍ። የሚወጋ።
 Point, s. ነቀጣ። ታኖሽ፡ ስፍራ።

Point, *v.* በነቀጣጣ፡ አመለከተ። አመለከተ። አሾላ።
 Point'ed, *part.* ሹል። ነቀጣጣ፡ ያለው።
 Point'less, *adj.* ሹለት፡ የሌለው።
 Pois'on, *s.* መርዝ።
 Pois'on, *v. a.* በመርዝ፡ ገደለ። መረዘ።
 Pois'onous, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Poize, *s.* ክብድ። ሚዛን።
 Poize, *v. a.* ሚዛንን፡ አስተካክለ። በነፍሱ፡ መዘነ።
 Poke, *v. a.* ቀብቀብ።
 Po'ker, *s.* መቀብቀብኛ።
 Po'lar, *adj.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ መውጫ፡ የሚደርስ።
 Pole, *s.* የምድር፡ መውጫ። ምሰሶ። የርዝመት፡ መልኪያ።
 Polem'ic, *adj.* የክርክር።
 Po'le-star, *s.* የሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ።
 Poli'ce, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሠርዓት፡ ሰረፍት፡ ለመጠበቅ፡ ያለኛ፡ ሹመት።
 Poli'cy, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ብልሃት። ብልሃት።
 Pol'ish, *s.* መጋል። ስንግል። ያመረ፡ ልብጠት።
 Pol'isher, *s.* ሰንጋይ።
 Pol'ish, *v.* አጋለ። ሰነገለ። ነጠጠ።
 Poli'te, *adj.* የለዘበ፡ አካሌዲ። ያመረ።
 Poli'teness, *s.* መልዘብ። ያካሌድ፡ ሥምረት።
 Pol'itic, Polit'ical, *adj.* የመንግሥት።
 Polit'ically, *adv.* በመግዛት፡ ብልሃት።
 Polit'ician, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ መግዛት፡ አዋቂ።
 Pol'itics, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ሰውቀት።
 Pol'ity, *s.* መግዛት። ሠርዓት።
 Poll, *s.* የመሪዬች፡ ድብደቤ።
 Poll, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ። የመሪዬችን፡ ስም፡ በድብደቤ፡ ጻፈ። መረጸ።
 Pol'lenger, *s.* ተክሽ፡ ንንጩት።
 Pollu'te, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረኩሰ።
 Pollu'tion, *s.* መርኩስ። ርኩሰት።
 Poltroo'n, *s.* ፈሪ።
 Polyg'amy, *s.* ብዙ፡ ምሽቶችን፡ መጋባት።
 Polyglott, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ቋንቋዎች።
 Polytheism, *s.* ብዙ፡ አማልክትን፡ ማምለክ።

Pomegran'ate, *s.* ረማን።
 Pom'mel, *s.* — of a saddle፡ ቀደሚ፡ and ቀደሚያ። — of a sword፡ የሰደፍ፡ ኔጅታ።
 Pomp, *s.* ሽልም። መነፋት። ከንቱ፡ መታየት።
 Pond, *s.* ውኝ።
 Pon'der, *v.* ባሳብ፡ መዘነ። አሰበ።
 Pon'derous, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ። ቸጋሪ።
 Po'nent, *adj.* የምዕራብ።
 Pon'iard, *s.* ሹተል።
 Pon'tiff, *s.* የሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
 Pontificate, *s.* የሮም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Po'ny, *s.* ተክሽ፡ ፈረስ።
 Pool, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቆምያ። ረገረገ።
 Poop, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ኋለ፣ ክፍል።
 Poor, *adj.* ደን። ምስኪን።
 Poor'ly, *adv.* ደን፡ ሁኖ። በጥቂት። አጉድሎ። *adj.* ምስኪን። ተሚሚ።
 Pope, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ።
 Po'pedom, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Po'pery, Pa'pistry, *s.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ንፈቂ።
 Po'pish, *adj.* የሮም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ።
 Pop'ulace, *s.* ያገር፡ ሰዎች። ባላገሮች። ሕዝብ።
 Pop'ular, *adj.* የሕዝብ። ሕዝብ፡ የሚወድ።
 Popular'ity, *s.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ መወደድ።
 Pop'ulate, *v. n.* (አገርን) በሰው፡ መላ። ሰውን፡ አበዛ።
 Popula'tion, *s.* የሰው፡ ብዛት። ባላገሮች።
 Pop'ulous, *adj.* ሰው፡ የሚበዛበት።
 Por'celain, *s.* የጫን፡ ሽክላ።
 Poreh, *s.* የተከደነ፡ በር።
 Por'cupine, *s.* ጂርት።
 Pore, *v. n.* መልካም፡ አይቶ፡ ተመለከተ።
 Pores, *s.* የቆርበት፡ ተክሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ ጸጉር፡ ወደሚበቀልበት፡ ወዘም፡ የሚወጣበት።
 Pork, *s.* የርዶ፡ ሥጋ።
 Po'rous, Po'ry, *adj.* ተክሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ የመላበት፡ ንንደ፡ ስፍነግ።
 Por'ridge, Pot'tage, *s.* መረቅ።
 Por'ringer, *s.* የመረቅ፡ ወጬት።
 Port, *s.* የወይን፡ ጳጅ፡ አይነት።
 Port'able, *adj.* መሽከም፡ የሚቻል።
 Port'age, *s.* የመሽከም፡ ደመወዜ።
 Port'al, *s.* በር።

Port'ance, s. አካሔድ ::
 Porte, s. የቱርኪያ: መንግሥት ::
 Porte'nd, v. a. የሚመጣውን: በቀደም: አ
 መልከት ::
 Porte'nt, s. ፈል ::
 Port'er, s. Door-keeper : በረፍ :: አገሩ :: ከ
 ልካይ :: Bearer : ተሸካሚ :: Beer : የ
 ጣላ : አይነት ::
 Port'erage, s. የተሸካሚ : ሞያ ::
 Por'tion, s. ፈንታ :: ክፍል ::
 Port'liness, s. ያካሔድ : ክብር ::
 Portman'teau, s. የሣጽን : አይነት ::
 Por'trait, s. በሰው : ልዩነት : የተሣለች :
 ሥራ ::
 Portra'y, v. a. ሣለ ::
 Posi'tion, s. መቆም :: ቁመት :: ንብረት ::
 ንግድ : ንውነት : የተባለ : ነገር ::
 Pos'itive, adj. የሚጸፍ :: በቁም : ነገር : ያለ ::
 Pos'itively, adv. በቁም : ነገር ::
 Posse'ss, v. a. አለ ::
 Posses'sion, s. ገንዘብ :: ጥሪት ::
 Possess'ive, Possess'ory, adj. የገንዘብ ::
 Possess'or, s. ባለ :: ባለ : ገንዘብ ::
 Possibil'ity, s. መቻል ::
 Pos'sible, adj. የሚቻል ::
 Pos'sibly, adv. ምናልባት ::
 Post, s. — of wood : ምሰሶ :: Message-office
 &c. : ጳስታ :: የንጉሥ : ሠርዓት : ስለ :
 መልእክት : ሁሉ :: Office : ሹመት ::
 Station : ስፍራ ::
 Post, v. አፍረ :: ተከለ :: በጳስታ : ሔደ ::
 በጳስታ : ላከ ::
 Po'stage, s. የጳስታ : ደመወዜ ::
 Poste'rior, adj. ኋለፍ :: የሚከተል ::
 Poste'riors, s. መቀመጫ ::
 Poster'ity, s. ልጆች :: የምትመጣ : ትውልድ ::
 ድ ::
 Pos'tern, s. ታናሽ : በር ::
 Post'humous, adj. ከሰው : ሞት : በኋላ : ከር
 ሱ : ዘንድ : ያለ ::
 Postmerid'ian, adj. ከቀትር : በኋላ : ያለ ::
 Po'st-office, s. የጳስታ : ቤት ::
 Postpo'ne, v. a. ወደ : ኋላ : አደረገ :: አዘ
 ገዩ ::

Po'stscript, s. በመልእክት : መጨረሻ : የተጻፈ : ነገር ::
 Pos'ture, s. መቆም :: መኖር :: ንብረት ::
 Pot, s. ምቻት : and ምንቻት :: መንቀል ::
 Pot'ash, s. ጳታሳ ::
 Pota'tion, s. መጠጥ ::
 Pota'toe, s. ጳታትሱ ::
 Po'tency, s. ኃይል :: ሥልጣን ::
 Po'tent, adj. ኃይለኛ :: ኃያል ::
 Po'tentate, s. ገዢ :: ንጉሥ ::
 Po'tion, s. መጠጥ ::
 Pot'sherd, s. ገል ::
 Pot'ter, s. የሸህላ : ሰሪ ::
 Pot'tery, s. የሸህላ : ሰሪ :: የሸህላ : ሰሪ ::
 መስሪያ ::
 Pot'tle, s. ያራት : ጳይንት : መስፈርያ ::
 Pouch, s. ቀራጫት ::
 Po'verty, s. ድንት :: ድኅነት :: ችጋር :: መ
 ጉደል :: ነገት ::
 Poult, s. ጨጨት ::
 Poul'tice, s. ባበጠ : ብልት : ላይ : የምትደረግ :
 ግ : መድኃኒት ::
 Poul'try, s. ድራርትፍ : ሌሎች : የቤት : አ
 ሰዋፍ ::
 Pounce, s. ያሞራ : ጸፍር :: የደንጊያ : አይ
 ነት ::
 Pound, s. ነጥር :: ልጥር :: ጳውንድ :: የወር
 ቅ : መግዣ : ህያ : ሺሊንግ ::
 Pound, v. a. ወቀጠ :: ወገጠ :: ተጋጫ :: አጋ
 ጫ ::
 Pour, v. አፈሰሰ ::
 Pout, v. n. ጸወለገ ::
 Pow'der, s. መራት :: ደቁት :: ባሩድ ::
 Pow'dery, adj. ንግድ : መራት : ያለ :: የሚ
 ፈረፈረ ::
 Pow'er, s. — in general : ኃይል :: ችሎት ::
 Bodily — : ጉልበት :: ቅልጥፍፍ :: Au
 thority : ሥልጣን ::
 Pow'erful, adj. ቻይ :: ኃይለኛ :: ጉልባታ ::
 ቅልጣፋ :: ሥልጣን : ያለው ::
 Pow'erfully, adv. በችሎት :: በኃይል :: በጉል
 በት :: በሥልጣን ::
 Pow'erless, adj. ኃይል : የሌለው :: ሥልጣን :
 የሌለው :: ድካማ ::
 Prac'ticable, adj. የሚደረግ ::

Prac'tical, *adj.* ለማድረግ፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Prac'tically, *adv.* በማድረግ፡፡ በስራ፡፡
 Prac'tice, *s.* ማድረግ፡፡
 Prac'tise, *v. a.* ሰራ፡፡
 Practi'tioner, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Praise, *s.* ምስጋና፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Praise, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Praise'worthy, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት፡፡
 Prance, *v. n.* ፈነተረ፡፡
 Prank, *s.* ልግጽ፡፡ ክፋ፡፡ ጫወታ፡፡
 Prate, *v. n.* ጉለደፈ፡፡ አንደ፡ ሕፃናት፡ ጥፍ
 ገረ፡፡
 Prat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Pray, *v.* ጸለዖ፡፡ ለመኑ፡፡
 Pray'er, *s.* ጸሎት፡፡
 Pray'erbook, *s.* የጸሎት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Preach, *v. n.* ሰበከ፡፡
 Preach'er, *s.* ሰባኪ፡፡
 Pream'ble, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Preca'rious, *adj.* አምነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡
 Preca'riously, *adv.* ደህንነቱ፡ ሳይተወቅ፡፡
 Precau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Prece'de, *v. a.* ቀደመ፡፡
 Pre'cedence, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *adj.* የሚቀድም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *s.* መቀደም፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Pre'cept, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡ ትምህርት፡፡
 Precep'tor, *s.* መምህር፡፡
 Pre'cinct, *s.* ወሰን፡፡ ደርቻ፡፡
 Pre'cious, *adj.* የከበረ፡፡ የተወደደ፡፡ ውድ፡፡
 Pre'cipice, *s.* ገደል፡፡ አፋፍ፡፡
 Precip'itance, *s.* አጅግ፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Precip'itant, *adj.* አጅግ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Precip'itate, *v.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ጣለ፡፡ አጅግ፡ አስ
 ቸኩል፡፡
 Precip'itate, *adj.* አጅግ፡ ቸኩል፡፡
 Precip'itately, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Precipita'tion, *s.* አጅግ፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Preci'se, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚገጥም፡፡
 Preci'sely, *adv.* በጣም፡ ገጥሞ፡፡
 Preci'sion, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ፡፡ በጣም፡
 መግጠም፡፡
 Preclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Preco'cious, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ የበሰለ፡፡
 Preco'city, *s.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መብሰል፡፡

Preconcep'tion, *s.* የመጀመርያ፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Precur'sor, *s.* በፊት፡ የሚሮጥ፡፡ የሚያዘ
 ጋጀ፡፡
 Pre'datory, *adj.* ቀመኛ፡፡ ነጣቂ፡፡
 Predeces'sor, *s.* ቀደሚ፡፡
 Predes'tinate, *v.* ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ አቆመ፡፡
 Predestina'tion, *s.* ስለ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ፡ ፈቃ
 ደን፡ በፊት፡ ማቆም፡፡
 Predetermina'tion, *s.* የበቀደም፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Predic'ament, *s.* ሠርዓት፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Pred'icate, *s.* ስለ፡ ጠባይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pred'icate, *v. a.* ነገረ፡፡ አለ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Predi'ct, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ በፊት፡ ነ
 ገረ፡፡
 Predic'tion, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ በፊት፡ መና
 ገር፡፡
 Predilec'tion, *s.* ማድላት፡፡ ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ፡
 መውደድ፡፡
 Predispo'se, *v. a.* ንብረትን፡ በፊት፡ ሰራ፡፡ በ
 ፈት፡ አዘነበለ፡፡
 Predisposi'tion, *s.* የበፊት፡ መዘንበል፡፡
 Predom'inance, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Predom'inant, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 Predom'inate, *v. n.* በለጠ፡፡ ገዛ፡፡
 Pre-ele'ct, *v. a.* በፊት፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pre-em'inence, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡
 Pre-em'inent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡
 Pre-estab'lish, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Pre-exist'ence, *adj.* በቀደም፡ መኖር፡፡
 Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የነበረ፡፡
 Pref'ace, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Pref'ace, *v.* (ለመጽሐፍ) መቀደሙን፡ ሰ
 ራ፡፡
 Pref'atory, *adj.* የመቀደም፡፡
 Prefe'r, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ፡ ወደደ፡፡ አበለ
 ጠ፡፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pref'erable, *adj.* የሚካል፡፡ የሚመረጽ፡፡
 Pref'erence, *s.* ማብልጥ፡፡ መምረጽ፡፡ ከሌ
 ላ፡ ያልቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Prefer'ment, *s.* ማብልጥ፡፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
 መምረጽ፡፡ የተካለች፡ ስብሰታ፡፡
 Prefigura'tion, *s.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ማሳ
 የት፡፡
 Prefig'ure, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ገለጸ፡፡

Prefi'x, *v. a.* በፈት፡ አኖረ፡ ለመጀመርያ፡ አገጠመ።
 Prefi'x, *s.* በቃል፡ መጀመርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ያካል፡ ፈጸል።
 Preg'nancy, *s.* ጽንሰ።
 Preg'nant, *adj.* የጸነሰች።
 Pre'judice, *s.* የቀደም፡ ባለሚወቅ፡ ፈርድ። የቀደም፡ አሳብ፡ ነገርን፡ ሳያውቅ።
 Pre'judice, *v. a.* አሳቡን፡ አዘነበለ፡ የነገር፡ ሰውቀት፡ ገኘ፡ ሲታጣ።
 Prel'acy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Prel'ate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።
 Prelim'inary, *adj.* የመጀመርያ። የሚያዘጋጀ።
 Prematu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Premeditate, *v. a.* በፈት፡ አሰበ።
 Premedita'tion, *s.* በፈት፡ ማሰብ።
 Pre'mier, *s.* መጀመርያ። መጀመርያ፡ ሊቀ።
 Premi'se, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ በፈት፡ ፈታ።
 Prem'ises, *s.* ቤት፡ ንርሻ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያለ። በነገር፡ ሠርዓት፡ ጭራሽን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ነገር።
 Pre-ordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሾመ። ፈቃዷን፡ ሰለ፡ —፡ በቀደም፡ አቆመ።
 Prepara'tion, *s.* ማዘጋጀት። ማብጀት። የተበጀ፡ ነገር።
 Prepar'ative, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጀ።
 Prepar'atory, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጀ።
 Prepa're, *v.* አዘጋጀ። አበጀ።
 Prepon'derance, *s.* ብልጥ።
 Preposi'tion, *s.* የመጠን፡ ቃል።
 Preposse'ss, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ሳያውቅ፡ መላ። ልቡን፡ በፈት፡ አዘነበለ።
 Preposses'sion, *s.* የልብ፡ መዘንበል፡ ካውቀት፡ በፈት።
 Prepos'terous, *adj.* ጠማማ።
 Prepos'terously, *adv.* በጥማምነት።
 Pre'puce, *s.* ቀላፍነት።
 Prerog'ative, *s.* የብቻ፡ ሠልጣን። ሠልጣን።
 Pres'byter, *s.* ሽማግሌ። ቁስ።
 Presbyte'rial, *adj.* የሽማግሌ።
 Presbyte'rian, *s.* በሽማግሌች፡ የምትገዛ፡ የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ወገን።
 Pres'bytery, *s.* የሽማግሌች፡ ሽንገ።
 Pres'cience, *s.* የቀደም፡ ሰውቀት።

Pres'cient, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የሚያውቅ።
 Prescri'be, *v.* አዘዘ። ለምሳሌ፡ ጻፈ።
 Pre'script, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 Prescrip'tion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። የጽፈት፡ ምሳሌ።
 Pres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ መኖር። መገኘት።
 Pres'ent, *adj.* ከዚህ፡ ያለ።
 Pres'ent, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። አሰጣጥ። በረከት። To higher persons፡ አጅ። መንሻ። መማላጅ።
 Prese'nt, *v. a.* Bring into one's presence፡ በፈቱ፡ አኖረ። አቀረበ። Exhibit፡ ገለጸ። አሳዩ። To give፡ ሰጠ። አንደያው፡ ሰጠ። To offer፡ አቀረበ።
 Presenta'tion, *s.* ማቅረብ። መግለጽ። መሾም።
 Pres'ently, *adv.* አሁን። አንገደህ።
 Present'ment, *s.* መግለጽ።
 Preserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Preser'vative, *s.* ለመጠበቅ፡ ኃይል፡ ያለው፡ ነገር።
 Preser've, *v.* ጠበቀ።
 Preser'ver, *s.* ጠባቂ።
 Presi'de, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተቀመጠ።
 Pres'idency, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቅነት።
 Pres'ident, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቃ።
 Press, *v.* ተጋፈ። አተመ። To urge፡ ነዘነዘ። To hasten፡ አስቸኩለ።
 Press, *s.* ማፋተምያ። መጋፈያ። Wine —፡ የወደን፡ መራገጫ።
 Press'ing, *part.* የሚነዘነዘ። የሚጋፈ። የሚያትም።
 Press'ingly, *adv.* ተጋፍቶ። ነዘንዘ።
 Press'ure, *s.* መጋፈት።
 Presu'me, *v. n.* መሰለ። አንደ፡ አውነት፡ ተናገረ። ደፈረ።
 Presu'ming, *part.* የሚመስል። የሚያስብ። የሚደፍር።
 Presump'tion, Presump'tuousness, *s.* ድፍረት።
 Presump'tive, *adj.* የሚመስል።
 Presump'tuous, *adj.* ደፈረ።
 Presump'tuously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Presuppo'se, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ መሰለ።
 Prete'nce, *s.* አውነት፡ ያልተደረገ፡ ነገር። ግብዝ፡ ነገር።
 Prete'nd, *v.* ባሰት፡ አለ። አንደችን፡ ያደርግ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብሎ፡ አሰተ፡ ተናገረ።

Pret'erit, *adj.* በቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋ ሰው፡ ያለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 Pretext, *s.* ያሰት፡ መክንያት።
 Pret'ily, *adv.* አምሮ።
 Pret'ty, *adj.* ያመረ።
 Pret'ty, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ጉድሎ።
 Prevail, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። በለጠ። ተላቅ፡ ሆነ።
 Prevail'ing, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚገዛ። በ ሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የተገኘ።
 Prev'alence, *s.* ማሸነፍ። መብልጥ።
 Prev'alent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ። የሚሠለጥን። በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገኝ።
 Prevar'icate, *v. n.* ነገርን፡ አጠመመ። ነገር ን፡ ለወጠ።
 Prevarica'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጥመም። ነገር ን፡ መለወጥ።
 Prevarica'tor, *s.* የነገር፡ አጥመሚ። ነገርን፡ የሚለውጥ፡ ሰው።
 Preve'nient, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። የሚከለክል።
 Preve'nt, *v.* ከለክል። ቀደመ።
 Preven'tion, *s.* መከለክል። መቅደም።
 Prevent'ive, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
 Pre'vious, *adj.* የበቀደም። ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ። የበፊት።
 Pre'viously, *adv.* በፊት።
 Prey, *s.* መበርበር። ብዛብዛ። ምርኮ።
 Prey, *v.* በላ። ዛገ።
 Price, *s.* ዋጋ።
 Prick, *v.* ወጋ። *s.* ወገት።
 Pric'kle, *s.* መውጊያ። ኔሾኽ።
 Prick'ly, *adj.* ኔሾህ፡ የመላበት። የሚወጋ።
 Pride, *s.* ትዕቢት።
 Pride, *v. n.* ተበዩ። ትዕቢትን፡ አደረገ። ራሱን፡ አመሰገነ።
 Priest, *s.* ቁስ። ካህን።
 Priest'craft, *s.* የካህናት፡ ተንኩል።
 Priest'hood, *s.* ቅስፍ። ክህነት።
 Priest'ly, *adj.* የቁስ።
 Prig, *s.* ተፈሽፍ፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሰው።
 Pri'macy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Pri'marily, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ስፈራ።
 Pri'mary, *adj.* በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚቀድም። መጀመርያ።
 Pri'mate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።

Prime, Pri'mal, *adj.* ቀደመኛ። መጀመርያ። ማለፊያ።
 Prime, *s.* መጀመርያ። ጽዋት። የተሻለ፡ ነገር።
 Prime, *v. a.* በነፍጥ፡ ዝናድ፡ ላይ፡ ገረድን። አደረገ።
 Pri'mateship, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።
 Prim'er, *s.* ያሸከሮች፡ ማንበቢያ።
 Prime'val, *adj.* ጥራ። በድሮ፡ እንደ፡ ነበረ።
 Prim'itive, *adj.* ጥራ። በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ።
 Prime'ness, *s.* መሻል። ብልጥ።
 Prim'itively, *adv.* በመጀመርያ። ከድሮ።
 Primogen'iture, *s.* በኩርነት።
 Primor'dial, *adj.* ከመጀመርያ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ያለ።
 Prince, *s.* ገዢ። አለቃ። የንጉሥ፡ ልጅ።
 Prince'dom, *s.* ገዢነት። አለቅነት።
 Prince'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገዢ፡ ያለ።
 Prince'ly, *adj.* የገዢ።
 Prin'cess, *s.* ገዢቱ። ወይዘሮ።
 Prin'cipal, *adj.* ተላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
 Prin'cipal, *s.* አለቃ። መምህር።
 Principal'ity, *s.* አለቅነት።
 Prin'cipally, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።
 Prin'ciple, *s.* ተላቅ፡ ነገር። መክንያት። የትምህርት፡ ሥር። አካሄድ፡ የሚደለደልበት፡ ነገር።
 Print, *s.* ማጎትም። *v. a.* አተመ።
 Print'er, *s.* አታሚ።
 Pri'or, *adj.* በፊት፡ ያለ። መጀመርያ። የሚቀድም።
 Pri'or, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቃ።
 Pri'oress, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም፡ አለቃዬቱ።
 Prior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 Pris'on, *s.* ግዛት። የሥሮች፡ ቤት።
 Pris'oner, *s.* እሥር። ግዛተኛ።
 Pris'tine, *adj.* መጀመርያ።
 Pri'vacy, *s.* ግል። ስውር። ብቸነት።
 Pri'vate, *adj.* በግል፡ ያለ። ብቸውን፡ ያለ።
 Pri'vately, *adv.* በግል። በሰውር። ለብቸው።
 Priva'tion, *s.* መጉደል። ችጋር። ድኅነት።
 Priv'ative, *adj.* የሚቀማ። የሚያሳጣ።
 Priv'ilege, *s.* ሥልጣን።

Priv'ilege, *v. a.* አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ።
 Priv'ily, *adv.* በግል። በስውር።
 Priv'y, *adj.* የገለለ።
 Priv'ity, *s.* በግል፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። *pl.* ብልት።
 Prize, *s.* የመቀደደም፡ ደመወዜ። ቅምያ።
 Prize, *v. a.* አከበረ። ክብሩን፡ ባሳብ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Probabil'ity, *s.* መመስል።
 Prob'able, *adj.* አውነት፡ የሚመስል።
 Prob'ably, *adv.* ምናልባት።
 Proba'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መፍተን።
 Proba'tioner, *s.* የሚፈተን፡ ሰው።
 Probe, *s.* ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡ የሚመረምርበት፡ ንቃ።
 Probe, *v. a.* መረመረ።
 Prob'ity, *s.* ቅንነት። አውነተኝነት።
 Prob'lem, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።
 Probos'cis, *s.* የዝሆን፡ አፍንጫ።
 Proce'dure, *s.* አካሄድ።
 Procee'd, *v. n.* ፈቀቅ፡ አለ። ወጣ። ጨመረ። ሠረጸ። አደገ። አጣለ።
 Proceed'ing, *s.* ስራ።
 Pro'cess, *s.* የሕግ፡ ስራ።
 Proclai'm, *v.* አዋጀ፡ ነገረ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ።
 Proclama'tion, *s.* ያዋጀ፡ ነገር። የግልጽ፡ ነገር።
 Procras'tinate, *v.* አዘገየ።
 Procrastina'tion, *s.* መዘገየት።
 Pro'creant, *adj.* ወላጅ።
 Pro'create, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Proc'tor, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ተናገሪ።
 Procu'rable, *adj.* የሚገኝ።
 Prod'igal, *adj.* ሴሰኛ። ለጋሽ።
 Prod'igal, *s.* ሴሰኛ።
 Prodigious'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መልዕክት። ሴሰኝነት።
 Prodi'gious, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Prodi'giously, *adv.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። አስደንቆ።
 Prod'igy, *s.* የሚያስደንቅ፡ ነገር። ድንቅ።
 Produ'ce, *v. a.* አወጣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።
 Produ'ce, *s.* ፍራ።
 Procu're, *v.* አገኘ። አወጣ።

Prod'uct, *s.* ፍራ። ምድር፡ የምታወጣ፡ ነገር።
 Produc'tion, *s.* ፍራ። መግለጽ። ማሳየት።
 Product'ive, *adj.* ፍራን፡ የሚያፈራ። የሚወጣበት።
 Profana'tion, *s.* ማቃለል።
 Profane, *v. a.* አቃለለ። አረኩሰ።
 Profane, *adj.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ።
 Profanely, *adv.* አቃሎ። አርኩሶ።
 Profaneness, *s.* ዝንግነት። ርኩሰት።
 Profaner, *s.* አቃላይ። አርካሽ። ዝንጉ።
 Prof'ess, *v.* ሰውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ሰውነቱን፡ አስታወቀ።
 Profess'edly, *adv.* አንደላ።
 Profes'sion, *s.* መናገር። ማለት። መግለጽ። ንብረት።
 Profes'sor, *s.* አስታዋቂ። አስተማሪ።
 Prof'fer, *v. a.* ለመቀበል፡ አቀረበ። ፈተነ።
 Profi'cience, *s.* ማደግ። ኃይል። ብልጥ። ሰውነት።
 Profi'cient, *s.* አዋቂ።
 Profi'le, *s.* ባጠገብ፡ የተሣለ፡ ገጽ።
 Prof'it, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ጥቅም።
 Prof'it, *v.* ረባ። ጠቀመ።
 Prof'itable, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።
 Prof'itless, *adj.* ጥቃሚ፡ የሌለው። የሚደጠቅም።
 Prof'ligacy, *s.* ሴሰኝነት።
 Prof'ligate, *adj. & s.* ሴሰኛ።
 Prof'lucence, *s.* ባለጠግነት። ብዛት። ምላት። መንገድ።
 Prof'luent, *adj.* የሚሔድ፡ (ፈሳሽ)። ምሉ።
 Profou'nd, *adj.* ጠሊቅ። ጥልቅ።
 Profu'se, *adj.* ሳይሰብ፡ የሚሰጥ። ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Profu'seness, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መስጠት።
 Profu'sion, *s.* ምላት።
 Progen'itor, *s.* ወላጅ።
 Pro'geny, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።
 Prof'itableness, *s.* መጥቀም። ረብ። ጥቃሚ።
 Prof'itably, *adv.* በረብ። በጥቅም።
 Prognos'tic, *s. & adj.* የቀደም፡ ሰውነት።
 Prognos'ticate, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ።
 Pro'gress, *s.* መሔድ። ማደግ። መብለጥ።
 Progress'ive, *adj.* አያሔድ። የሚበልጥ።

Progress'ively, *adv.* አ.ዋሒድ፡ በልጦ።
 Prohib'it, *v.a.* ከለከለ።
 Prohibi'tion, *s.* መከለከል።
 Prohib'itory, *adj.* የሚከለክል።
 Proj'ect, *s.* ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡ ስራ።
 Proje'ct, *v.* ስለ፡ ስራ፡ አሰበ። ወጣ።
 Projec'tile, *s.* መጣዎ።
 Projec'tion, *s.* መጣል። መውጣት።
 Prola'pse, *v.a.* ወድቆ፡ ወጣ።
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *adj.* ፍርዖም።
 Prolif'x, *adj.* የሚዘገይ።
 Prolif'ity, *s.* ማዘገየት።
 Prolo'ng, *v.a.* አረዘመ። አስረዘመ።
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም። ርዘመት።
 ማብዛት። መጨመርያ።
 Prom'inence, *s.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር።
 ደጋሳ።
 Prom'inent, *adj.* ውጭ። ብልጥ።
 Promis'cuously, *adv.* ተደብልቆ።
 Promis'cuous, *adj.* የተደብለቀ።
 Prom'ise, *v.* ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ። *s.* ተስፋ።
 Prom'iser, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አስደራጊ።
 Prom'ising, *part.* ተስፋ፡ የሚያስደርግ።
 Prom'issory, *adj.* የተስፋ።
 Prom'ontory, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ተራራ። ራስ።
 ካጽ።
 Promo'te, *v.a.* አበለጠ። አጠቀመ። ከፍ፡
 አደረገ። ዘረጋ።
 Promo'ter, *s.* ደጋፊ። አጋዢ። አብላጭ።
 Promo'tion, *s.* ደግፈት። ማገዝ። ማብላ
 ጥ። መዘረጋት።
 Prompt, *adj.* በጀ፡ የሚል። የሚጠብቅ።
 አሸተኛ። የተዘጋጀ።
 Prompt, *v.a.* አገዘ። አሸ። አሰኘ። አሳሰበ።
 Promp'titude, *s.* መዘጋጀት። አሸተ።
 Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v.a.* ገለጸ። ዘረጋ።
 አወራ።
 Promulga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት። ማወራት።
 መግለጽ። በግልጽ፡ ማስተማር።
 Prone, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Pro'neness, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prong, *s.* መውጊያ።
 Pronom'inal, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤዛ፡ ስም፡ የሚገባ።
 Pro'noun, *s.* የቤዛ፡ ስም።
 Pronou'nce, *v.* ነበበ። ነገረ።

Pronuncia'tion, *s.* መንብብ።
 Proof, *s.* መግለጫ። ፈተኛ። ምሳሌ።
 Proof, *adj.* የሚቃወም። ጸንተ፡ የሚኖር።
 Proof'less, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተገለጸ።
 Prop, *s.* ደገፈ። መደገፍያ።
 Prop, *v.a.* ደገፈ።
 Prop'agate, *v.* ዘረጋ።
 Propaga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት።
 Prope'l, *v.a.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ተጋፈ።
 Prope'nd, *v.n.* ዘነበለ።
 Prope'nse, *adj.* የዘነበለ።
 Propen'sity, *s.* መዘንበል።
 Prop'er, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Prop'erly, *adv.* እንደገባ። ባገባብ።
 Prop'erty, *s.* ገንዘብ።
 Propli'ecy, *s.* ትንቢት።
 Proph'esy, *v.n.* ተነበየ። ትንቢትን፡ ተናገረ።
 Proph'et, *s.* ነቢይ።
 Propli'etess, *s.* ነቢዬቱ።
 Prophet'ic, *adj.* የትንቢት።
 Propi'tiate, *v.a.* አስተረቀ። አሰረዎ። አስተ
 ሰረዎ።
 Propitia'tion, *s.* ማስተረቅ። መተረቅ። መተ
 ረቅያ። ማስተስረዎ።
 Propi'tiatory, *adj.* የሚያስተርቅ። የሚያስ
 ተሰርዎ።
 Propi'tious, *adj.* የሚሰረዎ። ምስተሣሕል።
 Propi'tiously, *adv.* በቸርነት። ለደህንነት።
 Propor'tion, *s.* ልክ። ንብረት። መጠን።
 Propor'tion, *v.a.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ አደረገ። መ
 ጠን። ልካ።
 Propor'tionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ ያለ። እ
 ንደ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ።
 Propor'tional, *adj.* ልክ፡ ያለው። መጠን፡ ያ
 ለው።
 Propor'tionally, *adv.* በመጠን። በልክ። እን
 ደ፡ መጠን። እንደ፡ ልክ። እንደ።
 Propor'tionate, *adj.* ልክ። መጠን።
 Propo'sal, *s.* ምክር።
 Propo'se, *v.a.* መክረ።
 Proposi'tion, *s.* የተመክረ፡ ነገር። የተባለ፡
 ነገር።
 Propo'und, *v.a.* መክረ። አለ። አስቀመጠ።
 Proprie'tor, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ። ባል።

Propul'sion, s. መንደት። መጋፋት።
 Proroga'tion, s. ማስረዘም። ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡ ማዘገየት።
 Proro'gue, v. a. አዘገየ።
 Proscri'be, v. a. ለሞት፡ ኩንፍ፡ ጻፈ። ከለ ከለ። ሻረ።
 Prose, s. ቅኔ፡ ያደደለ፡ ነገር።
 Pros'ecute, v. a. አሳደደ። ተከተለ። ሐደ። በተግባሩ፡ ፍረ።
 Prosecu'tion, s. ማሳደድ። መከተል። መሐድ። መፍጸም።
 Pros'elyte, s. ማምለኩን፡ ለውጦ፡ ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ማምለክ፡ ያገባ፡ ሰው።
 Prospect, s. ወደ፡ ፈት፡ ማየት። ተስፋ።
 Pros'per, v. ተከፍወነ። ብጀ። ተባለ።
 Prosper'ity, s. መከፍወን። ደህንነት።
 Pros'perous, adj. የተከፍወነ። ብጀ። የተባለ።
 Pros'titute, s. ጋለሞት።
 Prostitu'tion, s. ጋለሞትነት። ማርኩስ።
 Pros'trate, adj. በምድር፡ ወድቆ፡ የተዘረጋ።
 Pros'trate, v. a. ጣለ። v. refl. ሰገደ። ሰገደ። ወደቀ።
 Prostra'tion, s. መስገድ። መውደቅ።
 Prote'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ።
 Protec'tion, s. መጠበቅ።
 Protect'or, s. ጠባቂ።
 Prote'st, v. ነገርን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተቃወመ። ነገርን፡ አልተቀበለም።
 Pro'test, s. ለነገር፡ መቃወም።
 Prot'estant, s. ጳጳስተኛነት። ከመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ጋራ፡ በሚጻፍ፡ ነገር፡ ተቃዋሚ።
 Protesta'tion, s. የመቃወም፡ ነገር።
 Protra'ct, v. a. ስቦ፡ አወጣ። አዘገየ።
 Protrac'tion, s. ስቦ፡ ማውጣት። ማዘገየት።
 Protract'ive, adj. የሚያዘገይ። የሚያስረዝም።
 Protu'berance, s. አብጦ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር። ደጋሳ።
 Proud, adj. ትዕቢተኛ። ዕቡድ። የኮረ።
 Proud'ly, adv. በትዕቢት።
 Prove, v. አውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
 Pro'veable, adj. አውነቱ፡ መገለጽ፡ የሚችል።
 Prov'ender, s. አበቅ።
 Prov'erb, s. ምሳሌ።

Proverb'ial, adj. የምሳሌ። ምሳሌ፡ የሆነ።
 Provi'de, v. ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዲድ፡ አሰበ። በፈት፡ አዘጋጀ።
 Provi'dence, s. ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዲድ፡ ማሰብ። የእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት።
 Prov'ident, adj. ለሚመጣ፡ ጊዜ፡ አሳቢ።
 Providen'tial, adj. በእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት፡ የሆነ።
 Providen'tially, adv. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈቃድ፡ ሁኖ።
 Prov'ince, s. ግዛት። ያገር፡ ክፍል።
 Provi'sion, s. ቀለብ። ስንቅ።
 Provoca'tion, s. ማስቀጣት።
 Provo'ke, v. a. አስቀጣ።
 Provo'kingly, adv. አስቀጥጥ።
 Prow, s. የመርኩስ፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Prow'ess, s. ድፍረት፡ በዘምቻ።
 Prox'imate, adj. ቀርብ።
 Proxim'ity, s. መቅረብ።
 Prox'y, s. መድኅን። ዋስ።
 Pru'dence, s. መጠንቀቅ። ብልሃት። አሳብ።
 Pru'dent, adj. ተጠንቀቅ። ብልህ። አሳቢ።
 Pruden'tial, adj. የመጠንቀቅ።
 Pru'dently, adv. ተጠንቀቅ።
 Prune, v. አታክልትን፡ ቀርጦ፡ አበጀ።
 Pru'rience, s. መውረር።
 Pru'rient, adj. የሚወር።
 Pry, v. n. ጎበኘ።
 Psalm, s. መዝሙር።
 Psalm'ist, s. መዝሙርን፡ አድራጊ።
 Psalm'ody, s. የመዝሙር፡ ዝምረት።
 Psal'ter, s. የመዝሙርት፡ መጽሐፍ። ደዊት።
 Pshaw! interj. ወደ።
 Pu'ber'ty, s. የድሜ፡ መብሰል። ጎልማስነት።
 Pubes'cent, adj. የሚጎለመስ።
 Pub'lic, adj. የተገለጸ። የሕዝብ።
 Pub'lic, s. ሕዝብ። ግልጽ።
 Pub'lican, s. ቀራጭ።
 Publica'tion, s. መግለጽ።
 Pub'licly, adv. በግልጽ።
 Pub'lish, v. a. አወጣ። አስተወቀ። ገለጸ።
 Pub'lisher, s. አዋጅ፡ ነጋሪ። መጽሐፍን፡ አሳታሚ።
 Puck'er, v. a. አጸፈ።

Pud'ding, s. ጳጵንግ፡፡ በደቂት፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 መብል፡፡
 Pud'dle, s. ረግረግ፡፡
 Pu'dency, Pudi'city, s. ንፍረት፡፡
 Pue'rile, adj. ያሽከሮች፡፡
 Pueril'ity, s. ያሽከሮች፡ ጨዋታ፡፡
 Puff, v. a. ነፋ፡፡ አነፋ፡፡ ሲጥ፡ አለ፡፡
 Pu'gil, s. ጭብጥ፡፡
 Puis'sance, s. ችሎት፡፡ ኃይል፡፡
 Puis'sant, adj. ቸይ፡፡ ኃይልኛ፡፡
 Pull, s. መሳብ፡፡
 Pull, v. a. ሳብ፡፡
 Pul'let, s. ጨጨት፡፡
 Pul'monary, adj. የሳምባ፡፡
 Pul'pit, s. ስብከት፡ የምትደረግበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Pulsa'tion, s. መድፈት፡፡ መውቀት፡፡
 Pulse, s. የደም፡ መውቀት፡፡ ባፎት፡ ያለ፡፡
 ፍራ፡ ንንደ፡ አትረ፡፡
 Pul'verize, v. a. አደቀቀ፡፡
 Pump, s. ተሎምባ፡፡
 Pump, v. በተሎምባ፡ ውኃውን፡ አወጣ፡፡
 Punch, s. ወስፎ፡፡ መንደያ፡፡
 Punch, v. a. ነጸለ፡፡ በሳ፡፡
 Pun'cheon, s. ወስፎ፡፡
 Punc'tual, adj. የነቀጣ፡፡ አገባቡን፡ በጣም፡፡
 ጠብቆ፡ የሚፈጽም፡፡
 Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, s. በጣም፡ መጠ
 በቅ፡፡
 Punc'tually, adv. በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡፡
 Punctua'tion, s. የነቀጣ፡ ሥርዓት፡ በጽ
 ፈት፡፡
 Pun'gency, s. መምጸጽ፡፡
 Pun'ish, v. a. ቀሠፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡
 Pun'ishable, adj. መቅሠፍትን፡ የሚሻ፡፡
 Pun'ishment, s. መቅሠፍት፡፡ ተግሣጽ፡፡ ዘ
 ለፈ፡፡
 Punc'tion, s. መቅሠፍ፡፡ መግሠጽ፡፡
 Pu'ny, adj. ተክሽ፡፡ ደካማ፡፡
 Pu'pil, s. ያደን፡ በሌን፡፡ ተማሪ፡፡
 Pu'pilage, s. ተክሽነት፡፡ ተማሪነት፡፡ ያሽከ
 ረ፡ ጠባቂነት፡፡
 Pup'py, s. ሙኛላ፡፡ ሰነፍ፡፡
 Pur'blind, adj. ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡
 Pur'chase, s. መግዛት፡፡

Pur'chase, v. a. ገዛ፡፡
 Pur'chaser, s. ገዢ፡፡ ሸማኛ፡፡
 Pure, adj. ንጹሕ፡፡ ጽረ፡፡ ጥራ፡፡
 Pu'rely, adv. ብቻ፡፡
 Pur'gative, Purge, s. ሆድን፡ የምትነጻ፡ መድ
 ኃሊት፡፡
 Purge, v. ሆድን፡ አስቀምጦ፡ አነጻ፡፡
 Purifica'tion, s. ማንጸት፡፡
 Pu'rify, v. አነጻ፡፡
 Pu'riety, s. ንጹሕና፡፡
 Purl, v. n. ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡
 Purloi'n, v. a. ሞጠሞጠ፡፡ ቀሠጠ፡፡
 Purloi'ner, s. ሙጥሙጥ፡፡ ሙጥምቀጣ፡፡
 ቀሣጭ፡፡
 Pur'port, s. ማለት፡፡
 Pur'port, v. a. አለ፡፡
 Pur'pose, s. ፈቃድ፡፡ ማለት፡፡
 Pur'pose, v. a. ፈቀደ፡፡ ወደደ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Purse, s. ቀራጢት፡፡
 Pursua'nce, s. መከተል፡፡
 Pursua'nt, adj. ተከታይ፡፡ የሚከተል፡፡
 Pursue', v. ተከትለ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡ ለመያዝ፡፡
 ተከትለ፡፡
 Pursui't, s. መከተል፡፡ ማሳደድ፡፡
 Purvey', v. ምግብን፡ ገዛ፡፡
 Purvey'or, s. ምግብን፡ ገዢ፡፡
 Pu'rulence, s. መመገል፡፡
 Pu'rulent, adj. የሚመገል፡፡
 Pus, s. መግል፡፡
 Push, v. ደፍቶ፡ ነደ፡፡
 Push, s. መድፈት፡፡
 Pusillanim'ity, s. ፍርሃት፡፡ ልብ፡ አለመገ
 ኘት፡፡
 Pusillan'itous, adj. ፈሪ፡፡ ልብ፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Puss, s. ድመት፡፡ መንትሌ፡፡
 Pus'tule, s. መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ተክሽ፡ ቀስል፡፡
 Put, v. አኖረ፡፡ አስቀመጠ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ጨ
 መረ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Putrefac'tion, s. መስለኛ፡፡
 Pu'trefy, v. ሰለቸ፡፡
 Putres'cent, adj. የሚሰልኛ፡፡
 Pu'trid, adj. የሰለቸ፡፡
 Puz'zle, v. a. አደነገጸ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡
 Pyg'my, s. ድንክ፡፡

Q.

Quack, s. ሰውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ባለ፡ መድን
 ኒት።
 Quad'ruped, s. አራት፡ ንግር፡ ያሉት፡ ንን
 ስባ።
 Quadru'ple, adj. አራት፡ ሰፅፍ፡ ያለ።
 Quaff, v. ንጅግ፡ ጠጠ።
 Quag'mire, s. ረገረገ።
 Quaint, adj. ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Quail, s. ድርጭት።
 Quake, v.n. ነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Qualifica'tion, s. በጅ፡ ማለት።
 Qual'ify, v. a. አበጅ።
 Qual'ity, s. ጠገደ። ባሕሪደ።
 Quan'tity, s. ብዛት። ታላቅነት።
 Quar'antine, s. ቋረንቲን። ከበሽታ፡ ስፈራ።
 የሚመጡ፡ ንንግዶች፡ በወሰን፡ ተጠብቀ
 ው፡ የሚቀመጡበት፡ ዘመን።
 Quar'el, s. ጸብ።
 Quar'el, v. n. ጸብ፡ አደረገ። ተጸላ።
 Quar'relsome, adj. ጸብን፡ የሚወድ።
 Quar'ry, s. አራት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ መልክ።
 ፍላፃ።
 Quart, s. የገለን፡ አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ከቁፍ፡
 የሚያንስ።
 Quar'ter, s. አራተኛ፡ ክፍል። ስፈራ። ም
 ህረት።
 Quar'ter, v. a. ባራት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። ወተደ
 ሮችን፡ አኖረ።
 Quar'terly, adj. በየሶስት፡ ወር፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ።
 Quash, v. ተጋፈ። አጠፈ።
 Qua'ver, v. n. ደምጽን፡ አነቀነቀ።
 Quay, s. የመርከብ፡ ንቃ፡ ወደ፡ ሚወጣበ
 ት፡ ስፈራ።
 Queen, s. ንግሥት።
 Queer, adj. የማይገጥም። ልዩ።
 Queer'ly, adv. ልዩ፡ አድርጎ።
 Quell, v. አጠፈ። ገፈ።
 Quench, v. አጠፈ።
 Quench'less, adj. የማይጠፈ።
 Quer'ulous, adj. አንጉርጊሪ። አጉረምራሚ።
 Que'ry, s. ጥያቄ።
 Quest, s. መፈለግ።
 Ques'tion, s. ጥያቄ። መጠራጠር።
 Ques'tion, v. ጠየቀ። ተጠራጠረ።

Ques'tionable, adj. የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Ques'tionless, adv. ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Quib, s. የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quib'ble, v. n. በነገር፡ ተጫወተ።
 Quick, adj. ሕያው። ፈጠን። ችኩል። ተ
 ሎ፡ ያለ።
 Quick'en, v. ሕያው፡ አደረገ።
 Quick'lime, s. ኖሪ።
 Quick'ly, adv. ተሎ፡ ብሎ። ፈጥኖ።
 Quick'ness, s. መፈጠን። ፈጠና። መቸኩ
 ል።
 Quick'silver, s. ባዜቃ።
 Quies'cence, Quies'cency, s. ንረፍት።
 Quies'cent, adj. ሀራፈ።
 Qui'et, adj. ዝም፡ ያለ። ጸጥ፡ ያለ። To be
 —፡ ዝም፡ አለ። Be —፡ ዝም፡ በል።
 s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ። ሰረፍት።
 Qui'et, v. a. ዝም፡ አሰኘ። ጸጥ፡ አደረገ። ከ
 ሳረፈ።
 Qui'etly, adv. ዝም፡ ብሎ። ጸጥ፡ ብሎ። ቀ
 ስ፡ ብሎ። በቀስታ። በዝምታ።
 Qui'etude, s. ሰረፍት። ዝምታ። ቀስታ።
 Quill, s. ላባ።
 Quilt, s. ግብረ፡ መርፌ። ደሪቶ። ሰርፍ።
 v. a. ግብረ፡ መርፌን፡ ሰራ። ደረ።
 Quinquages'ima, s. ከጾም፡ አርባ፡ በፊት፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ንሁድ።
 Quin'sey, s. ያንገት፡ ሐማም።
 Quint'al, s. መቶ፡ ልጥር።
 Quintes'sence, s. የነገር፡ ኃይል። አይነተኛ፡
 ባሕሪ።
 Quip, s. የሚወጋ፡ ልግጽ።
 Quire, s. የወረቀት፡ ህያ፡ አራት፡ ቅጠል።
 Quirk, s. ታናሽ፡ የሚጠቅም፡ ክርክር።
 Quit, v. a. ተወ። አስቀረ። ተሰናበተ። ሐ
 ደ። ለቀቀ። ሰደደ።
 Quite, adv. በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Quits, adv. ንኩል።
 Quit'tance, s. መተወት። መልቀቅ። የደ፡
 መቀበል፡ ጽፈት።
 Quiv'er, s. አፎት።
 Quod'libet, s. ደብልቅ። የሚከራከሩበት፡
 ታናሽ፡ ነገር።
 Quota'tion, s. ከመጽሐፍ፡ ለምስክር፡ የተባ
 ለ፡ ነገር።

Quote, v. ለግዕዝክር: አመጣጥ።

Quotid'ian, adj. የለት: ዕለት።

R.

Rab'bi, or Rab'bin, s. የይሁድ: መምህር።

Rab'bit, s. መንትሌ: ጥንቸል።

Rab'ble, s. የሞኝኞች: ጉባኤ።

Rab'id, adj. ንብድ።

Race, s. አይነት: ትውልድ: ረጫ።

Rack, s. መሣቀያ: መልጠጫ: ሠቃይ።

Rack, v. a. አሣቀየ።

Ra'diance, s. ብርሃን: ጸደል: ብልጭታ።

Ra'diant, adj. ብልጭልጭ: የሚል: የሚጸደል።

Ra'diate, v. n. ጸደለ: ብልጭልጭ: አለ።

Rad'ical, adj. በሥር: ያለ።

Rad'ically, adv. በሥር: በጣም።

Ra'dius, s. ጸደል: የኪርኩሉስ: የመካከለኛ: ልኩ: ንኩሌታ: የክንድ: አጽንት።

Raff, v. a. አፈሰ: ጸረገ።

Raft, s. በውን: ላይ: ተሥር: የሚውኝ: ንንጨት።

Raft'er, s. ማገር: ሠረገላ: ባጥ።

Rag, s. ጭርቅ።

Rage, s. ንብድነት: ማበድ: ታላቅ: ቀጣ: የበሽታ: ታላቅነት።

Rag'ged, adj. ጭርቅን: የለበሰ።

Ra'gingly, adv. ንብድ: ንጅግ: ተቀጥጥ: ንጅግ: በዝቶ።

Rail, s. አጽር: ቅጽር።

Rail, v. አጽረ: ተሳደበ።

Rai'ment, s. ልብስ።

Rain, s. ዝናም።

Rain'bow, s. ቀስተ: ደመና።

Rain'y, adj. ጧሊስ።

Raise, v. a. ነሣ: አነሣ: ከፈ: አደረገ።

Rais'in, s. ወይን።

Rake, s. የተክልት: መጽረጊያ።

Ra'kish, adj. ሴሰኛ።

Ral'ly, v. ደግሞ: አከማቸ።

Ram, s. የበግ: ተባት: ቀርንቧ።

Ram, v. a. ደቀደቀ።

Ram'ble, s. ያለ: ሥርዓት: መመላለስ።

Ram'ble, v. n. ያለ: ሥርዓት: ተመላለሰ።

Ramifica'tion, s. በጨፍኝ: መከፋፈል።

Ram'ify, v. ጨፍኝን: አወጣ።

Ram'mer, s. የነፍጥ: መለጉምያ: መጥቀሻ።

Ram'part, Ram'pire, s. የምግ: መከበቢያ።

Ran'cid, adj. ሽታው: የከፈ: (ቅቤ።)

Ran'corous, adj. ክፈ: ጽለኛ።

Ran'cour, s. ጽላትነት።

Ran'dom, adj. ሥርዓት: የሌለው: በሥርዓት: ያልሆነ: ንንጂያው።

Ran'dom, s. የንጂያው: ነገር።

Range, s. ተርታ: መመላለስ።

Range, v. በተርታ: አኖረ: ሐይ።

Rank, adj. ብርቱ።

Rank, s. ተርታ: ሥርዓት: ክብር: መሣርግ።

Rank, v. በሥርዓት: አኖረ: በተርታ: አኖረ።

Ran'kle, v. n. በሽታውን: ያዘ።

Ran'sack, v. a. በረበረ: ዘረፈ።

Ran'som, s. ካሳ: ቤዛ።

Rap, s. አመታት።

Rapa'cious, adj. ነጣቂ።

Rapa'city, s. መንጠቅ: ነጣቂነት።

Rape, s. በግድ: የተደረገ: ዝመት።

Rap'id, adj. ችኩል።

Rapid'ity, s. መቸኩል።

Rap'ine, s. ቅምያ።

Rap'ture, s. የነፍስ: መነጠቅ: ታላቅ: ደስታ።

Rapt'urous, adj. ንጅግ: ደስ: የሚያሰኝ።

Rare, adj. አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ: ያለ።

Ra'rely, adv. አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ።

Ra'reness, Ra'rity, s. ንጅግ: ጊዜ: አለመገኘት።

Ras'cal, s. ሸንጋይ: ንጅግ: የከፈ: ሰው።

Rase, v. a. አፈረሰ: ከምድር: ጋራ: አስተካከለ።

Rash, adj. ተሎ።

Rash'ly, adv. ተሎ: ብሎ: ሳይጠነቀቅ: ሳይሰብ።

Rash'ness, s. መፍጠን: አለመጠንቀቅ።

Rasp, s. የንጨት: ሞረድ።

Rasp, v. a. በንጨት: ሞረድ: አለዘበ።

Ra'sure, s. መፈቅ።

Rat, s. ታላቅ: አይጥ።

Ra'table, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የሚገመገም።
 Rate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ ቀጠረ።
 Rate, *s.* ቍጥር። መዓርግ። ሚዛን። ልክ።
 Rath'er, *adv.* ክ—። ካ—።
 Ratifica'tion, *s.* የመሰማማት፡ መጽናት። የ ኪዳን፡ ማጽናት።
 Rat'ify, *v. a.* የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ አጽና።
 Ra'tio, *s.* ልክ።
 Ra'tional, *adj.* ንገደ፡ አንምር፡ ያለ። አንምር፡ ያለው።
 Rational'ity, *s.* ከአንምር፡ ጋራ፡ መግጠም።
 Ra'tionally, *adv.* ንገደ፡ አንምር። ባንምር።
 Rats'bane, *s.* ሱምልፋር። ያይጥ፡ መርዝ።
 Rat'tle, *s.* ጩኸት። ጩወታ።
 Rat'tle, *v.* ተጋጫ።
 Rattling breath, *s.* ሲር።
 Rav'age, *v. a.* በረበረ። አገርን፡ ፈጀ።
 Rave, *v. n.* አበደ።
 Rav'el, *v. a.* ጠምጥሞ፡ ያዘ።
 Ra'ven, *s.* ቍራ።
 Rav'enous, *adj.* ንገደ፡ ቍራ፡ ያለ። ንጅግ፡ ተርዖ፡ የሚበላ።
 Rav'in, *s.* ቅምያ።
 Ra'vingly, *adv.* አብደ።
 Rav'ish, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ነጠቀ።
 Rav'isher, *s.* አስነዋሪ። አሳኝ። አመንዝራ።
 Raw, *adj.* ጥራ። ያልተሰራ። ያለዘበ።
 — flesh፡ ብረንደ።
 Ray, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 Raze, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አጠፋ። ከምድር፡ ጋራ፡ አስተካክሎ፡ አፈረሰ።
 Ra'zor, *s.* መላጭ።
 Re-acce'ss, *s.* ደገመኛ፡ መግባት።
 Reach, *s.* መድረስ።
 Reach, *v.* ደረሰ።
 Read, *v.* አነበበ። ደገመ።
 Read, *part.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያውቅ።
 Read'er, *s.* አንገቢ።
 Read'ily, *adv.* ንቢ፡ ብሎ። ተዘጋጅቶ። በጀ።
 Read'iness, *s.* መዘጋጀት። ንቢታ።
 Read'ing, *s.* ማንባት።
 Re-admis'sion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ማግባት። ሁለተኛ፡ ማድረስ።
 Re-admi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አደረሰ። ደግሞ፡ አገባ።

Read'y, *adj.* የተዘጋጀ። የተበጀ። ንቢ፡ ያለ።
 Rea'l, *adj.* ያለ። በውነት፡ ያለ።
 Real'ity, *s.* ህላዌ። ንውነት።
 Rea'lize, *v. a.* ንውነትን፡ አደረገ። ቪጠ።
 Rea'lly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Realm, *s.* መንግሥት።
 Ream, *s.* ሪም። የክርታስ፡ ህያ፡ ኪደር፡ ወደ ስ፡ አራት፡ መቶ፡ ከሰማንያ፡ ቅጠል።
 Re-an'imate, *v. a.* ወደ ሕይወት፡ መለሰ።
 Reap, *v. a.* አጫደ። ከተተ።
 Reap'er, *s.* አጫጅ።
 Rear, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Rear, *v. a.* አነሣ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አሳደገ።
 Reas'on, *s.* አንምር። Cause, motive፡ መክንያት።
 Reas'on, *v.* ተምዋገተ። ተከራከረ። አሰበ።
 Reas'onable, *adj.* አንምር፡ ያለው። ባንምር፡ ያለ። ንገደአንምር፡ ያለ። የሚገባ።
 Rea'sonableness, *s.* አገባብ። ቅንነት።
 Rea'soning, *s.* ማሰብ። መግት። ክርክር።
 Re-assu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
 Reave, *v. a.* ነጠቀ።
 Re-bapti'ze, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አጠመቀ።
 Reba'te, *v.* አደሎደሞ። አደነዘ። አሳነሰ።
 አዋረደ። *s.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚወርድ።
 Reb'el, *s.* ዓመፃ። ዓመፀኛ። ሽፍጣ።
 Rebel'ion, *s.* ዓመፃ። ሽፍጥ።
 Rebel'ious, *adj.* ዓመፀኛ።
 Rebu'ld, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሠራ።
 Rebu'ke, *v. a.* ዘለፈ።
 Reca'nt, *v. a.* ከደ። ያለውን፡ መልሶ፡ ቫረ።
 Recanta'tion, *s.* መክደት።
 Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* ተመልሶ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡ ነገረ።
 Rece'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ። ተመለሰ።
 Recei'pt, *s.* መቀበል። የመቀበያ፡ ጽፈት።
 Receiv'able, *adj.* መቀበል፡ የሚቻል።
 Recei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። ወሰደ።
 Recei'ver, *s.* ተቀባይ። ወሳጅ።
 Re'cent, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Re'cently, *adv.* አሁን።
 Recept'acle, *s.* መቀበያ። መሰብሰብያ። መኖርያ።

Receptibil'ity, *s.* መቀበል፡ የሚችል።
 Recep'tion, *s.* መቀበል።
 Recep'tive, *adj.* የሚቀበል።
 Rece'ss, *s.* መሸሸጊያ። ንልፍኝ።
 Reces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት።
 Rechar'ge, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recip'ient, *s.* ተቀባይ።
 Recip'rocal, *adj.* ንርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ያለ።
 Recip'rocate, *v. n.* ተለዋወጠ።
 Reci'tal, Recita'tion, *s.* መደገም።
 Reci'te, *v. a.* ደገመ።
 Reck, *v.* ጠበቀ። አሰበ።
 Reck'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Reck'on, *v.* ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Reck'oning, *s.* መቀጠር። ማሰብ።
 Reclai'm, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ጸረ። ለመመለስ፡
 ጸረ። መመለሱን፡ ፈለገ።
 Recli'ne, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ዘነበለ።
 Rec'ognise, *v. a.* አወቀ። ተቀበለ። መረመረ። ጉብኘ።
 Recogni'tion, *s.* ማወቅ። መቀበል።
 Recoi'l, *v. n.* ተጥሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Recolle'ct, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Recollec'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። መዘከር።
 Recomme'nd, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። አማጸነ።
v. refl. ተማጸነ።
 Recommenda'tion, *s.* ማማጸን። አደራ፡ መስጠት።
 Rec'ompence, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Rec'ompense, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rec'oncile, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Reconci'leable, *adj.* የሚታረቅ።
 Rec'oncilement, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcilia'tion, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcil'iatory, *adj.* የመታረቅ።
 Reconnoi'tre, *v. a.* (የጸላትን፡ ኃይል፡ መኖር
 ያ፡) መረመረ።
 Reco'rd, *v. a.* አወራ። አሳሰበ። ተናገረ።
 አዘከረ።
 Rec'ord, *s.* ዘክር። ማሳሰብ። ወራ።
 Record'er, *s.* አሳሳቢ። ተናጋሪ። ወራን፡ ነጋሪ።
 Recov'er, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። *v. n.* ደነ።
 Recov'erable, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Recov'ery, *s.* መመለስ። መደን።

Recou'nt, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ቀጠረ።
 Recou'rse, *s.* መመለሻ። መድረሻ። ለረደቅ፡ መድረስ።
 Rec'reate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ አቀለለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Recrea'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማቅለል። ሰረፍት። ደስታ።
 Recrim'inate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recrimina'tion, *s.* ከሳሽን፡ መክሰስ።
 Recrui't, *v. a.* አበጀ። አደሰ፡ ኃይል፡ ጨመረ።
 Recrui't, *s.* አደሰ፡ ወተደር።
 Rect'angle, *s.* ዘጠፍ፡ መዳርግ፡ ያለው፡ የቀኑ፡ ማዘን።
 Rec'tify, *v. a.* አቀኘ። የመድኃኒትን፡ ኃይል፡ አበዛ።
 Rec'titude, *s.* ቅን። ቅንነት።
 Rec'tor, *s.* ረክተር። የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉልት።
 Red, *adj.* ቀይ። የቀለ።
 Redar'gue, *v. a.* በክርክር፡ ገለበጠ።
 Red'den, *v. a.* አቀለ። *v. n.* ቀለ።
 Red'dishness, *s.* ወደ፡ ቀይነት፡ ማለት።
 Redee'm, *v. a.* መለሰ። መልሶ፡ ተዋጀ።
 Redeem'able, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Redeem'er, *s.* ተዋጀ። ማደን። መድኃኒት።
 Redemp'tion, *s.* መመለስ። መዋጀት። መድኃኒት።
 Redou'ble, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ሁለት፡ ሰጸፍ፡ አደረገ። አበዛ።
 Redre'ss, *v. a.* አቀኘ። አበጀ። አሻለ። አቀለለ።
 Redre'ss, *s.* ማቅናት። ማብጀት።
 Redu'ce, *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Reduc'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* ትርፍ። ምላት።
 Redun'dant, *adj.* የሚረካ። ብዙ። ትርፍ።
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* መደገም።
 Reed, *s.* ሽምብቅ። — in a weaver's loom, where the threads pass through፡ መን።
 Reed'y, *adj.* ሽምብቅ፡ የመለበት።
 Reel, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ።
 Reel, *v.* በመዞርያ፡ ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ። ጠቀለለ።
 Re-emba'rk, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።

Re-enfo'nce, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበረታ።
 Re-enfor'cement, *s.* አዲስ፡ ረዲት።
 Re-en'ter, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ገባ።
 Re-estab'lish, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አቆመ። ደግሞ፡
 ሠራ። ደግሞ፡ አጸፍ።
 Re-exam'ine, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
 Refe'r, *v. a.* ሰደደ። አሳለፈ። አደረሰ።
 Refe'rence, *s.* መድረስ። ማክበር።
 Refi'ne, *v. a.* አረቀቀ።
 Refi'nement, *s.* ማርቀቅ።
 Refi'ner, *s.* አርቀቀ።
 Refi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበጀ።
 Reflect'or, *s.* የብርሃንን፡ ጸደፈ፡ መላሽ። አ
 ሳቢ።
 Refle'ct, *v. a.* መለሰ። ዘለፈ። አሰበ።
 Reflec'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ዘለፈ። የብርሃን፡
 መመለስ።
 Reflect'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ አሳቢ።
 Refle'x, *s.* የብርሃን፡ መመለስ።
 Reflex'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ ጠባቂ።
 Re'flux, *s.* የውን፡ መመለስ። መደ።
 Refo'rm, *v.* አሻለ። አበጀ። አቀፍ። ለደህኖ፡
 ሠርዓት፡ መለሰ።
 Refo'rm, *s.* ማብጀት። ለሠርዓት፡ መመ
 ለስ።
 Reforma'tion, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መመ
 ለስ፡ ወደ፡ ንግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል።
 Refra'ct, *v. a.* የብርሃንን፡ ብልጭታ፡ ሰበረ።
 Refract'oriness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Refract'ory, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Refrai'n, *v.* ተወ።
 Refre'sh, *v. a.* አሳደሰ። አለመለመ። አስ
 ጠጋ። አበረታ። ደገፈ። አስቀዘቀዘ።
 Refresh'ment, *s.* መድገፍያ። ልብን፡ የሚያ
 ጸፍ፡ ቅምሻ።
 Refri'gerant, *adj.* ቀዘቀዘ።
 Refri'gerate, *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ።
 Ref'uge, *s.* መሽሽግ። መሽሽጊያ።
 Refu'sal, *s.* መንሣት። ንምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'se, *v.* ነሣ። ንምቢ፡ አለ።
 Ref'use, *s.* መንሣት። ንምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'ser, *s.* ንምቢተኛ።
 Refuta'tion, *s.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ሽረት።
 Refu'te, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ አሰት፡ ሆ
 ኖ፡ ገለጸ።

Rega'in, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ።
 Re'gal, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Rega'le, *v. a.* አበልተ፡ አጠጥቶም፡ ደስ፡ አ
 ሰኘ።
 Rega'lement, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
 Rega'rd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አከበረ። ተመለከተ።
 Rega'rd, *s.* ማየት። መጠበቅ። ማክበር። ክ
 ብር።
 Regard'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር። የሚጠብቅ።
 የሚያስብ።
 Regard'less, *adj.* የማያከብር። የማይጠብ
 ቅ። የማያስብ።
 Re'gency, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መግዛት፡ በንጉ
 ሥ፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ወይስ፡ ሐሙስ።
 Regen'erate, *v. a.* ሆለተኛ፡ ወለደ። ላዲስ፡ ሐ
 ደወት፡ ወለደ።
 Regenera'tion, *s.* ሆለተኛ፡ ልደት።
 Regen'erate, *adj.* ሆለተኛ፡ የተወለደ።
 Re'gent, *s.* በንጉሥ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚነግሥ።
 Re'gimen, *s.* የሐሙስ፡ መብላትኛ፡ መጠጥ።
 Re'giment, *s.* ረገመንት። የሠራዊት፡ ክ
 ፍል።
 Re'gion, *s.* ስፍራ።
 Re'gister, *s.* ደብዳቤ።
 Re'gister, *v. a.* ደብዳቤውን፡ አደረገ። በደብ
 ዳቤ፡ ጻፈ።
 Regre't, *v. a.* አዘነ።
 Regre't, *s.* አዘን።
 Reg'ular, *adj.* የሠርዓት። በሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 ንንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Regular'ity, *s.* በሠርዓት፡ መኖር።
 Reg'ularly, *adv.* በሠርዓት። ንንደ፡ ሠር
 ዓት።
 Reg'ulate, *v. a.* ንንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ አደረገ። ከ
 ሠርዓት፡ ጋራ፡ አገጠመ።
 Regula'tion, *s.* ሠርዓት።
 Reje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Rejec'tion, *s.* መጣል። አለመቀበል።
 Reign, *s.* መግዛት።
 Reign, *v. n.* ገዛ።
 Reimbur'se, *v. n.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡
 ሰጠ።
 Rein, *s.* ልገም።
 Reins, *s.* ቀበቶ።

Reinsta'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ በስፍራው፡ አኖረ።
 ወደ፡ ቩ-መቱ፡ መለሰ።
 Rejoi'ce, *v. n.* ደስ፡ አለው። *v. a.* ደስ፡ ኦ
 ሰኘ።
 Rejoi'n, *v.* ደግሞ፡ ተገኘኝ።
 Reit'erate, *v. a.* ደገመ።
 Reitera'tion, *s.* መድገም።
 Rela'pse, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወደቀ።
 Rela'te, *v.* አጩውተ። ደረሰ። ገባ። ተዘመ
 ደ።
 Rela'tion, *s.* ማጩወት። ወራ። መድረስ።
 ዝምድና።
 Rel'ative, *s.* ዘመድ።
 Rel'ative, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚደርስ። የሚ
 ል።
 Rel'atively, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ደርሶ።
 Rela'x, *v. a.* አላላ። ለቀቀ። ተወ። *v. n.*
 ላላ።
 Relax'a'tion, *s.* መላላት። ዕረፍት። መተወ
 ት።
 Relea'se, *v. a.* አርኝትን፡ አወጣ። ፈታ። ኦ
 ሰፈ።
 Rele'nt, *v.* አዘነ። ራራ።
 Relent'less, *adj.* የማይራራ።
 Relia'nce, *s.* መታመን።
 Rel'ics, *s.* ቅራታ።
 Rel'ict, *s.* ባልፎት።
 Relie'f, *s.* ረዳት። ዕረፍት።
 Relie've, *v. a.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ። አገዘ።
 ረዳ።
 Reli'gion, *s.* ማምለክ። አምልኮ።
 Reli'gious, *adj.* አግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ።
 ያምልኮ።
 Relin'quish, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Rel'ish, *s.* መቅመስ። ደስታ። መውደድ።
 Rel'ish, *v.* ወደደ።
 Relu'cent, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።
 Reluct'ance, *s.* አዘን። አምቢተኝነት። አለ
 መውደድ።
 Reluct'ant, *adj.* የሚያዘን። አምቢ፡ የሚ
 ል። የማይወድ።
 Rely', *v. n.* ታመነ። ጠጋ።
 Remai'n, *v.* ኖረ። ቀረ። ተረፈ።
 Remaind'er, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅራታ። የሚቀር።
 Remai'ns, *s.* ቅራታ። ትርፍ።

Rema'rk, *s.* ነገር።
 Rema'rk, *v. a.* አመለከተ። ነገረ። አለ።
 Remark'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። ልዩ። ታ
 ላቅ።
 Remark'ably, *adv.* አጅግ። ተለይተ።
 Rem'edy, *s.* መድኃኒት። ማበጀቻ።
 Remem'ber, *v. a.* አሰበ። ተዘከረ።
 Remem'brance, *s.* ዝክር። መዘከር። ማሰ
 ብ። መታሰብ።
 Remi'nd, *v. a.* አሳሰበ።
 Reminis'cence, *s.* ዝክር። ማሰብ።
 Remi'ss, *adj.* የላላ። ቸል። የሚል።
 Remis'sion, *s.* መቅረት። መላላት። — of
 sins፡ ደቅር፡ ማለት። ስርዖት።
 Remi't, *v.* አስቀረ። ተወ።
 Remit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መክፈል።
 Rem'nant, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅራታ።
 Remon'strance, *s.* አምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Remon'strate, *v. n.* አምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ነገረ።
 Remo'rse, *s.* አዘን።
 Remo'te, *adj.* ረቅ። የራቀ።
 Remo'teness, *s.* ርቀት።
 Remo'vable, *adj.* መራቅ፡ የሚቸል።
 Remo'val, *s.* መራቅ። መንቀል።
 Remo've, *v. a.* አራቀ። ነቀለ።
 Remo'ved, *part.* የራቀ።
 Remou'nt, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወጣ። መለሰ፡ ወ
 ጣ።
 Remu'nerable, *adj.* ደመወዜ፡ የሚገባለት።
 Remu'nerate, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Remu'nerative, *adj.* ደመወዜን፡ የሚሰጥ።
 Rend, *v. a.* ቀደደ።
 Ren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Ren'dezvous, *s.* የመገኘት፡ ስፍራ።
 Ren'egade, Renega'do, *s.* ካዲ። ክደተኛ።
 Rene'w, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ። ደግሞ፡ ኦ
 ደረገ።
 Renew'al, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።
 Ren'ovate, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ።
 Renova'tion, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።
 Renou'nce, *v.* ካደ።
 Renow'n, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ታላቅ፡ ስም።
 Renown'ed, *part.* የታወቀ።
 Rent, *s.* ክራይ። ሞያ።
 Rent, *v. a.* ቀደደ። በሞያ፡ ወሰደ።

Renuncia'tion, s. መክደት ::
 Repai'r, v. አበጀ :: አካለ :: ጠቀመ :: ሔደ ::
 Repai'r, s. መበጀት :: ማኸል :: መጥቀም ::
 Repair'able, Rep'arable, adj. መበጀት: የሚ
 ኾል :: የሚበጀ :: የሚመለስ ::
 Repara'tion, s. ማብጀት :: መበጀት ::
 Repa'ss, v. ደግሞ: ተካገረ ::
 Repa'st, s. ምሳ ::
 Repa'y, v. a. መልሶ: ከፈለ :: መልሶ: ሰጠ ::
 Repea'l, v. a. ካረ ::
 Repea'l, s. ሸረት ::
 Repea't, v. a. ደገመ ::
 Repeat'edly, adv. ደግሞ ::
 Repeat'er, s. ደጋሚ ::
 Repe'l, v. መተቶ: መለሰ ::
 Repe'nt, v. አዘነ ::
 Repent'ance, s. አዘን ::
 Repent'ant, adj. የሚያዘን ::
 Repeti'tion, s. መድገም :: ደጋሚ ::
 Repla'ce, v. a. መልሶ: በስፍራው: አኖረ ::
 Repla'nt, v. a. ደግሞ: ተከለ ::
 Replen'ish, v. a. መላ ::
 Reple'te, adj. የመላ ::
 Reply', v. a. መለሰ ::
 Reply', s. ምላሽ ::
 Repo'rt, s. ወረ :: Sound: ድምጽ :: ጩኸ
 ት ::
 Repo'rt, v. a. ወረን: ሰጠ :: አወረ ::
 Repo'se, s. ሀረፍት ::
 Repo'se, v. ሀረፈ ::
 Repos'itory, s. መቀመጫ :: መኖርያ ::
 Reprehe'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ :: ገላጸ ::
 Reprehen'sible, adj. ዘለፈውን: የሚካ :: የ
 ሚገላጸ ::
 Reprehen'sion, s. ዘለፈ :: ተግሣጽ ::
 Reprehen'sive, adj. የሚዘለፍ :: የሚገላጸ ::
 Represe'nt, v. a. ገለጸ :: ተኖገረ :: በፈቱ: አ
 ቆመ ::
 Representa'tion, s. በፈቱ: ማቆም ::
 Represen'tative, s. በሌላ: ፈንታ: ያለ :: ም
 ሳሌ :: መለክተኛ :: መስለኔ ::
 Reprima'nd, s. ዘለፈ :: ተግሣጽ ::
 Reprima'nd, v. a. ዘለፈ :: ገላጸ ::
 Repri'nt, v. a. ደግሞ: አተመ ::
 Repri'sal, s. ለፍደ: መበርበር ::

Reproa'ch, v. a. ዘለፈ ::
 Reproa'ch, s. ዘለፈ :: ነውር :: ስድብ ::
 Reproach'able, adj. ነውር: ያለበት ::
 Rep'robate, adj. ለንጢአት: የተጣለ ::
 Rep'robate, s. ለንጢአት: የተጣለ: ሰው ::
 Rep'robate, v. a. ጣለ :: አልተቀበለም ::
 Reprodu'ce, v. a. ደግሞ: አወጣ ::
 Reproo'f, s. ዘለፈ :: ተግሣጽ ::
 Repro'vable, adj. የሚዘለፍ :: የሚገላጸ ::
 Repro've, v. a. ዘለፈ :: ገላጸ ::
 Rep'tile, s. በሆደ: የሚሔድ: ፍጥረት ::
 Repub'lic, s. ራዱብሊካ :: ንጉሥ: ሳይኖር:
 የሕዝብ: ሽማግሌኛ: የሚገዙበት: አ
 ገር ::
 Repu'diate, v. a. ፈታ :: ሰደደ ::
 Repudia'tion, s. መፍታት ::
 Repug'nance, s. መስቀቅ :: አለመሰማማት ::
 Repug'nant, adj. የሚደገጥም :: የሚጠላ ::
 Rep'utable, adj. የከበረ ::
 Reputa'tion, s. ክብር :: ደህኖ: ስም ::
 Reque'st, s. መካከት :: ፈቃድ :: ልመኖ ::
 Reque'st, v. a. ፈለገ :: አካ :: ፈቀደ :: ለመ
 ነ :: ጠየቀ ::
 Requi're, v. a. አካ :: ፈለገ :: ፈቀደ ::
 Re'quisite, adj. & s. የተፈለገ :: የሚገባ :: የ
 ሚካ ::
 Requi'tal, s. ደመወዜ ::
 Requi'te, v. a. የሚገባውን: ከፈለ :: ደመወ
 ዜን: ሰጠ ::
 Rere'ward, s. የሠራዊት: ኋለኛ: ክፍል ::
 Re'script, s. የንጉሥ: ትክክዝ ::
 Res'cue, v. a. ነጥቆ: አደነ ::
 Res'cue, s. ማደን ::
 Resea'rch, s. መመርመር ::
 Resem'blance, s. መምሰል :: ምሳሌ ::
 Resem'ble, v. a. መሰለ ::
 Rese'nt, v. a. ተበደለ :: አንደ: መበደል: ቀ
 ጠረ ::
 Resent'ful, adj. ተሎ: የሚበደል :: ቀጠ ::
 Resent'ment, s. ቀጣ :: በቀል ::
 Reserva'tion, s. መሸሸግ ::
 Rese'rve, s. የተጠበቀ: መዝገብ :: የተሸሸ
 ገ: ነገር :: ያልተገለጸ: አካሔድ ::
 Rese'rve, v. a. ጠበቀ ::

Reserv'ed, *adj.* የተጠበቀ። የተሸሸገ። ተጠንቀቀ።
 Res'ervoir, *s.* መጠበቂያ። መሰብሰቢያ።
 Resi'de, *v. n.* ኖረ። ተቀመጠ። አለ።
 Res'idence, *s.* መኖርያ። መቀመጫ።
 Res'ident, *adj.* የሚኖር። ተቀማጭ።
 Res'ident, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Res'idue, *s.* ቅሪት። ትርፍ።
 Resi'gn, *v. a.* መለሰ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። ሰጠ።
 Res'in, or Ros'in, *s.* የተክልት፡ ቅቤ፡ አንድ፡ መጫፍ፡ ከርቤ።
 Resi'st, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቋመ።
 Resist'ance, *s.* መቃወም። መቋቋም።
 Resist'ible, *adj.* የሚቃወምበት።
 Resist'less, *adj.* የማይቃወም።
 Reso'lve, *v.* ፈታ። ፈቃድን፡ አቀመ።
 Res'olute, *adj.* ፈቃድ፡ የተቀረጠ። ፈቃድ፡ የጸፍ።
 Resolu'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ ጽኑነት።
 Reso'rt, *v. n.* ለረጅት፡ መለሰ።
 Resou'nd, *v.* ድምጽን፡ መለሰ። ድምጽን፡ ዘረጋ።
 Resou'rce, *s.* የረጅት፡ ምንጭ። መዝገብ። ገንዘብ። ኃይል።
 Respe'ct, *v. a.* አከበረ። አዎ። ተመልከተ።
 Respe'ct, *s.* ክብር። መመልከት። ማዎት።
 Respect'able, *adj.* የከበረ። ደግ። ደህኖ።
 Respect'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር።
 Respec'tfully, *adv.* በክብር። አከብሮ።
 Respect'ive, *adj.* አዎ—።
 Respira'tion, *s.* መነፋት። ሰረፍት።
 Respi're, *v. n.* ነፋሱ። አስተነፋሱ። አረፈ።
 Res'pite, *s.* ዘለፈ። አረፍት። ቀይታ።
 Resplen'dent, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል። የጋለ።
 Respo'nd, *v. n.* መለሰ። ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ።
 Respon'sible, *adj.* ምላሽ፡ የሚፈለግበት።
 Rest, *s.* Repose፡ ሰረፍት። Remainder፡ ትርፍ። ቅሪት።
 Rest, *v.* አረፈ። ኖረ። ዝም፡ አለ። ቀረ። ተደገፈ።
 Restaura'tion, *s.* የፈተኛ፡ ሥርዓት፡ መመልከት። ምላሽ።
 Restitu'tion, *s.* መመልከት። ምላሽ።

Rest'less, *adj.* ሰረፍት፡ የሌለው።
 Restora'tion, *s.* ለቀደመኛ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደህንነት፡ መመልከት።
 Resto'rative, *adj.* ለደህንነት፡ የሚመልስ።
 Resto're, *v. a.* መለሰ። የጠፋውን፡ አስመለሰ። አሳረፈ። ረደ።
 Restrai'n, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Restrai'nt, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Restri'ct, *v. a.* ወሰነ።
 Restric'tion, *s.* መወሰን።
 Resu'lt, *v. n.* ወጣ።
 Resu'lt, *s.* ፍሬ። የተከተለ፡ ነገር።
 Resu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ። ደግሞ፡ ጀመረ።
 Resurrec'tion, *s.* ትንሣኤ።
 Resus'cite, *v. a.* አስነሣ። ደገመ።
 Resuscita'tion, *s.* ማስነሣት።
 Retai'l, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ሼጠ።
 Retai'n, *v.* በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጠበቀ። ወሰደ። አስቀረ።
 Reta'ke, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
 Retal'iate, *v. a.* በቀለ። ፍጆውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Retalia'tion, *s.* ፍጆ። በቀል።
 Reta'rd, *v.* አዘገዞ።
 Reten'tion, *s.* ማስቀር።
 Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *adj.* መርቦብን፡ የሚመስል።
 Reti'nue, *s.* ምልምሎች።
 Reti're, *v.* ተመለሰ። ተሸሸገ። ራቀ። ሔደ።
 Reti'red, *part.* በብችነት፡ ያለ።
 Reti'rement, *s.* ሽሽግ። መሽሽጊያ። መሰወር። ርቀት።
 Reto'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ። ተበቀለ።
 Retra'ct, *v. a.* ያለውን፡ ከደ።
 Retracta'tion, *s.* መክደት።
 Retrea't, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Retrea't, *v. n.* ሸሸ።
 Retrib'ute, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መለሰ።
 Retribu'tion, *s.* ፍጆ። ፍጆውን፡ መስጠት።
 Retriev'e, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።
 Retriev'able, *adj.* መመልስ፡ የሚችል።
 Retroces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት። ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ መመልስ።
 Ret'rograde, *adj.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል።

Retrogres'sion, s. ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማለት።
 Ret'rospect, s. ወደላፈ፡ነገር፡ማየት።
 Retrospec'tion, s. ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማየት።
 Retrospect'ive, *adj.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡የሚያይ።
 Retu'rn, *v. n.* ተመለሰ። *v. a.* መለሰ። To
 cause to —፡ አስመለሰ።
 Retu'rn, s. መመለስ። ምላሽ። Account፡
 ድብዳቤ።
 Revea'l, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
 Rev'el, *v. n.* ያለ፡ልክ፡ያለ፡ሥርዓትም፡በ
 መብላት፡በመጠጥ፡በጨዋታም፡ደስ፡
 አለው።
 Revela'tion, s. መግለጽ። St. John's —፡ ራ
 ኔይ። አቡቃልምሲስ።
 Reve'nge, s. በቀል።
 Reve'nge, *v. a.* ተበቀለ።
 Revenge'ful, *adj.* በቀለኛ።
 Rev'enuē, s. የመግዛት፡ፍሬ። ገመት፡ገ
 መት፡ሰው፡የሚወስድ፡ደመወዜ።
 Reverb'erate, *v.* ድምጽን፡መለሰ።
 Reve're, *v.* አከበረ። ፈራ።
 Rev'erence, s. ክብር። ፍርሃት።
 Rev'erence, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Rev'erend, *adj.* ክቡር።
 Rev'erent, *adj.* የሚያከብር።
 Reveren'tial, *adj.* የክብር።
 Reverie', Revery', s. ሕልም። ኦንደ፡ሕል
 ም፡ያለ፡አሳብ።
 Rever'sal, s. የፍርድ፡መለወጥ።
 Rever'se, *v.* ቫረ። ለወጠ። ከደ።
 Rever'se, s. ለውጥ። ገልገጣ።
 Revie'w, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡አየ። መረመረ።
 Soldiers፡ ደነ።
 Revie'w, s. ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር። Of sol-
 diers፡ መድነ።
 Revi'le, *v. a.* ሰደበ። ተሰደበ።
 Revi'sal, Revis'ion, s. ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር።
 Revi'se, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡መረመረ።
 Revi'val, s. ማስነቃት። ለሕይወት፡መመለ
 ስ።
 Revi've, *v. a.* ለሕይወት፡መለሰ። አነቃ።
v. n. ደነ። ለሕይወት፡ተመለሰ። ደነ።
 Re-u'nion, s. የምላሽ፡አንድነት። አንድነት።
 Re-uni'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡አንድነት፡አደረገ።
 Rev'ocable, *adj.* የሚቫር። መልሶ፡የሚጻፈ።

Rev'otate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ጻፈ።
 Revoca'tion, s. ለመመለስ፡መጽራት።
 Revo'ke, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ቫረ።
 Revo'lt, *v. n.* ሸፈጠ።
 Revo'lve, *v.* ተገለለ። በራሱ፡ዞረ።
 Revolu'tion, s. መገለል። ዙረት። ሸፍጥ። ገ
 ለገበጥ።
 Rewa'rd, *v. a.* ደመወዜውን፡ሰጠ።
 Rewa'rd, s. ደመወዜ።
 Rhet'oric, s. የመስበክ፡ብልሃት። የግልጽ፡
 መናገር፡ብልሃት።
 Rhetori'cian, s. ተናጋሪ። ሰገኪ።
 Rheum, s. የግንፋን፡ውኃ።
 Rheu'matism, s. ቍርጥማት።
 Rhino'ceros, s. አውራሪስ።
 Rhu'barb, s. ረብርብ። የጨጋራ፡መድኃኒት።
 Rhyme, s. የቅኔ፡መግጠምያ።
 Rhyme, *v. a.* ቅኔን፡አገጠመ።
 Ryth'mical, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
 Rib, s. ጎን። ጎድን።
 Rib'and, or Rib'bond, s. የሽልም፡ማሠርያ።
 Rice, s. ረዥ።
 Rich, *adj.* ገለጠጋ።
 Rich'es, s. ገለጠግነት። ጥሪት።
 Rich'ly, *adv.* አጅግ። በገለጠግነት።
 Rich'ness, s. ገለጠግነት።
 Rick, s. ክምር።
 Rid, *v. a.* ፈታ። ለየ።
 Rid'dle, s. ለማሰብ፡የተገለ፡የተጨለመ
 ም፡ምሳሌ።
 Ride, *v.* ሰረረ። ተቀምጦ፡ሔደ።
 Ri'der, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Ridge, s. of a hill, &c. አፈፍ።
 Rid'icule, s. ሳቅ። ዋዛ። ሥላቅ።
 Rid'icule, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ሳቅ። ተሣለቀ።
 Ridic'ulous, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።
 Ri'fle, *v. a.* ቀማ። በረበረ። በዘበዘ።
 Rift, s. ስንጣቁ። *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Rig, *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Right, *adj.* የቀኛ። ቀኝ። ደህፍ። የሚገባ።
 Right, *adv.* ቀንቶ። አንደገባ።
 Right, s. ሥልጣን። ቅን።
 Righ'teous, *adj.* ጸድቅ።
 Righ'teousness, s. ጸድቅ።
 Right'ful, *adj.* የሚገባ። አውነተኛ።

Rightly, *adv.* በቅን። ኧንደገገ።
 Ri'gid, *adj.* ብርቱ።
 Rigid'ity, *s.* ብርታት።
 Ri'gidness, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'our, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'orous, *adj.* በብርታት። ያለ።
 Rig'orously, *adv.* በብርታት።
 Rim, *s.* ደር። ዘርፍ።
 Rind, *s.* ቅርፍት። *v. n.* ቅርፍትን። ላጠ።
 Rin'dle, *s.* የውን። ታኖሽ። መሐጃ።
 Ring, *s.* ቀለበት። የደውል። ጨኸት።
 Ring, *v. a.* አደወለ። አሸኩረ።
 Ring'dove, *s.* የርግብ። አደነት።
 Ring'leader, *s.* የሁከት። አለቃ።
 Ring'let, *s.* ታኖሽ። ቀለበት። የጸጉር። ጎፈ.
 ሬ። ወደስ። ጉንጉን።
 Rinse, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ።
 Ri'ot, *s.* ሁከት።
 Ri'ot, *v. n.* ሁከትን። አደረገ።
 Ri'oter, *s.* አቀኪ። ሁከትን። አድራጊ።
 Rip, *v. a.* በጠሰ።
 Ripe, *adj.* የበሰለ።
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *v. n.* በሰለ።
 Ri'peness, *s.* መብሰል።
 Rise, *v. n.* ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Rise, *s.* መውጫ። መነሣት።
 Risk, *s.* ወደ። ፈርሃት። ወደ። መጉደት። ማድ.
 ረስ።
 Risk, *v. a.* ለመጉደት። አወጣ።
 Rite, *s.* የማምለክ። መልክ።
 Rit'ual, *s.* የማምለክ። ምሳሌ። መጽሐፍ።
 Ri'val, *s.* ተቀደደሚ። ጸላት።
 Ri'val, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ። ተቋቋመ።
 Rive, *v.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Riv'el, *v. a.* አጸወለገ።
 Riv'er, *s.* ፈሳሽ። ወንዝ።
 Riv'er-dragon, *s.* አዞ።
 Riv'er-horse, *s.* ጉማራ።
 Riv'ulet, *s.* ታኖሽ። ፈሳሽ።
 Road, *s.* መንገድ።
 Roam, *v.* ያለ። መንገድ። ዞረ።
 Roan, *adj.* A — horse። ጉሎ።
 Roar, *v. n.* ኧንደገ። አንበሳ። ጮኸ።
 Roast, *v. a.* አቀላ። ጠበሰ።
 Roast, *s.* ቀላ። ጥብስ።

Rob, *v. a.* ቀመ። ነጠቀ።
 Rob'ber, *s.* ቀመኛ። ነጣቂ።
 Rob'bery, *s.* መቅማት።
 Robe, *s.* ያጌጸ። የሰፈም። ልብስ።
 Robe, *v. a.* ያጌጸውን። ልብስ። አለበሰ።
 Robu'st, *adj.* ቅልጣፍ። ጉልበታም።
 Rock, *s.* ጭንጨ። አምባ።
 Rock, *v.* ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።
 Rock'et, *s.* በብልሃት። ፈንትሮ። የሚወጣ።
 የባረድ። አሳት።
 Rock'-salt, *s.* የደንጊያ። ጭው። አሙሌ።
 Rock'y, *adj.* የጭንጨ።
 Rod, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
 Roe, *s.* ወደላሌ። ቀልበዲ። ብሆር።
 Roga'tion-week, *s.* ጳጌጤቅስጤን። የምትቀ.
 ድም። ሳምንት።
 Rogue, *s.* ሽንጋይ። ሞኝ። አንቫታት።
 Ro'guery, *s.* ሽንግላ።
 Roll, *v.* ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ። ጉለለ።
 Roll, *s.* ጥቅልል።
 Ro'man, *s.* የሮሚያ። ሰው።
 Ro'man, *adj.* ሮሚያ።
 Ro'manist, *s.* የሮምያ። ጳጳስ። ወገን።
 Roof, *s.* ሰገነት። ጠፈር። ደርብ።
 Roof, *v. a.* ቤትን። ከደነ።
 Room, *s.* ስፍራ። ቦታ። የቤት። መለየት።
 Root, *s.* ሥር።
 Root, *v.* ሥር። አደረገ። በሥር። ጸፍ።
 Root'ed, *adj.* ሥርን። የያዘ። ጸኑ።
 Rope, *s.* ብርቱ። ገመድ።
 Ro'sary, *s.* መድገምያ። መቀጠርያ።
 Rose, *s.* ረዳ።
 Rot, *v. n.* ሰለቸ። *v. a.* አሰለቸ።
 Ro'tary, *adj.* ኧንደገ። መዘወር። የሚዞር።
 Rota'tion, *s.* መዘወር። በርሱ። መዞር።
 Rot'ten, *part.* የሰለቸ። የበላኻ።
 Roze, *v.* ኧንደገው። ዞረ። ኧንደገ። ፈቃድ።
 ተመላለሰ።
 Rough, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተካከለ። የማይ.
 ጠነቀቅ።
 Rough'ly, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ። ባለመለዘ.
 ብ።
 Rough'ness, *s.* አለመለዘብ። አለመጠንቀ.
 ቅ።
 Round, *adj.* ክብ።

Round, s. መክብብ። ዙረት።
 Round'about, *adv.* ረቅ። የዙርያ። *adv.* በዙርያ።
 Round'ly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር።
 Rouse, *v.* አነቃ።
 Rout, s. የሕዝብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ በሁከት።
 Rout, *v.* ድል፡ ነሣ። ተከማቸ።
 Route, s. መንገድ።
 Row, s. ተርታ።
 Row, *v.* መርከብን፡ ቀዘፈ።
 Row'er, s. ቀዘፈ።
 Roy'al, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Roy'alist, s. የንጉሥ፡ ወገን።
 Roy'ally, *adv.* ንጉድ፡ ንጉሥ።
 Roy'alty, s. ንጉሥነት።
 Rub, *v.* ፈጨ።
 Rub, s. መፈጨት።
 Rub'bish, s. ጉድፍ። ጽርጊያ።
 Ru'bify, *v. a.* አቀላ።
 Ru'bric, s. ድብደቤ።
 Ructa'tion, s. ግሣት።
 Rud'der, s. መቅዘፍ።
 Rude, *adj.* ጥራ። ያልተበጀ። ባካሐዲ። ያለዘበ። አርዌ። ደህፍ። ልማድን። ያለመደ።
 Ru'dely, *adv.* ንጉድ፡ አርዌ።
 Ru'deness, s. አርዌነት።
 Ru'diment, s. የትምህርት፡ መጀመርያ፡ ነገር።
 Ruf'fian, *adj. & s.* አርዌ። ወንበዴ።
 Ruf'fle, *v.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ። አፈሰ። አወከ።
 Ruf'fle, s. ሁከት።
 Rug'ged, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተደለደለ።
 Rug'gedness, s. አለመልዘብ። አለመደለደል።
 Rui'n, s. ፍራሽ። ጥፋት።
 Rui'n, *v.* አፈረሰ። አጠፋ።
 Rui'nous, *adj.* የፈረሰ። የሚጉድ።
 Rule, s. ሥርዓት። ትኔሃዝ። ሕግ። መግዛት።
 Rule, *v.* ገዛ። መስመርን፡ አደረገ።
 Ru'ler, s. ገዢ። ጋዢ። መስመርያ።
 Rum'ble, *v. n.* ግርግርታ፡ አደረገ።
 Ru'minant, *adj.* የሚያመሰክው።
 Ru'minate, *v.* አመሰክው።

Rumina'tion, s. ማመስኳት።
 Rum'mage, *v.* በረበረ።
 Ru'mour, s. ንውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ወራ።
 Ru'mour, *v. a.* ወራን፡ አወጣ። ተገላ።
 Run, *v.* ሮጠ።
 Run, s. ረጨ።
 Run'agate, s. ሸሽ። ፈሪ።
 Run'dle, s. የመሳሌል፡ መዓርግ።
 Rund'let, or Run'let, s. ታናሽ፡ በርሚል።
 Run'nel, s. ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ።
 Run'ner, s. ረዋጭ።
 Rup'tion, s. መስበር። መፈረስ።
 Rup'ture, s. መፈረስ።
 Ru'ral, *adj.* የገባራ። የሚደ፡ አገር።
 Rush, *v. n.* በኃይል፡ ሮጠ።
 Rust, s. ዛግ።
 Rus'tic, *adj.* ንጉድ፡ ገባራ፡ ያለ።
 Rus'tical, *adj.* የገባራ።
 Rus'tle, *v. n.* ተንደዋደዋ።
 Rust'y, *adj.* የዛግ።
 Rut, s. መዘወር፡ የሚሔድበት፡ ተልም።
 Ruth, s. ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።
 Ruth'ful, *adj.* መሐሪ። ምህረተኛ። ርኅረኅ።
 Ruth'less, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው።
 Rye, s. አጃ።

S

Sab'bath, s. ሰንበት።
 Sabbat'ical, *adj.* የሰንበት።
 Sa'ble, s. ጥቅር፡ ለምድ።
 Sa'ble, s. ሾተል።
 Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* የክህነት።
 Sack, s. ማቅ። ብዝብዝ።
 Sack, *v. a.* በዘበዘ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Sack'cloth, s. ማቅ። ዝተት።
 Sac'rament, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ምሥጢር። የጌታ፡ ንጌት። ቅርጥን።
 Sacrament'al, *adj.* የምሥጢር፡ ት። የቅርጥን።
 Sa'cred, *adj.* ቅዱስ። የተቀደሰ።
 Sa'credness, s. ቅድስና።
 Sac'rifice, s. መሥዋዕት።
 Sac'rifice, *v. a.* ሠዋ። መሥዋዕትን፡ አቀረበ። ሰጠ።
 Sacrifi'cial, *adj.* የመሥዋዕት።
 Sac'rilege, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መቅማት።

Sad, *adj.* አዛኝ። አዘንተኛ። የሚያሳዝን።
 Sad'den, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
 Sad'dle, *s.* ኮረቻ። The wooden form of a — :
 ጥም።
 Sad'dler, *s.* የኮረቻ፡ ሳፈታ።
 Sad'ly, *adv.* አሳዝኖ።
 Sad'ness, *s.* አዘን።
 Safe, *adj.* ደህኖ። አሙን።
 Sa'feguard, *s.* ጠባቂ። አፈር።
 Sa'fely, *adv.* በደህኖ። በደህንነት።
 Sa'fety, *s.* ደህንነት። አምነት።
 Saf'fron, *s.* ዘዕፍራን።
 Saga'cious, *adj.* አስተዋደ።
 Saga'city, *s.* ማስተዋል።
 Sage, *s. & adj.* ጠቢብ።
 Sa'gely, *adv.* በጥበብ።
 Sa'gittary, *s.* ቀስተኛ። ወርዋሪ። አንደኛ።
 ከ፲፪፣ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች።
 Said, *pret. & part. pass.* of to say, የተባለ።
 Sail, *s.* ሽራጫ። የመርከብ፡ ሽማ።
 Sail, *v.* ሰረረ።
 Sail'or, *s.* መርከበኛ።
 Saint, *s.* ቅዱስ።
 Saint, *v.* ቀደሰ።
 Sake, *s.* መክንያት። ጥቃሚ።
 Sal'ary, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Sale, *s.* መሸጫ።
 Sal'ient, *adj.* የሚፈነዳ።
 Sali'ne, Sali'nous, *adj.* የጭው።
 Sali'va, *s.* መሪቅ።
 Sal'ivate, *v. a.* መሪቅን፡ አበዛ።
 Salt, *s.* ጭው።
 Salt, *adj.* ጭው፡ የበዛበት።
 Salt'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ ጭው፡ ያለበት።
 Saltp'e'tre, *s.* የባረድ፡ ጭው።
 Sal'vable, *adj.* መደን፡ የሚችል።
 Salva'tion, *s.* መደን። መድኃኒት። ደህንነት።
 Salu'brious, *adj.* ለጤኖ፡ ደህኖ።
 Salu'brity, *s.* ጤኖ። ለጤኖ፡ በኑነት።
 Salve, *s.* በጭርቅ፡ ተቀብቶ፡ የሚጫን፡ መድኃኒት።
 Salu'tary, *adj.* ለጤኖ፡ የሚጠቅም። ደህኖ።
 Saluta'tion, *s.* ሰላምታ።
 Salu'te, *v. a.* ተሰለመ።

Same, *adj.* አርቡ። አንድ።
 Sa'meness, *s.* አንድነት።
 Sam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Sanctifica'tion, *s.* ቅደሴ። መቀደስ።
 Sanc'tify, *v. a.* ቀደሰ።
 Sanc'tion, *s.* ሥልጣን። አሸታ። ተአዛዝ።
 Sanc'titude, Sanc'tity, *s.* ቅድስኖ።
 Sanc'tuary, *s.* መቅደስ።
 Sand, *s.* አሽቆ።
 San'dal, *s.* ጨማ።
 Sand'stone, *s.* ያሻቆ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Sand'y, *adj.* አሻቆ፡ የመላበት።
 Sane, *adj.* ባአምር፡ ደህኖ። በጤኖ፡ ደህኖ።
 San'ity, *s.* ጤኖ። ያአምር፡ ደህንነት። አላማበድ።
 Sap, *s.* በሚለሙ፡ አታክልት፡ ያለች፡ ውቻ።
 Sap, *v.* በምድር፡ ውሥጥ፡ ካምባም፡ በታች፡ ቀፈረ።
 Sap'ling, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ አጅግም፡ የለማች፡ ዛፍ።
 Sappl'ire, *s.* ሰጸርስ።
 Sap'piness, *s.* ለምላሚ።
 Sap'py, *adj.* ለምላም።
 Sash, *s.* የሀር፡ መቀነት።
 Sa'tan, *s.* ሰይጣን።
 Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን።
 Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* አጸገበ።
 Sat'ellite, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ምልምል፡ ወይስ፡ ጨረቃ።
 Sati'ety, *s.* ጽጋብ።
 Sat'in, *s.* ደህኖ፡ ሀር።
 Sat'ire, *s.* ተላግጾ፡ የሚዘልፍ፡ ቅኔ።
 Sat'isfac'tion, *s.* መብቃት። መጽገብ። ካሳ። ደስታ።
 Satisfac'torily, *adv.* ለመብቃት። ለደስታ።
 Satisfac'tory, *adj.* የሚቀፍ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። የሚያጸግብ።
 Sat'isfy, *v.* አጸገበ። ፈቃድን፡ አደረገ። አበቃ። መላ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Sat'urate, *v. a.* መላ። አላፈ።
 Sat'urday, *s.* ቅደሚ።
 Sat'urn, *s.* ሰቹርኑስ። ዙፋል።
 Sav'age, *adj.* አርጭ።
 Sav'age, *s.* አርጭ፡ ሰው።
 Sav'agely, *adv.* ባርጭነት።

Sauce, s. መረቅ ::
 Sauce'pan, s. መሳሰር ::
 Sau'cer, s. ጽፍ ::
 Sau'cily, adv. በምቀኝነት ::
 Sau'ciness, s. ምቀኝነት ::
 Sau'cy, adj. አጎብጧቢ :: To be — : አጎብጧቢ ::
 Save, v. አደነ :: ታደገ :: adv. ንጎንጎን :: ከ — : በቀር ::
 Sa'ving, adj. የሚያድን :: የሚጠብቅ :: adv. ከ — : በቀር :: ንጎንጎን ::
 Sa'viour, s. ማደን :: መድኃኒት ::
 Saun'ter, v. n. ታከተ :: ታክተ : ዞረ ::
 Sa'vour, s. መዓዛ :: ሸታ :: መቀመስ ::
 Sa'vour, v. ሸተተ :: ቀመሰ ::
 Saus'age, s. ቋሊማ ::
 Saw, s. መጋዝ ::
 Saw, v. a. በመጋዝ : ቀረጠ ::
 Say, v. አለ :: ነገረ ::
 Say'ing, s. ማለት ::
 Scab, s. የቀሰል : ቅርፍት ::
 Scab'bard, s. የሰደፍ : አፍት ::
 Scald, v. a. በትኩስ : ውን : አነደደ ::
 Scale, s. ምሳሌል :: መስላል :: ያሣ : ቅርፍት ::
 Scale, v. a. በምሳሌል : ወጣ ::
 Scall, s. ልምጽ ::
 Scalp, s. የራስ : ቀርቦት ::
 Sca'ly, adj. ቅርፍት : ያለው ::
 Scam'ble, v. ታክተ : ዞረ ::
 Scam'per, v. n. ሸሸተ : ሮጠ ::
 Scan, v. a. ተከራክረ :: መረመረ ::
 Scan'dalize, v. a. አስነወረ :: አሰክሰ :: በደለ ::
 Scan'dalous, adj. የሚያሰክል :: የሚያስተ :: የሚያስቀጣ ::
 Scant'iness, s. ጥቂትነት :: መጉደል ::
 Scant'y, adj. ጥቂት :: የሚጉድል :: የሚደበቅ ::
 Scar, s. የደነ : ቀሰል : ምልክት :: ጠምባሳ ::
 Scarce, adj. ጥቂት :: የሚጉድል ::
 Scarce, Scarce'ly, adv. በግድ :: ምናልባት : አል—ም ::
 Sca'rceeness, Sca'rceity, s. ጥቂትነት :: መጉደል ::
 Scar'ify, v. a. በጣ ::

Scar'let, s. የቀይ : አደነት ::
 Scat'ter, v. በተነ ::
 Scel'erat, s. ለክፋ : የተሰጠ : ሰው ::
 Scene, s. መታየት ::
 Sce'nery, s. የሰፍራ : መታየት ::
 Scent, s. ሸታ ::
 Scep'tic, s. ተጠራጣሪ ::
 Scep'tical, adj. የሚጠራጠር ::
 Scep'ticism, s. መጠራጠር ::
 Scep'tre, s. የመንግሥት : በትር ::
 Scheme, s. ባሳብ : የተሰራ : የሚደረግ : ስራ : ምሳሌ ::
 Schism, s. መለየት ::
 Schismat'ic, s. መለየትን : አድራጊ ::
 Schismat'ical, adj. የመለየት ::
 Schol'ar, s. ተማሪ ::
 Schol'arship, s. ተማሪነት :: መማር ::
 School, s. ማስተማርያ :: የትምህርት : ቤት ::
 School'fellow, s. የትምህርት : ባልንጅራ ::
 School'master, s. አስተማሪ :: መምህር ::
 Sci'ence, s. ሰውቀት ::
 Scim'itar, s. ሾተል ::
 Sci'on, s. ታናሽ : ጫፍ ::
 Scis'sars, s. መቀስ ::
 Scoff, v. n. ተላገጸ :: ተሣለቀ ::
 Scof'fingly, adv. ተላገጸ :: ተሣለቀ ::
 Scold, v. n. ተሳደበ :: ዘለፈ :: ተቀጣ ::
 Scol'lop, s. Vid. Indenture.
 Scoop, s. አመታት :: መጽረግያ :: የመራት : መፍቀጫ ::
 Scope, s. ፍጻሜ :: ስፍራ ::
 Scorch, v. አረረ ::
 Score, s. ልክ :: ቀጥር :: ህያ ::
 Sco'rious, adj. ንጅግ : ርኩሰት : ያለበት : ወርቅ : ወደስ : ብር ::
 Scorn, s. ዋዛ :: ሥላቅ :: ልግድ :: ልገጽ :: v. ዋዛ :: ተሣለቀ :: ተላገጸ :: ተላገደ ::
 Scorn'ful, adj. ዋዛኛ :: ተላጋጭ ::
 Scorn'fully, adv. ተላግሎ :: ተሣለቀ ::
 Scor'pion, s. ጊንጥ ::
 Scot, s. የስኮትላንድ : ባላገር ::
 Scotch, v. a. ጥቂት : ቀረጠ ::
 Scotch, adj. የስኮትላንድ ::
 Scoun'drel, s. ሞኝ ::

Scour, *v.* አጋሏ። አለዘበ።
 Scourge, *s.* መግረፍያ።
 Scourge, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
 Scout, *s.* ጉባኝ።
 Scout, *v. n.* ጉብኘ።
 Scowl, *v. n.* ፈቱ። ጠቀረ። በፈቱ። ጸወለገ።
 Scrag'gy, *adj.* ቀጭን። የከሳ። ያለዘበ።
 Scram'ble, *v. n.* ተቀብጠ። ተሎ። አፈሰ።
 Scrap, *s.* ቀራጭ። አንደኛ። ተክሽ። ያለ። ነገር።
 Scrape, *v.* አፈሰ። ፈቀ።
 Scratch, *v. a.* ቦረቦረ። በጣ።
 Scrawl, *v. a.* ክፏ። አድርጎ። ጻፈ። ደሃ።
 Scream, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
 Screen, *v. a.* ለዎ።
 Screw, *s.* መዘወር።
 Scrib'ble, *s.* ክፏ። ጽፈት።
 Scrib'bler, *s.* ክፏ። ጻፈ።
 Scribe, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrip'tural, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። የመጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Scrip'ture, *s.* መጽሐፍ። መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Scriv'ener, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrof'ula, *s.* ጉብር። ቀምጥ።
 Scrof'ulous, *adj.* ጉብራታም። ቀማጣ።
 Scroll, *s.* የተጠቀሰሰኝ። ጽፈት።
 Scru'ple, *s.* ጥርጣሪ። መጠራጠር። ተክሽ። መሃን።
 Scru'ple, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Scru'pulous, *adj.* የመጠራጠር።
 Scru'table, *adj.* መመረመር። የመገገወ። የመመረመር።
 Scru'tinize, *v. a.* በጣም። መመረመር።
 Scru'tiny, *s.* ፍጹም። መመረመር።
 Scuff'le, *s.* ጸብ።
 Skulk, *v. n.* ሽመቀ።
 Skull, *s.* የራስ። አጽንት።
 Sculp'tor, *s.* ምሳሌን። የመጻፍት።
 Sculp'ture, *s.* የምሳሌ። መጻፍት።
 Scum, *s.* አረፋት።
 Scum, *v. a.* አረፋትን። ወሰደበት።
 Scurf, *s.* በራስ። ላይ። የመጠጣ። በሽታ።
 Scurril'ity, *s.* ክፏ። ነገር። ስድብ።
 Scur'rilous, *adj.* ሰደቢ።
 Sea, *s.* ባሕር።

Sea'boy, *s.* የመርከብ። አሸከር።
 Sea'-beach, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።
 Sea'-chart, *s.* የባሕር። ከርታ።
 Sea'faring, *adj.* መርከብኛ።
 Seal, *s.* ማሳተም።
 Seal, *v.* አተመ።
 Seal'ing-wax, *s.* የማሳተም። ጥብቅ።
 Seam, *s.* ዘርፍ። ሰፈት።
 Seam, *v. a.* ሰፈ። ዘርፍን። አደረገ።
 Sea'man, *s.* ባሕረኛ።
 Sea'port, *s.* የባሕር። መርከብ።
 Sear, *v. a.* አረረ።
 Search, *s.* መመርመር። መፈለግ።
 Search, *v.* ፈለገ። እካ። መመረመር።
 Sea'-shore, *s.* የባሕር። ደር።
 Sea'-sick, *adj.* በባሕር። ሕመም። የታመመ።
 Sea'son, *s.* ዘመን። ወራት።
 Sea'son, *v.* አጻፈጠ።
 Sea'sonable, *adj.* በደህና። ጊዜ። ያለ።
 Seat, *s.* መቀመጫ። መኖርያ። ስፍራ።
 Seat, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
 Sea'ward, *adv.* ወደ። ባሕር።
 Sece'de, *v. n.* ተለዎ። ራቀ።
 Seclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ። ለዎ። ለደቶ። ዘጋብ።
 Seclu'sion, *s.* መለዎት።
 Sec'ond, *adj.* ሁለተኛ።
 Sec'ond, *s.* ሰክንድ። ስሳ። ሰክንድ። አንድ። ደቂቅ። ያደርጋሉ።
 Sec'ond, *v. a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ።
 Sec'ondarily, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።
 Sec'ondary, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ተላቅ። ነገር። ያደደለ።
 Sec'ondly, *adv.* በሁለተኛ። ስፍራ።
 Se'crecy, *s.* መሰወር። ግላልተኝነት። ሽሽግ።
 Se'cret, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሽሽገ። በስወር። ያለ።
 Se'cret, *s.* ምሥጢር።
 Sec'retary, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Secre'te, *v. a.* ለዎ። ለደቶ። አወጣ። ሽሽገ። ሰወረ።
 Secre'tion, *s.* መለዎት። ማውጣት።
 Se'cretly, *adv.* በስወር። በሽሽግ።
 Se'cretness, *s.* መሰወር። ስወርነት። ሽሽግነት። ግላልተኝነት።

Sect, s. መለዎት። የመናፈቃን፡ መለዎት።
 Sect'ary, s. መናፈቅ።
 Sec'tion, s. ክፍል። ቍራጭ።
 Sec'ular, adj. ዓለማዊ። ማደቦኛ።
 Sec'ularize, v. a. ከቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለይተ፡
 ለአገር፡ ረብ፡ ሰጠ።
 Secu're, adj. በምኑት፡ ያለ።
 Secu're, v. a. እምኑት፡ አደረገ። በምኑት፡ አ
 ሳደረ።
 Secu'rely, adv. በምኑት።
 Secu'rity, s. እምኑት። ደህንነት።
 Seda'n, s. የሚሸከሙት፡ መቀመጫ።
 Seda'te, adj. ጭምት።
 Seda'tely, adv. ጨምተ።
 Seda'teness, s. ጭምትነት።
 Sed'entary, adj. ጭምት። መቀመጥ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Sed'iment, s. በሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ወደ፡ ታች
 ም፡ የሚወድቅ፡ ዕድፍ።
 Sedi'tion, s. ሁከት። ሸፍጥ።
 Sedi'tious, adj. አዋኪ። ሸፍጣ።
 Sedu'ce, v. a. አሳተ።
 Seduc'tion, s. ማሳት።
 Sed'ulous, adj. ሰሪ። የማይታከት።
 See, s. የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት።
 See, v. አዎ።
 Seed, s. ዘር።
 Seed, v. n. ዘርን፡ አወጣ።
 Seed'time, s. የመዘራት፡ ጊዜ።
 See'ing, s. ማዎት። adv. አይተ።
 Seek, v. ፈለገ። አኝ።
 Seem'ing, s. መምሰል።
 Seem, v. n. መሰለ።
 Seem'ingly, adv. መስሎ።
 Seem'ly, adj. የሚገባ።
 Seer, s. ጥመልካች።
 See'saw, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መወከወከ።
 Seeth, v. n. ፈለ። v. a. አፈለ።
 Seize, v. ያዘ።
 Seiz'ure, s. መያዝ።
 Sel'dom, adv. አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
 Sele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Sele'ct, adj. የተመረጸ።
 Selec'tion, s. መምረጽ። የተመረጸ፡ ነገር።
 Self, pron. ራስ። ባለቤት።

Sel'fish, adj. ራሱን፡ የሚሻ።
 Self'same, s. & adj. እርሱ። አንድ።
 Sell, v. a. ሸጠ።
 Sel'ler, s. ሸያጭ።
 Sel'vage, s. የሸማ፡ ዘርፍ።
 Sem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ። ምሳይ።
 Se'mi, adj. እኩል።
 Sem'icircle, s. እኩል፡ ኪርኩሎስ። እኩ
 ል፡ ዙርያ።
 Semicir'cular, adj. የኩል፡ ኪርኩሎስ።
 Semico'lon, s. እኩል፡ ኮሎን (;)።
 Semidiam'eter, s. የመካከል፡ መለኪያ፡ እ
 ኩሊታ።
 Sem'inal, adj. የዘር።
 Sem'inary, s. ሴሚናር። ማሳደግያ።
 Semina'tion, s. መዘራት።
 Sen'ate, s. ሸንጎ።
 Sen'ator, s. የሸንጎ፡ መካሪ።
 Send, v. a. ሰደደ። ላከ።
 Senec'tude, s. እርጅነት። እርጅኖ። ሸምግ
 ልኖ።
 Se'nior, adj. በድሙ፡ የበለጠ።
 Senior'ity, s. የድሙ። ታላቅነት።
 Sen'na, s. ሰናሙክ።
 Sensa'tion, s. መስማት።
 Sense, s. ሕዋስ። መስማት። ማስተዋል።
 Sense'less, s. ሕዋስ፡ የሌለው። የማይሰ
 ማ። ደንቅሮ።
 Sensibil'ity, s. መስማት።
 Sen'sible, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sibly, adv. ሰምተ።
 Sen'sitive, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sual, adj. ወደ፡ ሕዋሳት፡ የሚገባ። ሥ
 ጋዊ።
 Sensual'ity, s. ሥጋዊነት።
 Sen'tence, s. ፍርድ። ነገር።
 Sen'tence, v. a. ፈረደ። ኩነነ።
 Sen'timent, s. አሳብ። ልብ። የነፍስ፡ መስ
 ማት።
 Sen'tinel, Sen'try, s. የሚጠብቅ፡ ወታደር።
 Sep'arable, adj. የሚለይ።
 Sep'arate, v. a. ለዎ።
 Sep'arate, adj. ልዩ። የተለዎ።
 Sep'arately, adv. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አድርጎ። ለይ
 ተ። ተለይተ።

Separation, s. መለየት ::
 Septem'ber, s. ሰጵተምበር :: መስከረም ::
 Sep'tuagint, s. በሰባ ሊቃውንት ስዕብሪ.
 ደሠተ፡ ወደ፡ ጥፍረ፡ የተተረጎሙ፡ መ
 ጽሐፍ፡ ቅደስ፡ ::
 Sep'ulchre, s. መቃብር ::
 Sep'ulture, s. መቅብር ::
 Se'quel, s. የሚከተል ፡ ነገር ::
 Ser'aph, s. ሱራፍ ::
 Ser'aphim, s. ሱራፊል ::
 Sere'ne, adj. ብረህ ::
 Sere'nely, adv. በርቶ ፡ ብረህ ፡ ሁኖ ::
 Serene'ness, Seren'ity, s. ብርህነት ፡ ጸጥታ ::
 Seren'itude, s. የነፍስ ፡ ጸጥታ ፡ ንረፍት ::
 Serf, s. ባርያ ::
 Se'ries, s. ተርታ ::
 Se'rious, adj. ከቢድ ፡ ብርቶ ::
 Se'riously, adv. በውነት ፡ ንጆግ ::
 Ser'mon, s. ስብከት ::
 Ser'pent, s. ንባብ ፡ ዘንድ ::
 Ser'vant, s. አገልጋይ :: A male — ፡ ሎሌ ::
 A female — ፡ ገረድ ::
 Serve, v. አገልገል ፡ ተገዛ ፡ ታዘዘ ::
 Ser'vice, s. መገልገል ፡ መገዛት ::
 Ser'viceable, adj. የሚያገለግል ፡ የሚጠቅ
 ም ::
 Ser'vile, adj. ንጎድ ፡ ባርያ ፡ ያለ ::
 Servil'ity, s. ባርነት ፡ የባርያ ፡ መታዘዝ ::
 Ser'vitude, s. ባርነት ::
 Sess, s. ግብር ::
 Ses'sion, s. መቀመጥ ፡ መሰብሰቢያ ::
 Set, v. n. ገባ ፡ v. a. አስቀመጠ ፡ አኖረ ::
 Set, s. ቍጥር ፡ ክፍል ፡ አያሌ ፡ ወገን ፡
 አይነት ::
 Set'tle, v. n. ረገ ፡ ተቀመጠ ፡ v. a. አስቀ
 መጠ ፡ አበጀ ::
 Set'tlement, s. ኮሎኒያ ::
 Sev'en, adj. ሰባት ::
 Sev'enfold, adj. ሰባት ፡ ጊዜ ፡ ሰባት ፡ ዕፅፍ ፡
 ሰባት ፡ ንጆ ::
 Sev'ennight, or Sen'night, s. ሳምንት ::
 Seventee'n, adj. አሥራ ፡ ሰባት ::
 Sev'enthly, adv. በሰባተኛ ፡ ስፍራ ::
 Sev'enty, adj. ሰባ ፡ and ሰብዓ ::
 Sev'er, v. ለየ ::

Sev'eral, adj. ልዩ ፡ ልዩ ::
 Sev'erally, adv. ልዩ ፡ ልዩ ፡ ሁኖ ፡ ኢያንዳን
 ዲ ፡ ለብቻው ::
 Seve're, adj. ብርቶ ፡ ያለ ፡ ምህረት ፡ ያለ ::
 Seve'rely, adv. በብርታት ፡ ያለ ፡ ምህረት ፡
 Sever'ity, s. ብርታት ፡ ምህረት ፡ አለመገ
 ኘት ::
 Sew, v. a. ሰፈ ::
 Sew'er, s. ሳፈታ ::
 Sex, s. ጠባይዕ ፡ አይነት ::
 Sexages'ima, s. ሁለተኛ ፡ ንሁድ ፡ ካርባ ፡ ጸ
 ም ፡ በፊት ::
 Sex'tant, s. ሰክስተንት ፡ የመነጻር ፡ አይ
 ነት ::
 Sex'ton, s. የቤተ ፡ ክርስቲያን ፡ አገልጋይ ::
 Shab'bily, adv. ባዳቀር ::
 Shab'biness, s. ጭርቅነት ፡ ነውር ::
 Shab'by, adj. ጭርቅ ፡ ለባሽ ::
 Shac'kle, v. a. በሰንሰለት ፡ አሠረ ::
 Shac'kles, s. ሰንሰለት ::
 Shade, s. ጽላ ፡ ጽላል ::
 Shade, v. a. አጸለለ ::
 Shad'ow, s. ጽላ ፡ ጽላል ::
 Shad'ow, v. a. አጸለለ ::
 Shaft, s. ፍላፃ ፡ ዓምድ ፡ ጸቢብፍ ፡ ጠሊ
 ቅ ፡ ጉድጓድ ::
 Shake, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ ፡ ተኖወጸ ፡ ተነቀነ
 ቀ ፡ v. a. ነቀነቀ ፡ ወዘወዘ ::
 Shake, s. መነቅነቅ ::
 Shall, v. defect. As auxiliary, it is expressed by
 the present and future forms of the verbs.
 As command, it is translated by the Subjunc
 tive Mood.
 Shal'lop, or Shalloo'p, s. ታቸሽ ፡ መርከብ ::
 Shal'low, adj. ውን ፡ ያነሰበት ፡ ነገር ፡ ያልጠ
 ለቀ ::
 Shal'low, s. ውን ፡ ያነሰበት ፡ ስፍራ ፡ በወንዝ
 ፍ ፡ በባሕር ::
 Shal'lowness, s. የውን ፡ መጉደል ፡ አለመ
 ጠለቅ ::
 Sham, s. ንውነት ፡ ያይደለ ፡ ነገር ::
 Sham, adj. የሚመስል ::
 Shame, s. ኅፍረት ፡ ነውር ፡ ስድብ ::
 Shame, v. a. ንሳፈረ ::
 Sha'meful, adj. የሚያሳፍር ፡ የሚያፍር ::

Sha'mefully, *adv.* አሳፍሮ። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
 ሳያፍሮ።
 Shape, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Shape, *s.* መልክ። ቁመት።
 Sha'peless, *adj.* መልክ፡ የሌለው።
 Share, *s.* ክፍል። ማረኻ።
 Share, *v. a.* ተካፈለ።
 Sha'rer, *s.* ተካፋይ።
 Sharp, *adj.* የሳለ።
 Sharp'en, *v. a.* አሳለ።
 Sharp'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።
 Sharp'ly, *adv.* በስልት። በሚወጋ፡ ነገር።
 Sharp'ness, *s.* ስልት።
 Sharp'sighted, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የሚያይ።
 Shatter, *v.* ሰገበረ።
 Shave, *v. a.* ላጩ።
 Sha'ver, *s.* ላጭ።
 Sha'ving, *s.* መላጭ።
 She, *female pron. pers.* ንርስዋ። *adj.* አንስት።
 Sheaf, *s.* ነገ።
 Shear, *v. a.* ሸለተ።
 Shear'er, *s.* ሸለኛ።
 Shears, *s.* መቀስ።
 Sheath, *s.* አፍት።
 Sheath, or Sheathe, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፍት፡ አገገ።
 Shed, *s.* ደስ። መጸጃ።
 Shed, *v.* አፈሰሰ።
 Sheep, *s.* በግ።
 Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* የበግ፡ ማደርያ፡ በበ
 ረሃ።
 Sheer, *adj.* ጥራ።
 Sheet, *s.* ነጻላ። ቅጽል። ብዛት።
 Shelf, *s.* በግድግዳ፡ የተጸፍ፡ ሳንቃ፡ ንቃ፡ የ
 ሚያፍረበት። ከውኃ፡ በታኛ፡ ያለ፡ ጭ
 ንጩ።
 Shell, *s.* ቅርፍት። ቀርፍፍት። Sea—፡ ዛጎል።
 Shell, *v.* ቀረፈ። ቅርፍትን፡ ጣለ።
 Shel'ter, *s.* መጸጃ።
 Shel'ter, *v.* ተጸጋ። ተጸገገ።
 Shep'herd, *s.* የበግ፡ ንረኛ።
 Sher'iff, *s.* ገመት፡ ገመት፡ የሚመረጽ፡ ሹ
 ም። የሥላሞት፡ አካበር፡ ከሙሐመ
 ድ፡ ተውልድ፡ ያለ።
 Shield, *s.* ጋሻ። ዋልታ።
 Shield, *v. a.* ጋሻውን፡ አደረገ። ጠበቀ።

Shift, *s.* ማዘገዎት። የሴት፡ ቃሚስ።
 Shift, *v.* ነገረን፡ ለውጦ፡ አዘገዎ።
 Shil'ling, *s.* ቪሊንግ። መግዛ፡ የቅርሽ፡ ር
 ቡዕ።
 Shi'ly, *adv.* አፍሮ። በኅፍረት።
 Shine, *v. n.* ጸደለ። አበራ። ብልጭልጭ።
 አለ።
 Shine, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። ብልጭታ።
 Shi'ness, *s.* ኅፍረት።
 Shi'ny, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብልጭልጭ፡ ያለ።
 Ship, *s.* መርከብ።
 Ship, *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገገ።
 Ship'man, *s.* መርከበኛ።
 Ship'ping, *s.* የሚሰሩ፡ መርከቦች።
 Ship'wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መፍረኻ።
 Shirt, *s.* ቀሚስ።
 Shive, *s.* ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ።
 Shiv'er, *v.* ተነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shoal, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚያንስበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወን
 ዝ፡ ወደስ፡ በገሕር።
 Shock, *s.* ንቅንቅ። መድፈት።
 Shock, *v.* አንቀነቀ፡ አንቀጠቀጠ። አሰቀቀ።
 አስጸላ።
 Shock'ing, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Shod, *pret. & part. pass. of to shoe*, የተጫማ።
 Shoe, *s.* ጫማ። *v. a.* አጫማ።
 Shoe'maker, *s.* የጫማ፡ ሰሪ።
 Shoe'string, *s.* የጫማ፡ ማዘቢያ።
 Shoot, *v. n.* ሠረጸ። *v. a.* ተኩሰ።
 Shoot'er, *s.* ተኳሽ። ነፍጠኛ። መድፈኛ። ቀ
 ስተኛ።
 Shop, *s.* ሾጵ። የመሻየጥ፡ ቤት።
 Shore, *s.* ደር።
 Short, *adj.* አጭር።
 Short'en, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አጭር፡ አ
 ደረገ።
 Short'ly, *adv.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ። በጥቂት።
 Short'ness, *adj.* አጭርነት።
 Short, *s.* ረሽ።
 Shov'el, *s.* መጨርያ።
 Shoul'der, *s.* ጫንቃ።
 Shout, *s.* ንልልታ።
 Shout, *v. n.* ንልል፡ አለ።
 Show, *v.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።
 Show, *s.* ማየት። ሽልም።

Show'er, s. ጉርፍ።
 Show'er, v. a. ብርቱ፡ ዝናም፡ ዘነመ።
 Show'y, adj. የማየት። ከንቱ።
 Shred, s. ጨርቅ። ቀራጭ።
 Shrew, s. ጸለፕ፡ ሴት።
 Shrewd, adj. ተንኩለፕ። ክፈ። ምቀፕ።
 Shriek, v. n. ጩኾ፡ አለከሰ።
 Shrine, s. ሣጽን።
 Shrink, v. ንምቢ፡ ብሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Shroud, s. ከፈን። መክደፕ። ጨፍ።
 Shro'vetide, s. ያርገ፡ ጸምን፡ የሚቀድም፡
 መክሰኛ።
 Shroud, v. ከደነ። ሸፈነ።
 Shrub, s. ተክል። ከዛፍ፡ የሚያንሰ፡ ንን
 ጩት።
 Shud'der, v. n. ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shuf'fle, v. ጥሎ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ከቀን፡
 ወደ፡ ቀን፡ አዘገየ። ተንኩል፡ አደረገ።
 Shuf'fle, s. ፈቀቅ፡ ብሎ፡ መጣል።
 Shun, v. a. ጸላ። ሸሸ። ራቀ።
 Shut, v. ዘጋ።
 Shut'ter, s. መዝጊያ።
 Shy, adj. አፋሪ።
 Sick, adj. ድካማ። ታማሚ። የታመመ።
 Sick'en, v. አሳመመ። አመመ።
 Sic'kle, s. ማጭድ።
 Sick'ly, adj. ታሞ።
 Sick'ness, s. ሐማም።
 Side, s. አጠገብ። ወገን።
 Side, v. n. ወደ፡ —፡ ጠጋ። ተገኘ። ተከተ
 ለ። ወገን፡ ሆነ።
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, adv. አንድም።
 Siege, s. ያገር፡ መከበብ፡ በጸላት፡ ኃይል።
 Sieve, s. ወምፈት።
 Sift, v. a. ነፈ። ነጸረ።
 Sigh, s. ያዘን፡ ንስትንፈስ። ቃታ።
 Sight, s. ማየት።
 Sign, s. ምልክት።
 Sign, v. a. አመለከተ። መልክቱን፡ አደረገ።
 ስሙን፡ ጸፈ።
 Sig'nal, s. ምልክት።
 Sig'nal, adj. ልዩ። የታወቀ።
 Sig'nalize, v. a. አመለከተ። አስታወቀ።
 Sig'nally, adv. ለይተ።
 Sig'nature, s. ምልክት።

Sig'net, s. ማሳተም።
 Significant, adj. ታላቅ። ምሥጢር፡ ያለበ
 ት። የሚናገር።
 Significa'tion, s. ማለት።
 Sig'nify, v. አለ። ጠቀሰ። አመለከተ።
 Si'lence, s. ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
 Si'lence, interj. ዝም፡ በል።
 Si'lent, adj. ዝም፡ የሚል።
 Si'lently, adv. ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Silk, s. ሀር።
 Silk'en, adj. የሀር።
 Silk'y, adj. ሀርን፡ የሚመስል።
 Sill, s. መድረክ።
 Sil'liness, s. ደንቀርነት። የዋህነት።
 Sil'ly, adj. ደንቀር። የዋህ።
 Sil'ver, s. ብረር። ብር።
 Sil'ver, adj. የብር።
 Sil'versmith, s. የብር፡ አንጥረኛ።
 Sim'ilar, adj. የሚመስል።
 Similar'ity, s. መመስል።
 Simil'itude, s. ምሳሌ።
 Sim'mer, v. n. በጥቂት፡ ፈላ።
 Sim'ony, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያንን፡ ሹመት፡
 መሼጥ።
 Sim'ple, adj. ያንድ፡ ዕጽፍ። የዋህ።
 Sim'pleton, s. ደንቆር።
 Simpli'city, s. የዋህነት። ቅንነት። ያንድ፡
 ባሕሪ፡ መሆን።
 Simp'ly, adv. በየውሃት። ብቻ።
 Sin, s. ኃጢአት።
 Sin, v. n. ኃጢአት፡ አደረገ። ኃጢአትን፡
 ሰራ።
 Since, adv. ከ—፡ ጀምሮ።
 Since're, adj. ልቡ፡ የቀኘ።
 Sincer'ity, s. ቅንነት። ልቦ፡ ቅንነት።
 Sin'ewy, adj. ቅልጣፈ።
 Sin'ful, adj. ኃጢአተኛ።
 Sing, v. አዘመረ። ቀነየ።
 Singe, v. a. ለበለበ።
 Sing'er, s. አዝማሪ።
 Sin'gle, adj. ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ። የ
 ዋህ።
 Sin'gleness, s. ብቻነት። መለየት። የዋህነ
 ት። የውሃት።
 Sin'gly, adv. ብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ሆኖ።

Sin'gular, *adj.* ድንቅ። ልዩ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Singulari'ty, *s.* ልዩነት።
 Sin'gularly, *adv.* ተለይቶ ።
 Sin'ister, *adj.* ክፋ። በጅ፡ ያላለ።
 Sink, *v. n.* ወደቀ። ወረደ። *v. a.* ጣለ። ኦ
 ስወረደ።
 Sin'less, *adj.* ንጢአት፡ የሌለው።
 Sin'ner, *s.* ኃጥኦ። ንጢአተኛ።
 Sin'offering, *s.* ምሥዋዕት፡ ስለ፡ ንጢአት።
 Si'nus, *s.* የገሕር፡ ጉባት።
 Sip, *v.* ማገ።
 Sip, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መጠጥ።
 Sir, *s.* አቤት። ያካበር፡ ስም።
 Sire, *s.* አባት።
 Sir'ius, *s.* ሲሪየስ። የውካ፡ ኮከብ።
 Siroc'co, *s.* ሺርኮ፡ የደቡብ፡ ንፋስ፡ በመካከ
 ከለኛ፡ ባሕር።
 Sis'ter, *s.* ኦት። — in law፡ ጎባን።
 Sis'terly, *adj.* የት።
 Sit, *v.* ተቀመጠ።
 Site, *s.* መኖርያ። ስፍራ። ቦታ።
 Sith, *adv.* ከ — ፡ ወዲያ። ሁኖ።
 Sit'ting, *s.* መቀመጥ።
 Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* ያለ።
 Situa'tion, *s.* ንብረት። መኖር።
 Six, *adj.* ስድስት።
 Sixsco're, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ። መቶ፡
 ከህያ።
 Sixtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ስድስት።
 Sixth, *adj.* ስድስተኛ።
 Sixth'ly, *adv.* በስድስተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Six'tieth, *adj.* ስድሳኛ።
 Six'ty, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ስድሳ።
 Size, *s.* ታላቅነት። ቁመት። ስፋት። መልክ።
 Skean, *s.* ሾተል።
 Skel'eton, *s.* ያጽንት፡ መሰማማት።
 Sketch, *s.* በታላቅ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሠኔ
 ል።
 Skil'ful, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Skil'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Skill, *s.* ብልሃት።
 Skil'led, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።
 Skil'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ኩስኩስት።

Skim, *v.* በላይ፡ ያለውን፡ ቅቤ፡ ወሰደ።
 Skim'-milk, *s.* አጊት።
 Skin, *s.* ቆርቦት። ቅርፍት። ለምድ።
 Skin, *v. a.* ቆርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ።
 Skin'ner, *s.* የለምድኖ፡ የቆርቦት፡ ሸማኛ።
 Skip, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘለለ።
 Skip, *s.* መርታ።
 Skir'mish, *s.* ቃሊል፡ ዘመቻ። መቀጋት።
 Skirt, *s.* ዘርፍ። ወሰን። ጸንፍ።
 Sky, *s.* ሰማይ። የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Slab, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ነጻላ።
 Slack, *adj.* የላላ።
 Slack, Slacken, *v.* አላላ።
 Slack'ness, *s.* መላላት።
 Slan'der, *s.* ስድብ።
 Slan'der, *v. a.* ሰደበ።
 Slan'derer, *s.* ሰደቢ።
 Slate, *s.* ቀጸላ።
 Slave, *s.* ባርያ።
 Sla'very, *s.* ባርነት።
 Slaugh'ter, *s.* ማረድ።
 Slaugh'ter, *v. a.* አረደ።
 Sla'vish, *adj.* አንድ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ።
 Sla'vishness, *s.* የባርያ፡ አካሌድ።
 Slay, *v. a.* ገደለ።
 Sleek, *adj.* ልዝብ። ልህድ።
 Sleek'ness, *s.* ልዝብነት። ልህድነት።
 Sleep, *s.* አንቅልፍ። መኝታ።
 Sleep, *v. n.* ተኘ። አንቀላፈ።
 Sleep'iness, *s.* አንቅልፍምነት።
 Sleep'less, *adj.* አንቅልፍ፡ የሌለው።
 Sleep'y, *adj.* አንቅልፍም።
 Sleeve, *s.* የልብስ፡ አጅጌ፡ አግርጌ። —
 of trowsers፡ ወሎ።
 Slen'der, *adj.* ልህድ።
 Slice, *v.* ዘለዘለ። ቀጭን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Slide, *v.* ደጽ፡ አለ።
 Slight, *adj.* ጥቂት። ብርቱ፡ ያደደለ። ቃሊል።
 Slight, *s.* መኖቅ። ቸል፡ ማለት። ማቃለል።
 Slight, *v. a.* አቃለለ።
 Slight'ly, *adv.* ጥቂት። ቃሊል፡ አድርጎ።
 Slime, *s.* መሪቅ። ጭቃ።
 Sli'ness, or Sly'ness, *s.* ተንኩል።
 Sling, *s.* ወንጭፍ። የምድር፡ ነጉድ።
 Sling, *v. a.* ነጨፈ። በወንጭፍ፡ ጣለ።

Slip, *v.* ተሸሸገ። ጸጸ። ብሎ። ወደቀ። ተገደ።
 Slip, *s.* መገደፍ።
 Slip'pery, Slip'py, *adj.* ጸፅ። ያለ።
 Slit, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Slit, *s.* ስንጣቁ።
 Sloop, *s.* ታናሽ። መርከብ።
 Slop, *v. a.* ተሎ። ብሎ። ጠጠ። ውኃውን። አፍሶ። አረኩሰ።
 Slope, *s.* ቀልቀላት። በጥቂት። በጥቂት። ዘቅ። የሚል።
 Sloth, *s.* ሀኪት።
 Sloth'ful, *adj.* ታካኝ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Sloth'fully, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Slov'en, *s.* ርኩስ። ጭርቅ። ለባሽ።
 Slov'enly, *adv.* ጭርቅ። ለብሶ።
 Slov'enly, *adj.* ጭርቅ። የሚላብስ።
 Slough, *s.* ረገረገ። ጭቃ።
 Slough'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።
 Slow, *adj.* ዘገም። የሚዘገይ።
 Slow'ly, *adv.* በዘገም። ዘገይተ።
 Slow'ness, *s.* መዘገይ። ዘገምታ።
 Slub'ber, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ። መረገ። ለበጠ። ለገመ።
 Sludge, *s.* ጭቃ።
 Slug, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኝ።
 Slug'gard, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኝ።
 Slug'gish, *adj.* የሚታከት። ታካኝ።
 Slug'gishly, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።
 Sluice, *s.* የመስኖ። ጸጅ።
 Slum'ber, *v.* አንቀላፈ።
 Slum'ber, *s.* አንቅልፍ።
 Slum'berous, *adj.* አንቅልፋም።
 Slur, *s.* ዘለፈ። *v. a.* ዘለፈ። አረኩሰ።
 Sly, *adj.* ተንኩላኛ። ክፉ።
 Sly'ly, *adv.* በተንኩላ። በክፋት።
 Smack, *v.* To — with the tongue። መነዘሀ።
 Small, *adj.* ታናሽ።
 Small'craft, *s.* ታናሾች። መርከቦች።
 Small'ness, *s.* ታናሽነት።
 Small'pox, *s.* ኩፍኝ።
 Smart, *adj.* የሚወጋ። የካለ። ፈጠን።
 Smart, *v. n.* ወጋ። አመመ።
 Smatch, *s.* ቅምቫ። መልበጫ።
 Smear, *v. a.* ለበጠ። አረኩሰ።

Smell, *v. n.* ሸተተ። *v. a.* አሸተተ።
 Smell, *s.* ሸታ።
 Smelt, *v. a.* ምታሎችን። አቀለጠ።
 Smelt'er, *s.* የምታሎች። አቅላጭ።
 Smile, *v. n.* ሳቀ።
 Smile, *s.* ሳቅ።
 Smite, *v.* መታ። ገደለ።
 Smith, *s.* አንጥረኛ።
 Smoke, *s.* ጢስ።
 Smoke, *v. n.* ጤሰ። *v. a.* አጤሰ።
 Smo'ky, *adj.* ጢስ። ያለበት።
 Smooth, *adj.* ልዝብ።
 Smooth, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።
 Smooth'en, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።
 Smooth'ly, *adv.* ልዝብ። አድርጎ።
 Smooth'ness, *s.* ልዝብ።
 Smoth'er, *v.* አነቀ።
 Smug, *adj.* መልካም። ያጌጸ።
 Smug'gle, *v. a.* የተከለከለውን። እቅ። በስውር። ወደ። አገር። አገገ።
 Smug'gler, *s.* የተከለከለውን። ሃገር። በስውር። ወደ። አገር። የሚያገገ። ሰው።
 Smug'ly, *adv.* አጌጸ።
 Smug'ness, *s.* ጌጸ።
 Smut, *s.* የአሳት። ጥቀረት። ዕድፈ። ርኩስ። ጫወታ።
 Snake, *s.* የባብ። አይነት።
 Snap, *v.* ፈነተረ። የፈነተረውን። ያዘ።
 Snap'sack, *s.* የወታደር። ቀራጢት።
 Snare, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽመድ።
 Snare, *v. a.* አጽመድ።
 Snarl, *v.* አንድ። ውሻ። አንጉረጉረ።
 Snatch, *v.* ነጠቀ።
 Sneer, *s.* መናቅ። ልግጽ። *v. n.* ተላገጸ።
 Sneeze, *v. n.* አነጠሰ።
 Sniff, *v. n.* ባፍንጫ። ተነፈሰ።
 Snip, *v. a.* ቀርጥ። አድርጎ። ቀረጠ።
 Snore, *s.* ኩርፍያ። ኩርፍታ።
 Snort, *v. n.* አኩረፈ።
 Snout, *s.* የንስሳ። አፍንጫ።
 Snub, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ተቀጥተ። ከለከለ።
 Snuff, *s.* ስንካን።
 Snuff, *v.* ስንካን። አደረገ። To — candles &c.። ጠቀሰ።
 Snuff'-box, *s.* የስንካን። ቤት።

Snuff'ers, s. መጥቀሻ።
 So, adv. ንንደህ።
 Soak, v. a. ከጠለቀ። ከላፈ። v. n. ላፈ።
 Soap, s. ሳቡኖ። ሳምኖ። Abyssinians' — : ንንደድ።
 Soar, v. n. ሰፈፈ። ሰፈፍ። ከለ።
 Sob, Sob'bing, s. ሕክታ። ስርቅ።
 So'ber, adj. ያልሰከረ። ልቡ። የረጋ።
 Sobri'ety, s. ከለመስከር። የልብ። መርጋት።
 So'ciable, adj. ባልንጅርነትን። የሚወድ።
 So'cial, adj. የባልንጅርነት። የጉባኤ።
 Socie'ty, s. ጉባኤ። ባልንጅርነት። ማኅበር።
 Sock'et, s. ንግር። መያዣ። አፍት።
 So'der, or Sol'der, s. የምታል። ማጣበቅያ። ማሸጋ።
 Sod'omy, s. የሶደም። ኃጢአት።
 So'fa, s. ሶፋ።
 Soft, adj. ልዝብ። ቀስ። ያለ።
 Soft, interj. ቀስ። በል።
 Soft'en, v. ከለዘበ።
 Soft'ly, adv. ቀስ። ብሎ። በቀስታ።
 Soft'ness, s. መለዘብ። ቀስታ።
 Soil, s. ምድር። ከበት። ከራ።
 So'jour, v. n. አደረ። ንንግድነት። ተቀመጠ።
 So'journer, s. ንንግድነት። ተቀማጭ። ንንግድ። ስደተኛ። መጽተኛ።
 Sol'ace, s. መጽናፍት። ደስታ። ቅለት።
 So'lar, adj. የጸሐይ።
 Sol'dier, s. ወታደር። ጭፍራ።
 Sol'diery, s. ወታደርነት። ሠራዊት።
 Sole, s. ጨማ። መጨማያ።
 Sole, v. a. አጨማ። ጨማውን። ሰራ።
 Sole, adj. ብቻውን። ያለ።
 So'lely, adv. ብቻ።
 Sol'emn, adj. በግልጽ። ያለ። ክቡር። ቅዱስ።
 Solem'nity, s. በግልጽ። ያለ። ማምለክ። ከቢድነት።
 Solemniza'tion, s. መቀደስ። ቅደስ።
 Sol'emnize, v. a. ቀደሰ። በግልጽ። አደረገ።
 Sol'emnly, adv. በግልጽ። በቅድስቱ።
 Soli'cit, v. a. ለመነ። ንቫ። ተማለለ።
 Solicita'tion, s. ለመኖ።
 Soli'citor, s. መደኅን።
 Soli'citous, adj. ንጅግ። የሚቫ።

Sol'id, adj. ጽኑ።
 Solid'ity, s. መጽናፍት። ጽናፍት።
 Sol'itary, adj. ለብቻ። ያለ።
 Sol'itude, s. ብቻነት።
 Sol'stice, s. የጸሐይ። የምላሹ። ስፍራ።
 Solv'able, adj. የሚፈታ።
 Sol'uble, adj. የሚፈታ። የሚከፈል።
 Solve, v. a. ፈታ።
 Solv'ent, adj. ሰደውን። ለመክፈል። ቻይ። የሚፈታ።
 Solu'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Some, adj. አያሌ። አንደንድ።
 Some'body, s. ንገሌ። አንተን። አንድ። ሰው።
 Some'how, adv. ንንደት። አልታወቀም።
 Some'thing, s. ምንም። አንደኛ።
 Some'time, adv. አንድ። ጊዜ።
 Some'times, adv. አንደንድ። ጊዜ።
 Some'what, s. ጥቂት።
 Some'where, adv. ባንድ። ስፍራ።
 Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, adj. የሚያስተኛ።
 Son, s. ልጅ።
 Son-in-law, s. አማኝ። የምሽት። ወይስ። የባል። ልጅ።
 Song, s. ዝማራ። ቅኔ።
 Songs'ter, s. አዝማሪ።
 Song'stress, s. አዝማሪቱ።
 Sono'rous, adj. ደምጽ። የበረታ።
 Soon, adv. ተሎ። ጥቂት። ቀደተ።
 Soot, s. ጥለት። ጥቅርቫ።
 Sooth, s. ንውነት።
 Soothe, v. a. አሳረፈ። በጸፈጠ። ነገር። አሳረፈ።
 Sooth'say, v. n. ጠነቀብ። መወረተ።
 Sooth'sayer, s. ጠንቋይ። ማርተኛ። ምዋርተኛ።
 Sooth'saying, s. ጥንቅቅ። ምዋርተኝነት።
 Sop, s. ጥማቂ።
 Sop, v. a. ቅምቫውን። አጠመቀ።
 Sor'cerer, s. አስማተኛ።
 Sor'ceress, s. አስማተኛዬቱ።
 Sor'cery, s. አስማት። አስማተኝነት።
 Sordes, s. ርኩሰት።
 Sor'did, adj. ርኩስ።
 Sor'didly, adv. በርኩስነት።
 Sore, s. የመገለ። ቀስል።

So'rely, *adv.* ንጅግ፡፡
 Sor'rel, *s.* A — horse : አምር፡፡
 Sor'rily, *adv.* ተዋርደ፡፡
 Sor'row, *s.* ተካዜ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ አዘን፡፡
 Sor'rowful, *adj.* የሚተካዝ፡፡ የሚያዝን፡፡
 የሚያስፈራ፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Sor'ry, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚፈራ፡፡
 Sort, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡ አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Sort, *v.* በልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ወገን፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Sot, *s.* ሰካሪ፡፡ ደንቆሮ፡፡
 Sot'tish, *adj.* የሰካሪ፡፡ የደንቆሮ፡፡
 Sov'reign, *adj.* & *s.* በሁሉ፡ ላይ፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 ንጉሥ፡፡
 Sov'reignty, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Soul, *s.* ነፍስ፡፡
 Sound, *adj.* ደህና፡፡ ጤና፡፡
 Sound, *s.* ድምጽ፡፡ ጩኸት፡፡
 Sound, *v.* ጩኸ፡፡ አጩኸ፡፡ አጠለቀ፡፡ መ
 ረመረ፡፡
 Sound'ing, *adj.* የሚሰማ፡፡ ድምጽ፡ ያለው፡፡
 የሚጠለቅ፡፡
 Sound'ly, *adv.* ንጅግ፡፡
 Soup, *s.* መረቅ፡፡ ሸርገ፡፡
 Sour, *adj.* መጸጸ፡፡ መጸጸ፡፡
 Source, *s.* ምንጭ፡፡
 Sour'ish, *adj.* ጥቁት፡ የመጸጸ፡፡
 Sour'ly, *adv.* መጸጸ፡ አድርጎ፡፡ መጸጸ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 South, *s.* ደቡብ፡፡
 South, *adj.* የደቡብ፡፡ በደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ ወደ፡፡
 ደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ *adv.* በደቡብ፡፡
 South'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡ የሚል፡፡
 South'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡፡
 Sow, *s.* አንስት፡፡ ኦርያ፡፡
 Sow, *v.* ዘራ፡፡
 Space, *s.* ስፍራ፡፡ የስፍራ፡ ስፋት፡፡ የጊዜ፡፡
 ርዝመት፡፡
 Spa'cious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡
 Spade, *s.* መገፈሻ፡፡ መቀፈርያ፡፡
 Span, *s.* ስንዝር፡፡
 Span, *v. a.* ስንዘረ፡፡
 Span'ish, *adj.* የስጵንያ፡፡
 Spar, *v.* ዘጋ፡፡ ተዋጋ፡፡
 Spare, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡ ራራ፡፡ አዘነ፡፡
 Spare, *adj.* የተረፈ፡፡
 Spa'ring, *adj.* ያዘነ፡፡ በጥቁት፡ ሲያደርግ፡፡

Spark, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡ ፈነተረ፡፡
 Spar'row, *s.* በቋል፡፡
 Spat'ter, *v.* ትፍ፡ አለ፡፡
 Spawn, *s.* ያሣ፡፡ ንንቁላል፡፡
 Speak, *v.* ተናገረ፡፡
 Speak'er, *s.* ተናጋሪ፡፡
 Speak'ing, *part.* ተናጋሪ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡
 Spear, *s.* ሠላጢን፡፡ ምዝራቅ፡፡
 Spe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Spe'cies, *s.* አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Spe'cify, *v. a.* ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Spe'cimen, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Spec'kle, *v. a.* በነቀጣ፡ አመለከተ፡፡
 Speck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Spect'acle, *s.* ማየት፡፡ *pl.* መነጻር፡፡
 Specta'tor, *s.* የሚያይ፡፡
 Spect're, *s.* ምትሐት፡፡
 Spec'ulate, *v.* አይቶ፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Specula'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡፡ መቀጠር፡፡
 Spec'ulative, *adj.* አሳቢ፡፡ ቀጣሪ፡፡
 Speech, *s.* ነገር፡፡ ስብከት፡፡
 Speech'less, *adj.* መናገር፡ የሚይቸል፡፡
 Speed, *s.* ቸኩላት፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Speed, *v.* ቸኩላ፡፡ አስቸኩላ፡፡ ተሎ፡ አ
 ለ፡፡ ተሎ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡
 Speed'ily, *adv.* ተሎ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡ ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Speed'y, *adj.* ተሎ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡ ቸኪይ፡፡
 Spell, *s.* ያስማት፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Spell, *v.* ፈደላትን፡ ደገመ፡፡ ባስማት፡ አ
 ሠረ፡፡
 Spend, *v.* ፈጀ፡፡ አሳለቀ፡፡ በተነ፡፡
 Sperm, *s.* የንስሳ፡፡ ዘር፡፡
 Spermace'ti, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡፡ ቅቤ፡፡
 Sphere, *s.* መዘወር፡፡ ዙረት፡፡ የዙረት፡ ም
 ሳሌ፡፡
 Spice, *s.* ሸቶ፡፡ ቅምም፡፡
 Spi'cery, *s.* ሸቶ፡፡
 Spi'der, *s.* ሸረሪት፡፡
 Spike, *s.* ትቢያ፡፡
 Spill, *v.* አፍሶ፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Spin, *v.* ፈተለ፡፡ of spiders : ሸረረ፡፡
 Spin'dle, *s.* መጠቅለያ፡፡
 Spine, *s.* የጀርባ፡፡ አጽንት፡፡

Square, *adj.* ማዘኑ፡ ምቀፍ፡ አራት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለ፡ ብርቱ፡ የተካከለ፡፡
 Square, *s.* አራት፡ ምቀፍ፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Square, *v.* ምቀፍ፡ ማዘን፡ ሰራ፡፡ አበጀ፡፡ ገጠመ፡፡
 Squat, *v. n.* ተቀመጠ፡፡
 Squeak, *v. n.* ጮኸ፡፡
 Squeak, *s.* ጮኸት፡፡
 Squeam'ish, *adj.* መብልን፡ የማይወድ፡፡
 Squeeze, *v. a.* ተጋፋ፡፡ ጋፋ፡፡
 Squint, *v. n.* ሸወረረ፡፡
 Squint-eyed, *adj.* ሸውራራ፡፡
 Squirt, *v.* ጮቅ፡ አለ፡፡
 Stab, *v. a.* በሾለ፡ አቃ፡ አቀሰለ፡፡ ወጋ፡፡
 Stabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑነት፡፡
 Sta'ble, *adj.* የሚጸፍ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡
 Sta'ble, *s.* በረት፡፡ — for horses or mules፡ ጋጥ፡፡
 Staff, *s.* ደሊ፡፡ በትር፡፡ ዘንግ፡፡
 Stag'ger, *v.* አነቀፈ፡፡ ተሰፍከለ፡፡
 Stag'gers, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ፍልጠት፡፡ አብድነት፡፡
 Stag'nant, *adj.* የሚቆም፡ (ውኃ)፡፡
 Stag'nate, *v. n.* (ውኃ)፡ ቆመ፡፡
 Stagna'tion, *s.* የውኃ፡ አለመፍሰስ፡፡
 Stain, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡፡ አረከሰ፡፡
 Stain, *s.* ዕድፍ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡
 Stair, *s.* መዓረግ፡፡ *pl.* መስላል፡፡ መሳሌል፡፡
 Stair'case, *s.* መሳሌል፡፡ መስላል፡፡
 Stake, *s.* ምሰሶ፡፡ ቍትቻ፡፡ መያዣ፡፡ ፍርሃት፡፡
 Stale, *adj.* አሮጌ፡፡ የበላሻ፡፡
 Stalk, *s.* ጉንድ፡፡ አገደ፡፡ *v. n.* ዘለግ፡ ብሎ፡፡ ተመላለሰ፡፡
 Stall, *s.* በረት፡፡
 Stal'ion, *s.* ኮርማ፡፡ ድንጉላ፡፡
 Stam'ina, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ነገር፡፡ ያበገ፡፡ መራት፡ ፈተል፡፡
 Stam'mer, *v. n.* ጉለደፈ፡፡ ተንገዛገዛ፡፡
 Stam'mering, *s.* ጉለደፈነት፡፡
 Stamp, *s.* ማፋተም፡፡
 Stamp, *v.* ኃተመ፡፡ አተመ፡፡ ተጋጫ፡፡
 Stanch, *adj.* ደግ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡
 Stanch, *v. a.* የደምን፡ መፍሰስ፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Stand, *v.* ቆመ፡፡ *v. a.* ተቃወመ፡፡ ታገሠ፡፡
 Stand, *s.* መቆም፡፡ ቁመት፡፡ መቆምያ፡፡

Stand'ard, *s.* በደረቅ፡፡ በንደራ፡፡ ዓለማ፡፡ *trop.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Stand'ing, *s.* መቆም፡፡ መኖር፡፡ መቃወም፡፡
 Stand'ish, *s.* የቀለም፡ የብርህ፡ መኖርያ፡፡
 Stang, *s.* ምሰሶ፡፡ ዘንግ፡፡
 Sta'ple, *s.* ገቢያ፡፡ የመሻየ፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Star, *s.* ኮከብ፡፡
 Star'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ቀኝ፡ አጠገብ፡፡
 Stare, *v. n.* ደነገጸ፡፡
 Stark, *adj.* አጅግ፡፡ ምሉ፡፡ ድንዝዝ፡፡
 Star'light, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ብርሃን፡፡
 Star'like, *adj.* ኮከብን፡ የሚመስል፡፡
 Star'ry, *adj.* ከዋክብት፡ የበዙበት፡፡
 Start, *v.* ሔደ፡፡
 Startle, *v.* አደነገጸ፡፡
 Starve, *v.* አስራበ፡፡ በራብ፡ ገደለ፡፡
 Starv'ing, *part.* የሚርብ፡፡
 State, *s.* መቆም፡፡ ንብረት፡፡ ክብር፡፡ ሽልም፡፡ መንግሥት፡፡
 State, *v. a.* አቆመ፡፡ አኖረ፡፡ ነገረ፡፡
 State'liness, *v.* ዘለግታ፡፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡ ክብር፡፡
 Sta'tely, *adj.* ክብር፡፡ የተሸለመ፡፡ ያጌጸ፡፡ የተመሰገነ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡
 Sta'tely, *adv.* በክብር፡፡ በሽልም፡፡
 Sta'tesman, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡
 Sta'tion, *s.* መቆም፡፡ ንብረት፡፡
 Sta'tion, *v. a.* አቆመ፡፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Sta'tue, *s.* በደንጊያ፡ በምታልም፡ የተሰራ፡፡ የሚቆምም፡ ሠኔል፡፡
 Stat'ure, *s.* ቁመት፡፡
 Stat'ute, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡ ሠርዓት፡፡
 Stay, *v. n.* ቆመ፡፡ ዘገየ፡፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡ *v. a.* አቆመ፡፡ አጸፍ፡፡ አዘገየ፡፡ አስቆመ፡፡
 Stay, *s.* መቆም፡፡ ቁመት፡፡ መዘገየት፡፡ መኖር፡፡
 Stead, *s.* ስፍራ፡፡ ፈንታ፡፡
 Stead, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡፡ አጸፍ፡፡ አገዘ፡፡
 Stead'fast, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡
 Stead'fastly, *adv.* ጽንታ፡፡
 Stead'iness, *s.* መቆም፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡
 Stead'y, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡
 Steal, *v.* ሰረቀ፡፡ ሞጠሞጠ፡፡ ሞጫለፈ፡፡ ቀሠጠ፡፡

Stealth, s. ስርቆት :: መስረቅ ::
 Steam, s. ጢስ ::
 Steed, s. ደህፍ፡ ፈረስ ::
 Steel, s. ዝፍድ ::
 Steel, v. a. አበረታ :: ዝፍድ፡ አደረገበ— ::
 Steep, adj. ደግት ::
 Steep, s. ደግት ::
 Stee'ple, s. ግምብ ::
 Steer, s. ወደፈን :: v. a. መርከብን፡ መሪ ::
 Steers'man, s. የመርከብ፡ መሪ ::
 Stem, s. ጉንድ :: የመርከብ፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል ::
 Stem, v. a. ውጋውን ከለከለ ::
 Stench, s. ግም ::
 Step, v. n. ረገጸ :: ዐረገ ::
 Step, s. አርጋገጥ ::
 Step'dame, Step'mother, s. ኔፍት፡ ያደደለች፡
 ያገት፡ ምሽት ::
 Step'daughter, s. የባል፡ ወይስ፡ የምሽት፡
 ሴት፡ ልጅ ::
 Ster'il, adj. መካን ::
 Steril'ity, s. መካንነት ::
 Ster'ling, s. & adj. ማለፍያ :: አይነተኛ :: ደህፍ ::
 Stern, adj. ብርቱ :: ልዝብ፡ ያደደለ ::
 Stern, s. የመርከብ፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል ::
 Stern'ly, adv. ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ ::
 Stern'on, or Stern'um, s. ፍርምቢያ ::
 Stew'ard, s. መጋቢ ::
 Stew'ardship, s. መጋቢነት ::
 Stick, s. በትር :: ዘንግ ::
 Stick, v. ተጣጋ :: ተጠበቀ :: ተተከለ ::
 Stiff, adj. የደነዘዘ ::
 Stiff'en, v. አደነዘዘ ::
 Stiff'ly, adv. ደነዘዘ ::
 Stiff'necked, adj. አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ ::
 Stiff'ness, s. ድንዛዜ ::
 Sti'fle, v. አነቀ :: አጠፈ ::
 Stig'matize, v. a. የነውርን፡ ስም፡ አወጣ ::
 ሰደበ ::
 Still, v. a. አንጠበጠበ :: ዝም፡ አሰኘ :: ጸጥ፡
 አደረገ :: አሳረፈ ::
 Still, adj. ዝም፡ ያለ :: ጸጥ፡ የሚል :: ቀስ፡
 የሚል :: adv. ገና :: ደግሞ ::
 Still, s. ማንጠብጠቢያ ::
 Still'ness, s. ዝምታ :: ጸጥታ ::
 Stim'ulate, v. a. አነቀ :: አነሣ ::

Stimula'tion, s. ማንቀት :: ማንሣት ::
 Sting, v. a. ነደፈ :: ቀንጠ :: ተቀብጠጠ :: ሰ
 ረሰረ ::
 Sting, s. መንደፍያ :: መቀንጫ ::
 Stinging'-fly, s. ተቀብጣጭ፡ ዘምብ :: ትን
 ኝ ::
 Stinging'-nettle, s. አብላሊት :: ሳማ ::
 Stink, s. ግም ::
 Stint, v. a. ወሰነ :: ከለከለ ::
 Stip'ulate, v. n. ተካዩደ :: ሥርዓትን፡ ቀረ
 ጠ ::
 Stipula'tion, s. ኪደን ::
 Stir, v. አወከ :: አፍጠጠ :: አደፈረሰ :: አ
 ማሰለ ::
 Stir, s. ሁከት ::
 Stir'rer, s. አደፍፍራሽ ::
 Stir'rup, s. ረካብ ::
 Stitch, v. ሸለለ :: To — paper sheets together,
 to bind books : ተረዘ ::
 Stock, s. ጉንድ :: ብዛት :: መዝገብ :: — of
 a gun : ስድፍ ::
 Stock, v. a. መላ :: አከማቸ :: አከመረ :: ከ
 ተተ ::
 Stock'ing, s. ሾራብ ::
 Stocks, s. አግር፡ የሚቀለፍበት፡ ግዛት :: የ
 መርከብ፡ መሥሪያ ::
 Stom'ach, s. ጨጌራ :: Orifice of the — : ሽ
 ንፍላ :: Inner lining of the — : ሰምበር ::
 Stone, s. ደንጊያ ::
 Stone, v. a. ወገረ ::
 Sto'nehorse, s. ኮርማ ::
 Sto'ny, adj. ደንጊያ፡ ያለበት :: ጭንጨም ::
 Stool, s. መቀመጫ :: ቀዘን ::
 Stoop, v. n. ተጉነበሰ ::
 Stop, v. a. ከለከለ ::
 Stop, s. መከልከል ::
 Stop'page, s. መከልከል :: መዝገዎት ::
 Store, s. መዝገብ ::
 Store, v. a. ዘገበ :: ከተተ ::
 Sto'rehouse, s. ክትቻ ::
 Storm, s. ዓውሎ፡ ንፈስ ::
 Storm, v. ዓውሎ፡ ንፈስ፡ ነበረ ::
 Storm'y, adj. ዓውሎ፡ ንፈስ፡ ያለበት ::
 Sto'ry, s. Anecdote : ታሪክ :: ወራ :: ብዋል
 ት :: — of a house, ደርብ ::

Stove, s. ማንደጀ።
 Stout, adj. ቅልጣፋ። ጉልበታም።
 Stout'ly, adv. ደፍሮ። ጸንቶ።
 Stout'ness, s. ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ጸነት።
 Stow, v. a. ቀቀለ።
 Straight, adj. የቀኖ። ጸቢብ።
 Straight, Straight'ways, adv. ቀንቶ። በቀኖ።
 መንገድ።
 Straight'en, v. a. አቀኖ። አጸበበ።
 Strain, v. ተጋፍቶ። አጸራ። ነጠረ። ጠመዘ
 ዘ። ገተረ። ለጠጠ።
 Strain, s. የነገር። ኃይል።
 Strain'er, s. አንደኛ። ተጋፍቶ። የሚነጠርበ
 ት። ንቃ።
 Strait, adj. ጸቢብ።
 Strait, s. ጸባባ።
 Strait'en, v. a. አጸበበ።
 Strait'ly, adv. ጸቦ።
 Strait'ness, s. መጸበብ። ጭንቀት።
 Strand, s. የወንዝ። ወይስ። የባሕር። ደር።
 Strand, v. መርከብ። ባሻቀ። ተያዘ።
 Strange, adj. ንንግድ። ልዩ። ድንቅ።
 Stra'ngely, adv. አስደንቆ።
 Stra'nger, s. ንንግድ። መጸተኛ።
 Stra'ngle, v. a. አነቀ።
 Strap, s. ጸፈር።
 Strat'agem, s. ተንኮል። ብልሃት።
 Straw, s. ትቢያ።
 Straw'-colour, adj. ብጫ።
 Stray, v. n. ዞረ። ሳተ።
 Stream, s. ፍሳሽ።
 Stream, v. ፈሰሰ።
 Street, s. አደባባይ። መንገድ።
 Strength, s. ኃይል። ኻሎት። ብርታት። ጽ
 ዮት። ቅልጥፍነት።
 Strength'en, v. አበረታ። አስቸለ። አጸኖ።
 አገዘ።
 Stren'uous, adj. ደፋሪ። ጨካኝ። ተጋደደ።
 Stren'uously, adv. ተጋደሎ። ንጅግ። ደክሞ።
 Stress, s. ኃይል።
 Stretch, v. a. በኃይል። አዘረጋ። ለጠጠ። ገ
 ተረ።
 Stretch, s. መልጠጥ። መግተር።
 Strew, v. a. በትኖ። ዘረጋ።
 Strick'en, part. የተመታ። ፈቀቅ። ያለ። አሮጌ።

Strict, adj. ብርቱ። በጣም። የሚጠብቅ።
 ቀርጭ። አድርጎ። የሚያዝ።
 Strict'ly, adv. በጣም። ጠብቆ።
 Stric'ture, s. መከልከያ።
 Stride, s. ታላቅ። ንርምጀ።
 Stride, v. n. ታላቅ። ንርምጀውን። አድርጎ።
 ሔደ።
 Strife, s. ጸብ።
 Strike, v. መታ። ደፋ።
 Stri'king, part. የሚመታ።
 String, s. ገመድ። ወተር።
 String, v. a. ገመድን። አሠረ። ወተርን። አደ
 ረገ።
 Strin'gent, adj. አሣሪ። ብርቱ።
 Strip, v. a. ገፈፈ። ቀመ።
 Strip, s. ቀራጭ።
 Stripe, s. መተላለፍ። ተልም። የመግረፍ።
 አማታት።
 Strip'ling, s. ሕፃን።
 Strive, v. n. ተጋደለ። ተቀደደመ።
 Stroke, s. አመታት።
 Stroll, v. n. ታክቶ። ተመላለሰ።
 Strong, adj. ብርቱ። ኃይለኛ። ቅልጣፋ።
 ጽኑ።
 Strong'ly, adv. ብርቱ። አድርጎ። ንጅግ።
 Struc'ture, s. ሠርዓት። መሠራት።
 Strug'gle, v. n. ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Strug'gle, s. መጋደል።
 Stub'ble, s. ትቢያ።
 Stub'born, adj. ምቀኛ። ብርቱ። ድንዝዝ።
 Stub'bornly, adv. በምቀኝነት።
 Stub'bornness, s. ምቀኝነት።
 Stu'dent, s. ተማሪ።
 Stud'ied, adj. የተማረ።
 Stu'dious, adj. የሚማር። የሚደክም።
 Stu'diously, adv. ተምሮ። ደክሞ።
 Stud'y, s. መማር። የመማር። ስፍራ።
 Stud'y, v. ተማረ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ። አ
 ሰበ።
 Stuff, s. ነገር። ልብስ። ያልተሰራ። ጥራ።
 ነገር።
 Stuff, v. ቀጣጠረ። ጠራቀመ።
 Stul'tify, v. a. አደነቆረ።
 Stum'ble, v. ተሰክከለ። አነቀፈ። ተገደፈ።
 ተዘነጋ።

Stump, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ጉንድ፡ ቅረታ።
 Stun, *v. a.* አስደነቀ። አስደነገጸ።
 Stunt, *v. a.* ማደግያውን፡ ከሌላ።
 Stupe, *v. a.* የመመውን፡ ብልት፡ መድኃኒት፡ አድርጎ፡ አሞቀ።
 Stupefac'tion, *s.* ድንጋጾ።
 Stupefac'tive, *adj.* የሚያስደነግጽ።
 Stupen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስደንቅ። ድንቅ።
 Stu'pid, *adj.* ደንቆሮ።
 Stupid'ity, *s.* ደንቆሮነት።
 Stu'pify, *v. a.* አደነቆረ።
 Stu'por, *s.* የገላ፡ የነፍሱም፡ አለመስማት።
 Stu'prate, *v. a.* ጋለሞትን፡ አደረገ። አስነወረ።
 Stur'diness, *s.* ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ብርታት። ጽኑት።
 Stur'dy, *adj.* ጉልበታም። ቅልጣፈ። ብርቱ። አንገተ፡ ደንደዩ።
 Stut'ter, *v. n.* ጉልደፈ። ተንገዛገዛ።
 Stut'terer, *s.* ጉልደፈ። ተንገዛጋዢ።
 Style, *s.* ቁመት። መልክ።
 Style, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ አወጣ።
 Sub'altern, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ሹም።
 Subdivi'de, *v. a.* የተከፈለውን፡ ደግሞ፡ ከፈለ።
 Subdu'e, *v. a.* በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ። አሸነፈ። ደል፡ ነሣ። አስገዛ።
 Subje'ct, *v. a.* አስገዛ። በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ።
 Sub'ject, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'ject, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ሰው።
 Subjec'tion, *s.* መገዛት። መታዘዝ። መዋረድ።
 Subjoi'n, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Sub'jugate, *v. a.* አስገዛ።
 Subjuga'tion, *s.* ማስገዛት።
 Subli'me, *adj.* ኦጂን፡ ታላቅ።
 Submer'sion, *s.* መጥለቅ። መጥመቅ።
 Submi'ss, Submis'sive, *adj.* የሚታዘዝ።
 Submis'sion, *s.* መታዘዝ። መገዛት።
 Submis'sively, *adv.* ታዘ። ተገዝቶ።
 Submi't, *v. n.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። *v. a.* አሳዩ። ለፈርድ፡ ተወ።
 Subor'dinate, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ። የሚገዛ። ሁለተኛ።
 Subor'dinately, *adv.* ተገዝቶ።

Subordina'tion, *s.* መገዛት። መታዘዝ።
 Subscri'be, *v.* በታች፡ ጻፈ። ገባ።
 Subscri'ber, *s.* ለገባኤነት፡ የጻፈ። የገባኤ፡ ሰው።
 Sub'sequent, *adj.* በኋላ፡ ያለ። የሚከተል።
 Sub'sequentially, *adv.* በኋላ።
 Subser've, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ አገለገለ። አገለገለ። አገዛ።
 Subser'viency, *s.* ማገልገል። ማገዝ።
 Subser'vient, *adj.* የሚያገለግል።
 Subs'i'de, *v. n.* ረጋ። ተቀመጠ። ጸጥ፡ አለ።
 Subsid'iary, *adj.* የሚያግዝ።
 Sub'sidy, *s.* ማግዛ። ግብር።
 Subs'i'st, *v. n.* ፍረ።
 Subsiste'nce, *s.* መኖር። መሆን።
 Subsist'ent, *adj.* ያለ። የሚኖር።
 Sub'stance, *s.* ህላዌ። ባሕሪ። መሆን። ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tial, *adj.* የባሕሪ። ታላቅ፡ ነገር። አደነተኛ። የሚያኖር።
 Substan'tially, *adv.* በውነት። በባሕሪ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tiate, *v. a.* ባሕሪውን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጠረ። አኖረ። ባሕሪውን፡ ገለጸ። የተባለውን፡ ንውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
 Sub'stantive, *s.* ስም። የባሕሪ፡ ቃል።
 Sub'stitute, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ አኖረ። ቤዛ፡ አደረገ።
 Sub'stitute, *s.* ቤዛ። ፈንታ። በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር። መስለኔ።
 Sub'terfuge, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, *adj.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'tile, *adj.* ረቂቅ።
 Sub'tilely, *adv.* በረቂቅ። በተንኮል።
 Sub'tileness, *s.* መርቀቅ። ተንኮል።
 Sub'tilty, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Sub'tle, *adj.* ተንኮለኛ። ረቂቅ።
 Subtra'ct, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ። አሳነሰ።
 Subtra'ction, *s.* ከሌላ፡ መውሰድ። ማሳነስ።
 Subver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ።
 Subver'sive, *adj.* የሚገልበጥ።
 Subve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 Succeed, *v.* ተከተለ። ተከፈወነ። በጅ፡ ተባለ።

Succe'ss, s. መከፈወን። መበጀት።
 Success'ful, adj. የሚከፈወን። በጀ። የሚል።
 Success'fully, adj. ተከፈውኖ። በጀ። ተብሎ።
 Succes'sion, s. መከተል። መከታተል።
 Success'ive, adj. የሚከታተል።
 Success'ively, adv. ተከታትሎ።
 Suc'cessor, s. ተከታይ።
 Succin'ct, adj. አጭር። ቀርጥ።
 Succinct'ly, adv. አጭር። ሁኖ። ቀርጥ። አድርጎ።
 Suc'cour, v. a. አገዛ። ረዳ።
 Suc'cour, s. ማገዛ። ረዳት።
 Succu'mb, v. n. ዝቅ። አለ። ወደቀ።
 Such, pron. ንንዴህ። ያለ።
 Suck, v. ጠግ።
 Suck'er, s. የሚጠግ።
 Suc'kle, v. a. አጠግ።
 Suck'ling, s. የሚጠግ። ሕፃን።
 Sud'den, adj. በድንገት። ያለ።
 Sud'den, s. ድንገት።
 Sud'denly, adv. በድንገት።
 Sue, v. ለመነ።
 Su'et, s. የኩላሊት። ስብ።
 Suf'fer, v. ተቀበለ። ተገሠ። ተወ። ተበደለ። ተጉደ። ታመመ።
 Sufferable, adj. መታገሥ። የሚቻል። የሚደክልክል።
 Sufferance, s. መቀበል። መታገሥ። መተወ። አለመክልከል። መጉደት። መታመመ።
 Sufferer, s. ተጋሽ። የተጉደ። ሰው። ተበደይ።
 Suffering, s. መታገሥ። መጉደት። መበደል። ሕመም።
 Suffi'ce, v. በቃ።
 Suffi'ciency, s. መብቃት።
 Suffi'cient, adj. የሚበቃ።
 Suffi'ciently, adv. በቅተ።
 Suffocate, v. a. አነቀ።
 Suffoca'tion, s. ማነቅ።
 Su'gar, s. ሠክር። ሹንኩር።
 Sugge'st, v. a. ወደ። ልብ። አኖረ።
 Sugges'tion, s. አሳብ። ምክር።
 Sui'cide, s. ራሱን። መግደል።
 Suit, s. ልመኖ። ምልምሎች። ልብሶች። ሴትን። ለመጋገት። መሻት።

Suit, v. n. ተሰማማ። ተገጠመ። v. a. አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Suit'able, adj. የሚገጠም። የሚሰማማ። በጀ። ያለ። የሚገገ።
 Suit'er, Suit'or, s. ለማኝ። ሴትን። ማጨት። የሚሻ።
 Sul'len, adj. ምቀኛ። ቀጠ።
 Sul'lenly, adv. በምቀኝነት። ተቀጥተ።
 Sul'lennes, s. ምቀኝነት። መቀጣት።
 Sul'ly, v. a. አሳደፈ። አረኩሰ።
 Sul'phur, s. ዲን።
 Sulphu'reous, adj. የዲን።
 Sul'try, adj. ትኩስ።
 Sum, s. ሁለንተኛ።
 Sum, v. a. ቀጠረ። ሰበሰበ። ሁሉን። ገንድ። አደረገ።
 Sum'marily, adv. ቀርጥ። አድርጎ።
 Sum'mary, adj. ሁለንተኛው። በቀርጥ። ነገር። ተይዞ። የተገለበት።
 Sum'mer, s. i.e. dry season። በጋ።
 Sum'mit, s. ራስ። ከፋታ።
 Sum'mon, v. a. አስመጣ። ጸራ። አስጸራ።
 Sum'mons, s. የመምጣት። ትክክል።
 Sump'tuous, adj. የተሸለመ። የከበረ። ውድ።
 Sump'tuously, adv. ተወደ። ከብር። ተሽልሞ።
 Sump'tuousness, s. ሽልም። ክብር። መክበር። ብዙ። ዋጋ።
 Sun, s. ጸሐይ።
 Sun'beam, s. የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sun'day, s. ነሀድ።
 Sun'dial, s. የጸሐይ። ሰዓት።
 Sun'dry, adj. ልዩ።
 Sun'ny, adj. ጸሐይ። የበዛበት።
 Sun'rise, s. ሠርቅ። ምሥራቅ። የጸሐይ። መውጣት። የጸሐይ። መውጫ።
 Sun'set, s. ሀርብ። ምዕራብ። የጸሐይ። መግባት። የጸሐይ። መግቢያ።
 Sun'shine, s. የጸሐይ። ብርሃን። የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sup, v. ንራትን። በላ። ደረረ።
 Su'perable, adj. ድል። የሚነሣበት።
 Superabou'nd, v. n. ንጅግ። መላ። ተረፈ።
 Superabun'dance, s. ምላት። ትርፍ።

Superabun'dant, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ምላሽ፡ ንጅግ፡ ብዙ፡፡
 Superan'nuated, *adj.* በድሚ፡ የተበላሸ፡፡
 Super'rb, *adj.* ንጅግ፡ ደህኖ፡ ውብ፡ ደግ፡ ማለፍያ፡፡
 Superb'ly, *adv.* ማለፍያ፡ ሁኖ፡ ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡ አገጽ፡፡
 Supercar'go, *s.* የመሸመት፡ አለቃ፡ በመርከብ፡፡
 Supereroga'tion, *s.* ትረፋት፡፡
 Superfi'cial, *adj.* በላይ፡ ያለ፡ ሚደዊ፡ ቃላል፡፡
 Superfi'cies, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደዊ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Superflui'ty, *s.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Super'fluous, *adj.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Superinte'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡፡
 Super'rior, *adj.* ላይኛ፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ የበለጠ፡ የተሻለ፡፡
 Superior'ity, *s.* መብልጥ፡ መሻል፡፡
 Super'lative, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መዓርግ፡፡
 Supernat'ural, *adj.* ተአምራት፡ ያለ፡፡
 Supernu'merary, *adj.* ከቀጥር፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ትርፍ፡፡
 Superseri'be, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Superse'de, *v. a.* ሻረ፡፡
 Supersti'tion, *s.* አሰተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ አሰተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡
 Supersti'tious, *adj.* ያሰተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ ያሰተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡፡
 Superstruc'ture, *s.* መሠሪት፡፡
 Supi'nely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ቸኩሎ፡፡
 Supi'neness, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ መቸኩል፡፡
 Sup'per, *s.* አራት፡፡
 Suppla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡ ሻረ፡ ሸር፡ ተከተለ፡፡
 Sup'plement, *s.* መጨመርያ፡፡
 Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *adj.* ጭማሪ፡ የሚጨመር፡ የተጨመረ፡፡
 Sup'pliant, *adj.* የሚለምን፡ የሚማለል፡፡
 Sup'pliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* ለማኝ፡ ተማላይ፡፡
 Sup'plicate, *v. n.* ለመነ፡ ተማለለ፡፡
 Supplica'tion, *s.* ልመኖ፡ መማለል፡፡
 Supply', *v. a.* ሰጠ፡ ጨመረ፡፡
 Supply', *s.* መስጠት፡ መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡፡
 Suppo'rt, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡ ረደ፡፡

Suppo'rt, *s.* ደገፈ፡ መደገፍያ፡ ረደት፡፡
 Support'able, *adj.* ደደገፈ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገገ፡ መደገፈ፡ የሚችል፡፡
 Support'er, *s.* ደጋፊ፡ አጋዥ፡ ረደ፡፡
 Suppo'se, *v. a.* አሰበ፡ መሰለ፡፡
 Supposi'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡ መምሰል፡፡
 Suppre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፈ፡ ሻረ፡ አጠፈ፡፡
 Suppres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡ ሸረት፡ ማጥፋት፡፡
 Sup'purate, *v. a.* መገለ፡፡
 Suppura'tion, *s.* መመገል፡፡
 Suprem'acy, *s.* አለቅነት፡፡
 Supre'me, *adj.* ልዑል፡ ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Supre'mely, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ሁኖ፡ ከሁሉ፡ በልጦ፡፡
 Surd, *adj.* ደንቆር፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያልተሰማ፡ የማይገኝም፡፡
 Sur'dity, *s.* አለመስማት፡ ደንቆርነት፡፡
 Sure, *adj.* አውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማይጠራጠርበት፡፡
 Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.* በውነት፡፡
 Su'rety, *s.* ዋስ፡ መድኅን፡፡
 Sur'face, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደዊ፡፡
 Sur'feit, *v.* ንጅግ፡ በልተ፡ ጠጥተም፡ ተመመ፡፡
 Surge, *s.* መውጅ፡ ሞገድ፡ *v. n.* ሞገድ፡ ወጣ፡፡
 Sur'geon, *s.* በጀ፡ ሰርተ፡ የሚያድን፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 Sur'liness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡፡
 Sur'ly, *adj.* ምቀኛ፡፡
 Surmi'se, *s.* መምሰል፡ አውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Surmou'nt, *v. a.* ወጣበ—፡ ድል፡ ነሣ፡ አሸነፈ፡፡
 Sur'name, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ስም፡፡
 Surpa'ss, *v. a.* ወጣ፡ በለጠ፡፡
 Surpass'ing, *part.* የሚወጣ፡ የሚበልጥ፡፡
 Sur'plice, *s.* የቁስ፡ ነጭ፡ ቀሚስ፡፡
 Sur'plus, *s.* ትርፍ፡፡
 Surpri'se, *s.* ሰው፡ ሳያስበው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Surpri'se, *v. a.* በሰው፡ ሳይተስብ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Surpri'sing, *part.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡፡

Surren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ንሺ። ብሎ። ሰጠ።
v. a. ንሺ። ብሎ። ተገዛ።
 Surren'der, *s.* ማስገዛት። መስጠት።
 Surrepti'tious, *adj.* በተንኩል። የተደረገ።
 Sur'rogate, *s.* በሌላ። ስፍራ። ያለ።
 Surrou'nd, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Survey', *v. a.* ተመልከተ። አዎ። መረመረ።
 ለካ።
 Sur'vey, *s.* ማየት።
 Survey'or, *s.* ጠባቂ። አለኪ።
 Survi've, *v.* ሌላ። ሰው። ሲሞት። ፍረ።
 Susceptibil'ity, *s.* መስማት። ማወስ።
 Suscep'tible, Suscep'tive, *adj.* በነፍስ። ሰማ።
 Suspe'ct, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Suspe'nd, *v. a.* አንጠለጠለ። ለጊዜ። ከለከ
 ለ። ሸረ።
 Suspe'nse, *s.* መንጠልጠል። መዝገየት።
 ማስቆየት። መጠራጠር።
 Suspen'sion, *s.* ማንጠልጠል። መከልከል።
 መተወት።
 Suspi'cion, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Suspi'cious, *adj.* የሚያስጠራጥር።
 Suspi're, *v. n.* ተጋፍቶ። ነፈሰ።
 Sustai'n, *v. a.* ተገዛ። ደገፈ። ጠበቀ።
 Sus'tenance, *s.* መድገፍ። ቀለብ። ምግብ።
 Su'ture, *s.* ሰፈት።
 Swad'dle, *v. a.* ጠመጠመ። ልብስን። ጠቀ
 ለለ።
 Swad'dle, *s.* መጠምጠምያ። ጥቅልል።
 Swag, *v. n.* በክብደት። ወደቀ።
 Swag'ger, *v. n.* ተነፈ። በክንቱ። ተመካ።
 Swal'low, *v. a.* የጠ።
 Swamp, *s.* ውን። የሚቆምባት። ምድር።
 Swamp'y, *adj.* ውን። የሚቆምበት።
 Swarm, *v. n.* ባዘነ።
 Swarth'y, *adj.* ቆርቦቱ። የጠቀረ።
 Swathe, *v. a.* አጠመጠመ። ጠቀለለ።
 Sway, *v.* ገዛ። ሠለጠነ።
 Sway, *s.* መግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Swear, *v.* ማለ።
 Sweat, *v.* ወዛ።
 Sweat'y, *adj.* ወዘን። የሚያወጣ።
 Sweep, *v.* ጸረገ። በግድ። አወጣ።
 Sweep'ings, *s.* ጸርጊያ። ጉድፍ።
 Sweet, *adj.* የጸፈጠ።

Sweet'en, *v.* አጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'heart, *s.* ወደጅ። የተወደደች። ሴት።
 Sweet'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት። የጸፈጠ።
 Sweet'meat, *s.* የጸፈጠ። መብል።
 Swell, *v.* አበጠ። ወፈረ።
 Swell'ing, *s.* ማበጥ።
 Swerve, *v. n.* ያለ። መንገድ። ዞረ። ያለ። ሠ
 ረዓት። ዞረ።
 Swift, *adj.* ተሎ። ያለ። ቸኪደ። ፈጣኛ።
 Swift'ness, *s.* መፍጠን። መቸኩል።
 Swim, *v.* የቸ።
 Swim'ming, *s.* መዋቸት።
 Swine, *s.* ንርዶ።
 Swi'neherd, *s.* የርዶ። ንረፍ።
 Swing, *v.* ወዘወዘ።
 Swing, *s.* መወዘወዘ።
 Swi'nish, *adj.* ንንደ። ንርዶ። ያለ።
 Switch, *s.* ጨንገር።
 Swoon, *s.* ቃታ።
 Swoop, *v. a.* ድንገት። ወርደ። ነጠቀ።
 Swop, or Swap, *v. a.* ለወጠ።
 Sword, *s.* ሰደፍ።
 Sym'bol, *s.* ስምቦሎን። ምልክት። ምሳ
 ሌ።
 Sym'metry, *s.* ትክክል።
 Sym'pathize, *v. n.* ባንድ። አዘነ። ወደ። ሕማ
 ም። አንድነት። ገባ።
 Sym'pathy, *s.* የሕመም። አንድነት። አዘን።
 Symp'tom, *s.* የሕመም። ምልክት።
 Syn'agogue, *s.* ያይሁድ። መስጊድ።
 Syn'od, *s.* ሲኖደስ። ያብያተ። ክርስቲያናት።
 ጉባኤ።
 Synon'ymous, *adj.* ስሙ። አንድ። ያለው። ከ
 ሌላ። ጋራ።
 Syn'tax, *s.* የቃላት። መገጠም። በሰዋሰው።
 Sys'tem, *s.* ሲስቴማ። መገጠም። ሥርዓት።

T.

Tab'ernacle, *s.* መጻለት። ድንኳን።
 Ta'ble, *s.* Flat surface, board። ጽላ። ሉክ።
 — for meals። ሳይቃ። ሌማት። Meal።
 ምሳ። Index። ድብደቤ። ታቡላ።
 Ta'bour, *s.* ከበር። አታሞ።
 Tab'ular, *adj.* የሉክ። በሉክ። ያለ።
 Tab'ulated, *adj.* ፈቱ። የተካከለ።

Ta'cit, *adj.* ዝም፡ ምዃል፡ ሳይገል፡ ምህን፡
 Ta'citly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሎ፡
 Tacitur'nity, *s.* ዝምታ፡
 Tack, *v.* to stitch፡ ሸለለ፡ to turn a ship፡ መርከብን፡ መለሰ፡
 Tack, *s.* ችንካር፡ ጭርቅ፡ ምርከብ፡ ምለሽ፡
 Tac'kle, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ፈላፃ፡
 Tack'ling, *s.* ምርከብ፡ ኔቃ፡
 Tac'tics, *s.* ምምቻ፡ ብልሃት፡ በሠራዊት፡ ሠርዓት፡
 Tag, *s.* በማዘቢያ፡ ጭራሽ፡ ያለ፡ መስፈያ፡
 Tag, *v. a.* መስፈያውን፡ ለማዘቢያ፡ አደረገ፡
 Tail, *s.* ጅራት፡
 Tail'or, *s.* ሳፊታ፡
 Taint, *v.* አረከሰ፡ አሳደፈ፡
 Taint, *s.* ዕድፈ፡ ርኩሰት፡
 Take, *v.* ወሰደ፡ ያዘ፡ ተቀበለ፡
 Ta'king, *s.* መውሰድ፡ መያዝ፡ መቀበል፡
 Tale, *s.* ወራ፡ ጨዋታ፡ ተረት፡ ብዋልት፡
 Ta'lebearer, *s.* ወረኛ፡ ቀልደኛ፡
 Tal'ent, *s.* faculty፡ የፍብ፡ ኃይል፡ a weighty sum፡ መክሊት፡
 Tal'isman, *s.* ክታብ፡
 Talk, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡ *s.* ጨዋታ፡
 Talk'ative, *adj.* ነገረኛ፡
 Talk'ing, *s.* መጫወት፡
 Talk'er, *s.* ተጫዋች፡ ነገረኛ፡
 Tall, *adj.* ዘለግ፡ ያለ፡ ረጅም፡
 Tal'low, *s.* የቀለጠ፡ ስብ፡
 Tal'mud, or Thal'mud, *s.* ተልሙድ፡ ያይሁድ፡ መጽሐፍ፡
 Tall'ness, *s.* ዘለግታ፡ ርዝመት፡
 Tam'arind, *s.* ተመርህንዲ፡
 Tame, *adj.* አርፎ፡ ያደደለ፡ የለመደ፡
 Tame, *v. a.* አለመደ፡
 Tam'per, *v. a.* ተግባሩ፡ ያደደለውን፡ አደረገ፡ ለገመ፡
 Tan, *v.* ፈቀ፡
 Tan'gible, *adj.* ምዃደስ፡
 Tank, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡
 Tan'ner, *s.* ፈቀ፡
 Tap, *s.* ቀሊል፡ አመታት፡ ቀጭን፡ አገደ፡
 Tan'talize, *v. a.* አሠቀደ፡
 Tant'amount, *adj.* ኔኩል፡

Tap, *v. a.* ከበርሚል፡ ቀደ፡ *v. n.* ደሰ፡
 Tape, *s.* ማዘቢያ፡
 Taper, *s.* የሰም፡ ጥዋፍ፡
 Tap'estry, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ ልብጣት፡ በወረቀት፡
 Tar, *s.* ቅጥራን፡
 Tarant'ula, *s.* ታላቅፍ፡ መርዛም፡ ሸረራት፡
 Tar'dily, *adv.* ዘገም፡ ብሎ፡ ዘገደት፡
 Tard'iness, *s.* ዘገምታ፡ መዘገየት፡
 Tar'dy, *adj.* ምዃዛዊ፡ ዘገም፡ ምዃል፡
 Tare, *s.* ኔርም፡
 Tar'get, *s.* ዋልታ፡
 Tar'iff, *s.* ምርኮየ፡ ድብደቤ፡
 Tar'nish, *v.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከሰ፡
 Tar'riance, *s.* መዘገየት፡ መቆየት፡
 Tar'ry, *v.* ዘገየ፡ ቆየ፡
 Tar'tar, *s.* የተርታርያ፡ ሰው፡ የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አተላ፡
 Task, *s.* ስራ፡ ደካም፡ ተግባር፡ ግብር፡
 Tas'sel, *s.* ጎፍላ፡
 Taste, *v.* ቀመሰ፡
 Taste, *s.* መቅመስ፡ ቅምካ፡ ነፍስ፡
 Ta'steless, *adj.* አልጫ፡ ምዃደቀምስ፡
 Tat'ter, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡ በጠሰ፡
 Tat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡
 Tatt'ler, *s.* ተጫዋች፡
 Tav'ern, *s.* የጸጅፍ፡ የጣላ፡ ቤት፡
 Taunt, *v. a.* ዘለፈ፡ ሰደበ፡
 Taunt, *s.* ዘለፈ፡ ስድብ፡
 Taunt'ingly, *adv.* ዘልፎ፡ ሰድቦ፡
 Tautol'ogy, *s.* የነገር፡ አንድነት፡
 Tax, *s.* ግብር፡
 Tax, *v. a.* ቀጠረ፡ አገበረ፡ አሰበ፡
 Taxa'tion, *s.* ማግበር፡
 Tea, *s.* ጫደ፡
 Teach, *v.* አስተማረ፡
 Teach'er, *s.* መምህር፡ አስተማሪ፡
 Tead, or Tede, *s.* ሺግ፡ ፈፍ፡
 Tear, *s.* ኔንብ፡
 Tear, *v.* በጠሰ፡ ቀደደ፡ ተረተረ፡
 Tease, *v. a.* አደከመ፡ አስቸገረ፡
 Teat, *s.* ጡት፡
 Tech'nical, *adj.* የብልሃት፡
 Te'dious, *adj.* ምዃዛዊ፡ ምዃደደክም፡ አስቸጋሪ፡

Te'diously, *adv.* አደክሞ። አዘግደተ። አስ
 ቸግሮ።
 Teem, *v.* ፀነሰ።
 Teens, *s.* በአሥር፣ በህያ፣ አመት፣ መኻከ
 ል፣ ያለቸ፣ ዕድሜ።
 Teeth, *v. a.* ጥርስን፣ አጠጣ።
 Tegument, *s.* መሽፈቻ።
 Teint, *s.* ቀለም።
 Tel'escope, *s.* መነጻር።
 Tell, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።
 Tel'ler, *s.* ነጋሪ።
 Tell'tale, *s.* ነገረኛ። ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።
 Temera'rious, *adj.* ቸኩሎ፣ የማይጠነቀቅ፣
 ሰው። ደፋሪ።
 Temer'ity, *s.* ቸኩሎ፣ አለመጠነቀቅ። ደ
 ፍረት።
 Tem'per, *s.* የነፍስ፣ ኃይላት፣ መደብለቅ።
 ቀስተ። አረፍት። መሰማማት።
 Tem'per, *v. a.* ልቁ፣ ነገርን፣ በግጥም፣ ደብል
 ቆ፣ አሰማማ። አሳረፈ።
 Tem'perament, *s.* የነፍስ፣ ንብረት፣ መዘን
 በል።
 Tem'perance, *s.* ባቅሞ፣ መብላት፣ መጠጥ።
 አቅሞ።
 Tem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፣ ያለ። ባቅሞ።
 ያለ።
 Tem'perately, *adv.* ባቅሞ። አንድ፣ ልክ።
 Tem'perature, *s.* ንብረት።
 Tem'pest, *s.* ዓውሎ፣ ንፋስ።
 Tempest'uous, *adj.* ባውሎ፣ ንፋስ፣ የተኖወጸ።
 Tem'ple, *s.* ሀይከል። መቅደስ።
 Tem'ple-bone, *s.* ግንደ።
 Tem'poral, *adj.* የጊዜ። ያለም።
 Tem'porally, *adv.* በጊዜ። ለጊዜ።
 Tem'porary, *adj.* ለጊዜ፣ ያለ።
 Tem'porize, *v. n.* አንድ፣ ጊዜ፣ አደረገ። አዘ
 ገዖ።
 Tempt, *v. a.* ፈተነ። ሞከረ።
 Tempta'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መሞከር።
 Tempt'er, *s.* ፈተኝ።
 Ten, *s.* አሥር።
 Tena'cious, *adj.* የደነዘዘ። ደንደፍ።
 Tena'ciously, *adv.* ደንዘዘ።
 Tena'city, *s.* ደንዘዘ።
 Ten'ant, *s.* ያስተከራዖ፣ ሰው።

Tend, *v.* ደረሰ።
 Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* መድረስ።
 Ten'der, *adj.* ልህድ።
 Ten'der, *v. a.* አቀረበ።
 Ten'der, *s.* ማቅረብ።
 Ten'derhearted, *adj.* ልቡ፣ የለዘበ። ርኅሩ
 ጎ።
 Ten'derness, *s.* ኃይል፣ ጽናት፣ አለመብዛት።
 የፈቅር፣ መጠንቀቅ።
 Tene'brious, *adj.* ጨለማ።
 Ten'ement, *s.* በክራይ፣ የተሰጠ።
 Ten'nis, *s.* መቅለም። To play at — : ቀለ
 መ።
 Ten'on, *s.* የግጥም፣ ጥርስ፣ በንጮት።
 Ten'or, or Ten'our, *s.* ንብረት። ማለት።
 Tense, *s.* የሰዋሰው፣ የቃል፣ ጊዜ።
 Tense, *adj.* የጸፍ። ያላላ።
 Tense'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት። አለመላላት።
 Tent, *s.* ደንኳን። ለምጽኔ።
 Tenth, *s.* ካሥር፣ አንድ። አሥረኛ፣ ክፍል።
 Tenui'ty, *s.* ልህድነት። ቀጠፍ።
 Tep'id, *adj.* ለም። ለብ።
 Tergiversa'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መዘገየት።
 ወደህፍ፣ ወደህ፣ ማለት።
 Term, *s.* ወሰን። ስም። ማለት። ጊዜ።
 የከፈ፣ መወሰኛ።
 Ter'minable, *adj.* የሚወሰን። የሚጨረስ።
 Ter'minate, *v.* ወሰነ። ጨረሰ። ተጨረሰ።
 Termina'tion, *s.* ወሰን። መጨረሻ።
 Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የም
 ድር።
 Ter'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ter'ribly, *adv.* አስፈርተ። አጅግ።
 Terrifi'c, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ter'rify, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 Ter'ritory, *s.* ግዛት። ምድር።
 Ter'ror, *s.* ፍርሃት። ማስፈራት። ደንጋጹ።
 Ter'tian, *adj.* የሶስት፣ ቀን።
 Test, *s.* ምስክር። ልክ። ፍተኝ።
 Tes'tament, *s.* ከፈ፣ የሞተ፣ ሰው፣ ፈቃ
 ድ፣ ስለ፣ ርስቱ።
 Testa'tor, *s.* አውራሽ።
 Test'ed, *adj.* የተፈተነ።
 Tes'ticle, *s.* ቀላ። More decently : ስሙ።
 ደክበር።

Tes'tifier, s. ገምስክር።
 Tes'tify, v. መሰከረ።
 Testimo'nial, s. ገምስክር። የገምስክር፡ ጽፈት።
 Tes'timony, s. ገምስክር። ገምስክርነት።
 Teth'er, s. ልገብ።
 Text, s. ብብከት፡ የሚደረግበት፡ የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅደስ፡ ክፍል።
 Text'ure, s. ድርብ። መሸፈኛ።
 Than, adv. ከ —።
 Thank, v. a. አመሰግነ። አግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡ አለ። ስብሃት፡ ሰጠ።
 Thank'ful, adj. (ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡) የሚያመሰግን።
 Thanks, s. ገምስጋፍ።
 Thank'less, adj. የሚያመሰግን።
 Thanksgiv'ing, s. ስብሐት።
 That, pron. ያ። ይህ። — which፡ የ—። የም። He —, she —፡ የ—። የም—። conj. አንድ—። ል—። —፡ ዘንድ። አንድ። e.g. — man፡ ያ፡ ሰው። and ይህ፡ ሰው። — which grieves me፡ የሚያሳዝንኝ። — which pleased me፡ ይስ፡ ያሰኘኝ። He — loves God፡ አግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚወድ። In order — you may know፡ አላንት፡ ታውቁ፡ ዘንድ። and አላንት፡ አንድ ታውቁ። It is proper — he should go፡ እርሱ፡ ሊሔድ፡ ይገባል።
 Thatch, s. የቤት፡ ጠፈር። ጎጆ።
 Thaw, s. የበረዶ፡ መቅለጥ።
 Thaw, v. በረዶ፡ ቀለጠ።
 The, art. Does not exist in the Amharic.
 The'atre, s. ቴያትሮን። የጫወታ፡ ወታዎት።
 Thee, the oblique case singular of Thou, አንተን። Generally with the suffixed pron. 2. pers. s. to the verb.
 Theft, s. ስርቅ። መስረቅ።
 Their, pron. poss. of They, የርሳቸው። As suffix፡ ሻቸው።
 Theme, s. ቴማ። ነገር።
 Themse'lves, pron. pl. ራሳቸው። ባለቤታቸው።
 Then, adv. የዚያን፡ ጊዜ። conj. —ም።
 Thence, adv. ከዚያ። ከዚህ።
 Thencefo'rth, adv. ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ።

Thencefor'ward, adv. ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ።
 Theolo'gian, s. ቴዎሎጎስ።
 Theol'ogy, s. ቴዎሎጎፍ። ቴዎሎጎያ።
 The'ory, s. አሳብ።
 There, adv. ከዚያ። በዚያ።
 Thereabou't, adv. ከዚያ፡ በኩል።
 Thereaf'ter, adv. ከዚያ፡ በኋላ። ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። አንደዚያ።
 Therea't, adv. በዚያ።
 Thereby', adv. በዚያ።
 The'refore, adv. ስለዚህ። በዚህ፡ መካከያት።
 Therefro'm, adv. ከዚያ። ከርሱ።
 There'in, adv. በዚያ። በርሱ።
 Thereinto', adv. ወደዚህ። ወደዚያ።
 Thereo'f, adv. ከዚያ። ከርሱ።
 Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, adv. በዚያ፡ ላይ። ከዚያ፡ በላይ። ከዚያ፡ ወዲያ። ከዚያ፡ በኋላ። በዚያ።
 Thereto', Thereunto', adv. ስለዚህ። ስለዚያ። ለዚህ። ለዚያ።
 Therewi'th, adv. ከዚያ፡ ጋራ። በዚያ። በርሱ።
 Therewith'al, adv. ከዚያ፡ ጋራ፡ ደግሞ።
 Thermom'eter, s. ተርሞሙትር። የሙቀት፡ መለኪያ።
 These, pron. pl. of This, አሌህ። አለዚህ። አኔህ። አነዚህ።
 They, pron. እርሳቸው። አልያ።
 Thick, adj. ወፍራም። ጽኑ። ደንደፍ።
 Thick, adv. ወፍራም።
 Thick'en, v. a. አወፈረ።
 Thick'ness, s. ወፍራምነት።
 Thief, s. ሌባ።
 Thief'catcher, s. ሌባዢ።
 Thieve, v. n. ሌባ፡ ነው። ሰረቀ።
 Thiev'ish, adj. አንድ፡ ሌባ፡ ያለ። ሰራቁ።
 Thigh, s. ጭን።
 Thim'ble, s. የጸት፡ ቆብ፡ ለሰፈታ።
 Thin, adj. ቀጭን። ረቂቅ።
 Thine, pron. m. ያንተ። ላንተ። f. ያንች። ላንች።
 Thing, s. ነገር።
 Think, v. አሰበ።
 Think'ing, s. ማሰብ።

Thin'ly, *adv.* ቀጭን፡ ሁኖ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ሁኖ፡
 Thin'ness, *s.* ቀጭንነት፡ መርቀቅ፡
 Third, *adj.* ሶስተኛ፡
 Third'ly, *adv.* በሶስተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Thirl, *v. a.* በሳ፡ ነጸለ፡
 Thirst, *s.* ጽማት፡
 Thirst, *v.* ተጽማ፡
 Thirs'ty, *adj.* የሚጽማ፡
 Thirteen'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስት፡
 Thirteen'nth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስተኛ፡
 Thir'ty, *adj.* ሠላሳ፡
 This, *pron. m.* ይህ፡ *f.* ይህች፡ and ይች፡
 Thorn, *s.* ኧሾኽ፡
 Thith'er, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thith'erto, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ኧስከዚያ፡ ድረስ፡
 Thith'erward, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thong, *s.* ጸፈር፡ መጫኛ፡
 Thorn'y, *adj.* ኧሾኽ፡ ያለበት፡
 Thor'ough, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ፡ በጣም፡ ያለ፡
 Thor'oughfare, *s.* ማለፍያ፡
 Thor'oughly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Those, *pron. pl.* of That, ኧለዚያ፡ ኧነዚያ፡ ኧልያ፡
 Thou, *second pron. pers. m.* አንተ፡ *f.* አንች፡
 Though, *conj.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡
 Thought, *s.* አሳብ፡ ማሰብ፡
 Thought'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ፡ አሳብ፡ የመለበት፡
 Thought'less, *adj.* የማያስብ፡
 Thous'and, *s.* ሺህ፡
 Thral'dom, *s.* የግፍ፡ መግዛት፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrall, *s.* ገርያ፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrash, *v.* ኧህልን፡ ባውድማ፡ ወቃ፡
 Thread, *s.* ፈትል፡
 Thread, *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Thread'bare, *adj.* ፈትል፡ የሚታይበት፡ የተበላሸ፡ ልብስ፡
 Threat, *s.* ቅደሚ፡
 Threat'en, *v. a.* ተቃዋመ፡
 Three, *adj.* ሶስት፡
 Three'fold, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ፡ የሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Three'score, *s.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡ ስሳ፡

Thresh'old, *s.* መድረክ፡ The upper —፡ ተምላስ፡
 Thrice, *adv.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡
 Thrift, *s.* መንደት፡ ረብ፡ ኃይል፡
 Thrift'ily, *adv.* በንፍገት፡ ገንዘቡን፡ ጠብቆ፡
 Thrift'less, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ የሚያሳልቅ፡
 Thrift'y, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Thrill, *v.* ነጸለ፡ በሳ፡ ወጋ፡
 Thrive, *v. n.* በጅ፡ አለ፡ ተከናወነ፡ አደገ፡
 Throat, *s.* ጎሮሮ፡ አንገት፡
 Throb, *v. n.* (ልቡ፡) ደፋ፡
 Throe, *s.* ምጽ፡
 Throne, *s.* ዙፋን፡
 Throng, *s.* መጋፋት፡
 Throng, *v. n.* ጋፋ፡ ተጋፋ፡
 Throt'tle, *s.* ጎሮሮ፡
 Throt'tle, *v. a.* አነቀ፡
 Through, *prep.* በ—፡ አልፎ፡ በ—፡
 Throughou't, *adv.* በሁለንተኛው፡
 Throw, *v.* ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *v.* መታ፡ ደፋ፡ ወጋ፡ ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *s.* ውገት፡
 Thry'fallow, *v. a.* ሶስተኛ፡ ጊዜ፡ አረሰ፡
 Thumb, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጸት፡
 Thun'der, *s.* ነጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'der, *v.* አንጉድጉድ፡
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* የነጉድጊድ፡ አመታት፡
 Thun'derstruck, *adj.* በነጉድጊድ፡ የተመታ፡
 Thurs'day, *s.* አሙስ፡
 Thus, *adv.* ኧንዲህ፡
 Thwart, *adj.* ያልቀኖ፡ ምቀኛ፡ በጅ፡ የማይል፡ ኧምቢተኛ፡
 Thwart, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡ ኧምቢ፡ አለ፡
 Thy, *pron.* ያንተ፡ ያንች፡ Generally with the suffixes —ህ፡ *m.* and —ሽ፡ *f.*; e.g. ቤትህ፡ *m.* ቤትሽ፡ *f.* Thy house.
 Thyself, *pron. recip.* አንተ፡ ባለቤትህ፡
 Tí'ar, Tia'ra, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡ ወይስ፡ ዘውድ፡
 Tick, *s.* መዝገር፡
 Tick'et, *s.* የሚያስገባ፡ ጽፈት፡
 Tick'le, *v.* አሳከከ፡ ወረረ፡
 Tide, *s.* ተይድ፡ የባሕር፡ መሔድኖ፡ መመለስ፡
 Tí'dings, *s.* ወረ፡

Ti'dy, *adj.* ስደህፍ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Tie, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Tie, *v. a.* አሠረ።
 Tier, *s.* ጥርታ።
 Ti'ger, *s.* ወዖ፡?
 Tight, *adj.* ጸኑ። ጸቢብ። ጭንቅ። ድንዝዝ።
 Tight'en, *v. a.* አጸፍ። አጸበበ። አጠበቀ።
 አስጨነቀ። አደነዘዘ።
 Tile, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚከፈሉት፡ ጡብ።
 Till, *conj.* እስክ—፡ ድረስ። ለ—።
 Till, *prep.* እስክ፡ —፡ ድረስ። ወደ።
 Till, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ማሰ።
 Till'able, *adj.* የሚቀጠር።
 Till'age, *s.* የምድር፡ መታረስ። መቀጠር።
 Til'ler, *s.* ቀጠሪ። ማሽ።
 Tim'ber, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ እንጨት።
 Tim'brel, *s.* ከበር። አታሞ።
 Time, *s.* ጊዜ። ዘመን።
 Time, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አገጠመ።
 Ti'mekeeper, *s.* የሰዓት፡ መቀጠርያ።
 Ti'mely, *adj.* በጊዜው፡ ያለ።
 Ti'mely, *adv.* በጊዜው።
 Ti'me-serving, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚለወጥ።
 Tim'id, *adj.* ፈሪ።
 Timid'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Tim'orous, *adj.* ፈሪ። አፈሪ።
 Tim'orously, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አፈሮ።
 Tin, *s.* ቅርቅር።
 Tinct, *s.* ልብጠት።
 Tinc'ture, *s.* ልብጠት። ቀለም።
 Tinc'ture, *v. a.* ቀለመ።
 Tin'der, *s.* ቡፋን።
 Tine, *s.* የምድር፡ ማስተካከያ፡ ጥርስ። የ
 መውጊያ፡ ጥርስ።
 Tinge, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Tink'er, *s.* የታነካ፡ ሰሪ።
 Tink'le, *v. n.* ሸኩረ። እንደ፡ ሻኩራ። ጮኸ።
 Tink'ling, *s.* መሸኩር።
 Tint, *s.* መንከር። ዕድፍ።
 Tip, *s.* ሸለት።
 Tip'sy, *adj.* ሰካሪ።
 Tire, *v. a.* አደከመ። አሰቀቀ። አስቸገረ።
 Ti'resome, *adj.* የሚያስቸግር። አስቸገሪ።
 አድካሚ። ቸጋሪ።
 Tis'sue, *s.* ዘዖ።

Tithe, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ግብር።
 Ti'theable, *adj.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ የሚወጣበ
 ት።
 Ti'tle, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ሥልጣን።
 Ti'tle, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸራ። አለ።
 ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Ti'tlepage, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ስም፡ የተጻፈበት፡
 ገጽ።
 Tit'tle, *s.* ነቀጣ። ታኖሽ፡ ጽፈት።
 Tit'tletattle, *s.* የሚደጠቅም፡ ጨዋታ።
 Tit'ular, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ።
 To, *prep.* ለ — ። ወደ። ለ — ።
 Toast, *s.* የተጠበሰ፡ እንጅራ። የመጠጥ፡
 ሰላምታ።
 Tobac'co, *s.* ተምቦኾ።
 Toes, *s.* የግር፡ ጸት።
 Togeth'er, *adv.* ገንደ። አብር።
 Toil, *v. n.* ደካመ። *s.* ደካም።
 Toil'some, *adj.* ቸጋሪ። ደካሚ።
 To'ken, *s.* ምልክት።
 Tol'erable, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። መካከለኛ።
 Tol'erably, *adv.* መካከለኛ፡ ሁኖ።
 Tol'erance, *s.* መታገሥ። ተዕግሥት።
 Tol'erate, *v. a.* ታገሠ። አልከለከለም።
 Tolera'tion, *s.* መታገሥ። አለመከለከል።
 Toll, *v.* የመንገድን፡ ግብር፡ ሰጠ። አደወ
 ለ። *s.* ግብር።
 Toll'booth, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት።
 Tomb, *s.* መቀበር።
 Tomb'stone, *s.* የመቀበር፡ ደንጊያ።
 Ton, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሚዛን፡ ሁለት፡ ሸህ፡
 ነጥር። ታላቅ፡ በርሚል።
 Tone, *s.* ንብረት። ኃይል። ድምጽ።
 Tong, *s.* የዘለበት፡ መላስ።
 Tongs, *s.* መቀርቀርያ። የጅ፡ ቤዛ።
 Tongue, *s.* መላስ።
 Tongue'tied, *adj.* ጉልጂ።
 To'nic, *s.* የምታበርታ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Ton'sils, *s.* ያንገት፡ ሥር።
 Too, *adv.* ደግሞ።
 Tool, *s.* ስራ፡ የሚሰራበት፡ እቃ። መስራያ።
 Tooth, *s.* ጥርስ። Dog's —። የውሻ፡ ክራን
 ቻ። Molar —፡ ድድ። Gap of a —፡ ጎርጎ
 ማ።
 Tooth'ache, *s.* የጥርስ፡ ውገት።

Tooth/less, *adj.* ጎርጎሚ :: ጎርጎሚ ::
 Top, *s.* ራስ ::
 Top, *v.* ከፍ : አለ ::
 To'paz, *s.* ቱጳዝዩን ::
 Top'ful, *adj.* እስከ : ላይ : የመላ ::
 Top'ic, *s.* ነገር : የሚደረግበት : ነገር ::
 Top'ical, *adj.* የስፍራ :: በስፍራ : የተወሰነ ::
 Top'most, *adj.* ላይኛ :: ከሁሉ : በላይ : ያለ ::
 Topog'raphy, *s.* የስፍራ : ዕውቀት ::
 Torch, *s.* ሺግ :: ፈክ ::
 Torme'nt, *v. a.* ሠቀዩ :: ተሣቀዩ ::
 Tor'ment, *s.* ሠቀደ ::
 Torna'do, *s.* ንጉድጊድ ::
 Tor'pid, *adj.* የፈዘዘ ::
 Tor'por, *s.* መፈዘዝ ::
 Tor'rent, *s.* በዝናም : የሚሔድ : ወንዝ ::
 Tor'rid, *adj.* ትኩስ ::
 Tor'toise, *s.* ኢሊ ::
 Tor'ture, *s.* ሠቀደ ::
 Toss, *v. a.* ጣለ :: ወዘወዘ ::
 To'tal, *adj. & s.* ሁሉ :: ሁለንተኛ ::
 To'tally, *adv.* በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::
 Tot'ter, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ ::
 Touch, *v.* ደሰ :: ደሰሰ ::
 Touch, *s.* መደስ ::
 Touch'hole, *s.* በነፍጥፍ : በመድፍ : ያለች : ታናሽ : ቀደደ ::
 Touch'stone, *s.* መፍተኛ ::
 Touch'y, *adj.* ምቀኛ ::
 Tough, *adj.* ደንደፍ :: የደነዘዘ ::
 Tough'en, *v. n.* ደነዘዘ ::
 Tour, *s.* ዙረት ::
 Touse, *v. a.* ሳበ :: ጎተተ ::
 Tow, *v. a.* በውኃ : ጎተተ ::
 To'ward, *adj.* ደህፍ :: የሚጠቅም :: ደስ : የሚያሰኝ ::
 To'ward, *adv.* ወደ ::
 To'wards, *prep.* ወደ ::
 Tow'el, *s.* ማበካ ::
 Tow'er, *s.* ግምብ ::
 Tow'er, *v. n.* እንደ : ግምብ : ከፍ : አለ ::
 Town, *s.* አገር ::
 Towns'man, *s.* ባላገር ::
 Tox'ical, *adj.* መርዛም ::
 Toy, *s.* ያስከሮች : መጫወቻ ::

Toy, *v. n.* ተጫወተ ::
 Trace, *v. a.* ፍለጋውን : ፈለገ ::
 Track, *s.* ፍላጋ :: መንገድ ::
 Tract, *s.* ስፍራ :: መንገድ :: ታናሽ : መጽሐፍ ::
 Tract'able, *adj.* እስተኛ ::
 Trade, *s.* መሻየጥ :: መሸመት ::
 Trade, *v.* ተሻየጠ :: ሸመተ ::
 Tra'der, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ነጋዴ :: የመሻየጥ : መርከብ ::
 Tra'desman, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ሰራተኛ ::
 Tra'de-wind, *s.* የመውሰን : ንፈስ ::
 Tradi'tion, *s.* ከትውልድ : ለትውልድ : አልፎ : የታመነ : ነገር ::
 Traff'ic, *s.* መሻየጥ :: መሸመት ::
 Traff'ic, *v. n.* ሸመተ :: ተሻየጠ ::
 Trail, *v.* ጎተተ :: በኋላው : ሳበ ::
 Trail, *s.* የሚጎተት : በኋላም : የሚሳበ : ነገር ::
 Train, *v. a.* Make grow, rear, educate : አሳደገ :: Draw : ጎተተ ::
 Train, *s.* ምልምሎች :: ጎተተ ::
 Trait'or, *s.* አምነቱን : የሚተላለፍ ::
 Tram'mel, *v. a.* አጸመደ :: በወጽመድ : ያዘ :: ያዘ ::
 Tram'ple, *v.* ታጋጫ :: ረገጠ ::
 Trance, *or* Transe, *s.* ራእይ ::
 Tran'quil, *adj.* ጸጥ : ያለ :: ዝም : የሚል :: የሚያርፍ :: ጭምት ::
 Tranquil'lity, *s.* ጸጥታ :: ዝምታ :: ዕረፍት :: ጭምት ::
 Transa'ct, *v. a.* አደረገ ::
 Transac'tion, *s.* ስራ ::
 Transce'nd, *v.* በለጠ :: ወጣ ::
 Transcend'ence, Transcend'ency, *s.* ልዕልፍ ::
 Transcri'be, *v. a.* ከሌላ : ዘንድ : ጻፈ ::
 Trans'cript, *s.* የጻፈት : ልጅ :: ሁለተኛ : ጻፈት ::
 Transfe'r, *v. a.* አሳለፈ ::
 Transfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ : መለወጥ ::
 Transfi'x, *v. a.* ወጋ ::
 Transfo'rm, *v.* መልኩን : ለወጠ ::
 Transforma'tion, *s.* የመልክ : መለወጥ ::
 Transgre'ss, *v.* ወሰን : ተላለፈ :: ሕግን : ተላለፈ ::

Transgres'sion, s. መተላለፍ ::
 Transgres'sor, s. ተላላፊ ::
 Trans'ient, *adj.* የሚያልፍ ::
 Trans'it, s. ማለፍያ ::
 Trans'ition, s. ማለፍ ::
 Trans'itory, *adj.* የሚያልፍ ::
 Transla'te, *v.* አስተረጎሙ :: አፈለሰ :: አሳለፈ ::
 Transla'tion, s. ትርጉሚ :: ትርጉም :: ፍልስት ::
 Transla'tor, s. አስተርጓሚ ::
 Transmari'ne, *adj.* ከባሕር፡ ወደያ፡ ያለ ::
 Trans'migrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ ::
 Transmigra'tion, s. መፈለስ :: ፍልስት ::
 Transmis'sion, s. መስደድ ::
 Transmi't, *v. a.* ሰደደ ::
 Transmu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ ::
 Transmuta'tion, s. መለወጥ ::
 Tran'som, s. ትምላሽ ::
 Transpa'rent, *adj.* ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ ::
 Transpi're, *v.* አስተነፈሰ :: ወዛ :: ተገለጸ :: ታወቀ ::
 Transpla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ ::
 Transpo'rt, *v. a.* ተሸከመ :: ወሰደ ::
 Trans'port, s. ተሸከሞ፡ መውሰድ :: ሸክም ::
 Transporta'tion, s. ማውጣት :: መሸከም ::
 Transpor'ter, s. ተሸካሚ ::
 Transubstantia'tion, s. የባሕሪ፡ መለወጥ :: የሮማውያን፡ ትምህርት፡ የቀርባን፡ እንጅራ፡ በቅደሰ፡ ተለውጦ፡ እንጅራነቱ፡ እንደካር ::
 Trap, s. ወጽመድ :: መጽድ ::
 Trap, *v. a.* አጸመደ :: ያዘ :: አሸለመ ::
 Trap'pings, s. ሽልም ::
 Trash, s. የማይጠቅም፡ እቃ ::
 Trav'ail, *v.* ማጸ :: አማጸ :: ደከመ :: ተጋደለ ::
 Trav'ail, s. ምጽ :: ድካም :: መጋደል ::
 Trav'el, *v. n.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ ዞረ ::
 Trav'el, s. በንግድ፡ አገር፡ መዞር :: መንገድ ::
 Trav'eller, s. መንገደኛ :: እንግዳ :: ንጋዴ ::
 Trav'erse, *v.* ተሻገረ :: ዞረበ— :: ተመላለሰበ— ::
 Tray, s. ያልጠለቀ፡ ገበታ ::
 Treach'eros, *adj.* አሰተኛ :: ሸንጋደ :: በሸን

ግላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ የሚሰጥ :: የተሰወረወረን፡ ለጸላት፡ የሚገልጽ :: እምነትን፡ አፍራሽ ::
 Treach'ery, s. ሸንግላ :: አሰት :: እምነትን፡ ማፍረስ ::
 Tread, s. መርገጫ ::
 Tread, *v.* ረገጸ ::
 Trea'dles, s. የሸማኒ፡ አርብ፡ መርገጫ ::
 Trea'son, s. ዓመፀ :: ያገርን፡ ስውር፡ ለጸላት፡ ሳመፀ፡ መግለጽ ::
 Trea'sonable, *adj.* ያመፀ :: ዓመፀኛ ::
 Trea'sure, s. መዝገብ ::
 Trea'sure, *v. a.* መዝገብን፡ ለቀመ :: ከመረ ::
 Treas'urer, s. የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ :: እቃ፡ በት ::
 Treas'ury, s. መዝገብ :: የቃ፡ ቤት ::
 Treat, *v.* ተገናኘ :: ተካዖደ :: ገመገመ :: አደረገ :: ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ ::
 Treat, s. ደስታ :: የደስታ፡ ምሳ ::
 Treat'ise, s. ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ የሚፈታበት ::
 Treat'ment, s. ማድረግ :: ስራ :: አካሄድ ::
 Treat'y, s. ኪዳን ::
 Tre'ble, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ :: ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ :: ሶስት፡ ደርብ፡ ያለ ::
 Tree, s. ዛፍ ::
 Trel'lis, s. ሠቅሠቅ :: መሥግርት ::
 Trem'ble, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ ::
 Tremen'dous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
 Tre'mour, s. መነቅነቅ :: መንቀጥቀጥ ::
 Trem'ulous, *adj.* የሚንቀጠቀጥ ::
 Trench, s. ገምገ፡ ዙርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጉድጋድ ::
 Trep'a'n, s. ወጽመድ :: የራስ፡ አጽንት፡ መቀረጫ ::
 Trep'id, *adj.* ፈራ :: ተንቀጥቃጭ ::
 Trepida'tion, s. መንቀጠቀጥ ::
 Tres'pass, s. በደል :: ኃጢአት :: የሕግ፡ መተላለፍያ :: *v. n.* ተላለፈ :: በደለ :: ኃጢአትን፡ አደረገ ::
 Tress'es, s. ጉንጉን ::
 Trev'et, s. ሶስት፡ እግር፡ ያሉት፡ እቃ ::
 Tri'al, s. ፈተና :: መከራ ::
 Trian'gular, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ማዘን፡ ያለው ::

Tribe, s. ነግድ። ቀበሌ።
 Tribula'tion, s. መከራ።
 Tribu'nal, s. የፍርድ። ሽንገ።
 Trib'utary, *adj.* ሰጭ። ግብርን። የሚሰጥ።
 Trib'ute, s. ግብር። መስጠት።
 Trick, *v. a.* አጥላለ። ጥጥኝ።
 Tric'kle, *v. n.* ጥንጠጠ።
 Trien'nial, *adj.* የሶስት። አመት።
 Tri'fallow, *v. a.* ምድርን። ሶስት። ጊዜ። አረሰ።
 Tri'fle, *v. n.* ጥጫወት። አቃላት።
 Tri'fle, s. ቃላት። ነገር። ጫወታ። ብዋልት።
 Tri'fler, s. አቃላይ። ጥጫዋች።
 Tri'fling, *adj.* ቃላት።
 Trilat'eral, *adj.* ሶስት። አጠገብ። ያለው።
 Tril'lion, s. ትሪልዮን። መቶ። አልፎ። ቢልዮን።
 Trim, *adj.* በልብስ። ያጌጸ።
 Trim, *v. a.* ልብስን። ጉነጸፈ።
 Trim'mer, s. ጉንጸፈ።
 Trim'ming, s. መጉንጸፍ።
 Trin'ity, s. ሥላሴ።
 Trin'ket, s. ጫወታ። ዝምብሎ። ነገር።
 Trip, s. ስንክል። መሳሰት። ቅርብ። ጉዞ።
 Tri'ple, *adj.* የሶስት። አጀ።
 Trip'od, s. ሶስት። አገር። ያለው። መቀመጫ።
 Trip'ping, *adj.* ገሥጋሽ።
 Tri'theism, s. የሶስት። አማልክት። ትምህርት።
 Tritura'tion, s. መፈጨት። መደቀስ። መወገጥ።
 Triv'ial, *adj.* ቁም። ነገር። ያይደለ።
 Tri'umph, s. ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንሣት።
 Tri'umph, *v. n.* አሸነፈ። ድል። ነሣ።
 Triumph'ant, *adj.* አሸናፊ። ድል። የሚነሣ።
 Tri'une, *adj.* ሶስት። አንድ። ያለ።
 Troop, s. ጊዛ። መንጋ።
 Troop, *v. n.* ጊዛ።
 Troop'er, s. ፈረሰኛ።
 Trope, s. ምላሽ።
 Tro'phy, s. የማሸነፍ። ምልክት።
 Trop'ic, s. የምላሽ። ዙርያ።
 Trop'ical, *adj.* በምላሽ። ዙርያ። ያለ።
 Trot, *v. n.* በረትርታ። ሔደ።
 Trot, s. አረትርታ።

Trou'ble, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ። አደፈረሰ። መከራ። አደረገ።
 Trou'ble, s. ችግር። ድካም። ሁከት። መከራ።
 Trou'blesome, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ።
 Trous'ers, s. ሱሪ። ሰፍፈል።
 Troy'weight, s. የሚዛን። መለኪያ። ልጥር። አሥራ። ሁለት። ወቁት። ያለበት።
 Tru'ant, *adj.* ታካቾ። ስራ። ፈቾ። ሀሴተኛ።
 Truce, s. የዘምቻ። ዕረፍት። ለጊዜ።
 Truck, s. በልውጥ። መሻየጥ።
 Truck, *v. a.* ልውጥን። ሰጥቶ። ተሸመተ።
 True, *adj.* አውነት። አውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Trui'sm, s. የማይጠራጠረበት። አውነት።
 Tru'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Trum'pery, s. ብዋልት። ከንቱ። ነገር።
 Trump'et, s. መለከት።
 Trump'et, *v. a.* መለከትን። ነፈ።
 Trump'eter, s. መለከት። ነፈ።
 Trunc'ate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን። ቀረጠ።
 Trun'cheon, s. በትር። ዘንግ።
 Trunk, s. ገላ። ጉንድ። የዝሆን። አፍንጫ። የሣጽን። አይነት።
 Trust, *v.* አመነ። ታመነ። አስታመነ። አደራ። ሰጠ።
 Trust, s. መታመን። አምነት። ያደራ። ነገር።
 Trustee', s. አንደኛን። አደራ። የተቀበለ። ሰው።
 Trust'y, *adj.* የታመነ።
 Truth, s. አውነት።
 Try, *v.* ፈተነ። መረመረ።
 Tub, s. በርሚል።
 Tube, s. አገደ።
 Tu'bercle, s. ታክሽ። ቀስል።
 Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *adj.* አገደ። ያለበት።
 Tuck, s. ጉራደ። መረብ።
 Tues'day, s. መክሰኞ።
 Tug, *v.* ሳበ። ጉጥጥ። ደከመ።
 Tug, s. በጎደል። መሳብ።
 Tui'tion, s. ማስተማር። መጠበቅ።
 Tum'ble, s. ወደቀ።
 Tu'mefy, *v. a.* አበጠ።
 Tu'mour, s. ማበጥ። ያበጠ። ስፍራ።
 Tu'mult, s. ሁከት።

Tumult'uous, *adj.* ሁከት፡ ያለበት፡ ሁከት፡
 ሞላደርግ፡፡
 Tune, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስልት፡፡
 Tune, *v. a.* ስልትን፡ አሰማማ፡፡
 Tun'nel, *s.* መንገድ፡፡ ፀ-ማ፡፡
 Tur'ban, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡፡
 Tur'bid, *adj.* የደረሰ፡፡
 Tur'bulence, *s.* ሁከት፡፡ መደፈረስ፡፡
 Tur'bulent, *adj.* ሁከተኛ፡፡ አዋኪ፡፡ አደፈ
 ራሽ፡፡
 Tur'gent, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡
 Tur'gid, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡
 Turk, *s.* ቱርክ፡፡
 Tur'key, *s.* ቱርኪያ፡፡
 Tur'moil, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አደከመ፡፡ *v. n.* እጅ
 ግ፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Turn, *v. a.* መለሰ፡፡ አዞረ፡፡ አነጠጠ፡፡ ጠ
 ቀለለ፡፡ *v. n.* ተመለሰ፡፡ ዞር፡፡
 Turn, *s.* ምላሽ፡፡ መመለስ፡፡ መመለሻ፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡ ማንጠጥ፡፡
 Turn'er, *s.* መላሽ፡፡ እዝዋሪ፡፡ አንጣጭ፡፡
 Turn'ing, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መዞር፡፡ ማዞር፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡
 Tur'nip, *s.* ሽልጋም፡፡
 Tur'pitude, *s.* ነውር፡፡ እነዋወር፡፡
 Tur'ret, *s.* ግምብ፡፡
 Tur'tle-dove, *s.* ዋልያ፡፡
 Tush, Tut, *interj.* ወደ፡፡
 Tusk, *s.* ያደን፡ ጥርስ፡፡
 Tu'telage, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ፡፡
 Tu'tor, *s.* ጠገቂ፡፡ መምህር፡፡
 Twain, *adj.* መንታ፡፡ ሁለት፡፡ *adv.* በሁለት፡፡
 Twee'dle, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ያዘ፡፡ ቀሊል፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡ ለገም፡ አለ፡፡
 Twee'zers, *s.* ጉጠት፡፡
 Twelfth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለተኛ፡፡
 Twelve, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡፡
 Twelve'month, *s.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወር፡፡ አን
 ድ፡ አመት፡፡
 Twen'ty, *adj.* ህያ፡፡
 Twice, *adv.* ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡
 ሁለት፡ እጅ፡፡
 Twig, *s.* ጨፍ፡፡
 Twi'light, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡

Twin, *s.* መንታ፡፡
 Twine, *v.* ከረረ፡፡
 Twink'ling, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን፡፡
 Twirl, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ አዞረ፡፡
 Twist, *v. a.* ከረረ፡፡ ተበተበ፡፡ ጉንጉን፡፡
 Twist, ጉንጉን፡፡ ተብተብ፡፡
 Two'fold, *adj. & adv.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡ ሁለት፡
 እጅ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Two'handed, *adj.* ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Tym'bal, *s.* ነጋሪት፡፡
 Tym'panum, *s.* ከበሮ፡፡ አታሞ፡፡ የጀሮ፡ ክ
 ፍል፡፡
 Tym'pany, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፋት፡፡
 Type, *s.* ማሳተም፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Typical, *adj.* የማሳተም፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡
 Typically, *adv.* በምሳሌ፡፡
 Typog'rapher, *s.* ማሳተምን፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
 Typog'raphy, *s.* የማሳተም፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *adj.* ግፈኛ፡፡
 Tyr'annize, *v. n.* ግፍ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ፡፡ በጠ፡፡
 Tyr'anny, *s.* በግፍ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Ty'rant, *s.* ግፈኛ፡ ጋዢ፡፡

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ የሹም፡ አለመ
 ፍር፡፡
 Va'cant, *adj.* ባደ፡፡
 Va'cate, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 ወጣ፡፡
 Vaca'tion, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ ማረፊያ፡፡
 Vacui'ty, *s.* ባደ፡ መኖር፡፡
 Vac'uum, *s.* አንደኛ፡ የሌለበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Vag'abond, *s.* መሳደኛ፡፡
 Vague, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልተመረመረ፡፡
 Vain, *adj.* ከንቱ፡፡
 Vain-glo'rious, *adj.* በከንቱ፡ የሚመካ፡፡
 Vain-glo'ry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት፡፡
 Vain'ly, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡
 Vale, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡
 Val'iant, *adj.* ጨካኝ፡፡
 Val'iantly, *adv.* ጨክኖ፡፡
 Val'id, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ የሚጸፍ፡፡
 Valid'ity, *s.* መጽኖት፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡
 Val'ley, *s.* ሚዳ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡
 Val'our, *s.* መጨከን፡፡ ጨካኝነት፡፡

Val'orous, *adj.* ጩካኝ።
 Val'uable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Val'ue, *s.* ክብር።
 Val'ue, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Vamp, *s.* የጨመ፣ ላይኛ፣ ቀርቦት።
 Vamp, *v. a.* ጠቀመ።
 Van, Van'guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፣ ፈተኛ፣ ተርታ።
 Van'ish, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሳይታይ፣ ሔደ። አለ
 ፈ።
 Van'ity, *s.* ከንቱ፣ ነገር።
 Van'quish, *v. a.* አሸነፈ። ድል፣ ነሣ።
 Van'quisher, *s.* አሸናፊ።
 Vap'id, *adj.* የላላ።
 Va'porous, *adj.* ጢሳም። ጸጋጋም።
 Va'pour, *s.* ጢስ። ጸጋጋ።
 Va'riable, *adj.* ልዋጭ። የሚለወጥ። የተለ
 ያየ። የተለለፈ።
 Va'riably, *adv.* ተለውጦ። ተለያይተ።
 Va'riance, *s.* መለየት።
 Varia'tion, *s.* መለያየት። መለወጥ። መተ
 ላለፍ።
 Va'riegate, *v. a.* ለያየ። ዘነጎረ።
 Variega'tion, *s.* ዘንጉርጉርነት።
 Varie'ty, *s.* መለየት። መለያየት።
 Va'rious, *adj.* ልዩ፣ ልዩ። ብዙ። አያሌ።
 Var'nish, *s.* ልብጣት።
 Var'nish, *v. a.* ለበጠ።
 Va'ry, *v.* ተለየ።
 Vas'sal, *s.* ከሌላ፣ በታች፣ ያለ፣ ጋዢ።
 Vast, or Vast'y, *adj.* ታላላቅ።
 Vast'ly, *adv.* ታላላቅ፣ ሁኖ። አጅግ።
 Vault, *s.* ቀስተ፣ ደመና። ዋሻ። መቀበር።
 Vault, *v.* ቀስተ፣ ደመናን፣ ሠራ።
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *adj.* በቀስተ፣ ደመና፣ የተሰ
 ራ።
 Vaunt, *v.* ተመካ።
 Vaunt, *s.* ከንቱ፣ ትምክህት።
 Ubi'quity, *s.* በስፋራ፣ ሁሉ፣ መሆን።
 Ud'der, *s.* የላም፣ ጡት።
 Veal, *s.* የጥጃ፣ ሥጋ።
 Ve'getable, *s.* አታክልት።
 Ve'getate, *v. n.* አንደ፣ አታክልት፣ አደገ።
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* የታክልት፣ ሕይወት።
 Ve'hemence, *s.* ኃይል። ግድ።

Ve'herent, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። በኃይል፣ ያለ። ብ
 ርቱ።
 Ve'hicle, *s.* መንኰራኰር።
 Veil, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ጋረደ።
 Veil, *s.* መሸፈኛ። መጋረጃ።
 Vein, *s.* የጥቁር፣ ደም፣ አገዳ።
 Velo'city, *s.* ችኩልነት። ፈጠና።
 Vel'vet, *s.* ጸጉሩ፣ ያለበት፣ የሀር፣ ስራ። ከ
 ፈይ።
 Ve'nal, *adj.* በሞያ፣ የሚያገለግል። ክፉ።
 Vendi'tion, *s.* መሸጫ።
 Ven'erable, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Ven'erate, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Venera'tion, *s.* ማክበር።
 Vene'real, *adj.* የዝሙት። — disease: ቁ
 ጢኝ።
 Ven'ery, *s.* ዝሙት።
 Venesec'tion, *s.* ደምን፣ በለንሴታ፣ ማው
 ጣት።
 Venge'ance, *s.* በቀል።
 Ve'niable, Ve'nial, *adj.* የሚሰረድ። ደቅር።
 የሚባል።
 Ven'ison, *s.* አደን።
 Ven'om, *s.* መርዝ።
 Ven'omous, *adj.* መርዛም።
 Vent, *s.* መውጫ።
 Vent, *v. a.* አወጣ። ለቀቀ።
 Ven'tilate, *v. a.* ነፈሰ። ነፈ።
 Ven'ture, *v.* ደፈረ። ልብን፣ ያዘ።
 Ven'turesome, Ventu'rous, *adj.* ደፈሪ።
 Vera'city, *s.* አውነተኝነት።
 Verb, *s.* ቃል።
 Ver'bal, *adj.* የቃል። በቃል፣ ያለ።
 Verba'tim, *adv.* ቃል፣ በቃል።
 Ver'berate, *v. a.* መታ። በደበደ።
 Ver'dant, *adj.* የለማ።
 Ver'dict, *s.* ፍርድ። የፍርድ፣ ቃል።
 Ver'digress, *s.* የነሃስ፣ ዛግ።
 Ver'dure, *s.* ልምላሚ።
 Verge, *s.* አፋፍ። ደር።
 Verge, *v. n.* ወደ፣ ደር፣ ደረሰ።
 Ver'ify, *v. a.* አውነት፣ አደረገ።
 Ver'ily, *adv.* በውነት።
 Ver'itable, *adj.* አውነተኛ። አደነተኛ።
 Ver'ity, *s.* አውነተኝነት።

Vermicel'li, s. ሸዕሪያ።
 Ver'mine, s. ቅማል።
 Vernac'ular, *adj.* ያገር።
 Ver'nal, *adj.* የምጽወ።
 Verse, s. የቅኔ፡ ክፍል። የምዕራፍ፡ ክፍል፡ በመጽሐፍ።
 Versed, *adj.* ያወቀ። አዋቂ።
 Versifica'tion, s. የቅኔ፡ ስራ።
 Ver'sion, s. ትርጓሜ።
 Ver'tebral, *adj.* የጀርባ።
 Ver'tebre, s. የጀርባ፡ ጅምት።
 Ver'tex, s. አኑት።
 Ver'tical, *adj.* ያኑት።
 Verti'go, s. የራስ፡ ፍልጠት።
 Ver'y, *adj. & adv.* አጅግ።
 Vessel, s. Instrument፡ አቃ። Ship፡ መርከብ። Blood —፡ የደም፡ ዕረግ።
 Vest, s. ልብስ።
 Vest, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሠለጠነ።
 Ves'tige, s. ፍለጋ።
 Vest'ment, s. ልብስ።
 Vest'ry, s. በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ያለ፡ ቁስም፡ የሚለብስበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Vest'ure, s. ልብስ።
 Vetch, s. ዓይን፡ አተር።
 Vet'eran, s. አርጌ፡ ወታደር።
 Veterina'rian, s. የንስሶች፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Vex, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ።
 Vexa'tion, s. ችጋር። ድካም።
 Vexa'tious, *adj.* የሚያስቸግር። የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
 Ug'liness, s. ክፋ፡ መልክ።
 Ug'ly, *adj.* መልኩ፡ ያላመረ።
 Viat'icum, s. ስንክ።
 Vic'ar, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ቁስ።
 Vice, s. ክፋ፡ ልማድ። ለልማድ፡ የሆነች፡ ኃጢአት።
 Vice, *v.* በፈንታ፡ ያለ። በሌላው፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Vi'ceroy, s. የንጉሥ፡ አንደኛ። የንጉሥ፡ መስለኔ።
 Vicin'ity, s. አቅራቢያ።
 Vi'cious, *adj.* ለኃጢአት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vicis'situde, s. መላዎዎት። ማስተዎዎት።

Vic'tim, s. መሥዋዕት። የተሠዋ፡ ነገር።
 ንርድ።
 Victo'rious, *adj.* አሸናፊ።
 Victo'riously, *adv.* አሸንፎ። ድል፡ ነሥተ።
 Vic'tory, s. ድል፡ መንሣት።
 Vict'uals, s. ምግብ።
 Vict'ual, *v. a.* ምግብን፡ ሰጠ።
 Videl'icet, *adv.* ማለት።
 Viē, *v. n.* ተቀደደመ።
 View, *v. a.* አየ።
 View, s. ማየት።
 Vi'gil, s. የበዓል፡ ሀርብ።
 Vi'gilance, Vi'gilaney, s. ጥብቀት። ተጋት።
 Vi'gilant, *adj.* ጠገቁ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚተጋ።
 Vig'orous, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የመላ። ቅልጣፋ። ኃይለኛ።
 Vig'our, s. ቅልጥፍነት። ሕይወት። ኃይል።
 Vile, *adj.* ክፋ። ሞኝ። ርኩስ።
 Vi'lely, *adv.* በሞኝነት።
 Vil'ify, *v. a.* ሞኝ፡ አደረገ። አረኩሰ።
 Vil'lage, s. መንደር።
 Vill'ager, s. ባለ፡ መንደር። ገባራ።
 Vil'lain, s. ሸንጋይ። ሞኝ።
 Vil'lanous, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። አጅግ፡ የከፋ።
 Vil'lany, s. ሸንግላ። ሞኝነት።
 Vil'lous, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Vin'dicate, *v. a.* አጸደቀ። አውነቱን፡ ገለጸ።
 ተበቀለ። አነጸ።
 Vindict'ive, *adj.* በቀልን፡ የሚወድ።
 Vine, s. የወይን፡ ጉንድ።
 Vin'egar, s. የወይን፡ መጻጸ።
 Vine'yard, s. የወይን፡ ስፍራ።
 Vio'late, *v. a.* ጉደ። ተላለፈ። አረኩሰ።
 አስነወረ።
 Viola'tion, s. መርኩስ። መተላለፍ።
 Vio'lence, s. ግድ።
 Vio'lent, *adj.* ግፈኛ። በግድ፡ የሚል።
 Violin, s. በገፍ።
 Vi'per, s. አባብ።
 Vira'go, s. ወንድን፡ የምትመስል፡ ሴት።
 Vi'rent, *adj.* የለመለመ።
 Vir'gin, s. ድንግል።
 Vir'ginal, *adj.* የድንግል።
 Virgini'ty, s. ድንግል። ክብር።

Viril'ity, *s.* ተባትነት ::
 Vir'tual, *adj.* በውነት : ያለ ::
 Vir'tually, *adv.* በውነት ::
 Vir'tue, *s.* ኃይል :: አገባብ :: በጉነት ::
 Vir'tuous, *adj.* ደህና :: በጎ :: ደግ ::
 Vir'ulence, *s.* መርዛ ::
 Vir'ulent, *adj.* መርዛም ::
 Vi'rus, *s.* ክፉ :: መግል ::
 Vi'scount, *s.* በደከውንት :: ያካሰርኛ : መዓ
 ርግ : ከአርል : በኋላ : የሚከተል ::
 Vis'cous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ ::
 Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, *s.* የመታየት : ንብረ
 ት ::
 Vis'ible, *adj.* የሚታይ :: የተገለጸ ::
 Vi'sibly, *adv.* ታይቶ ::
 Vis'ion, *s.* ራኒይ ::
 Vis'it, *s.* መጉባኝት :: ማየት :: መገናኘት ::
 Vis'itant, *s.* ጉባኝ ::
 Visita'tion, *s.* መጉባኝት ::
 Vis'iter, *s.* የመጣ : ሰው ::
 Vi'tal, *adj.* ሕያው ::
 Vital'ity, *s.* ሕይወት ::
 Vi'tals, *s.* ለሕይወት : የሚካ : ነገር :: ባሕር
 ደ ::
 Vi'tiate, *v. a.* አጠፋ ::
 Vi'tious, *adj.* ክፉ :: ኃጢአተኛ ::
 Vit'rify, *v.* ብርጭቆ : ሆነ ::
 Vit'riol, *s.* የደን : መጻጸ ::
 Vitu'perate, *v. a.* ዘለፈ ::
 Viva'cious, *adj.* ጨካኝ :: ኛኩል :: ፈጠን ::
 Vivif'ic, *adj.* ሕይወትን : የሚሰጥ ::
 Viv'ify, *v. a.* ሕይወትን : ሰጠ ::
 Vix'en, *s.* የቀበር : አንስት ::
 Viz, *adv.* ማለቱ ::
 Ul'cer, *s.* ጨንኩር ::
 Ulcera'tion, *s.* መመግል ::
 Ul'timate, *adj.* ጭራሽ :: ኋለኛ ::
 Ul'timately, *adv.* በመጨረሻ ::
 Ultramari'ne, *s. & adj.* በባሕር : ማይ : ያለ ::
 ከባሕር : ወደያ : ያለ ::
 Um'brage, *s.* ጽላ :: መክንያት :: መምሰል ::
 Umbrel'la, *s.* ጽላል ::
 Um'pire, *s.* ደኛ ::
 Unaba'sed, *adj.* ያልተቀረጀ ::
 Unabash'ed, *adj.* ያላፈረ ::

Una'ble, *adj.* የማይቻል :: የማያውቅ ::
 Unabol'ished, *adj.* ያልተካሄደ ::
 Unac'ceptable, *adj.* ለመቀበል : ደህና : ያይደ
 ለ :: ደስ : የማያሰኝ :: የማይወደድ ::
 Unaccept'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰደ :: ያልተቀበሉ
 ት ::
 Unaccom'panied, *adj.* አብር : ያይደለ ::
 Unaccom'plished, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ ::
 Unaccount'able, *adj.* መክንያት : የማይገኝል
 ት ::
 Unaccus'tomed, *adj.* ያለመደ ::
 Unacquaint'ed, *adj.* ያልታወቀ :: የማያው
 ቅ ::
 Unadvi'sed, *adj.* ያልተመከረ ::
 Unaid'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ ::
 Unanim'ity, *s.* አንድነት :: አንድ : ልብ :: መ
 ሰማማት ::
 Unan'imous, *adj.* ያንድ : ልብ : ያለ :: ስሙ
 ሙ ::
 Unarm'ed, *adj.* ንቃ : ጦር : የሌለው ::
 Unask'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠየቀ :: ያልተፈለገ ::
 Unassist'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ :: ያልተደገፈ ::
 Unattempt'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ ::
 Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, *adj.* የማይጠቅም ::
 Unavoid'able, *adj.* ከርሱ : መሸሽት : የማይ
 ቻል :: የማይከለከል ::
 Unauth'orised, *adj.* ሥልጣን : የሌለው ::
 Unawa're, or Unawa'res, *adv.* ሳይለው :: በድ
 ንገት ::
 Unbecom'ing, *adj.* የማይገባ ::
 Unbegot'ten, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን ::
 Unbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን : ሰው ::
 Unbewail'ed, *adj.* ያላለቀሱበት ::
 Unbla'meable, *adj.* ጽያፊ : የሌለበት :: ነውር :
 የሌለበት ::
 Unblem'ished, *adj.* ነውር : የሌለበት :: ያል
 ታደፈ ::
 Unbo'lt, *v. a.* መካከርያውን : ፈታ ::
 Unbo'rn, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbou'nd, *adj.* ያልተሠረ ::
 Unbound'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ ::
 Unbra'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ ::
 Unbre'd, *adj.* ያልተማረ :: በጎ : ለማድን :
 ያለመደ ::

Unbri'dled, *adj.* በልጊም፡ ያልተገዛ፡፡ ያልተከለከለ፡፡

Unbro'ke, *adj.* ያልተለመደ፡፡

Unbroth'erly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Unbuc'kle, *v. a.* ዘለበቱን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Unbur'ied, *adj.* ያልተቀበረ፡፡

Unbur'then, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncanon'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቃዖ፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Uncer'tain, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡

Uncer'tainty, *s.* እውነቱን፡ አለመሳወቅ፡፡ እውነትን፡ አለመታወቅ፡፡ መጠራጠር፡፡

Unchain', *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncha'ngeable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡

Unchar'itable, *adj.* ፍቅር፡ የሌለው፡፡

Unchar'itableness, *s.* አለመውደድ፡፡

Uncha'ste, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* ያልተገዘረ፡፡

Unciv'il, *adj.* ደህኖ፡ ልማድ፡ የሌለው፡፡

Unciv'ilized, *adj.* ደህኖ፡ ልማድ፡ የማያውቅ፡፡ ባለመሳወቅ፡ የሚኖር፡፡

Un'cle, *s.* አጎት፡፡

Unclea'n, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡

Unclean'liness, *s.* መርኩስ፡፡

Unclean'ly, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡

Uncle'nch, *v. a.* እጅን፡ ከፈተ፡፡

Uncoi'l, *v. a.* ፈታ፡፡

Uncome'ly, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ የማያምር፡፡

Uncom'fortable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፈቃደኛ፡ እንደ፡ መካኛ፡ ያይደለ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡

Uncom'mon, *adj.* ልዩ፡፡ ወትሮ፡ የማይገኝ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ያልተገኘ፡፡

Unconcern'ed, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሌለው፡፡ የማይደረስ፡፡ የማያስብ፡፡

Uncou'th, *adj.* ያለዘበ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡

Uncrea'ted, *adj.* ያልተፈጠረ፡፡

Uncrop'ped, *adj.* ያልተከተተ፡፡

Unc'tion, *s.* ቅባት፡፡ መቅባት፡፡

Unc'tuous, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት፡፡

Uucul'tivated, *adj.* ያልተረሰ፡፡ ያልተሰራ፡፡ በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ፡፡

Uncurb'ed, *adj.* በልባብ፡ ያልተያዘ፡፡

Uncu'rl, *v. a.* ቍንጥርጥርን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncurtail'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸረ፡፡

Uncu't, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Undaunt'ed, *adj.* ያልደነገጸ፡፡

Undaz'zled, *adj.* ያልፈዘዘ፡፡

Undecay'ed, *adj.* ያልበላሻ፡፡

Undecei've, *v. a.* ስሕተቱን፡ ለማየት፡ ዓይኑን፡ ከፈተ፡፡

Undeceiv'able, *adj.* የማይታለል፡፡ የማይሸነገል፡፡ የማይገበዝ፡፡

Undeci'ded, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Unde'ck, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡

Undefi'led, *adj.* ያልረከብ፡፡

Un'der, *adv. & prep.* በታች፡፡ በ—፡፡ በ—፡፡ መካከል፡፡

Undergo', *v. a.* ታገሠ፡፡

Undergrou'nd, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Un'derhand, *adj.* በስውር፡ ያለ፡፡ ተንኩላኛ፡፡

Underlay', *v. a.* በታች፡ አጸፈ፡፡ በታች፡ አስቀመጠ፡፡

Un'dermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡፡

Undernea'th, *adv.* በታች፡፡

Un'derpart, *s.* ታችኛ፡ ክፍል፡፡

Understa'nd, *v.* አስተዋለ፡፡ አወቀ፡፡

Understand'ing, *s.* አእምሮ፡፡ ማስተዋል፡፡ ሰውቀት፡፡

Understand'ing, *adj.* የሚያስታውል፡፡ አስተዋደ፡፡

Underta'ke, *v.* ለመድረግ፡ ተቀበለ፡፡ ጀመረ፡፡

Underta'ker, *s.* ማድረግ፡ የሚካ፡፡ ልቡን፡ ወደ፡ ማድረግ፡ ያደረገ፡ ሰው፡፡

Underta'king, *s.* ስራ፡፡ አደራረግ፡፡

Underval'ue, *v. a.* እንደሚገባ፡ አላከበረም፡፡ ክብሩን፡ ታኖሽ፡ ሆኖ፡ ቀጠረ፡፡

Un'derwork, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ስራ፡፡ ክፈት፡፡ በስውር፡ የተሰራ፡ ክፈት፡፡

Underwri'te, *v. a.* በታች፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Undescri'bed, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ፡፡ በጻፈት፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡ ገኘ፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡

Undescri'ed, *adj.* ያልተየ፡፡

Undeserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተገባ፡፡

Undeserv'ing, *adj.* የማይገባው፡፡

Undesign'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈቀደ፡፡ ያልተሰበ፡፡

Undesign'ing, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀኘ፡፡ ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማይሻ፡፡

Undestroy'ed, *adj.* ያልጠፋ፡፡ ያልፈረሰ፡፡

Undeter'mined, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Undevo'ted, *adj.* ያልተሰጠ።
 Undimin'ished, *adj.* ያላነሰ።
 Undiscern'ing, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Undis'ciplined, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Undiscov'ered, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ። ያልተወቀ።
 Undisturb'ed, *adj.* ዕረፍቱ። ያልተኖወ።
 Undo', *v. a.* ቫረ። አጠፋ።
 Undo'ne, *adj.* ያልተደረገ። የተቫረ።
 Undou'btedly, *adv.* ያለ። መጠራጠር።
 Undre'ss, *v. a.* ልብስን። አወጣ።
 Undu'tiful, *adj.* አገባቡን። የማይደርግ።
 Uneas'iness, *s.* አለመቅለል። ቸጋር። አለ
 ማረፊያ።
 Uneas'y, *adj.* ቃለል። ያይደለ።
 Unemploy'ed, *adj.* ስራ። ፈቸ።
 Une'qual, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unequiv'ocal, *adj.* ቁም። ነገር። ያለ።
 Unerr'ing, *adj.* የማይስተ።
 Unestab'lished, *adj.* ያልጸፈ። ጸንቶ። ያልቆ
 መ።
 Une'ven, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Une'venness, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Unexam'ined, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ። ያልተፈ
 ተነ።
 Unexam'pled, *adj.* ምሳሌ። የሌለው።
 Unex'ercised, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተሰራ።
 ያልተለመደ።
 Unexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ። ጥልቁ። ያልተ
 ገኘ።
 Unexpect'ed, *adj.* ያልተቆየ።
 Unexplo'red, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ።
 Unextend'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘረጋ።
 Unfa'ding, *adj.* የማይረገፍ።
 Unfai'r, *adj.* ደህና። ያይደለ።
 Unfaith'ful, *adj.* ያልተመነ።
 Unfash'ionable, *adj.* አንድ። ልማድ። ያይደለ።
 Unfa'sten, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unfath'omed, *adj.* ጥልቁ። ያልተገኘ።
 Unfa'vourable, *adj.* የማይወደድ። የማይጠ
 ቅም።
 Unfear'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈራ።
 Unfeas'ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Unfeel'ing, *adj.* የማይሰማ። የማይራራ።
 Unfeign'ed, *adj.* አውነት። ያለ።
 Unfer'tile, *adj.* መካን።

Unfet'ter, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን። ፈታ።
 Unfil'ial, *adj.* ለልጅ። አንደማይገባ።
 Unfin'ished, *adj.* ያልተጨረሰ። ያልተፈጸ
 መ።
 Unfi'rm, *adj.* የማይጸፍ።
 Unfi't, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል።
 Unfo'ld, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ፈታ።
 Unforbid'den, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unfor'ced, *adj.* ግድ። ያልተገለ።
 Unforese'en, *adj.* በቀደም። ያልተወቀ።
 Unfor'tunate, *adj.* ያልተከኖወነ። ያልተሰ
 ለ።
 Unfre'quent, *adj.* ብዙ። ጊዜ። ያይደለ።
 Unfrequent'ed, *adj.* ብዙ። ሰዎች። የማይመ
 ጡበት።
 Unfriend'ed, *adj.* ወደጅ። የሌለው።
 Unfriend'ly, *adj.* ቸር። ያይደለ።
 Unfruit'ful, *adj.* ፍረን። የማይፈራ።
 Ufu'rl, *v. a.* ፈታ። ዘረጋ።
 Unfur'nished, *adj.* ገደ። አቃ። የሌለበት።
 Ungath'ered, *adj.* ያልተሰበሰበ። ያልተለቀ
 መ።
 Ungen'erous, *adj.* ልቡ። ያልሰፋ።
 Unge'nial, *adj.* ቸር። ያይደለ።
 Ungentee'l, *adj.* አካሄድ። ያለዘበ።
 Ungen'tle, *adj.* ገር። ያይደለ።
 Ungi'rd, *v. a.* መቀነትን። ፈታ። መታጠቅያ
 ውን። ፈታ።
 Ungi'rt, *adj.* መታጠቅያ። የተፈታ። መቀነቱ።
 የተፈታ።
 Unglo'rified, *adj.* ያልተመሰገነ።
 Ungod'lily, *adv.* ሳይሆን። ሳይሆንነት።
 Ungod'liness, *s.* ሳይሆን። ሳይሆንነት። ን
 ጠኢት።
 Ungod'ly, *adj.* ሳይሆን። ንጠኢት።
 Ungov'ernable, *adj.* ለመታዘዝ። አምቢተኛ።
 Ungov'erned, *adj.* ገዢ። የሌለው።
 Ungra'ceful, *adj.* ያለመረ።
 Ungra'cious, *adj.* ያልራራ። ምህረት። የሌ
 ለው።
 Ungra'teful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን። ቸርነት። በ
 ልቡ። የማይሰማ። በጎ። ነገርን። በክፋ።
 የማይመልስ።
 Unground'ed, *adj.* መሠረት። የሌለው።
 Unguard'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Unhap'py, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያይደሉ። ደስታ፡ የሌለው።
 Unharmo'nious, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።
 Unhealth'ful, Unhealthy, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያይደሉ።
 Unhea'rd, *adj.* ያልተሰማ።
 Unheed'ful, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Unhol'y, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unhon'oured, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ያልተመሰገነ።
 Unhos'pitable, *adj.* የንግድኝ፡ ደህና፡ ያይደሉ።
 Unhou'se, *v. a.* ከቤት፡ አወጣ።
 Unhum'bled, *adj.* ያልተቀረደ።
 Unhu'rt, *adj.* ያልተገደ።
 Unhurt'ful, *adj.* የማይገደ።
 Unhurt'fully, *adv.* ሳይገደ። ንንደይገደ።
 U'nicorn, *s.* ባለ፡ አንድ፡ ቀንድ፡ ንንስሳ።
 U'niform, *adj.* መልኩ፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።
 Uniform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አንድነት። አንድነት። መግባታ።
 Unim'itable, *adj.* መመስሉ፡ የማይችል። መከተል፡ የማይችል።
 Unimpeach'ed, *adj.* ያልተከሰሰ።
 Unimport'ant, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደሉ።
 Uninhab'ited, *adj.* ሰው፡ የማይኖርበት። አንድ፡ የማይኖርበት።
 Unin'jured, *adj.* ያልተገደ።
 Uninspi'red, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያለስጸፈው።
 Uninstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unintel'ligent, *adj.* የማይስተውል።
 Unintel'ligible, *adj.* ሰው፡ የስተውለው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይችል።
 Uninten'tional, *adj.* ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
 Unin'terested, *adj.* የማይደላ። ጥቃሚውን፡ የማይኻ።
 Uninves'tigable, *adj.* የማይመረመር።
 Uninvi'ted, *adj.* ያልተደመ። ያልተጸራ።
 U'nion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። — of Christ's two natures፡ መቀህድ።
 U'nison, *s.* መሰማማት።
 U'nit, *s.* አንድ።
 Uni'te, *v.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገኘ። አገጠመ።
 Uni'tedly, *adv.* ባንድነት። አብሮ። አንድ፡ ሆኖ።
 U'nity, *s.* አንድነት።

Univer'sal, *adj.* በሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Univer'sally, *adv.* በሁሉ።
 U'niverse, *s.* ዓለም። ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ።
 Univer'sity, *s.* ኡኒቨርሲቲ። ከሁሉ፡ የምትበልጥ፡ ማስታማርያ።
 Unju'st, *adj.* ቅን፡ ያይደሉ። ንጠኢተኛ። በደላኛ። ግፈኛ።
 Unjust'ifiable, *adj.* የማይጸደቅ። ቅን፡ ያይደሉ። የማይገባ።
 Unki'nd, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደሉ።
 Unkind'ly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ቸርነት።
 Unkind'ly, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደሉ።
 Unkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነትን፡ ማጠት።
 Unkni't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unkno't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unknow'ing, *adj.* የማይውቅ።
 Unknow'n, *adj.* ያልተወቀ።
 Unla'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unla'de, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ። ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlament'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ልቅሶ፡ በርሶ፡ ያልተደረገ።
 Unlaw'ful, *adj.* ንንድ፡ ሕግ፡ ያይደሉ። በሕግ፡ ያልተገባ።
 Unlaw'fully, *adv.* ያላገባብ።
 Unlearn'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unleav'ened, *adj.* ያልመጸጸ። ንርብ፡ የሌለበት።
 Unle'ss, *conj.* ሳ—። ባ—።
 Unlet'tered, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unlev'elled, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unli'censed, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የሌለው።
 Unli'ke, *adj.* የማይመስል።
 Unli'kelihood, *s.* አለመመስሉ።
 Unli'kely, *adj. & adv.* የማይመስል።
 Unlim'ited, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
 Unli'nk, *v. a.* የሰንሰለትን፡ ጀማት፡ ፈታ።
 Unloa'd, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlo'ck, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unlook'ed-for, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ። ሰው፡ ሳይጠብቀው፡ የመጣ።
 Unloo'se, *v.* ፈታ።
 Unluck'ily, *adv.* ለመገደት።
 Unluck'y, *adj.* የተገደ። ያልተከፈወነ።
 Unman'ageable, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። ንሽ፡ የማይል።
 Unman'ly, *adj.* ለሰው፡ የማይገባ።

Unman'nered, *adj.* ደህኖ፡ ልማድን፡ ያልተ
 ማረ።
 Unman'nerly, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ደህኖ፡ ልማድ፡ ያ
 ይደራ።
 Unmar'ried, *adj.* ባሕታዊ። ምሽት፡ የሌለ
 ው።
 Unma'sk, *v.* ግብዝነትን፡ ገለጸ። ገለጸ።
 Unmatch'ed, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። የ
 ማበልጥ።
 Unmean'ing, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደላ። ማለ
 ት፡ የሌለው።
 Unmeas'urable, *adj.* የማይሰፈር። ልክ፡ የ
 ሌለው።
 Unmer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው። የማ
 ይራራ።
 Unmer'cifully, *adv.* ያለ፡ ምህረት።
 Unmind'ful, *adj.* የማያስብ።
 Unmin'gled, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ። ያልተቀለ
 ቀለ።
 Unmix'ed, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ።
 Unmolest'ed, *adj.* ያልተገረ።
 Unmo'o'r, *v. a.* ምልክቅን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmo'veable, *adj.* ጸንቶ፡ የማይኖር። የማይ
 ኖጥ።
 Unmo'ved, *adj.* ያልተኖጸ።
 Unmourn'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ።
 Unmuf'fle, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmu'sical, *adj.* በሙሲካ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Un'named, *adj.* ስሙ፡ ያልተጻፈ።
 Unnat'ural, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ጠገይ፡ ያይደላ። ን
 ንደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ያይደላ።
 Unnav'igable, *adj.* በመርከብ፡ መሰረር፡ የ
 ማይቸል።
 Unne'cessarily, *adv.* ግድ፡ ሳይኖር። ሳይኸ።
 ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Unne'cessary, *adj.* የማይኸ። የማይፈለግ።
 ግድ፡ የሌለው። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unnum'bered, *adj.* ያልተቀጠረ።
 Unobey'ed, *adj.* ለርሱ፡ ያልተዘዘ።
 Unobserv'able, *adj.* የማይታይ።
 Unobserv'ant, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Unobserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unoc'cupied, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈቸ። ባደ። ያልተ
 ያዘ።

Unoffend'ing, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይገ-
 ደ።
 Unoppo'sed, *adj.* ያልተቃወመ። ያልተከለ
 ከለ።
 Unpai'd, *adj.* ዋጋው፡ ያልተከፈለ።
 Unpar'alleled, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ የሌለው።
 Unpar'donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
 Unpar'donably, *adv.* ይቅር፡ ንንደይባል።
 Unpar'doned, *adj.* ይቅር፡ ያልተባለ።
 Unperceiv'ed, *adj.* ያልተየ።
 Unper'ishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unphilosoph'ical, *adj.* ንንደ፡ ፍልስፍና፡ ያይ
 ደላ።
 Unpit'ied, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ያልተራራ።
 Unpit'ying, *adj.* ለሌላው፡ የማይዘን።
 Unpleas'ant, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወ
 ደድ።
 Unpleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ ሳያሰኝ።
 Unpleas'ed, *adj.* ደስ፡ የላለው።
 Unpleas'ing, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወ
 ደድ።
 Unpol'ished, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተሰነገለ።
 Unpoli'te, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ ያልተወመረ።
 Unpollu'ted, *adj.* ያልተደፈ። ያልረከብ።
 Unpop'ular, *adj.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያልተወ
 ደደ።
 Unprac'tised, *adj.* በጅግ፡ ስራ፡ ብልሃትን፡ ያ
 ለመደ።
 Unpre'cedented, *adj.* ያልተቀደም።
 Unprefer'ed, *adj.* ተመርጸ፡ ያልቀደመ።
 Unpre'judiced, *adj.* በልብ፡ ሳያውቅ፡ ያልፈ
 ረደ።
 Unpremed'itated, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተሰበ።
 Unprepa'red, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ። ያልተበጀ።
 Unprepossess'ed, *adj.* በልብ፡ ጸላትነት፡ የማ
 ይኖር።
 Unpress'ed, *adj.* ያልተጋፈ። ያልተተመ።
 Unpretend'ing, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡ ያይደላ።
 ነፍሱን፡ የማያከብር።
 Unprevent'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unprevail'ing, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሣ። የማያ
 ሸንፎ። የማይጠቅም።
 Unprof'itable, *adj.* የማይረገ። የማይጠቅ
 ም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unprof'itably, *adv.* ዝምብሎ። ሳይጠቅም።

Unprohib'ited, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unpropor'tioned, *adj.* ያልተመጠነ። ያልተካከለ።
 Unpros'perous, *adj.* በጅ። የማይላል።
 Unprotect'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unprovo'ked, *adj.* ያልተበደለ።
 Unpun'ished, *adj.* ያልተቀሠፈ።
 Unqual'ified, *adj.* በጅ። የማይላል። ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ያልተወሰነ።
 Unquench'able, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unques'tionable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Unques'tionably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Unqui'et, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። ዝም፡ የማይላል።
 Unran'sacked, *adj.* ያልተበረቦረ።
 Unrav'el, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unrea'd, *adj.* ብዙ፡ መጻሕፍትን፡ ያላነበበ።
 Unread'y, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ።
 Unrea'sonable, *adj.* ለገለ፡ አንምር፡ እንደሚገባው፡ ያይደለ። አንምር፡ የሌለው።
 Unreas'onably, *adv.* ያለ፡ አንምር።
 Unrea've, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unreclaim'ed, *adj.* ለመመለስ፡ ያልተፈለገ።
 Unrec'onciled, *adj.* ያልተረቀ።
 Unrecord'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘከረ። ያልተሰበ።
 Unredeem'ed, *adj.* ያልተበጀ። ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrefresh'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ። ያላረፈ።
 Unregard'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unregen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ ያልተወለደ።
 Unrein'ed, *adj.* ልገም፡ የሌለው።
 Unrelent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ።
 Unreliev'ed, *adj.* ያልተረደ። ያልተገዘ።
 Unrepent'ed, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያላዘነበት።
 Unrepent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ።
 Unreserv'ed, *adj.* የፈታ። ያልተከለከለ። ያልተሸሸገ።
 Unresto'red, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ።
 Unrestrain'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unreveal'ed, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Unright'eous, *adj.* ጸድቅ፡ ያይደለ። ያልቀፍ። ፀመፀኛ። ኃጢአተኛ።
 Unri'pe, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Unri'valled, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
 Unro'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unru'ly, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። እምቢተኛ።
 Unsa'fe, *adj.* እሙን፡ ያይደለ። የተመነ፡ ያይደለ። ደህና፡ ያልሆነ።
 Unsa'i'd, *adj.* ያልተገለ።
 Unsalt'ed, *adj.* ጭው፡ የሌለበት።
 Unsanc'tified, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unsat'isfied, *adj.* ያልጸገበ። በቃኝ፡ የማይላል።
 Unsa'tiable, *adj.* የማይጸገብ።
 Unsatisfac'tory, *adj.* የማይበቃ። በጅ፡ የማይላል።
 Unsa'y, *v. a.* የተገለፀን፡ ካደ።
 Unschool'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unscree'w, *v. a.* የሚቀ-ልፈውን፡ መዘወር፡ ፈታ።
 Unsea'l, *v. a.* ማፋተምን፡ ፈታ።
 Unseal'ed, *adj.* ማፋተሙ፡ የተፈታ። ያልተተመ።
 Unsea'm, *v. a.* ሰፈትን፡ ፈታ።
 Unseas'onable, *adj.* በክፋ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Unseas'oned, *adj.* ያልተጻፈጠ።
 Unsec'onded, *adj.* ያልተገዘ።
 Unsecu're, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልጸፍ።
 Unseem'ly, *adj.* የማይምር። የማይገባ።
 Unsee'n, *adj.* ያልተየ።
 Unser'viceable, *adj.* የማይገለግል። የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unset'tle, *v. a.* እውነቱን፡ አስጠራጠረ።
 Unset'tled, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ ያልጸፍ።
 Unshac'kle, *v. a.* ሰንሰለቱን፡ ፈታ።
 Unsha'ken, *adj.* ያልተኖወጸ።
 Unshea'th, *v. a.* መዘዘ። ካፎቱ፡ አወጣ።
 Unsig'ht'ly, *adj.* ማየቱ፡ ያልተወደደ።
 Unskil'ful, *adj.* ብልሃትን፡ የማይውቅ።
 Unskil'fulness, *s.* ብልሃትን፡ አለማውቅ።
 Unskil'led, *adj.* ብልሃትን፡ ያልተማረ።
 Unso'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
 Unsoil'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Unsou'nd, *adj.* ጤፍ፡ ያይደለ። ለጤፍ፡ ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
 Unspeak'able, *adj.* የማይነገር።
 Unspeak'ably, *adv.* መነገር፡ እንደይችል። እጅግ።
 Unspe'nt, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።
 Unspoi'led, *adj.* ያልተጉደ። ያልተበረቦረ።

Unspot'ted, *adj.* ነቀጥጣ፡ የሌለው። የልታደ ፈ።

Unsta'ble, *adj.* የልጽፍ።

Unstain'ed, *adj.* የልታደፈ። የልረኩሰ።

Unstead'ily, *adv.* ሳይጽፍ።

Unstead'y, *adj.* ቁጥ፡ የማይጽፍ። የተቅቦ ዘበዘ። ወይህ፡ ወይህ፡ የሚል።

Unstint'ed, *adj.* የልተወሰነ።

Unstir'red, *adj.* የልተደፈረሰ። የልተወከ።

Unstri'ng, *v. a.* ገመደን፡ ፈታ።

Unstuff'ed, *adj.* የልተቀጣጠረ።

Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* የልተገዛ።

Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* የልተበጀለት። በጀ፡ የማይባል።

Unsuit'able, *adj.* በጀ፡ የማይባል።

Unsuit'ableness, *s.* አለመበጀት።

Unsuit'ing, *adj.* በጀ፡ የማይባል።

Unsul'lied, *adj.* የልታደፈ። የልረኩሰ።

Unsupport'ed, *adj.* የልተደገፈ።

Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።

Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማይስብ። የቀህ።

Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማይስብ። ክፉ፡ አሳብን፡ የማይነቃ።

Unsustain'ed, *adj.* የልተደገፈ።

Unswo'rn, *adj.* የልተማለ።

Untaint'ed, *adj.* የልረኩሰ።

Unta'med, *adj.* አርጭ። የለመደ።

Untau'ght, *adj.* የልተማረ።

Unthank'ful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ፍቅር፡ የማይወቅ።

Unthink'ing, *adj.* የማይስብ።

Unthou'ght-of, *adj.* የልተሰበ።

Unthri'ft, *s. & adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ዝምብሎ፡ የሚፈጅ።

Unthri'ving, *adj.* በጀ፡ የማይባል። የማይደግ።

Untie', *v. a.* ፈታ።

Untie'd, *adj.* የተፈታ።

Unti'l, *adv.* አስከ። —፡ ድረስ። አስክ —፡ ድረስ።

Untill'ed, *adj.* የልተረሰኙ።

Unti'mely, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ የለ።

Untin'ged, *adj.* የልተነከረ።

Un'to, *prep.* ወደ። ለ —። And very often rendered by the Accusative case.

Unto'ld, *adj.* የልተገለ።

Untouch'ed, *adj.* የልተደሰ።

Untow'ard, *adj.* በጀ፡ የላለ። ደህፍ፡ የይደለ።

Untrain'ed, *adj.* የልታደገ። የልተለመደ።

Untri'ed, *adj.* የልተፈተነ።

Untrim'med, *adj.* የልተገነጸፈ።

Untro'd, *adj.* የልተረገጸ።

Untroub'led, *adj.* የልተቸገረ።

Untru'e, *adj.* አውነት፡ የይደለ።

Un'truth, *s.* አውነት፡ የልሆነ፡ ነገር። አሰት።

Unturn'ed, *adj.* የልተመለሰ።

Untu'tored, *adj.* የልተማረ። ደህፍ፡ ልማድን፡ የለመደ።

Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unvan'quished, *adj.* ድል፡ የልተነሣ።

Unva'ried, *adj.* የልተለወጠ።

Unvei'l, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ ነሣ። ገለጸ።

Unvio'lated, *adj.* የልተሻረ። የልተተላለፈ። የልተነወረ።

Unu'sed, *adj.* ልማድ፡ የይደለ። የለመደ።

Unu'seful, *adj.* የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሎ፡ የለ።

Unu'sual, *adj.* የልተለመደ። አንድ፡ ልማድ፡ የይደለ።

Unut'erable, *adj.* የማይነገር። የማይባል።

Unwar'rantable, *adj.* በውነት፡ መባል፡ የማይችል።

Unwar'ranting, *adj.* አውነት፡ የልተመሰከረ።

Unwa'ry, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።

Unwash'ed, *adj.* የልታጸበ።

Unwea'ried, *adj.* የልደከመ።

Unwel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ የልተወደደ።

Unwho'lesome, *adj.* ለጤፍ፡ ደህፍ፡ የይደለ።

Unwield'y, *adj.* አጅግ፡ ታላቅ። መንቀሳቀሱ፡ የማይቸገር።

Unwill'ing, *adj.* አምቢተኛ። አምቢ፡ የማይል።

Unwi'se, *adj.* ጠቢብ፡ የይደለ።

Unwont'ed, *adj.* የልተለመደ።

Unwor'thily, *adv.* አንደማይገባ።

Unwor'thy, *adj.* የማይገባ። የልተገባ።

Unwrea'th, *v. a.* ገንጉኑን፡ ፈታ።

Unwrit'ten, *adj.* የልተጻፈ።

Unwrou'ght, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Unyo'ke, *v. a.* ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* የቃላት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Vo'cal, *adj.* የድምጽ።
 Vo'cally, *adv.* በቃላት።
 Voca'tion, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Vocif'erous, *adj.* ጨዋኸ።
 Vogue, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Voice, *s.* ድምጽ።
 Void, *adj.* ባደ።
 Void, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ።
 Void, *v. a.* ተወ። ተሰፍበተ። ሻረ።
 Vol'atile, *adj.* በራራ።
 Volca'no, *or* Vulca'no, *s.* ቡልካን። ኒቫትን።
 የሚያወጣ፡ ተራራ።
 Volita'tion, *s.* መብረር።
 Voli'tion, *s.* መሻት። መፍቀድ። ፈቃድ።
 Volubil'ity, *s.* የመላስ፡ መፍጠን።
 Vol'ume, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Vol'untarily, *adv.* በፍቃድ። በገዛጅ። ኒቪ።
 ብሎ።
 Vol'untary, *adj.* ኒቭተኛ። በገዛጅ። የሚያደርግ። የፈቃድ።
 Voluntee'r, *s.* በፈቃድ። የሚገዛ፡ ወተደር።
 Volup'tuous, *adj.* የፍትወት። ለፍትወት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vom'it, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Vom'it, *s.* ኒትፍታ። መትፈት።
 Vora'cious, *adj.* ባደ። ስግብግብ።
 Vor'tex, *s.* ኒፍት።
 Vor'tical, *adj.* ያፍት።
 Vote, *v. a.* ኒሻ። መረጸ።
 Vo'ter, *s.* መሪጭ።
 Vouch, *v.* መሰከረ። ለደህንነቱ፡ ዋስ፡ ሆነ።
 Vouch'er, *s.* ምስክር።
 Vouchsa'fe, *v.* ሰጠ። ወደደ። ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ።
 Vow, *s.* ስልት።
 Vow, *v.* ተሳለ።
 Vow'el, *s.* የጥራ፡ ድምጽ፡ ፈደል።
 Voy'age, *s.* የባሕር፡ መንገድ።
 Up, *adv.* & *prep.* ወደ፡ ላይ። *interj.* ተነሣ።
 Upbrai'd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ጸየፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Uphe'ld, *part.* የተደገፈ።
 Up'hill, *adj.* ደግት። ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚላ።

Upho'ld, *v. a.* ደገፈ። አገዘ።
 Uphold'er, *s.* ደጋፊ።
 Up'land, *s.* & *adj.* ደጋ።
 Upla'y, *v. a.* ከመረ። ገንዘብን፡ አከማቸ።
 Upli'ft, *v. a.* አነሣ። ነሣ።
 Up'most, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
 Up'o'n, *prep.* በ—፡ ላይ። በ—።
 Up'per, *adj.* ላይኛ።
 Up'permost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ። ላይኛ።
 Uprai'se, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አነሣ።
 Up'right, *adj.* የቆመ። ቀንቶ፡ የቆመ። ዘለግ፡ ያለ። የቀኛ። ልቡ፡ የቀኛ።
 Upri'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ።
 Up'roar, *s.* ሁከት።
 Up'side, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Up'start, *v. n.* — from sleep፡ አባኝ።
 Up'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ላይ።
 Ur'chin, *s.* ተትጊ።
 U'rethra, *s.* የሽንት፡ አገደ።
 Urge, *v. a.* ነዛነዘ።
 Ur'gency, *s.* መነዛነዝ።
 Ur'gent, *adj.* ነዘፍዢ። ነዘፍዛ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
 U'rine, *s.* ሽንት።
 U'sage, *s.* ልማድ። ወግ።
 Use, *s.* ልማድ። ማድረግ። ጥቃሚ። መጥቀም።
 Use, *v.* ረገ። ተረገ። ተጠቀመ።
 U'seful, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Use'less, *adj.* ዝምብሎ፡ ያለ። የማይጠቅም።
 Use'lessness, *s.* አለመጥቀም።
 Ush'er, *s.* ተቸኛ፡ መምህር። ባልደረገ። አገራ።
 Ush'er, *v. a.* አገገ።
 U'sual, *adj.* ኒንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
 U'sually, *adv.* ኒንደ፡ ልማድ።
 U'surer, *s.* አራጭ።
 Usur'p, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኒንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ወሰደ።
 Usurpa'tion, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኒንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መቀጠር።
 Usurp'er, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ ኒንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚወስድ።

U'sury, s. አራጣ ::
 U'tensil, s. የቤት፡ እቃ ::
 U'terine, *adj.* የሚገጥም ::
 Utility, s. ረብ :: ጥቅም፡ ጥቅመት :: ጥቃ
 ሚ ::
 Ut'most, *adj.* ጭራሽ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'ter, *adj.* ጨራሽ ::
 Ut'ter, *v. a.* አወጣ :: ገለጸ :: ተናገረ ::
 Ut'terance, s. መግለጽ :: መናገር :: ማለት ::
 Ut'terly, *adv.* በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::
 Ut'termost, *adj.* ጨራሽ :: ኋለኛ :: ፍጹም ::
 Ut'termost, s. ፍጹሚ ::
 Vul'gar, *adj.* የሕዝብ :: ሕዝባዊ ::
 Vul'gar, s. ማይብ :: ያልተማረኛ፡ ሕዝብ ::
 Vulgar'ity, s. ማይብኝነት ::
 Vul'nerable, *adj.* ደቀሰል፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚኛ
 ል :: ለውጋት፡ የተገለጸ ::
 Vul'ture, s. ንሰር ::
 U'vula, s. አንቀር ::

W.

Wabble, *v. n.* ወደህፍ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ ::
 Wad'dle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዘይ፡ ተመላለሰ ::
 Wade, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ሔደ ::
 Waft, *v.* ጠቀሰ :: አለፈ :: ተወ :: ዋኘ ::
 Wag, s. ሰነፍ፡ አሸከር ::
 Wag, *v. a.* ቀላ ::
 Wage, *v. a.* ወራረደ :: አደረገ ::
 Wa'ger, s. ውርድ ::
 Wa'ges, s. ደመወዜ ::
 Wag'gish, *adj.* ተጫዋኛ ::
 Wag'gon, s. የመንኰራኩር፡ አደነት ::
 Wail, *v.* አዘነ :: አለቀሰ ::
 Wail, Wail'ing, s. ዋደታ :: ልቅሶ ::
 Waist, s. የሰው፡ ገላ፡ መካከል ::
 Waist'coat, s. መቋረፍያ :: ኪታ :: ጥብቆ ::
 Wait, *v.* ቆየ :: ጠበቀ ::
 Wait'er, s. የሚቆይ :: ጠገቁ :: አገልጋይ ::
 ተከታይ :: ምልምል ::
 Wake, *v.* ተጋ :: ነቃ ::
 Wa'ken, *v. n.* ተጋ :: ነቃ :: *v. a.* አነቃ ::
 Walk, *v.* ተመላለሰ ::
 Walk, s. መመላለሰ ::
 Walk'er, s. ተመላለሽ ::

Wall, s. መንደቅ :: ግድግዳ :: መከበቢያ ::
 ካብ ::
 Wall, *v. a.* መከበብያውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀጸረ ::
 Wal'lop, *v. n.* በጣም፡ ፈላ ::
 Wal'low, *v. n.* ፈነቀለ :: ተገላበጠ ::
 Wam'ble, *v. n.* ለመትፋት፡ ደረሰ ::
 Wan, *adj.* የነጸ ::
 Wand, s. ዘንግ :: በትር ::
 Wan'der, *v.* እንደያው፡ ዞረ :: ያለ፡ መን
 ገድ፡ ሔደ :: ሳተ :: ተቆበዘበዘ ::
 Wan'derer, s. ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰ
 ው :: መንገደኛ ::
 Wane, *v. n.* አነሰ ::
 Want, *v.* ጉደለ :: እኻ :: ፈለገ :: ተፈለገ ::
 Want, s. ምኻት :: ጉደይ :: መጉደል :: ነደ
 ት ::
 Wan'ton, *adj. & s.* ሲሰኛ ::
 Want'only, *adv.* በሲሰኝነት ::
 Want'onness, s. ሲሰኝነት ::
 War, s. ሰልፍ :: ዘምቻ ::
 War, *v. n.* ተዋጋ፡ ዘምቻ፡ አደረገ :: አዘ
 መተ ::
 Ward, s. መጠበቀ :: ከጠገቁ፡ በታኛ፡ ያለ ::
 Ward, *v.* ጠበቀ :: ውገትን፡ ከለከለ ::
 Ward'en, s. ጠገቁ ::
 Ward'robe, s. የልብስ፡ ስፍራ ::
 Wa'rehouse, s. የመኻየጥ፡ እቃ፡ መክተቻ ::
 Wares, s. ሽያጭ ::
 War'fare, s. ዘምቻ :: መጋደል :: ሰልፍ ::
 War'like, *adj.* ሰልፍኛ :: የሰልፍ ::
 Warm, *adj.* ሙቅ :: To be —፡ ሞቀ ::
 Warm, *v. a.* አሞቀ ::
 Warmth, s. ሙቀት ::
 Warn, *v. a.* መከረ :: መክሮ፡ ፍርሃትን፡ አ
 ሳየ ::
 Warn'ing, s. ምክር ::
 Warp, s. ዝሃብ ::
 War'rant, s. ሥልጣን :: እምነት ::
 War'rant, *v. n.* እምነትን፡ ሰጠ :: አሠለጠነ ::
 War'rior, s. አዝማኛ ::
 Wart, s. ክንታሮት ::
 Wart'y, *adj.* ክንታሮታም ::
 Wa'ry, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ ::
 Wash, *v. a.* አጸበ ::
 Wash, s. ማጸብ :: መታጸብያ ::

Wasp, s. የንብ: አይነት ::
Waste, v. አበላሻ :: አሳለቀ :: ፈጀ ::
Wast, adj. የበላሻ ::
Waste, s. የተበላሻ: ነገር :: መበላሻት ::
Watch, s. Guard: ትጋት :: መጠበቅ :: ትጉህ :: ጠገቂ :: Time-piece: ሰዓት :: የሰዓት: መቀጠርያ ::
Watch, v. ተጋ :: ጠበቀ ::
Watch'ful, adj. የሚጠበቅ :: ጠገቂ ::
Watch'maker, s. የሰዓትን: መቀጠርያ: ሰሪ ::
Watch'man, s. ጠገቂ :: ትጉህ :: ሚታ ::
Watch'word, s. የትጋት: ቃል :: የምልክት: ቃል ::
Wa'ter, s. ውን ::
Wa'ter, v. አጠጠ ::
Wa'terfowl, s. የውን: ሶፍ ::
Wa'termill, s. የውን: ወፍጮ ::
Wa'tery, adj. ውን: ያለበት :: ውንውን: የሚመስል ::
Wave, v. ጠቀሰ :: አሳለፈ :: ወዘወዘ ::
Wave, s. ጥገድ :: መውጅ ::
Wa'ver, v. n. ወደህፍ: ወደያ: አለ :: የሁለት: ልብ: ሆነ ::
Wax, s. ሰምዕ :: ሰም ::
Wax, v. አደገ :: ሆነ ::
Way, s. መንገድ ::
Way'farer, s. መንገደኛ :: መንገድ: አላፈ ::
Way'lay, v. a. በመንገድ: ሸመቀ ::
Way'ward, adj. የሚደታዘዝ ::
We, pron. pl. of I, እኛ ::
Weak'en, v. a. አደከመ :: ሻረ ::
Weak, adj. ደካማ ::
Weak'ness, s. ደካም ::
Weal, s. ደህንነት :: መንግሥት ::
Wealth, s. ባለጠገነት :: ጥሪት ::
Wealth'y, adj. ባለጠጋ ::
Wean, v. a. ከጡት: አስለመደ :: ጡትን: አስጣለ ::
Weap'on, s. እቃ: ጦር ::
Wear, v. ፈጀ :: ለበሰ ::
Wear, s. መልበስ :: መርገት :: የውን: መከልከያ ::
Wear'er, s. ለገሽ ::
Wear'iness, s. ደካም ::
Wear'ing, s. ልብስ :: መልበስ ::

Wear'isome, adj. አደካሚ :: አስቸጋሪ ::
Wear'y, v. a. አደከመ :: አስቸገረ :: አስታከተ ::
Wear'y, adj. የደከመ ::
Weas'el, s. ሙጭልጭላ :: ጥጭጥጭላ ::
Weath'er, s. የአየር: ንብረት ::
Weath'er, v. a. ለየር: ገለጸ :: አውሎ: ንፈሰን: ተቀበለ ::
Weave, v. a. ሸመነ :: ልብስን: ዘጋ ::
Weav'er, s. ሸማኒ ::
Web, s. የሸማኒ: ስራ :: ሸራራ ::
Web'ster, s. ሸማኒ ::
Wed, v. a. አጋገ ::
Wed'ded, adj. የተጋገ :: በመጋገት: ያለ ::
Wed'ding, s. መጋገት :: ሰርግ ::
Wedge, v. a. ደቀደቀ ::
Wed'lock, s. መጋገት ::
Wed'nesday, s. ርቡዕ ::
Weed, s. እርም ::
Weed'y, adj. እርም: የመለበት ::
Week, s. ሳምንት ::
Week'ly, adj. የሳምንት ::
Ween, v. n. አሰበ :: መሰለ ::
Weep, v. አለቀሰ :: በከዋ: እንብን: አፈሰሰ ::
Weft, s. የሸማኒ: ስራ ::
Weft'age, s. የሸማኒ: ስራ ::
Weigh, v. መዘነ ::
Weigh'ed, adj. የተመዘነ ::
Weight, s. ሚዛን :: ክብድ :: መክበድ ::
Weight'less, adj. ያልከበደ ::
Weight'y, adj. ከቢድ :: ታላቅ ::
Wel'come, adj. መምጣቱ: የተወደደ ::
Wel'come, s. መገኘት :: ሰላምታ ::
Wel'come, interj. በደህፍ: ገገህን ::
Weld, v. a. ብረትን: በመምታት: አገኘ ::
Welfare, s. ደህንነት ::
Welk'in, s. አየር ::
Welk'ing, adj. ደመናም :: ወሊስ :: የላላ ::
Well, s. ምንጭ :: አዝቅት ::
Well, adj. ደህፍ ::
Well, adv. ደህፍ ::
Well-be'ing, s. ደህንነት ::
Well-bo'rn, adj. ደህፍ: የተወለደ ::

Well-bre'd, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያደገ። ደህና፡ የተማረ።

Well-do'ne, *interj.* ደህና። ደግ።

Well-fa'voured, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ። ውብ።

Well-ni'gh, *adv.* ቀርብ። ጥቂት። ጉድሉ።

Well-set, *adj.* ደህና፡ የተሰራ።

Well-spent, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያለቀ። ደህና፡ የተፈጸመ።

Well-spring, *s.* ምንጭ።

Well-wish'er, *s.* ደህንነትን፡ የሚሻ። ወደጅ።

Welt, *s.* ዘርፍ።

Wel'ter, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ ተጉለለ።

Wen, *s.* ሸከራ። ያበጠ፡ ስፍራ።

Wench, *s.* ጋለሞት።

Wench'er, *s.* ዘመድ፡ ሰው።

West, *s.* ምዕራብ።

West, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ። በምዕራብ።

West'erly, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ern, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ።

Wet, *adj.* ረጥብ።

Wet, *v. a.* አረጠ።

Weth'er, *s.* ደንግሌ።

Wet'ness, *s.* ረጥቦት።

Wex, *v. a.* አደገ።

Whale, *s.* ዓሣንበሪ።

Wharf, *s.* ወርፍ። መርከቦች፡ አቃቸውን፡ አውጥተው፡ የሚያስቀምጡበት፡ ስፍራ።

What, *pron. rel.* የ—። የም—። *interr.* ምንድር። ምን። ማን።

Whatev'er, What'soever, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።

Wheat, *s.* ስንጂ።

Wheat'en, *adj.* የስንጂ።

Whee'dle, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።

Wheel, *s.* የመንኰራኩር፡ መዘወርያ።

Wheel, *v.* አጉለለ። አዞረ።

Wheel'wright, *s.* የመንኰራኩርን፡ መዘወርያ፡ ሰሪ።

Whelp, *s.* የውሻ፡ ወደስ፡ ያንበሳ፡ ግልገል።

When, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ። *interr.* መቼ።

Whence, *adv.* ከ—፡ ዘንድ። ከ—። *interr.* ከየት። ከወደት።

Whence'soever, *adv.* ከ—፡ ስፍራ፡ ሁሉ።

Whenev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ። ስ—።

Where, *adv. interr.* ወደት። *rel.* ወደ—በት። የ—በት።

Whereabou'ts, *adv.* ወደት፡ በኩል።

Wherea's, *adv.* ስ—። —ኛ። And with the Constructive mood.

Wherea't, *adv.* የ—በ—።

Whereby', *adv. rel.* የ—በ—። *interr.* በምንድር። በማን።

Wherev'er, *adv.* በ—፡ ሁሉ። የ—በት፡ ሁሉ። ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'fore, *adv. rel.* ስለዚህ። *interr.* ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር። ለምን። ለምንድር። በምን፡ መክንያት።

Wherei'n, *adv. rel.* የ—በት። ወደ—በት። *interr.* በምንድር።

Wherein'to, *adv. rel.* ወደ—። *interr.* ወደ፡ ምንድር።

Whereo'f, *adv.* ከ—፡ የ—።

Wheresoev'er, *adv.* ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'unto, *adv.* የ—ለት። ወደ—በት።

Whereupo'n, *adv.* የ—በት። ከ—፡ በኋላ።

Wherewitha'l, *adv.* የ—በት።

Wher'ry, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ታኖሽ፡ መርከብ።

Whet, *v. a.* አሳለ። አፋጮ።

Wheth'er, *pron.* ከንድ—። ብ—። ወደስ።

Whet'stone, *s.* መሳል።

Which, *pron. rel.* የ—። *interr.* ማን። ምን።

Whichev'er, *pron.* የ—፡ ሁሉ።

Whiff, *s.* መንፈት። አፋታ።

While, *s.* ጊዜ።

While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* ስ—። በ—፡ ጊዜ።

Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* ስንፍፍ።

Whim'sical, *adj.* የራሱን፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሻ፡ ሰነፍ።

Whine, *v. n.* አለቀሰ።

Whin'ny, *v. n.* ከንድ፡ ፈረስ፡ አሸካካ።

Whip, *v. a.* ገረፈ።

Whip, *s.* አለንጋ። ኮርባጅ። መግረፍያ።

Whip'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ።

Whirl, *v.* አጀግ፡ ፈጥኖ፡ አዞረ።

Whirl, *s.* ዙረት።

Whirl'pool, s. ውን: የሚዘርበት: ጥልቅ: በ
 ባሕር::
 Whirl'wind, s. ኩርፈት::
 Whisk, s. መጽረግያ::
 Whisk, v. a. በመጽረግያ: ጸረገ::
 Whisk'er, s. ሽንጎበት::
 Whis'per, v. n. ቀስ: ብሎ: ተናገረ::
 Whis'tle, v. አፋዋጫ::
 Whit, s. ነቀጣ::
 White, adj. & s. ነጭ::
 Whi'ten, v. ነጭ: አደረገ::
 Whi'teness, s. ነጭነት::
 Whi'tewash, v. a. ፍራ: አድርጎ: ለቀለቀ::
 Whith'er, adv. interr. ወዲት:: ወዲት: ዘንድ::
 rel. ወደ — በ —::
 Whi'tish, adj. ወደ: ነጭነት: የሚል::
 Whit'suntide, s. ጸንጤቆስጤ:: የጸራቅል
 ጦስ: በዓል::
 Who, pron. rel. የ —:: pron. interr. ማን::
 Whoev'er, pron. የ —: ሁሉ::
 Whole, s. ሁሉ:: ሁለንተኛ::
 Whole, adj. ሁሉ:: ደህኖ:: ፈጽሞ:: ም
 ሉ::
 Who'lesale, s. በታላቅ: መሻየጥ:: ኦጅግ: ባ
 ንድ: ጊዜ::
 Who'lesome, adj. ደህኖ:: ጤኖ::
 Whore, s. ጋለሞት::
 Who'redom, s. ጋለሞትነት::
 Who'reson, s. ደቃላ::
 Who'rish, adj. የዝሙት::
 Whosoev'er, pron. የ —: ሁሉ::
 Why, adv. ለምን:: ለምንድር:: ስለ: ም
 ን:: ስለ: ምንድር::
 Wick, s. የመብራት: ፈትል::
 Wick'ed, adj. ዘንጉ:: ኦግዚአብሔርን: የማ
 ደፈራ::
 Wick'edness, s. ዘንግነት:: ኦግዚአብሔርን:
 አለመፈራት::
 Wick'et, s. ጸቢብ: ደጅ::
 Wide, adj. ሰፊ:: ሩቅ::
 Wide, adj. ሰፊ::
 Wi'dely, adv. በሰፊት:: ሰፊ: አድርጎ::
 Wi'den, v. a. አሰፋ::
 Wid'ow, s. ባልቴት::
 Wid'ower, s. ምሽቱ: የሞተችበት: ሰው::

Wid'owhood, s. ባልቴትነት::
 Width, s. ስፋት::
 Wield, v. a. በሥልጣን: አደረገ::
 Wife, s. ምሽት::
 Wild, adj. በበረሃ: ያለ:: አርፎ::
 Wil'derness, s. በረሃ:: ምድረ: በደ:: ውድ
 ማ::
 Wile, s. ተንኩል:: መታለል:: ሽንግላ::
 Wil'ful, adj. በፈቃድ: የሆነ::
 Wil'fully, adv. በፈቃድ::
 Will, s. ፈቃድ:: የምውት: ሰው: ፈቃድ:
 ስለ: ርስቱ::
 Will, v. a. ፈቃድ:: ወደደ:: ኦሻ:: ፈቃድን:
 ቀረጠ::
 Wil'ling, adj. የፈቃድ:: የወደደ:: ኦሻ: የ
 ለ:: ኦሽተኛ::
 Wi'ly, adj. ተንኩልኛ:: አታላይ::
 Wim'ble, s. መበሻ:: መንደያ:: ወስፎ::
 Wim'ple, s. የራስ: መሸፈኛ::
 Win, v. አገኘ::
 Winch, s. ኦጅታ::
 Wind, s. ንፋስ::
 Wind'ing, s. መዘር:: መከተል::
 Wind'mill, s. የንፋስ: ወፍጮ::
 Win'dow, s. መስኮት:: የንፋስኖ: የብርሃ
 ን: ደጅ::
 Wind'pipe, s. ጎርር::
 Wind'ward, adv. ወደ: ንፋስ::
 Wind'y, adj. የንፋስ:: ንፋስ: የመለበት::
 Wine, s. የወደን: ጸጅ::
 Wing, s. ክንፍ::
 Wing, v. ክንፍን: አደረገ:: በረረ::
 Wing'ed, adj. ክንፍ: ያለው::
 Wink, v. n. ዓይኑን: ዘጋ:: ጠቀሰ::
 Win'ner, s. የሚያገኝ::
 Win'now, v. ነፋ::
 Win'ter, s. ክረምት::
 Win'ter, v. ከረመ::
 Win'terly, Win'try, adj. ኦንደ: በክረምት:
 ያለ::
 Wipe, v. a. አበሰ::
 Wipe, s. ማበስ::
 Wire, s. ሽህዖ::
 Wis'dom, s. ጥበብ::
 Wise, adj. & s. ጠቢብ::

Wi'sely, *adv.* በጥበብ።
 Wish, *s.* መሻት። መናፈቅ። ውድ። ፈቃድ።
 Wish, *v.* ወደደ። ኦሻ። ፈቃደ። ተናፈቀ።
 Wish'ful, *adj.* የሚሻ።
 Wisp, *s.* የገለገ። ተናሽ። ሽክም።
 Wit, *s.* ማስተዋል። የነፍሱ። ብልጭታ።
 To wit, *adv.* ማለት።
 Witch, *s.* ቡድ።
 Witch'craft, *s.* አስማት።
 Witha'l, *adv.* ደግሞ።
 Withdra'w, *v. n.* ራቀ። *v. a.* አራቀ። ወሰደ።
 With'er, *v.* ረገፈ። ጠፋ።
 Withho'ld, *v. a.* ጠብቆ። ከሌከለ። ነሣ። ከ
 ለከለ። አልሰጠም።
 Withi'n, *prep.* በውሥጥ። በግቢ።
 Withou't, *prep.* Outside። በሚደ። በውጪ።
 Not with። ያለ። ከ—። በቀር። ከ—። ሌ
 ላ።
 Withsta'nd, *v. a.* ተቋቋመ።
 Wit'less, *adj.* አእምሮ። የሌለው። ደንቅሮ።
 Wit'ling, *s.* አእምሮውን። መግለጽ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Wit'ness, *s.* ምስክር።
 Wit'ness, *v.* መሰከረ።
 Wit'tingly, *adv.* አውቆ። በውቀቱ።
 Wive, *v.* ምሽትን። አጋገ።
 Wiz'ard, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Woe, *s.* ዋይታ። መከራ። አዘን።
 Wo'ful, *adj.* መከራ። ያለበት። የሚያሳ
 ዝን።
 Wolf, *s.* ተኩላ።
 Wolf'ish, or Wolv'ish, *adj.* የተኩላ።
 Wom'an, *s.* ሴት።
 Wom'anhood, *s.* ሴትነት።
 Wom'anish, *adj.* እንደ። ሴት። ያለ። የሴት።
 Wom'ankind, *s.* የሴት። አይነት። የሴት። ጠ
 ገደ።
 Wom'anly, *adj.* የሴት።
 Womb, *s.* ማጎፀን።
 Won'der, *v. n.* አደነቀ።
 Won'der, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።
 Won'derful, *adj.* ድንቅ።
 Won'derfully, *adv.* ድንቅ። አድርጎ። በተከ
 ምራት።
 Won'drous, *adj.* ግሩም። ድንቅ።

Wont'ed, *part.* የለመደ።
 Woo, *v.* ሴትን። ለምሽቱ። ፈለገ።
 Wood, *s.* እንጨት።
 Wood'ed, *adj.* እንጨት። የመላበት።
 Wood'en, *adj.* የእንጨት።
 Woof, *s.* ድርብ። ደርገ። ማግ።
 Wool, *s.* የበግ። ጸጉር።
 Wool'fell, *s.* ጸጉር። ያለበት። የበግ። ቆርብት።
 Wool'len, *adj.* የበግ። ጸጉር። ስራ።
 Wool'ly, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Word, *s.* ቃል። ነገር። ማለት።
 Word, *v.* ቃል። አደረገ። ነገረ። አለ።
 Work, *v.* ሰራ።
 Work, *s.* ስራ። ተግባር። አደራረገ።
 Work'house, *s.* መስራያ። የስራ። ቤት።
 Work'man, *s.* ሰራተኛ።
 Work'manship, *s.* ስራ። ብልሃት። የብልሃ
 ት። ስራ።
 Work'shop, *s.* መስራያ። የስራ። ስፍራ።
 World, *s.* ዓለም።
 World'ling, *s.* ያለም። ሰው።
 World'ly, *adj.* ያለም።
 Worm, *s.* ትል።
 Worm'eaten, *adj.* ትል። የበላው።
 Worm'wood, *s.* አፍሰንቴን።
 Worm'y, *adj.* ትል። ያለበት።
 Wor'ry, *v. a.* ቀደደ። አስቸገረ።
 Worse, *adj.* የከፋ።
 Wor'ship, *s.* ማምለክ። መስገድ። ክብር።
 Worst, *adj.* & *s.* ከሁሉ። የከፋ።
 Wor'sted, *s.* የበግ። ጸጉር። ፈትል።
 Worth, *s.* ክብር። ዋጋ። ምግባር።
 Worth, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Wor'thiness, *s.* ክብር። ምግባር። ተገባብ።
 Wor'thily, *adv.* እንደገባ። እንደሚገባ።
 Worth'less, *adj.* ክብር። የሌለው።
 Wor'thy, *adj.* ክብር። የሚገባው። የሚከብ
 ር። ክብር።
 Wor'thy, *s.* ክብር። የሚገባላት። ሰው።
 Wound, *s.* ቀብል።
 Wound, *v. a.* አቀብለ።
 Wrack, *s.* & *v. a.* See Wreck.
 Wran'gle, *s.* ጸብ።
 Wran'gle, *v. n.* ጸብ። አደረገ።
 Wran'gler, *s.* ጸብ። አድራጊ።

Wrap, *v. a.* ጠቀላላ ::
 Wrath, *s.* ቀጣ ::
 Wrathful, *adj.* የሚቀጣ :: ቀጡ ::
 Wrathfully, *adv.* በቀጣ ::
 Wrathless, *adj.* የማይቀጣ ::
 Wreak, *v. a.* በቀላ ::
 Wreak, *s.* በቀላ ::
 Wreakful, *adj.* በቀላን፡ የሚሻ :: ቀጡ ::
 Wreakless, *adj.* የማይበቀላ ::
 Wreath, *s.* ዘውድ ::
 Wreath, *v. a.* ዘውድን፡ ጉነጉነ፡ ጉነጉነ፡ ጠቀላላ ::
 Wreath'y, *adj.* ኦንድ፡ ዘውድ፡ ያለ ::
 Wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፍራሽ ::
 Wrench, *v. a.* በግድ፡ ሳበ ::
 Wrench, *s.* ፍላጭ :: ጥምዘዝ ::
 Wrest, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ ::
 Wrest, *s.* ጥምዘዜ ::
 Wres'tle, *v. n.* ታገለ ::
 Wrest'ler, *s.* ታጋይ ::
 Wrest'ling, *s.* መታገል ::
 Wretch, *s.* ትጋረቺ :: ምስኪን :: ሞኝ ::
 Wretch'ed, *adj.* ምስኪን :: የተጠቃ ::
 Wretch'edly, *adv.* በትጋር ::
 Wretch'edness, *s.* ትጋር ::
 Wrig'gle, *v. n.* ወደህፍ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ ::
 Wright, *s.* ሰራተኛ :: ጸራቢ ::
 Wring, *v.* ጠመዘዘ ::
 Wrink'le, *s.* በልብስ፡ በፈትም፡ ያለ፡ ሕጻፍ ::
 Wrist, *s.* የጅ፡ ጅመጣት ::
 Writ, *s.* ጽፈት ::
 Write, *v.* ጽፈ ::
 Wri'ter, *s.* ጽፈ ::
 Writhe, *v.* ጠመዘዘ ::
 Wri'ting, *s.* መጻፍ :: ጽፈት ::
 Wrong, *adj.* ክፉ :: ደህፍ፡ ያደደለ :: *v. a.* በደለ ::
 Wrong, *s.* መበደል ::
 Wrong, Wrong'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ :: ተሳስቶ ::
 Wrong'ful, *adj.* በግፍ፡ ያለ :: ግፈኛ ::
 Wrong'fully, *adv.* ግለገባብ :: በግፍ ::
 Wroth, *adj.* የተቀጣ ::
 Wry, *adj.* ጉባጣ :: የተጠመዘዘ ::

Y.

Yacht, *or* Yatch, *s.* ታኖሽፍ፡ ፈጣፍ፡ የተሽለ መም፡ መርከብ ::
 Yard, *s.* ያርድ :: በቤት፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ፡ የተቀጸረ፡ ስፍራ :: ፎ፣ ክንድ፡ ያለ፡ መለኪያ ::
 Yard'-wand, *s.* የያርድ፡ መለኪያ፡ ዘንግ ::
 Yarn, *s.* ፈትል ::
 Yawn, *v. n.* አላቀቀ :: አምበቀቀ :: አዛጋ ::
 Ye, *nom. pl.* of Thou, ኦላንት :: For the 2d pers. sing. ኦርሰቆ ::
 Yea, *adv.* በውነት :: ኦንኪ፡ *postposit.*
 Yean, *v. n.* በግ፡ ወለደች ::
 Yean'ling, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥቦት ::
 Year, *s.* አመት ::
 Year'ling, *adj.* ሕጽራት :: አንድ፡ አመት፡ ያለ ::
 Year'ly, *adv. & adj.* ገመት፡ ገመት :: ያመት :: ገመት፡ ገመት፡ ያለ ::
 Yearn, *v. n.* ተቸገረ :: አዘነ :: በምህረት፡ ተቃጠለ ::
 Yelk, *or* Yolck, *s.* አስኪል ::
 Yell, *v. n.* አልቅሶ፡ ጮኸ :: ዋይ፡ አለ ::
 Yell, *s.* ዋይታ ::
 Yel'low, *adj.* ወርቃዊ፡ ቀለም :: ብጫ ::
 Yelp, *v. n.* ኦንድ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮኸ ::
 Yeo'man, *s.* ገለ፡ ጉልት :: የጮፍራ፡ አይነት ::
 Yes, *adv.* አዎን ::
 Yest, *or* Yeast, *s.* ያደስ፡ ጣላ፡ አረፈት ::
 Yes'terday, *s.* ትላንት፡ & ትላንት፡ ::
 Yes'ternight, *adv.* ትላንት፡ ሌሊት ::
 Yet, *conj.* ደግሞ ::
 Yet, *adv.* ገና ::
 Yield, *v.* ሰጠ :: አወጣ :: ኦሽ፡ አለ ::
 Yoke, *s.* ቀምበር :: Pair፡ ጽምድ ::
 Yoke, *v. a.* ጸመደ :: ቀምበርን፡ ጫነ ::
 Yo'ke-fellow, *s.* አጋዢ ::
 Yon, Yon'der, *adj.* ያ ::
 Yore, *adv.* በቀደም :: በድሮ ::
 You, *pron. sing. honor.* ኦርሰቆ :: *pl.* ኦላንት ::
 Young, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታኖሽ ::
 Young, *s.* ግልገል ::
 Young'er, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የሚያንስ ::
 Young'est, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ ::
 Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* ጉልመግ ::

Your, *pron. s. hon.* የርሰዎ፡ *pl.* የላንት።
 Your'self, *pron. s. hon.* ንርሰዎ፡ ራሰዎን፡
or ንርሰዎ፡ ባለቤተዎን። *pl.* ንላንት፡
 ራሳችሁ፡ *or* ንላንት፡ ባለቤታችሁ።
 Youth, *s.* Young age፡ ልጅነት። ማህረር
 ት። ብላቴንነት። Young man፡ ማህረር
 ር። ብላቴ። ጉበዛ።
 Youth'ful, *adj.* ጉልሙሳ። የለመለመ። ለ
 ምለም።

Z.

Zeal, *s.* መጋደል።
 Zeal'ot, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ነገ፡ የመጋደል።

Zeal'ous, *adj.* ነገ፡ የመጋደል።
 Zeal'ously, *adv.* ተጋደሎ።
 Ze'bra, *s.* ዝብራ። የበረካ፡ አህዋ።
 Zen'ith, *s.* ዘኒት። በራሳችን፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ የ
 ሰማይ፡ ስፍራ፡ በደረጃ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት።
 Zig'zag, *adj.* ዚግዛግ።
 Zinc, *or* Zink, *s.* ዚንክ።
 Zo'diac, *s.* ዘጊያኮስ። ፲፪፣ የከዋክብት፡ ም
 ልክቶች፡ የመገኛበት፡ የሰማይ፡ ዙር
 ያ።
 Zone, *s.* ዞን። የምድር፡ መታጠቅያ።

PJ9237 .I78
Dictionary of the Amharic language : in

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00079 7375